

Iriniane Tasorintsi

Machiguenga New Testament

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

MATEO	4
MAROKOSHI	48
IROKASHI	75
JOAN	121
IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO.....	151
IROMAKUNIRIRA.....	188
1 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	208
2 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	226
GARASHIAKUNIRIRA.....	239
EPESOKUNIRIRA.....	246
PIRIPOKUNIRIRA.....	252
KOROSAKUNIRIRA	257
1 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	261
2 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	265
1 TIMOTEO.....	268
2 TIMOTEO.....	274
TITO	278
PIREMON	281
EVEREOEGI.....	282
SANTIAGO	296
1 PERERO	301
2 PERERO	307
1 JOAN	311
2 JOAN	315
3 JOAN	316
JORASHI.....	317
YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN	319

MATEO

Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito (Ir 3.23-38)

1 Maika nontsirinkakogetakero ivairopage pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito. Irirori inti iyashikiiganakeririra Averan intiri Iravi.
² Antari okyara yogari Averan itomintakari Isaako. † Irirokya Isaako itomintakari Jakovo. †† Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jora intiegiri irirentiegi. ‡
³ Irirokya Jora itomintakari Parese intiri Sari. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Tamare. Impogini Parese itomintakari Eserome. Irirokya Eserome itomintakari Arame.
⁴ Irirokya Arame itomintakari Aminaravo. Irirokya Aminaravo itomintakari Naason. Irirokya Naason itomintakari Sarimon.
⁵ Irirokya Sarimon itomintakari Voose. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Iraava. Impogini Voose itomintakari Oveti. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Irote. Impogini Oveti itomintakari Isai.
⁶ Irirokya Isai itomintakari Iravi pegankicharira igoveenkariiegite iseraereegi. Irirokya koveenkari Iravi itomintakari Saromon. Ogari iriniro Saromon onti yagavetarira Oriashi.
⁷ Impogini Saromon itomintakari Irovoame. Irirokya Irovoame itomintakari Aviashi. Irirokya Aviashi itomintakari Asa.
⁸ Irirokya Asa itomintakari Josapate. Irirokya Josapate itomintakari Jorame. Irirokya Jorame itomintakari Osuashi.
⁹ Irirokya Osuashi itomintakari Joatame. Irirokya Joatame itomintakari Akase. Irirokya Akase itomintakari Esekiashi.
¹⁰ Irirokya Esekiashi itomintakari Manaseshi. Irirokya Manaseshi itomintakari Amon. Irirokya Amon itomintakari Joseashi.
¹¹ Irirokya Joseashi itomintaigakari Jekoniashi intiegiri irirentiegi impo yamaiganunkani maganiro iseraereegi Vavironiaku. ††
¹² Impogini yogari Jekoniashi itomintakari Saratieri. Irirokya Saratieri itomintakari Sorovaveri.
¹³ Irirokya Sorovaveri itomintakari Aviote. Irirokya Aviote itomintakari Eriakime. Irirokya Eriakime itomintakari Asoro.
¹⁴ Irirokya Asoro itomintakari Saroko. Irirokya Saroko itomintakari Akimo.

† 1:2 Jen 21.1-3 †† 1:2 Jen 25.21-26 ‡ 1:2 Jen 35.22-26
 †† 1:11 2 Kov 24.14-15

Irirokya Akimo itomintakari Eriote.

¹⁵ Irirokya Eriote itomintakari Ereasaro.

Irirokya Ereasaro itomintakari Matan.

Irirokya Matan itomintakari Jakovo.

¹⁶ Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jose. Ogari itsinanetsite Jose opaitaka Maria. Irorori onti iriniro Jeso ikan-taganirira aikiro Kirishito. ††

¹⁷ Maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage aka ikaravageigake 14 itsititapanutara itimakera Averan ikaravagetake itimakera Iravi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara itimakera Iravi ikaravagetake yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravageigake 14. Impo ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravagetake itimakera Kirishito ikaravageigake 14.

Imechotakera Jesokirishito (Ir 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Maika nonkenkitsatakotakeri Jesokirishito tyara ikantaka ikyasanokyara ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Pairani otimake tsinane opaitaka Maria. Inti kashigakaro surari ipaita Jose. Impo tekyara iragero itimake otyomiani, intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi.
¹⁹ Yogari Jose ikogavetaka irapakuaeromera gara yagi-ro, intitari negintevagetacharira, kantankicha itsarogakagakaro nerotyto tera inkoge intsavetantakerora irogipashiventakerora, onti isurevetanaka irapakuaeromera maireni gara ikanti tatoita yapakuavitanairo. ²⁰ Kantankicha iroro isurevetanakara inkañotakeromera maika ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi igisanireku ikantiri: "Jose, virori vinti iyashiki-tanakerira Iravi. Maika onti nopokashitake nonkantakempira kametitake pagakerora Maria pamanakero-ra pivankoku. Yogari otomi intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, irorotari itimantakarira. ²¹ Impogini omechotakerira pimpaitakeri Jeso, iriroitari gavisakoigakerine itovaireegi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikaño-vageigara."

²² Ario okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri ikantakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikanti:

²³ "Ogari terira ineimatero surari ankamonkitake intimake otomi.

†† Jeso onti onkantakera "yogavisaakotantake Atinkami". Kirishito onti onkantakera "ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariiegite iseraereegi". (Kamosotero "Jesokirishito" ontiri "Meshi-ashi" GLOSARIOKU.)

Irirori impaitakempa Imanoeri”
(onkantakera: “Ikonoigakai Tasorintsi”).

²⁴ Impo ikireanaira Jose ikematsatakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ovashi iatake yagakitiro Maria yamanakero-ra ivankoku, ²⁵ kantankicha tera ineimatero kigonkero omechotakerira otomi. Antari imechotakera yogari Jose ipaitakeri Jeso.

Yogonkeigakara govageigatsirira Jerosarenku

2 Antari imechotakera Jeso Verenku Joreaku año igoveenkariegite Joreakunirira paitacharira Erorishi. Impogini ipokaigake Jerosarenku pashini govageigatsirira iponiaigaka oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Irirorogi inti ipiriniventaigi impokiropage irogotantaigakemparira posante. Antari yogonkeigapaakara ² ikantaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara:

—¿Tyara inake kara igoveenkariegite jorioegi ikyenkarira mechotankitsi?, noneaigakeritari impokiro ikontetapaakera yogaenokanakara nogotantaigakarira mechotake, nopokantaigakarira nonkamosoiguterira nontigeroaventaigakitemparira.

³ Irorompatyo ikemavakera koveenkari Erorishi ogatyo ikenake yovankinavagetanakatyo kara, ariotyó ikañoiganaka maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku.

⁴ Impogini irirori ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantaigakeri tyara kara imechotakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraeregi. ⁵ Irirorogi ikantaigiri:

—Anta Verenku Joreaku, ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira itsirinkakotanakerora Veren ikanti:

⁶ Virori, Veren, nankitsirira Joraku, paio pavisake inkemakoitakempira pavisakerora pashinipage apatogetara pankotsi itimantaigakarira tovaini Jorakunirira, imechotantakempitari Igoveenkariegite maganiro iseraeregi.⁷

⁷ Impogini Erorishi maireni ikaemakagantaigakeri govageigatsirira teratyó tyani inkamante. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Tyati pineantaigakari ikontetapaakera impokiro?

⁸ Impogini ikemakera ikamantaigakerira itigankaigakeri Verenku ikantaigavakeri:

—Atsi piaige pinkogasanoigakiterira, impo pineaigakeririka pimpigaigae pinkamantaigakenara kameti noatakiteniri naro aikiro nontigeroaventakitemparira.

⁹ Iroro ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira iaiganake Verenku. Yogari impokiro ineaigakerira okyara anta itimaigira iivaiganakeri impo yaganakerora okatinkakatera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. ¹⁰ Antari ineaigairira aikiro ogatyó ikenaiigake ishinevageiganakatyó kara. ¹¹ Impo yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku ikiaiganake tsompogi ineaigapaakeri Jeso ontiri iriniro ovashi itigeroaventaigapaakari. Impo itsaakoigakero yamaigakeneririra ipaigakeri kori, kasankapaneri ontiri mira. ¹² Impogini

imagaigakera ikamantaigunkani igisanireku ganiri ipigaiganaa Erorishiku, nerotyó ikenapitsatantaganaaririra parikoti iaigaira itimaigira.

Jose ishigakaganakarira Jeso anta Ejipitoku

¹³ Impogini iaigaira irirorogi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: “Tinaanake ganakero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi plate shiganake anta parikoti Ejipitoku, inkogakagantakeritari Erorishi irogakagantakerira. Pinkantakani pintimakeri kara kigonkero nonkamantaempira kametitake pimpigaera.”

¹⁴ Irorotyó ikemakera ikantakerira ogatyó ikenake itinaanaka yaganakero itsinanetsite intiri otomi ishiganikaiganaka tsitenigetiku iaigakera Ejipitoku.

¹⁵ Itimuntevageigake anta asatyó ikamanaira Erorishi. Ario ikañoigaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkaniniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani itsirinkakagakerira kamantantatsirira ikanti: “Itimavetaka Notomi Ejipitoku, impogini nokaemairi.”

Erorishi yogakagantaigakerira ananekiegi

¹⁶ Impogini yogari Erorishi ineakera tera impigaigae govageigatsirira ikisamatanakatyó ovashi itigankaigakeri sorarorogi irogaigakiterira maganiro ananekiegi timaigatsirira Verenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira ochoenigetira impogereigakerira maganiro ikyarira mechoigankitsi kigonkero inkaratagaigakeri shiriagakoigankicharira piteti. Irorotari ipampiatake ikantaigakeririra govageigatsirira. ¹⁷ Ario ikañoitaka maika otsatagunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti:

¹⁸ “Okemunkani anta Iramaku okaemavatunkanira, ontityó oyashikiiganakerira Irakere iragatsikanaiganakarira otomiegi teratyó onkaraigae. Tyampa onkantaigakenkani ogishineigaenkanira, kamavioigaketari maganiro otomiegi.”

¹⁹ Impogini ikamanakera Erorishi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri:

²⁰ “Maikari maika tinaanake ganaero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi piataera anta Iseraereku, kamaigaketari kogaigavetankicharira irogaigakerimera.”

²¹ Iroro ikemavakera ikaviritapanuta yaganairo itsinanetsite intiri otomi iataira Iseraereku, ²² kantankicha antari ikemakotakerira Arekerao itomi Erorishi ipugairira iriri ipegakara koveenkari Joreaku ogatyó ikenake itsaroganake ovashi tera inkoge iriataera anta. Impogini ikamantunkani igisanireku ganiri iatai Joreaku, nerotyó iatantakarira Garireaku. ²³ Yogonketa-paakara anta itimapaake Nasareku. Ario okañoitaka maika otsataganakara ikantaigakerira kamantantagatsirira iniakoigakerira Jeso ikantaigakera onti inkantakenkani, “Inti Nasarekunirira.”

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagite-tapaakera

(Mr 1.1-8; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

3 Aiñokyara itimaveta Jeso Nasareku iatake pashini matsigenka paitacharira Joan ikenkitsavage-tanakera anta osarigagitetapaakera ikanti: ²“;Kantati-gaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempa impigantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira!”

³Yogari Joan irirotari ikamantakotakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikantakera:

“Triatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:

‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.’”

⁴Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikan-tunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi. ⁵Impogini iaigake inkamosoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri pashiniegi Joreakunirira intiegiri aikiro choenitakoigakarorira nia paitacharira Jororan. ⁶Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

⁷Kantankicha iatashiigakeri aikiro tovaini pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigakerira irogiviaigakerira. Irirori ineaigavakerira ikantaigavakeri: “;Viroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ;Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira? ⁸Atsi negintetasanoigempantityo kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatanoigakerira Tasorintsi. ⁹Gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Nonkamantasanoigakempi inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo inoshikagetakerora ogapage mapu impigakagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan. ¹⁰Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatanoigakeri inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunganira.

¹¹“Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku oneakenaniniri arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. ¹²Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani teri-

ra inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekarikugarira otsivakumati.”

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso

(Mr 1.9-11; Ir 3.21-22)

¹³Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Jororanku ikantakerira Joan irogiviatakerira. ¹⁴Kantankicha Joan ikantavakeri:

—Narori garorokari nogiviatumatimpi narompatyo naro pogiviatate.

¹⁵Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioty onkañotakempa maika kametitaketari antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Impo ikantake Joan:

—Je’ee.

Ovashi yogiviatakeri. ¹⁶Impo iroroty yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ogaty okenake ashirenakimatanakatyo inkite ineiri yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega. ¹⁷Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara noshineventakarityo.”

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

(Mr 1.12-13; Ir 4.1-13)

4 Iroro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kameti ineanotakerira kamagarini ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri. ²Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa niganki itaseganake. ³Impo yaiñonitanakari kamagarini ikantakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsitagantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagitatsi suretsiku.’ †

⁵Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yarantinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapananku onavagetiratyo enoku kara ⁶ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti: ‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisen-taigakempira.

Iragagavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

⁷Iniitanaaty Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsimajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi †† pinkantanatakerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

† 4:4 Ireo 8.3 †† 4:7 Ireo 6.16

⁸ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutarityo magatirosanoty kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira. ⁹ Impo ikantiri:

—Pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro magatiro pineage-takerira maika.

¹⁰ Iniitanaaty Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, otsirinkako-tunkanitari okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanotyo Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotake.’[†]

¹¹ Impo ovashi iatai. Irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankari-ite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaigak-erira.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mr 1.14-15; Ir 4.14-15)

¹² Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yashitakotunkanira iatake Garireaku, ¹³ kantankicha tera intimae Nasareku, onti iatake itimakera Kapere-naoku. Ogari Kaperenao onti onake otsapiaku inkaare paitacharira Garirea ochoenitakotakarora kipatsipage itimantaigarira pairani iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari. ¹⁴ Ario ikañotaka maika kameti ontsataganakenaniniri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsiri-ra Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

¹⁵ “Ogari kipatsi itimantaigarira iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari, onti onake intati Jororanku okenantapinitaganira oatapinitaganira omaraaniku nia.

Onti opaita aikiro Garirea; itimantaigaro tovaini terira iriroegi iseraereegi.

¹⁶ Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara yapavatsaakoigaveta-ka, kantankicha maika atake ikoneagetakoganake; panikya impogereagakempa, kantankicha maika onti ipokashiigakeri Gav-isaakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira.”

¹⁷ Impo ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso ikanti: “Kantati-gaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigi-ira terira onkametite, panikyataro aganakempa impe-gantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogaiganakerira

(Mr 1.16-20; Ir 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapi-aku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi. ¹⁹ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsav-ageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiganakero pikitsav-ageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveaka-gaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsi-genkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

²⁰ Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yo-giaiganakerira.

²¹ Iagavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Iten-taigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

²² Iroko ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenagake iokaiganakeri iriri pitotsiku yogiaiganakeri Jeso.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi

(Ir 6.17-19)

²³ Impogini iatanake Jeso itsotenkanakeroty Garirea yogotagantavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatoitanta-igarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetyo tyara inkatsitu-mageigae paa vegasanovageigaa. ²⁴ Impo yogaegiri timageigatsirira parikotipageku Suriaku ike-makoiganakeri yovegantagetaira neroty yamageiga-paakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira. Iriroegi iposanteivagetanakatyo kara ikonogaka yatsipereinte-vageigaketyo kara. Pashini onti ikamakamaigi, pashinikya ishinkogiseigaka, kantankicha irirori yoveg-ageigairi maganiro. Aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. ²⁵ Impo yogiav-ageiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigan-kicharira Garireaku, Tekaporishiku, Jerosarenku, Jore-aku ontiri aikiro intati Jororanku, itovaigavagetiratyo kara.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso otishiku

⁵ Impogini ineaigakerira Jeso maganiro patoven-taigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara itonkoanake otishiku ipirinitakera kara, impo yaiñoniigakari irogamereegi inkemisaigakerira. ² Ovashi yogota-gaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini

(Ir 6.20-23)

³ “Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsaro-gakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagete naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa imegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

⁴ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro onkenkisureakagaigakemparira maika tatapagerika oi-ta terira onkametite, irogishineigaeritari Tasorintsi.

⁵ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsipereakoigankichanerira magatiro tatarikara oita pokashiigakerine, impoginitari ineaigakero magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi.

† 4:10 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14

⁶“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro kogasanoigankitsinerira intsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakeritari irirori inkañoigakerora maika.

⁷“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigankichanerira, intsarogakagaigakemparitari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro.

⁸“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro suretasanoigakemparinerira Tasorintsi impaniro-tasanoiganakerira, impoginitari iriaigake itimira ineagakerira.

⁹“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro gameti-aigaerinerira itovaireegi, impegakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi.

¹⁰“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro iratsipereakagaigakenkanirira inkisaviigakenkanira ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itsatagageigakerora ikogagetakerira, matakatarari pegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite.

¹¹“Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera irovosanteaigakempira pitovaireegi, inkisavintsavageigakempira, aikiro intoeventavageigakempira ineagakera pikematsaigakenara naro. ¹²Ariotari ikañoigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira yatsipereakagaigunkanira ikisaigunkanira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara, pogoigaketari pairottyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro tivi

(Mr 9.50; Ir 14.34-35)

¹³“Viroegi onti pikañoigakaro tivi. Pineirotari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti okenapinitaganira agatitinatakenkanira.

¹⁴“Aikiro viroegi kañoigamatakavi tenenkakoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pineirotari pankotsipage ovetsikagetunkanira otishiku apatotunkanira otovaigavagetityo kara, ¿matsi gara oneagani? Oneakenkanityo, koneataketari. ¹⁵Ario ikañotaka aikiro mechero yogimataganira tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti ironthenkakoigakeriniri maganiro naigankitsirira pankotsiku. ¹⁶Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinegintevageigakempira povetsikaigakerora kametiripage kameti ineagakempiniri maganiro, ovashi inkantaiganake paio ikametiti Piri timatsirira enoku.

Jeso ikantake ontsatagakenkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁷“Gara pikantaigi: ‘Onti ipokashitake Jeso inkantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira’, teranika iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro

ikantaigakerira. ¹⁸Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara otsonkata inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsatagasanotakenkanityo magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagaigakeririra pairaninirira. ¹⁹Tyanirika gagakerone patiro ikantakerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempira iriroegi, garatyo ishin-eventumaigari maganiro pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha yogari tsatagasano-takeronerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempira irirori intsatagasanoigakerora, pairottyo irishineventavagetakenkani. ²⁰Nonkantantaigakempirira maika garika pinegintetasanoiga pavisaigakerira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi garatyo pitimimoigiri Tasorintsi impogini.

Jeso yogotagantake ganiri okisantagani

(Ir 12.57-59)

²¹“Pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Gara poganti, † inkisashitakenkanitari maganiro gantaigankitsinerira.’ ²²Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyaniirika kisakerine itovaire irimatakenkanityo irirori impogini inkisashitakenkanira. Aikiro tyaniirika kantakerine: ‘Viro tera pogotumate’, iramanakenkanityo itinkamipageku inkisashitakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kantakerinerira: ‘¡Vinti ivegaga!’, intagakempatyo morekariku.

²³“Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira piaigakerika ivankoku Tasorintsi pamanakenerira pipira povetisakagantakenerira impo katsiketyo pisuretanakemparopinkante: ‘Ariotari aityotari ikisavitakenarira notovaire’, gatatatyo povetisakagantiri. ²⁴Onti poganakeri pimpigapanaate pogametitapanuterira pitovaire. Impogini ario pinkante pimpigashitanaeri pipira povetisakagantakenerira Tasorintsi.

²⁵“Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakera irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iraganutempi irashitakotakempira. ²⁶Nonkamantasano-takempityo garika pipunatasanoitairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.

Jeso yogotagantake ganiri oneavintsatagani tsinane

²⁷“Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani okantagani: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane.’ †²⁸ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyaniirika neavintsanatakerone tsinane kañomataka ontinirikatyo iatashitakero, isuretakarotari ineakerora. ²⁹Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorora kañovagetakempine poki pakosanorirakutirira ariometyo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatak-

† 5:21 Ek 20.13 †† 5:27 Ek 20.14

era pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkaño-vagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.³⁰ Aikiro pakosanorira irorora kañoavagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi avisakero pinkañoavagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.

Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)

³¹ "Aikiro okantunkani pairani: 'Tyanirika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kantetyo impakerora sankevanti onkantakera: Maika mataka nokanaimpi.'³² Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyo piokiro. Pokanakerorika impo agaerika pashini pimatakero pikañoavagetagakero, agaitari pashini. Ario pinkañoatakempa viro pagakerika tsinane okunkanirira matakavi kañoavagetakavi.

Jeso ikantake gara tatoita oniakotumatagani

³³ "Aikiro pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: 'Tatarika pinkantake piniakotakeririka Tasorintsi pinkantakera: Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa, garatyo pikantatigumatiro impogini, ontityo pintsatagakero.'³⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi omirinkara pintsatagageigakero magatiro pikantaigakerira ganiri piko-gakotumaiga pinkantaigera: 'Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.' Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: 'Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankirika inkite', intitari shintaro Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro.³⁵ Ario okañotaka kipatsi irorori gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: 'Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi', ontitari yashintagitearira, aikiro gara piniakotumai-giro Jerosaren pinkantaigakera: 'Nontsoegakemparika asatyo ompegakempa Jerosaren', intitari shintaro Koveenkari Gaveavagetatsirira terira intimumate viserinerira.³⁶ Aikiro gara piniakoigiro pigishi pinkantaigakera: 'Nontsoegakemparika ogatyo nonkenake nonkutyapaetanake', teranika pagaveaige viroegi pinkutatagaigakerora ontirika pimpotsitatagaigakerora papeatiro pigishi.³⁷ Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: 'Jeeje, arisano', ontirika pinkantaigake: 'Teratyo.' Antari ontirika piniako-geigake tatarika oita kameti inkematsaigakempiniri pashini, intityo suretagaigakempine kamagarini.

Jeso ikantake gara ipugatagani kisantankitsirira
(Ir 6.29-30)

³⁸ "Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: 'Tyanirika tisoreaatantakerone okitsi arioty inkañotagakenkani irorori intisoreaatantenkanityo iroki. Aikiro tyanirika tinkaraitantakerone aitsi, arioty inkañotagakenkani irorori intinkaraitantenkanityo irai.'³⁹ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi gara pipugaigari ki-

saigakempinerira. Kañotari intimera taakempinerira pivoroku garatyo pipugatari.^{†40} Ontirika intimake kogankitsinerira iramanakempira joeseku iragutakempirora pogagutakarira savitankitsirira gara pitsaneanakaro^{††} pimanchaki enokutankitsirira.⁴¹ Ario onkañotakempa aikiro ariorika intimake ganakempinerira iromperatakempira inkantakempira pogavokitakiterira choenikona anta, piatetyo pavisanakeroty ikantakempirira pogavagetakiterityo antakona anta.⁴² Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita, pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira, aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine pampinatakera tatarikara oita gara pitsaneapitsatari.

Inkavintsajaigakenkanira kisanatigatsirira
(Ir 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ "Pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: 'Pintakemparira piamigote pinkavintsaakerira. Irirokyo kisakempirira pimpugatanakemparityo pinkisakerira.'⁴⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pinkavintsa-jaigakerityo iriroegi kisashiigakempirira, aikiro pini-aventaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigimpirira.⁴⁵ Pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro nokantaigakempirira maika onti pinkañoiganakempari Piri timatsirira enoku. Kañotari irirori iporeakagirira poreatsiri kameti imporeakoigakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirorika kametiigatsirira intirika terira inkametiige. Ario okañotaka inkani irorori yogivariginirira maganiro kematsaigiririra intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri.⁴⁶ Nonkantaigakempi antari intaganirika pinkavintsa-jaigake kavintsaigaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatyo irishinevigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari.⁴⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika piniagavake pitovaireegi, ¿matsi ario pineaigake paio pavisagake pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika yogae-gi terira inkematsaigeri.⁴⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkavintsaantavageigakera pinkañoigakemparira Piri timatsirira enoku ikavintsaantavagetira.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara okantagani okavintsaantaganira

6 "Gara intagati pikavintsaantaigi pineaka-gaigakemparira pitovaireegi. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo ishineventaigimpi Piri timatsirira enoku.

² "Pintsarogakagaigakemparirika terira irashintumaigempa pimpaigakerira ikogakoigakarira gara pikamantagiri pitovaireegi ganiri pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage. Iriroegi ontitari ineakagantaigaka pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro kara avotsipageku kameti irishineventaigakempariniri itovaireegi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi gatanika ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi

† Garatyo pipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempa iri-matakera apiporotene irorori. †† Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpakerityo.

kañoigirorira maika, intaganityo shineventaigakari itovaireegi neaigakeririra. ³Antari pipaigirira tyanirika kogovageigankicharira garatyo tyani pikamantumati, ⁴impogini yogari Piri neagetakerorira magatiro irishineventakempi ovashi inkavintsaakempi.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara inkantakenkani irinienkanira

Tasorintsi
(Ir 11.2-4)

⁵“Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi gara pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage iniamampegaigarira. Iriroegi ontitari ikogavintsaigi iraratinkaigakera pankotsipageku apatoitanganirira ontiri aikiro avotsiku iniamampegaigakarira kameti ineigakeriniri itovaireegi. Yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi. Intagani shineventaigakari maganiro neaigakeririra. ⁶Kantankicha viro pinierira Tasorintsi piatake pinkianake pivankoku pashitakotakempa paniro, impo piniakeri. Irirori ineakempi panirora papuntaka piniakerira inke-mavakempi irishineventakempi ovashi ir-ogishineakempi. ⁷Neroty pinierira Tasorintsi gara piniavageti kogapage vero vero vero ganiri pikañoigari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti ineagiri ariori inkemaigakeri iniavageigakera. ⁸Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo pikañoigari iriroegi, yogotitari Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakoigaka tekyaanakara pineviigeri. ⁹Antari piniaigerira onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira:

‘Apa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi

¹⁰inkematsatasanoigakempira impegaigakempira Igoveenkariegite.

Nokogaigake ontsatagakenkanira aka kipatsiku magatiro pikogakerira viro

onkañotakempara otsatagaganira kara enoku.

¹¹Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakemparira.

¹²Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroegei nomagisantaigakero yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigeri.

¹³Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigiro.

Onti nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara ganiri yagaveaigaana kamagarini inkañoavagetagaigaenara.’

¹⁴“Pimagisantaerorika yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira ario inkañotakempa Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaero magatiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite gara inekia-gaimpiro. ¹⁵Kantankicha garika pimagsantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira garatyo imagisantaero Piri povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara onkantakenkani ompitashitakenkanira kogapage

¹⁶“Ariorika pinkogaigake pimpitashiigakemparora kogapage gara piseketaiga kameti pimpiriniventagakeroniri pisuretakoigakemparira Tasorintsi gara pikenkisureamampegaiga kogapage, garira onti pinkañoigakempari kematsatamampegaigacharira. Iriroegi ontitari inekisureamampegaiganaka kogapage kameti ineigakenkaniniri. Kantankicha yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi, intaganityo shineventaigakari maganiro neaigakeririra. ¹⁷Kantankicha viroegi pimpitashiigemparora kogapage pinkishiigakempatyo, aikiro pinkivaiigakempa ¹⁸ganiri yogogimpitovaireegi onti pipitashiigakarora kogapage. Intagani neigakempine Piri Tasorintsi impo irirori irishineventaigakempi ovashi pineakoigakemparo impaigakempirora onkatinkageigakempirira impogini.

Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi

(Ir 12.33-34)

¹⁹“Gara onti pishineventavageiga pashin-tavageigakempara aka kipatsiku, onkonogagaran-takempatari irogetakemparo gagetarorira, pashinikya onkiterigetana, pashinikya onkoshigetakenkani, ontsongagetakenkani magatiro. ²⁰Onti pishineventavageigakempa magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti inkavintsaavageigakempiniri ir-ogishineigakempira impogini anta enoku. Antari anta gara tatoita tsonkatumagetaacha. ²¹Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyo pimpiriniventavagetake, intagatitari pisuretakotakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyo pimpiriniventavagetake, irorotari pisuretakotakempa.

Suretakotasanoitarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikaño-takari neatsirira

(Ir 11.34-36; 16.13)

²²“Yogari suretakotasanoavagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasanoitakero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineasanotanake tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagititimotakeritari magatiro. ²³Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasanoitakemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavagetakera, onti yontivatavagetaka, teranika onkoneagititimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka. Garika pisureigarora Iriniane Tasorintsi, intagatirika pisuretakovageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku onti pamatavinaigaka tsikyata viroegi, kañoigamatakavi terira ineagumate, ontitari apavatsaasetimoigakari.

²⁴“Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanoigakerira piteni. Panirotyo irishin-

eventakempa inkematsatasanotakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaaran-tavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsatasan-otakerira Tasorintsi.

Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsasanoigiririra magatiro ikogakogeigakarira
(Ir 12.22-31)

²⁵ “Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinaven-taigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro ka-mani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povanki-navenaigaro pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimak-agakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari ya-gaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa iro-rompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro. ²⁶ Pineaigiritari aragetatsirira teratyo impanki-vageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragap-iniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Piri timat-sirira enoku ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. ¡Viroegim-parorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisagakeri aragetatsiri-ra! ²⁷ Antari povankinavenaigemparora pinki-moiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinki-moiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi.

²⁸ “Iroventi ¿tyara okantakara povankinaven-taigakarora pogaguigakemparira? Pineaigironirorotyoka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okameti-takera, avisagetakeroty kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairaniritirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera. ³⁰ Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinke-matsasanoigeri onti povankinavenaiga posante-page. ³¹ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinav-ageiga pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tatarika nogaempa? ¿Tatarika noviikaempa? ¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaem-parira?’ ³² Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inke-matsaige yovankinavenaigarora posantepage, iroro-tari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoigiro maika, aifnotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka. ³³ Irorompatyo pinkogasanoigake pimpiriniven-taigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pintsata-gaigakerora, impo irorori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira. ³⁴ Gara povankinavenaigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa ka-mani?’ Omirinkatari kutagiteri aityo posantepage tsipereakagaigakempirira pisuretakoigakemparira.

Onkutagitevetanaempa pashinikyatyo timaatsine os-uretakotaenkanirira.

Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage
(Ir 6.37-38, 41-42)

⁷ “Gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. ² Pinkantanta-vageigakerika kogapage pantsipereakagantaigakera ariotyo inkañotagaigakempi viroegi impogini inki-saigakempityo iratsipereakagaigakempira irirori. Tyari-ka pinkantaigakeri pashini ariotyo inkañotagaigakem-pi Tasorintsi irirori. ³ ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajai-girira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pi-neero pashi virompatyo viro paio pogagaka? ⁴ Kaño-matakatyo ontinirika pikantanakeri pitovaire: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañovagetaa’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoven-tavagetakempityo kara. ⁵ ¡Ontityo pineakagantavintsat-kara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

⁶ “Gara pikenkitsatimoigiri Iriniane Tasorintsi samat-sanaigirorira garira onti inkisaigakempi.

Tyara inkantakenkani iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi
(Ir 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ “Neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika pineakoigakemparotyoka. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora. ⁸ Yo-gari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ine-ekero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo. ⁹ ¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi pan pinoshike mapu pimperi? ¹⁰ Intirika inevitakempi shima, ¿pinoshike pimperi maranke? ¹¹ Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari ak-yari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage in-eviigakempirira, jiriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari impaigakempiro tatarika oita kame-tiripage pineviigakeririra!

¹² “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakeri-ka inegintevageitakempira iroventi pinegintetanta-vageigaketyo viroegi aikiro. Ariotari okantiri it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro it-sirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira.

Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira
(Ir 13.24)

¹³ “Pinkiantaiganakemparora sotsimoro maaniñaki-tirira, aityotari pashini sotsimoro omaranakini ontiri aikiro avotsi ariopokirikatyo onake atatsirira savi morekariku. Onti okenantavintsatantaganirira iatanta-igaro tovaini matsigenkaegi. ¹⁴ Kantankicha ogari apipokitene avotsi maanisano ochapavokivagetaka onti oavokitake enoku Tasorintsi. Gara ineaigairo igamane maganiro kenantanakemparonerira. Ario okañotaka sotsimoro irorori maaniñakitisano okaño-

vegetaka. Tesakona intovaige neaigakeronerira inkiantaiganakemparora ganiri ineaigairo igamane.

Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi
(Ir 6.43-44)

¹⁵ “Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari kenkitsatakota-mampegaigaririra Tasorintsi inkañoigavetapaakempari ovisha terira tyara inkantantavagete, kantankicha onti ikañoigakari matsontsori pogereantatsirira. ¹⁶ Viroegi onti pineantaigavakempari irororika yogotagantaigake Niagantsisanorira ontirika yogagaigakero iramatavinaigakempira. Pineaigironiroro ova tera oneenkani ontimantemparora kivitsa. Ario okañotaka igo tera oneenkani ontimantemparora tanko. ¹⁷ Ario okañotaka inchatopage. Magatiro timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Intagatityo timankitsine oi ogaganirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. Intagatityo timankitsine terira ogenkani. ¹⁹ Ogari timatsirira oi terira ogenkani onti otogagani impo otagunkani. ²⁰ Ario ikañoigaka matagavageigacharira iroro pineantaigavakempari tera inegintevageigempa, aikiro tera katinka irogaigero yogotagantaigira.

Gara itimimoigiri Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigavetakemparinerira: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’
(Ir 13.25-27)

²¹ “Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, gara itimimoigiri yogaegi maganiro kantaigavetakenanerira: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’ Intaganityo timimoigakerine vetsikaigakeronerira ikogagetakerira irirori. ²² Antari aganakempara kutagiteri nonkisaantaigakemparirira maganiro terira inkematsaigena tovainityo kantaiganakenane: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami, nokenkitsatakoigakempi, aikiro naventashiigakari pivairo noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kama-garini, aikiro novetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani nokantaigake vinti gaveakagakena.’ ²³ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigerityo: ‘Teraty naro shintaigempine. ¡Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite!’

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi
(Mr 1.22; Ir 6.47-49)

²⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane irovetsikagetakerora nokantagetakerira onti inkañotakempari govagetatsirira yovetsikakerora ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasantakeniri. ²⁵ Impogini oparigave-tanaka inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanakettyo jiriririri, kantankicha teraty agaveero ontu-anagerora, okusotasantaketari. ²⁶ Yogari kemisan-tavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari terira irogote yovetsikakerora ivanko tera irogasanotero savi ²⁷ impo opariganake

inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanakettyo jiriririri ogaty okenake otuanakero okantavageti togn, teranika onkusotasante.”

²⁸ Impo yagatanaira Jeso ikenkitsavagetakera yogav-ageiganakettyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigakeririra, ²⁹ ineaigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari
(Mr 1.40-45; Ir 5.12-16)

8 Impogini yanonkaara Jeso ipokaira, yogiaigapaakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. ² Ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri: —Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

³ Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri: —Jeeje, nokogake, ¡maika veganaempa!

Iroroty ikantakerira ogaty okenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara. ⁴ Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake sasero-rote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamage-tanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti ineesanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasan-otaavi. †

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi
(Ir 7.1-10)

⁵ Impogini iatanake Jeso Kaperenaoku. Iroro yogonketapaakara ineiri ikenapaake paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Impo ikantapaakeri:

⁶ —Notinkami, imantsigavagetanake nomperane aiño inoriaka anta novankoku. Ishinkogisevagetanaka yatsipereavagetaketyo kara.

⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi noatake novegaerira.

⁸ Inianake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikanti:

—Notinkami, garorokari pikiimatiro novanko, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane. ⁹ Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyo iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenatyo.

¹⁰ Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganakettyo kavako ikantaigiri giaigapaakeririra:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanogakempi teraty noneimageri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasantakera nagaveavageti. ¹¹ Impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iripokaigake pashini tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani parikotipageku. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri in-

† 8:4 Ire 14.1-22

tentaigakemparira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo isekataigakempara, ¹² kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ikogavetakarira Tasorintsi intentaigakemparimera garatyo itentaigari, onti intigankaigakeri parikoti apavatsaasevagetara. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakeroty o irai.

¹³ Impo ishonkashitari itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantiri: —Maika piatae pivankoku, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaerira pomperane, maika irovegaempatyo. Iroro iniakera Jeso ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Perero

(Mr 1.29-31; Ir 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Perero ineapaakero yagashintotirira mantsigatake noriaka oanativagetakera. ¹⁵ Itsagatapaakero akoku ogaty okenake opeganaka oanatire ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(Mr 1.32-34; Ir 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Impogini ochapinitanakera yamaigapaakeneri Jeso tovaini itimagugakerira kamagarini. Iroroty iniakera Jeso oga ikenaigake kamagarinipage iokaiganairi itimagugavetakarira iaigaira parikoti. Aikiro yamaigapaakeneri tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, yoveg-
ageigairi maganirio. ¹⁷ Ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikamantakotakerira ikantakera: “Yatsipereaventaigakaira akañovageigara, aikiro yovegaigakaira amantsigaigakera.”

Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaiganakerimera Jeso

(Ir 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Antari ineagakerira Jeso yapatoventaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame amonteaiganakera intati.

¹⁹ Impo ikenapaake gotagantirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

²⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka teratyo ontime ivanko irimagantakemparira.

²¹ Impogini inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nom-pokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Givavetenaty maika. Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mr 4.35-41; Ir 8.22-25)

²³ Impo yomatetanaka Jeso pitotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi iriaigaera intati. ²⁴ Osamanitanakera otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogaty okenake ovoresekantanake inkaare os-agusagutanakeroty pitotsi. Yogari Jeso magasevage-take. ²⁵ Itsarogaiganake irogamereegi yogireagutari-tyo ikantaigiri:

—¡Notinkamii, tainakario atake atsitigakoiganake!

²⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¡Tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi!

Itinaamatanaketyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiat!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogaty okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

²⁷ Irirorogi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikan-taiganakera:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, neroty okematsage-matanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

Jeso yoneaganontaigaarira itimagugakerira kama-garinipage

(Mr 5.1-20; Ir 8.26-39)

²⁸ Antari yogonketapaakara Jeso intati Gararaku ike-naigapaake piteni matsigenka itimagugakerira kama-garinini. Irirorogi onti iponiaigapaaka imperitanakiku yoganaganirira igamaga. Isurarivageigiratyo kara ipinkasanovageigunkani, teraty tyani kenantumatem-parone avotsi atacharira inaigakera. ²⁹ Impo ine-agavakerira Jeso ikaemavaitanake ikantaigiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsi, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Iroro pipokashitake pantsipereaka-gaigakenara maika tekyeenkara agumatempa nantsipereantaigakemparira?

³⁰ Ario inaigake kara shintori isekatavageigakara ito-vaigavagetiratyo kara. ³¹ Impogini yogari kamagarini timaguigakeririra inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Poneagaigakenarika onti pintigankaigakena non-timagugakerira shintori.

³² Ikanti Jeso:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenanekyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimagugavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimagugavetapaakarira ogaty ikenaigake ishi-gaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom, ipogereagakatyo maganirio. ³³ Iroro ineagavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogav-ageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai itimaigira ikamantageigapaakeri itovaireegi iokajaigakera shintori. Aikiro ikamantaigapaakeri tyara ikantaiganaka itimagugavetakarira kamagarinipage. ³⁴ Ike-maigutatyo irirorogi iaigake anta inakera Jeso ikan-taigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari
(Mr 2.1-12; Ir 5.17-26)

⁹ Impogini yomatetanaa Jeso pitotsiku imonteanaa iataira itimira. ² Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri paniro shinkogisenari yamaiganakenerira irovegaerira. Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, shinetanakempa. Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

³ Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira isirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera maika, iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi: “Antari gara ikañota maika, onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi.” ⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañogakerera maika? ⁵ ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake?’ ⁶ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka imagisantaikoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ovashi ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

⁷ Ogatyo ikenake itinaanaka iatai ivankoku. ⁸ Antari ineaigavairira maganiro patoitaigankicharira itsarogavageiganaketyo ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ineaigakera onti yagaveakagaigakeri matsigenkaegi irovetsikaigakera posante terira oneimagnetankani.

Jeso ikantakerira Mateo irogiatanakerira
(Mr 2.13-17; Ir 5.27-32)

⁹ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanakera kara inepaakeri paniro surari ipaita Mateo. Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

¹⁰ Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. ¹¹ Yogari pariseoegi ineaigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

¹² Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹³ Piaigae pisuretakoigakemparora pogoigakeroniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera: ‘Paio avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetsigaikenarira piratsipage pintaigaikenarira.’ Teranika iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga
(Mr 2.18-22; Ir 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Impo ipokaigapaake irogamereegi Joan Giviantatsirira ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Naroegi intiegiri pariseoegi napakuapiniigi tera nosekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pogamereegi tera ario inkañogempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

¹⁵ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekataigaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempariroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkente impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

¹⁶ “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyo okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantakenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivave-tanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ari-ompa ontisaraanakerori. ¹⁷ Aikiro ontinirikatyo okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoive-tanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Nerotyogapairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparataa vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina.”

Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo
(Mr 5.21-43; Ir 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso ikenapaake paniro itinkamiegi jorioegi ipaita Jairo itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Okyaenka kamanankitsi noshinto. Tsame pim-patikaituterora ogitoku anianaeniri.

¹⁹ Impo ikaviritanaka Jeso yogiatanakeri ivankoku itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

²⁰ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevagetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa. Irorori aiñonitanakeri okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki. ²¹ Oniasurentavagetakatari inkaara okanti: "Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparo imanchaki noveganaempatyo." ²² Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro aratinkake ikantiro:

—Noshinto, shinetanakempa. Maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyovo vegantaarira. Ovashi ovegasanovagetanaa. ²³ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ineaigapaakeri kovuvageigatsirira kovuigamatake. Yogari iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara. ²⁴ Ikan-taigapaakeri:

—Atsi mereiganake konteiganake. Tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

Ogatyo ikenaiage ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira. ²⁵ Iroro yogikonteigakerira ikianake tsompogi ikatsavakotapaakero. Ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa. ²⁶ Impo ovashi maganiro timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku ikemakoigakeri yoganiarora irishinto Jairo.

Jeso ineakagairira piteni terira ineaige

²⁷ Impogini iatanaira Jeso yogiaiganakeri piteni terira ineaige ikaemakonaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

²⁸ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso pankotsiku ikiapaake tsompogi. Yogaegiri terira ineaige giaigapaakeririra yaifñoniigapaakari. Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Nagaveake noneaka-gaigakempira?

Iniaiganake iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, Notinkami, pagaveakeniroro.

²⁹ Impo itsagaigakeri irokiku ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi pogoigaketari nagaveakera noneaka-gaigakempira, maika neaigakevi.

³⁰ Ogatyo ikenaiage ineaiganake. Impo Jeso ikan-taviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Arisanora tsikyanira pikamantantaigirokari.

³¹ Kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Irorotyovo iaigaira ikamantantageiganakero tyara ikantaigakeri Jeso ineakagaigakerira.

Jeso iniakagakerira terira irinie

³² Choeni osamanitanake ikenaigapaa pashini yamaigapaakeneri terira irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. ³³ Irorotyovo yoneaganontaarira Jeso ogatyo ineaiganake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganakera:

—¡Teratyovo oneimagetenkani kañopagerira oka!

³⁴ Kantankicha yogaegiri pariseoegi ikan-taiganaketyo:

—Irorori arisano yagavei yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage timaguageigakeririra matsigenka, intitari gaveakagakeri itinkami kamagarinipage.

Jeso itsarogakagaigakeri maganiro

³⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara itosentkanakero apatogetakara pankotsipage yogotagantagematanake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetoyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa ve-gasanovageigaa. ³⁶ Antari ineaigakerira maganiro yapatoventaigapaakarira itsarogakagaiganakarityo kara ineaigakeritari yatsipereavageigakera posantepage ikenkisureavageigakara, onti ikañoiigakeri ovisha terira intime sentiririra. ³⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoiigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. ³⁸ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

Jeso yagaveakagaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mr 3.13-19; Ir 6.12-16)

10 Impo iroro yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi naigatsirira 12 ovashi yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, aikiro iroveg-ageigakerira oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage. ² Iriroegi onti ikantaigunkani aikiro iritiganka-neegi. Onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ikantaganirira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Perero;

Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severejo;

³ Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Tomashi,

Mateo, kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki;

Santiago, itomi Arejejo;

Tareo,

⁴ Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera

(Mr 6.7-13; Ir 9.1-6)

⁵ Impogini itigankaigakeri ikamantaigavakeri ikanti: "Gara piatimoigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi pogotagaigak-

erira. Yogaegiri Samariakunirira garatyo pikamosotumaigiri anta itimageigira. ⁶ Intagani piatimoigake maganiro iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira. ⁷ Maika piaige pinkenkitsatimoigakerira pinkantaigakerira panikya aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. ⁸ Povegaigaerira vesegasenari intiegiri aikiro pashini mantsigaigankitsirira. Pogani-aigaerira kamaigankitsirira, aikiro poneaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, kantankicha garatyo pikogantaigari. Kañotari naro teratyo nonkogantaigempi nagaveakagaigakempira, ario pinkañoigake viroegi garatyo pikogantaigari yogaegi tyanirika povegaigaerira.

⁹ "Gara pamumaigi koriki. ¹⁰ Gara pamaigi pitsagine. Intagatityo pamaiganake pamagotiro pimanchaki pogaguigakarira, aikiro pisapatote pisapatoigakarira. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Maganirotari piriniventaveigigorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kametitaketyo impaigankenira iseka.

¹¹ "Tyarika kara pogonkeigapaakempa aiñorika negitevageigacharira, iriro pimagimoiganake kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. ¹² Piaigakerika ivankoku pinkiaigapaakera piniagapaakerira pinkantaigari: 'Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.' ¹³ Irishineventaigavakempirika inkemisaigakempira pinkenkitsatimoigakerira irirokya shineventaigakemparine Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Antari garikara ishineventaigavakempi garatyo ishineventaigari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, panirottyo inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi. ¹⁴ Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineigavakempi piaigake parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra. ¹⁵ Maika nonkantasanoigakempi impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairottyo inkisashiigakempari yogaegi terira irishineigavakempi avisagetakerotyyo inkisashiigaemparira timaigavetankicharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku. †

Iratsipereakagaigakenkanira irogamereegi Jeso

¹⁶ "¡Atsi gaige kavako! Naro nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisanatigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomataka intinirikatyyo notigankake ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. Onti pinkañoigakempari maranke yogovaigetira, kantankicha gara pagashitantavageiga, aikiro gara pipugatsatantavageiga onti pinkañoigakempari shiromega. ¹⁷ Tsikyanira ikisaigimpikari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapastagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi. ¹⁸ Gara intagati oka. Iramaiganakempityo aikiro koveenkaripageku inkisakagantaigakempira ovashi pimaiganakeri iriroegi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira intiegiri aikiro maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkamantakoigakenara naro. ¹⁹ Antari iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigar

† 10:15 Jen 19.24-28

tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pinkantaigi: '¿Tyarika nonkantaigari?', isuretagaigakempitari Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige. ²⁰ Gatanika tsikyata piniagi viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempinerira.

²¹ "Intimaiganake tovaini matsigenkaegi imparantaiganakempari irirentiegi irogakagantaigakerira, pashinikya gakagantaigakerine itomegi. Ario inkañoigake pashini imparantaiganakempari iriri irogakagantaigakerira. ²² Maganirosanotyyo inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani. ²³ Tyarika kara iratsipereakagaitakempira, piaigakera pishigaiganakera parikoti. Arisanotyyo nonkantasanoigakempi tekyara pintsotenkaigero magatiro itimaigira iseraereegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira, impigaate Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka.

²⁴ "Yogari yogotaganirira teratyo iravisumateri gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira teratyo iravisumateri nampitaririra. ²⁵ Aikiro yogari yogotaganirira arioty inkañotakempari gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira arioty inkañotakempari nampitaririra. Kañotari naro Pitinkami akyari ikantaitana Veresevo viromparorokari paio irogagaitakempi.

Panirosanotyyo impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi

(Ir 12.2-7)

²⁶ "Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara tyani pipinkumaigi, magatirotari terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakankani. ²⁷ Narori maireni nogotagaigakempi, kantankicha viroegikya gitivarokaigakerone pinkamantaigakerira maganiro. ²⁸ Gara pipinkaigiri gaveaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. Inti pipinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. ²⁹ ¿Matsi tera pineaigiri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata piteni tsimeri pamentyakiniro koriki?, kantankicha teratyo inkamumate paniro terira iriro kogatsine Piri. ³⁰ Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapageti. ³¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito

(Ir 12.8-9)

³² "Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasano-tankitsine ikematsatasantakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, arioty nonkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: 'Nanti shintari', inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku. ³³ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: 'Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante', arioty nonkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: 'Tera

naro shintemparine', inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku.

Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso inkantaigakerira maganiro irishinevakagaigakempara
(Ir 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ "Viroegi pineaigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro, kantankicha teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara, ³⁵ 'intimaketari surari inkisanakeri iriri. Ario onkañotanakempa tsinane onkisanakero iniro, aikiro gatomintantsirira onkisanakero ovagirote. ³⁶ Yogaegiri garira ikematsaigana inkisashiv-ageiganakemparitari iitaneegi kematsaigakenanerira.' ³⁷ "Nonkantaigakempi garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari iriri ontirika iriniro, narokya ogakona intakena. Aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari itomi ontirika irishinto, narokya ogakona intakena. ³⁸ Ario nonkañotakempa aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika terira inkoge impiriniventavagetanakerora nokogagetirira naro iratsipereaventavagetakenara. ³⁹ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irorori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

Tyani inkavintsaake Tasorintsi impogini
(Mr 9.41)

⁴⁰ "Tyanirika gaigavakempine inkematsaigavakempira nanti ikematsatake, ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. ⁴¹ Tyanirika gavakerine kenkitsatakotiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatavakerira ineakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, irorori irishineventakempari impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakeririra impogini inkañotagakemparira impakerira yoga kenkitsatakotiririra. Ario inkañotagakenkani tyanirika gavakerine negintevagetacharira ineakerira inegintevagetakara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi inkañotagakemparira yoga negintevagetacharira. ⁴² Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika kavintsaakerine irapigematsatene terira impaitumatempa ineakerira ikematsatakenara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impavetakempari imire irorotakenityo."

Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso
(Ir 7.18-35)

11 Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iatanake parikotipage apatogetakara pankotsipage ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yogotagantavagetakera. ² Yogari Joan Giviantantsirira

aiñokya yashitakotaka. Impo ikemakotavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yovegagigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Antari yongonkeigapaakara inakera ³ ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. ⁵ Yogari terira ineagavetempa ineaganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañogaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenaniniri. ⁶ ¿Irishinevagetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

⁷ Impo iaiganaira iriroegi iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: "¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti? ⁸ ¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinaitaigi ivankoku koveenkari. ⁹ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha pairo yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira, ¹⁰ irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

'Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira

inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.'

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irorori pinkante yavisakerityo.

¹² "Pairani ikyasanokyara tsititanakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ovashi maika yogari kisantaigatsirira tera inkogaigavetempa inkenkitsatakotakenkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, kantankicha ariompaty ishineventasanoiganakarori tovaini matsigenkaegi ikematsaiganakera. ¹³ Maganirotari kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakero pairani ovashi ikenkitsatanakera Joan. Ario ikañotaka Moiseshi irorori itsirinkakotakero. Maganiro ikantaigaketari iripokake intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera ovashi imegakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. ¹⁴ Yogari Joan irirotari kamantantatsirira Eriashi pikemakoigakerira iripokakera iivatak-

erira intigankakerira Tasorintsi. Pinkogaigakerika viroegi pinkematsaigakenara kematsaigenatyo. ¹⁵ Pike-maigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁶ “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañoigaka? Inti pikañoigaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: ¹⁷ ‘Nokovuti-moigavetakempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo no-matikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureaenkatavetakatyo kara teratyo pira-gaigempa.’ ¹⁸ Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi. Ipokaveta-ka Joan tera isekatavagetempa, aikiro tera iroviiku-matemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri ka-magarini. ¹⁹ Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro paio ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kañovageigacharira intiegiri kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.’ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vet-sairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku
(Ir 10.13-15)

²⁰ Impogini Jeso ikanomajaigutarityo yovetsikimo-geigakerira tovai terira oneimagetenkani, ineaigakeritari tera inkantatigaigempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, ikantaigiri: ²¹ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vet-saira! Pineagavetakaroty novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkemetite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro inti-aitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaigakera ineaigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkemetite inkantatigaiganakempara. ²² Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakempiririra Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairoty irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakeroty inkisashiigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira. ²³ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineagiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku. Ariome ovet-sikakenkanime terira oneimagetenkani pairani anta Soromaku onkañotakemparora novetsikimogeigakempirira viroegi maika gamerorokari ipogereaiga maganiro, aifokyametyo intimantaigemparo maika. ²⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi, pairoty inkisashitasanoigakempi viroegi avisakero inkisashiigaemparira Soromakunirira.”

† 11:23 Jen 19.24-28

Jeso ikantake irampishigopireakagaigakemparira ventagakaririra
(Ir 10.21-22)

²⁵ Impogini Jeso inianakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. ²⁶ Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²⁷ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira. ²⁸ Maganiro viroegi tsipereagankitsirira pipimirintsiigakarora pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, atsi tainaegi naroku paventaigakenara nampishigopireakagaigakempira. ²⁹ Pinkematsaigakenara kameti nogotagaigakempira ovashi pampishigopireagakempapasureku, teranika naro kisantatsirira, aikiro nantitari tsipereakovagetacharira tera naventakotumatempa. ³⁰ Tera onkomutempa pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, nantitari shintsitagaigakempine nogishineasanoigakempira.”

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira
(Mr 2.23-28; Ir 6.1-5)

12 Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi itasegagageiganake yagaigamatanaketyo turigoki yogaigakarora. ² Iroroty ineaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo Jeso: —¡Atsi gaigeri kavako pogamereegi! Yagaiganake turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantankenira.

³ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: —¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanoty tatampatyo irogaigakempa, ⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakaroty, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira. ⁵ ¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero aikiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okantira yogari saseroroteegi tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yantavagetantaigakaro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira kantankicha teratyo iro irovetsikaige terira onkemetite? ⁶ Maikari maika aikiro nonkantaigakempi aifo aka pairorira yavisavagetakero ivanko Tasorintsi. ⁷ Viroegi tera pinkemaigavakeronika It-sirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: ‘Pairo

†† 12:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetisaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira. Pinkemaigavakeromera oka gamerorokari pineantavageigi yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite. ⁸Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira

(Mr 3.1-6; Ir 6.6-11)

⁹Osamanitanakera iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatointaigarira jorioegi ikianake tsompogi. ¹⁰Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. Yogaegiri kisaigakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Kametitake irovegantakenkanira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira?

¹¹Ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineaigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Aiñorika shintacharira irovishate impogini irashiriantanakempara paniro ovegantara kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ¿matsi gara iatashitiri inoshikaaterira? ¹²Iriromparorokari matsigenka pairo intsarogakagakenkani, pairotari yavisavagetakeri ovisha. Irirotari maika kametitake onkavintsantakenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹³Nerotyo ishonkashitantanakaririra shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogaty okenake irako paa vegasanovageeta kañotasanovageetaaty apipakotene.

¹⁴Iroro ineaigavakerira pariseoegi yovegairira ikon-teigapanuti ovashi isariaiganakari Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

Isaiashi ikamantakotakeri Jeso pairani

¹⁵Iroro yogotavakera Jeso isariaigakarira irogakagantaigakerira iatake parikoti ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irirori yovegageigamatirityo maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira, ¹⁶kantankicha inkantaviigakeri ganiri itsavetantaigiri. ¹⁷Antari ikañotakara maika itsatagakero ikantakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

¹⁸“Neri yoga nomperane nokogakagakerira nontigankakerira.

Notasanovageetakari, aikiro noshineventakari.

Nontigankimotakeri nosure intimasurentakerira.

Irirori inkamantaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi tyati kametiripage, aikiro tyati terira onkametite.

¹⁹Gara ikisantumati, aikiro garatyo ikakitsatantumati irogemisantantakera.

²⁰Garatyo ikisumaigiri tyanirika tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite.

Inkantakani inkavintsajaigakeri maganiro

kigonkero aganakempara imepegakempara Igoventenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

²¹Maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku iraventaigakemparityo.”

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mr 3.20-30; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)

²²Impogini yamaiganakeneri Jeso paniro matsigenka terira inee, aikiro tera irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. Impo irirori ineakagairi, aikiro iniakagairi. ²³Yogavageigaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaigi: “Iriro-rakarityo Iyashikitanakerira Iravi agiaigakerira.”

²⁴Iroro ikemaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigakera, iriroegi ikantaigi: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

²⁵Kantankicha irirori yogotavakeroty isureigakarira ikantaigiri: “Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imepegakempara itinkami impo intsiti-iganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañogika tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa. ²⁶Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora neagaachane? Inkañotakemprika maika ikiirora parantaachane, ¿matsi iragaveake atanatsira imeganakempara itinkamiegi maganiro kamagarinipage? ²⁷Viroegi onti pikantaigake inti tinkamitakana Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini, ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pito-vaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irirotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi. ²⁸Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi noneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake yogikoneatimoiganakempi Tasorintsi iragaveane.

²⁹“Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira: ¿Tyara inkantakenkani inkiashitakenkanira pairorira isurariti inkoshigetakenkanira garira oketyo yogusotagani? Antari oketyorika irogusotakenkani ario pinkante inkoshiarantakenkani.

³⁰“Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakana, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

³¹“Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovet-sikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyo ikenkiimatairo, kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyo imagisantakotumatiri. ³²Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha tyanirika samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante garatyo imagisantakotumatairi.

Tatoita ogotantunkani tyara ikanta matsigenka

(Ir 6.43-45)

³³ “Yogari matsigenka onti ineantunkani yovetsikage-
tirira ovashi yogotunkani tyara ikanta. Yogari terira
inkametite onti yovetsikagetake terira onkametite. Yo-
gari kametiri omirinka onti yovetsikagetake kametiri-
page. ³⁴ ¡Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovage-
gantsi! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempa povetsikaigakera
kametiripage?, vintiegitari kañovageigacharira. Maga-
tiroitari osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniakotunkani.
³⁵ Ario ikañota matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti
iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretakogeta. Yoga-
ri terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevagegi
posante, irorotari isuretakogeta irirori. Magatiroitari
osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniakotetunkani.
³⁶ Naro kantaigakempine antari aganakempara
inkisashitantaigakenkanirira kañovageigacharira
inkenkiakagaigakenkani magatiro iniagisevageigakeri-
ra kogapage. ³⁷ Tatarika piniavagegi irorotari inkantavi-
igakempi Tasorintsi kametitakevirika ontirika tera
pinkametite. Pinegintetakerorika piniane irishineven-
takempi. Antari piniagisevagetakerika ineakempi tera
pinkametite, inkisashitakempi intigankakempi
morekariku.”

Kañovageigacharira ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineaka- gaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani

(Mr 8.12; Ir 11.29-32)

³⁸ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi in-
tiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-
shi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi okotagaigenanityo terira
oneimagetenkani.

³⁹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi,
pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira
oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagu-
maigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini
onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsiri-
ra Jonashi pairani. ⁴⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori inigak-
erira omani imaranesanorikatyo kara impo yoma-
vatakotanakara kutagiteri anta isegutoku. Ario inkañ-
takempa impogini Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka
iromavatakotanakempa kutagiteri anta kipatsiku.

⁴¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira
Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake
yogari timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku pairotyo
yavisaigakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira
ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira
ikenkisureaiganaka ineagaketari yovetsikagisevagei-
gira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kan-
tankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri
Jonashi teratyo pinkematsaigeri. ⁴² Ario onkañotakem-
pa aikiro impogini inkantake Tasorintsi ogari igov-
eenkariegite Savakunirira pairotyo avisaigakempi vi-
roegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavage-

† 12:39 Jon 1-3

takatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagage-
takerora, †† kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira
yavisavagetakeri Saromon teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira

(Ir 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo
iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuivage-
takerera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakem-
pamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi ⁴⁴ isure-
matanaatyo ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae no-
timaguvetarira.’ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giako-
matakatyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira
onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara mameritari
timantemparonerira. ⁴⁵ Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashi-
ni 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo
itimaguigapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi
irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yogagavagetanaka. Ario
pinkañoigake viroegi apaiventavageigakarira kañ-
vagetagantsi ariompatyo pogagavageiganakempari,
tera pinkematsaigenika.”

Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneeegi

(Mr 3.31-35; Ir 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Aiñokyara ikenkitsavagegi Jeso opokapaake iriniro
intiegiri irirentiegi ikogaigavetaka iriniaigakerira, kan-
tankicha tyampa inkenaigake, itikaigakeritari maga-
niro patoitaigankicharira neroty onti inaigapaake sot-
si. ⁴⁷ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara
sotsi ikogaigake iriniaigakempira.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri kamantakeririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina? ¿Tyanimpatyora igeegi?

⁴⁹ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi iokoigakeri
ikanti:

—Neri yogaegi nopegaigakerira ina aikiro igeegi.

⁵⁰ Imirinkatari tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Apa
timatsirira enoku irirotyo nopegabe ige ontiri incho
ontiri aikiro ina.

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane

Tasorintsi

(Mr 4.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)

13 Impogini ikontetanai Jeso iatake otsapiaku
inkaare ipirinitapaake. ² Yapatovageiganakatyo
tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, ovashi yomate-
tanaka pitotsiku ipirinitake ikenkitsaigakerira. Maga-
niro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

³ Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante
ikantaigiri: “Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetak-
era turigoki. ⁴ Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara it-
sotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigige-
tanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakeri tsimeri yo-
gaigakarora. ⁵ Pashinikya onti oparigigetanake ma-
puseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonataro onti-
masanotenika kipatsi. ⁶ Impogini iporeavetanaka pore-

†† 12:42 1 Kov 4.34

atsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu.

⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki.

⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakeru kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100, pashini 60, pashini otimake 30. ⁹ Pike-maigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyto nokantaigakempirira.”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro

(Mr 4.10-12; Ir 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Antari pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ¿tyara okantakara pikañotakerora maika pikantakogetakerora magatiro?

¹¹ Irorori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi, kantankicha iriroegi gara yogoigiro. ¹² Nonkantasanoigakempi maika tyanirika kogankitsinerira inkemavakerora Iriniiane Tasorintsi ariompatyo irogotasanoigetakerira, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkemavakerora ontityo onkomutapitsatakempara, garatyto yogotumageti maani. ¹³ Irororitari nokañotantaigakeririra maika. Iriroegi otimaigavetaka iroki, kantankicha kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime. Aikiro otimaigavetaka igempita kantankicha kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime, tera inke-maigavakeronika nokantaigakeririra. ¹⁴ Okañotaka maika otsataganakerora ikantakerira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

‘Viroegi pinkemaigavetakemparotyto, kantankicha garatyto pikemumaigavakero.

Aikiro pineaigavetakemparotyto, kantankicha garatyto pogotumaigavakero.

¹⁵ Tera pinkogaigenika pogoigakera, kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyo ontimaige pisure.

Tera pinkemaige, kañomataka tenirikatyo ovegan-taigempa pigempita.

Aikiro tera pineaige, kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyo pogaige kavako.

Onti pikañoigakera maika ganiri pineantaigaro poki, aikiro ganiri pikemantaigaro pigempita, aikiro ganiri pikemumaigi maani.

Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsatasanoigakenara kameti nogavisaakoigakempiniri.’

¹⁶ “Kantankicha viroegi paio ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakerorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika, aikiro pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempirira. ¹⁷ Arisanotyto nonkantasanoigakempi maika itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri

negintevageigacharira ikogaigavetaka ineigakeromera pineaiganakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyto ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyto inkemumaigero.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara

(Mr 4.13-20; Ir 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Maika atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempirira tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. ¹⁹ Ogari turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenkaegi kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniiane Tasorintsi okenkitsatunkanira. Ikamantaigavetunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha igenanekyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantaigakeri magatiro. ²⁰ Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniiane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetavakero, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero, ²¹ nerotyto imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniiane Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. ²² Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniiane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetavakero, kantankicha impogini irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Impo iriroegi tenige isuretakoigaempara Iriniiane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintavioigakempara koriki. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. ²³ Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakeru kipatsi inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavakerorira Iriniiane Tasorintsi impo ikematsatasanoigakeri irorori. Ovashi itimaigake kameti ikañoigakero turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 100, pashini ikañoigakero timankitsirira 60, pashinikya ikañoigakero timankitsirira 30.”

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakero turigo ontiri tovaseri

²⁴ Impo ikanti Jeso: “Maika irorokya nonkantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Iatake matsigenka ipankitakera turigoki itsamaireku. ²⁵ Impogini imagavioiganaira maganiro ipokaninkuti pashini kisakeririra ipankitapanutiro tovaseri shigirorira turigo yapatuinkavagetakerotyto kara. ²⁶ Impogini oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori otentaganakero. Antari otimanakera okitsoki turigo oneinkani onti okonogakero tovaseri. ²⁷ Yogari iromperaneegi pankitakerorira ineagutarotyto ikantaigiri: ‘Kogapage noneaigake onti pipankitake turigokisanorira. ¿Maikari tyaratyo oponiakara tovaseri?’

²⁸ Ikantaigiri irirori: 'Impa irirorakari kañotakero kisakenarira.' Iniaiganai iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: '¿Atsi noaige nashiaigakiterora?' ²⁹ Ikanti irirori: 'Gatata, pitentagantaigarokari turigosanorira. ³⁰ Arionetata osampatanakera, impogini nontigankaigakeri gaigakeronerira ovasi irashiaigakero tovasei irogusovatuigakerora intagaigakerora. Impo irorokya iragaigake turigokisanorira ironaikapiniigakerora pankotsiku ontaikantaganirira turigoki.' "

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mr 4.30-32; Ir 13.18-19)

³¹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa ikanti: "Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa it-samaireku. ³² Irorori pairotyo avisavetaka otsirepeki-chotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsirepeki-chogetatsirira okitsoki, kantankicha oshivokumatanakera omaranevetanaketayo kara okañotanaaro inchato otsegororoitanake avisagetanakero pashinipage pankirintsipage impo itimantaigaaro tsimeripage."

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Ir 13.20-21)

³³ Impo ikantakotairo Jeso ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan ikanti: "Antari ovetsikira tsinane pan agavatake kimopane turigopane, impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogatyo okenake opoeganake magapat-satiro."

Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro

(Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴ Ario ikañoigakeri Jeso maika maganiro yogogaigakerira, onti ikantakogetakero magatiro. Tera irogotagaigeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira ³⁵ onti ikañotakero maika ovasi otsataganaka itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira pairani ikantakera:

"Noniaigerira onti nonkantakogetake posantepage. Nonkenkitsatokogetakero posantepage ogantagarira omanakogetunkani pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi kigonkero maika."

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita ikantakotake iniakotakerora tovasei shigirorira turigo

³⁶ Impogini iniaiganairi patoventaigakaririra iatai pankotsiku ikiapaake. Yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tatoita pikan-takotake inkaara piniakotakerora tovasei shigirorira turigo.

³⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari pankitakerorira turigoki inti Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka. ³⁸ Ogari tsamairintsi onti magatiro kipatsi itimantaigarira matsigenkaegi. Ogari turigoki intiegi matsigenkaegi pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Ogari tovasei intiegi yashintaigakarira kamagarini. ³⁹ Yogari pankitakerorira tovasei inti kamagarini. Antari nokantakera agakenkanira turigoki onti nokantakotake ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi. Yogaegiri gaigakeronerira intiegi isaankariite Tasorintsi. ⁴⁰ Antari nokantakera ashiakenkanira tovasei ontagakenkanira, onti nokantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi. ⁴¹ Antari irapatoitaigakerira Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, intigankaigakeri isaankariite irapatoitaigakerira kañovagetagaigakaririra itovaireegi intiegi aikiro maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite ⁴² iokaigakerira morekariku. Karari kara inkantakani iriragunteigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageigakeroty irai. ⁴³ Impogini yogaegiri negintevageigacharira iriaigake intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkañoiganakemparira poreatsiri ishipokirerenkara ikyenkara kontetapaatsi. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro kori yomanunkanirira

⁴⁴ "Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Yomanunkani kori ikitatunkani kipatsiku. Impogini itimake pashini neakeririra, kantankicha akirotyo ikitatanairi. Ishinevagetaketyo kara ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora oga kipatsi inantakarira.

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro perera pairorira okametiti

⁴⁵ "Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Iatake paniro pimantavagetatsirira ikogavagetakera perera pairorira okametitanotake. ⁴⁶ Impo ineake pakitsotiro pairorira avisavagetake okutamunkarekitasanovagetakera, opunavagetaratyo kara. Ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantagetakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora.

Jeso ikantakotairora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro kitsari

⁴⁷ “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite onti nonkañotagakempara kitsari okitsataganira oaaku, ishatekanaka shima iposanteitanakatyoka kara. ⁴⁸ Impo yogaegiri kitsaigankitsirira inoshiatakoigakeri yamakoiganakerira imparagekiku ipirinitaigakeri iko-gaigakerira shima yogaganirira yoyagaigavakerira kantiriku. Yogari terira irogenkani onti iokajaigavairi. ⁴⁹ Ario onkañotanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi iripokaigake isaankariite Apa Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakerira negintevageigacharira irashirikoigakerira maganiro terira inegintevageigem-⁵⁰ pa iokaigakerira morekariku. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageiganakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakerotyoka irai.”

⁵¹ Impogini ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemaigakena nokantaigakempirira?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigake.

⁵² Ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera shintavagetacharira timankitsirira posantepage iarakipage pairorira okametigetake irompiogetakero ivankoku irovetsikagetakerora. Impo irirori iragaveake inoshikagetakerora tatarika ikogake irororika ogantagarira yashintaro pairani ontirika okyarira yagagetake. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro gotasanoigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani, aikiro yogotagasanoigunkani tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigirira matsigenkaegi ipegakara Igoveenkariegite, yagaveasanoigaketari irogotagantaigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ogantagarira timankitsi ontiri aikiro okyaenkarira nogotagaigakempi maika.

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku

(Mr 6.1-6; Ir 4.16-30)

⁵³ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagageigakerira patoventaigakaririra iatai itimira. ⁵⁴ Yogotagantapaake anta pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigavakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani? ⁵⁵ ¿Matsi tera iriro tomintemparine karipintero timatsirira atimaigira? Ogari iriniro ontitari Maria. Yogari irirentiegi iriroegitari Santiago, Jose, Sumo intiri Jorashi. ⁵⁶ Ario okañoigaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovagegirotari aroegi. ¿Tyarikatyo yogotakera kara?

⁵⁷ Ovashi teratyoka inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka

itimira teratyoka irishineventenkani, ontityoka ikisaenkatunkani, imaiganakatyoka iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaigempari.

⁵⁸ Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete kara terira oneimagetenkani, teranika inkematsatumaigeri.

Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviatantatsirira

(Mr 6.14-29; Ir 9.7-9)

14 Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani. ² Impo ikantaigakeri inampinaegi ikanti: “Inti nianaatsi Joan Giviatantatsirira nogakagantakerira karanki, nerotyoka ikañotantakarorira maika yagaveavagetakera yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani.”

³ Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe. ⁴ Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.”

⁵ Irorotari ikogantavetakarira Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi maganiro timaigatsirira kara, ineaigakeritari Joan inti kamantantatsirira.

⁶ Kantankicha impogini agamatatyoka kutagiteri agakara igutagiterite Erorishi impo irirori ikaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatimoigakempirira. Impo isekatavageigakara okiapaake oshintoka Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyoka kara. Ishineventamatanakarotyoka Erorishi ⁷ ikantiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanotyoka nompakempirotatarika pinevitakena, garatyoka namatavitimpi. Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyoka.

⁸ Iroro okemakerira oatake okantakitirora iniro okantiro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviatantatsirira.

Ovashi opiganana okantapaakeri Erorishi:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oyagakenkanira igito peratoku pim-pakotakenarora.

⁹ Ogatyoka ikenake irirori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakatarika ikantakero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyompatyo inkantakempa inkantatigaerora ovashi ikanti:

—Irovento nanityoka.

¹⁰ Itigankake soraro inakera Joan yashitakotakara intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igito. ¹¹ Impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro. ¹² Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan ipokashiigakeri yamaiganairira ikitaigairira. Impo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira Jeso.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

¹³ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yogakagantunkanira iatake parikoti intagani itentaiganana

irogamereegi onti ikenaignake pitotsiku, kantankicha ineagavakerityo timaigatsirira kara yogiaiganakeri yanuiiganake. ¹⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroto yaguivetanakara Jeso ineagapaakeri patovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakaiganakarimaganiro. Yovegaigakeri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitana poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. Atsi pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi irigaera anta otimagnetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iaigi. Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁷ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri. Intaganivatisanotyonyo onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai.

¹⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi maigakenaro.

¹⁹ Impo ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro shimpenashiku. Iriroegi ipirinitaigake impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetakatatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori. ²⁰ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. ²¹ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi, tera ogotenkani tsina-neegi intiegiri ananekiegi.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia

(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

²² Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimon-teaiganaempara intati. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

²³ Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriro, paniro yapuntanaka. Ipitake anta ovashi ochapinitanake. ²⁴ Yogari irogamereegi atavageigake nigankia kara. Ogari inkaare ovore-sekantamatanaketyo kara osagusagumatanakerotyopitotsi pogn pogn, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. ²⁵ Impo osariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake Jeso yanuiatapaakero enokua nia. ²⁶ Yogari irogamereegi ineagutarityo itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa, inaa, neri yoga kasuvarerini!

²⁷ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

²⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, viroatyo, irotoventi kaemenanityo nompokakera kara viroku nanuiatanakerora enokua nia.

²⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tainanityo.

Yaguitanake Perero yanuiavetanaka iriatkemera inkakera Jeso. ³⁰ Kantankicha ineakerora otampiavagetanakera itsarogamatanaketyo ogatyonyo ikenake itsitiganake ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Notinkamii, gavaenaa!

³¹ Igenanekyatyo yakontsaanake Jeso inoshiatavairi irakoku ikantiri:

—¡Tesakona pogote arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Antari gara pitsarogi?

³² Iroto yomateiganaara pitotsiku asatyonyo opeganaa tampia. ³³ Maganiro naigankitsirira pitotsiku itigerovaentaiganakarimaganiro Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Arisanoniroro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira

(Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴ Impogini imonteiganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. ³⁵ Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara ineagavakerira inti Jeso ishigaigamatanaketyo ikamantavakagaiganakara itsotenkavageiganakerotyonyo itimageigira. Yamaigapaakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira. ³⁶ Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okaratsaiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kit-sitinkantatsi

(Mr 7.1-23)

15 Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku, ikantaigakeri:

² —¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashiki-iganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inki-vakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira.

³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera iroto pintsatagaige ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, onti pikogaigake pintsatagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashiki-iganakempirira pairani? ⁴ Ikantavetakatari Tasorintsi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugat-sanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkanityo.’ ⁵ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomintaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakemparira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikan-taigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashintagetarira onti nashintakagakari Tasorintsi’, ⁶ ovashi

† 15:4 Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9

gara ipiri. Antari pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pi-pampiatakoiganake ikantageigakerira yashiki-iganakempirira pairani. ⁷ Nokantantaigakempirira onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi it-sirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

⁸ Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti,

kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isuretakoigena.

⁹ Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.'

¹⁰ Impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinke-masanoigakenara. ¹¹ Ogari ogagetaganirira tera iroro kitsitinkantatsine. Ogari pinkante oniagisevagetaganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

¹² Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera yaiñoni-iganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineaigakeri pariseoegi ikisaiganakara ike-maigakempira pikantaigakerira maika?

¹³ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arione inkañoigake, magatirotari pankirintsi terira iriro pankiterone Apa timatsirira enoku ashiakenkanyo impogini. Iriroegi ontitari ikañoigari terira inee ikatsavakoiganakerira pashini terira inee. Antari inkañotakemparika maika piteni terira inee inkat-savakagaigempara iranuitaiganakera, pitenirotyo iranonkaiganakempa otseraaku.

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena tatoita pikantakotake inkaara.

¹⁶ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Arioratyo pikañoigaka viroegi tera pinkemaige!

¹⁷ ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira?

Nokanti magatiro ogagetaganirira onti oatake segutontsiku, impo oshitakotaagani. ¹⁸ Kantankicha magatiro oniagisevagetaganirira onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari osuregisevagetaganirira. Iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suretsiku. ¹⁹ Ariotari oponiagetari isureku matsigenka isuregisevageigarira posantepage, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira ontiri terira osuraritakoige, ikoshiigira, yamataviantaigira, iniashivageigarora kogapage.

²⁰ Magatiropage oka ovetsikagisetaganirira iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suretsiku, kantankicha ogari pisekataigempara garira pikivakoiga pinkañoigaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira teratyo onkitsitinkante.

Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria

(Mr 7.24-30)

²¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ontiri Suronku. ²² Impo okenapaake paniro tsinane kananea okanti:

—¿Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, kavintsavaagetenakario! Aiño noshinto itimagutakero kamagari-ni atsipereavagetaketyo kara.

²³ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo irinie, onti ikemisantanake. Impo yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Atsi kematsatero kameti oataeniri, onti ogaiga-paakai okaemavatapaakera.

²⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—Intagani itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nompokashi-gakerira nonkavintsajaigakerira iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo aiñonitanakariri otigeroaventanakarira okanti:

—¿Notinkamii, kavintsavaagetenakario!

²⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Tera onkametite iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka ananekiegi impakenkanira otsiti.

²⁷ Irorori okanti:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineakoigirira isekataigara shintaigiririra itimashitavake otapinaku mesa yogaverokitavakara ovoroki † ashirianakara.

²⁸ Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Iroventi pogotakera nagaveakera novegaerora pishinto, maika nonkavintsakempityo novegaerora. Iroro ikantakera maika ogatyo okenake oveganaa.

Jeso yovegagetairi tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

²⁹ Impogini iatai Jeso ikenanake otsapiaku inkaare Garirea itonkoanake otishiku, ario ipirinitake kara.

³⁰ Impo iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi ya-maiganakenerira terira iranuitagantsiige, terira ineaige, terira iriniaige, terira irakoige, aikiro iposante-vegetanakatyo kara mantsigaigankitsirira. Irirori yovegaigairi maganiro. ³¹ Yogari patoitaigankicharira yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigakeritari ineaiganaira terira ineaigavetempa, yakoiganaira terira irakoigavetempa, yanuitagantsivageiganaira terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa, aikiro iniaiganaira terira irini-aigavetempa. Ogatyo ikenaiigake ishineventaigamatanakarityo Tasorintsi kavintsajaigiririra iseraereegi.

Jeso yogitovaigairora pan

(Mr 8.1-10)

³² Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki it-sonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa. Tera nonkoge nontigankaigaerira iriaigaera ivankoku, ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku.

³³ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

† *Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro "oporoki".*

—¡Ojojoo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! ¿Ario tyara na-gaigakero pan nompagakerira isekataigakempara maganiro? Ontitari anaigake osarigagitetapaakera, tera tyani timatsine aka.

³⁴ Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Katovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7, impo aiño aikiro piteni shima.

³⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro, ³⁶ impo yagagetanakero pan intiri shima yagagetanakeri inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero pan intiri shima ipageigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari pageigavakeri maganiro. ³⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai, yoyaigaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7. ³⁸ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Intaganisano yogoigunkani surariegi, tera ogoigunkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi. ³⁹ Impo Jeso yapakuaigairi iriaigaera ivankoegiku. Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Magarara.

Pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso inekagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani
(Mr 8.11-13; Ir 12.54-56)

16 Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigapaakeri inekagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Irirori onti ikogaigake ineaigakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, nerotyo ikañotantaigakarorira maika.

² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Viroegi pineaigirora okiraagitira inanaira poreatsiri shavini onti pikantaigi: ‘Kamani onkametigitetake, kiraagitemataketari.’”

³ Antari ontirika okiraagitetake tsitekyamani onti pikantaigi: ‘Maika gara okametigiteti, kiraagiteta-manaketari, aikiro amokake.’ Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi pogoigakerora ariorika onkametigitetake ontirika gara okametigiteti, kantankicha tera pogotumaige tyara okantaka okañotakara maika pineaigakerora posante terira oneimagetenkani pairani. ⁴ Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakempara ikañotagunkanira Jonashi pairani.”

Ovashi iokaiganairi iatai.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opegantarira pan
(Mr 8.14-21)

⁵ Antari imonteaigakara irogamereegi Jeso intati imagisantaiganakero iramaiganakera pan isekataigakempara. ⁶ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi, tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi.

⁷ Iroro ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, nerotyo ikantantaigakairira maika.

⁸ Yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigutaritoyo:

—¡Tesakona pogotasanoige arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan?’ ⁹ ¿Matsi tekyo pogoige? ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaempara pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 5,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo? ¹⁰ Aikiro ¿matsi tenige pisureigaempara onavetakara pan 7 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 4,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo? ¹¹ Antari nokantaigakempira: ‘Tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi’, ¿tyara okantaka tera pogoigavake tera iroro noniakote pan?

¹² Ovashi yogoigake irogamereegi tera iroro inkantatanote opegantarira pan, ontityo ikantakotake yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ganiri ikemisantaigiri yogotagantavageigira.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi
(Mr 8.27-30; Ir 9.18-21)

¹³ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara ochoenitakara Sesarea Piripo. Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantaigi maganiro matsigenkaegi? ¿Tyani yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

¹⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Jeremiashi, terika iriro, inti pashini kamantantsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi inkantakarira itimi.

¹⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Viro Sumo, itomi Jonashi, shinetempa, teranika iriro matsigenkaegi gotagaigempirone oka pikantakarira maika. Intitari gotagakempira Apa timatsirira enoku, ikavitsaakempitari. ¹⁸ Naro nonkantakempi viro vinti Perero. Impogini tyanirika kañotakempine viro pikantakera maika, naro nogavisaakotakeri kameti intentakemparira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. Garatyo yagaveimaigiri kamagarini, ariompatyo inkematsatasanoiganakenari. ¹⁹ Kantankicha viro nagaveakagakempi kameti pinkamantaigakerira pashinipage matsigenkaegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti nogavisaakoigakerira irirori aikiro nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tatarika oita pinkantavitantake aka kipatsiku, ariotyo inkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenkanira,

matakatari ikantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantake kametitake, arioty inkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

²⁰ Impo Jeso ikantaviigakeri irogamereegi ganiri ikamantakoigiri inkantaigakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera
(Mr 8.31–9.1; Ir 9.22-27)

²¹ Impogini Jeso itsititanakero ikamantaiganakerira irogamereegi iriatakera Jerosarenku iratsipereakagavageigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi impo ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianae. ²² Yogari Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira ikantiri:

—;Notinkami, atsi garatyo pikañota maika! ;Garatyo yogaitimpi!

²³ Kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematanakarityo ikanturarityo:

—;Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, ontitari pikogavetaka pampakuakagakenamera ganigeniri notsatagagetairo itigankavitakenarira Tasorintsi, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira irirori, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogageigirira matsigenkaegi!

²⁴ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ariorika inkamaventakena. ²⁵ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogage irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. ²⁶ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ;matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. Irashintagevetakemparoty magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku. ²⁷ Antari nompigaatera impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaake nonkañotapaakempari Apa ikoveenkavagetira. Antari nompokaatera nontentaigapaakempari isaankariite nogishineaigapaakerira maganiro shineventaiganarira, iriroegikya pashiventaigaiganarira onti nogipashiventaigapaakeri. ²⁸ Maika nonkamantanoigakempi antari gatatarika pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakena nonkoveenkatanakera viroegjiku.

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi

(Mr 9.2-13; Ir 9.28-36)

17 Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti Santiago paitacharira Joan. ² Impogini inaigakera anta kat-siketoyo iriroegi ineaigiri ikantatigimoiganakari. Ogatyo ikenake ishimpokirerenkanake ivoroku kañomataka ishimpokirerenkira poreatsiri, aikiro imanchaki onkutamagovageteratyo kara. ³ Ineaigutarityo Moiseshi intiri Eriashi iniaigakerira Jeso ⁴ iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ;matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Pikogakerika novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiতিরira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

⁵ Tekyaenkara iragatumate iniakera apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, impo ikemaigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Noto-mi, notasanovagetarityo kara noshineventakarityo. Maika atsi kemisantanoigeri viroegi.” †

⁶ Iroroty ikemaigakerira ogatyo ikenagake itsarogavageiganake yompatakaigamatanakatyo. ⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yaiñoniiganakari itsagaigakeri ikanti:

—Tinajaiganae gara pitsarogaigi.

⁸ Ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso.

⁹ Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

¹⁰ Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—;Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira. ¹² Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi, kantankicha tera irogotavakenkani onti ikisavunkani yatsipereakagavagetunkanira ovashi yogunkani. Arioty inkañotagakenkani impogini Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereakagavagetakenkanira ovashi irogakenkani.

¹³ Iriroegi isureigamatanakarotyo ikantaigi: “Inti iniakotake Joan Giviatantatsirira.”

Jeso yoneagarira kamagarini

(Mr 9.14-29; Ir 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara inaigakera matsigenkaegi yapatoitaigakara, ipokashitapaakeri Jeso paniro surari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

† 17:5 Ireo 18.15

¹⁵ —Notinkamii, tsarogakagavagetemparikario notomi ikamakamavagetake yatsipereavagetaketyo kara. Iokavokigemamaty tsitsiku, aikiro iokaakaavagetaka oaaku. ¹⁶ Namaigavetakeneri pogamereegi iroveg-aigaerira, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

¹⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyeenkaty pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivatirorokari nom-piriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iro-roventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

¹⁸ Impo iniitarityo kamagarini ikantiri:

—Maika piatae parikoti.

Ogatyo ikenake ikontetapanuti iatai parikoti ovashi yovegasanovagetanaa ananeki itimaguvetakarira.

¹⁹ Yogari irogamereegi iniaigakeri Jeso parikoti ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara narogei tera nagaveaige noneagaigakempirira?

²⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Ontitari kantankicha tera pisuresanoigemparo nagaveane pinkantaigakera: 'Arisanotari yagaveav-ageti Notinkami iragaveakagakenatyo.' Antari pinkañoigakeromera maika pisuresanotumaigakemp-para maani, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkan-taigakerora oga otishi: 'Gaganakempa plate parikoti', ogaganakempaty. Garatyo tatoita komutapitsatu-maigimpi arisanorika opaitaka pisuresanoigakarora nagaveavagetira. ²¹ Kantankicha yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniaigiri Tasorintsi, aikiro garira pipitashiigaro kogapage gara pisekataiga, garatyo pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mr 9.30-32; Ir 9.43-45)

²² Impogini Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi ike-naiganakera kara Garireaku, ikamantaigakeri ikanti:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragaka-gantakenkani ²³ impo irogakagantakenkani, kantank-icha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Iro-ro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara.

Koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi

²⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku, ipokashi-igakeri Perero kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari gotagaigimpirira zipunativityo koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi?

²⁵ Ikanti Perero:

—Jeeje, ipunatiniroroty.

Iro-ro ikianakera tsompogi pankotsiku inakera Jeso iketyo niavakeri ikantiri:

—Sumo, ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Tyani ikogantaiga ko-riki koveenkaripage timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku? ¿Iriro ikogantaiga itomiegi intirika ikogantaiga pashi-ni?

²⁶ Ikanti Perero:

—Intagani ikogantaiga pashini.

Ikanti Jeso:

—Iro-roventi tera iriro inkogantaigempa itomiegi, ²⁷ kantankicha aroegi ganiri iniashinaigai, plate inkaareku pintsagaatakitera impo yogari iketyorira pa-gake pintinkirankakerira pinoshikakerira korikimenta nankitsirira ivaganteku pamaigakenerira kogantanta-igacharira koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi pimpaigakerira. Irogonketakempa ampunaventaigakempara piteniro.

Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini

(Mr 9.33-37, 42-48; Ir 9.46-48; 17.1-2)

18 Impogini yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini pimpe-gakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

² Irirori ikaemake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri ni-ganki inagakera ³ ikantaigiri:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi garira pikantatigaiga pisureku pinkañoigakempirira ananekiegi garatyo pitimimoigana impogini nampatoitaigakerira magani-ro kematsaiganarira nompegakempara Igov-eenkariegite, ⁴ kantankicha tyanirika kañotakemparine yoka ananeki terira isuretumatempa iravisumanatan-takera, iriro pinkante pairotyo iravisantavagetake impogini. ⁵ Aikiro tyanirika kavintsakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsake, nantitari ikematsatake.

⁶ "Kantankicha tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro kematsakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashiv-agetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotan-takenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkanta-ganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsom-pogiatira omaraaniku nia. ⁷ ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereav-ageigake maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, inti-maigaketari kogaigankitsinerira inkañoavagetagan-taigakera! Arioty onkañotakempa maika, kantankicha pairotyo iratsipereasanovageigake kañoigakeronerira maika inkisashitasanoigakenkanira.

⁸ "Nonkantantaigakempirira irorora kañovageta-gakempine pako ontirika pivonkiti, ariometryo povatu-akerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okameti-take pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinka-manakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañoavagetakempara impo pinka-manakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati. ⁹ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariome-tyo pinkitsogitakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairo-tari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasor-intsi, avisakero pinkañoavagetakempara impo pinka-manakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

Ovisha pegankicharira

(Ir 15.3-7)

¹⁰ "Nonkantantaigakempi maika garatyo pikisaigiri yo-gaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa,

aiñoegitari isaankariite Apa pampogiakoigiririra. Iriroegi ikantakani inaigake anta enoku inampinaku. ¹¹Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira pegaigankicharira. ¹²“¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? Pine intimera paniro matsigenka impiratakempa 100 irovishate impo imegakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara iokaiganakeri maganiro irovishate iriatakera inkogaaterira pegankicharira? ¹³Impo iragaeririka pairotyo irishineventakempari, iravisaketyo ishineventaigarira maganiro 99 terira imepegavetempa. ¹⁴Ario ikañotaka Piri timatsirira enoku tera inkoge imepegumatempara paniro yokaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa.

Tyara ankantaigakempa agametiaigaerira apigematsaegine
(Ir 17.3)

¹⁵“Tyarika inkantakempi papigematsatene pintentanakeri parikoti piniakerira paniro pinkamantaerira tyarika ikantakempi. Irirori inkemakempirika mataka pogametiairi. ¹⁶Antari garika ikemimpi pintentanake paniro, ontirika piteni papigematsaegine kameti inke-maigakeniri iriroegi, aikiro irogoigakeniri arisanorika pikogake pogametiaerira. ¹⁷Kantankicha garika ikemi iroroventi piatetyo pintentanakerira yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira inkanomaakenkanira. Garika ikemagiri iriroegi iroroventi inkañotagakenkanityo terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi intirika kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.

¹⁸“Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tatarika oita pinkantavitantaigake aka kipatsiku, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenkanira, matakatarika ikantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantaigake kametitake, arioty inkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

¹⁹“Aikiro nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pikogaigake pineviigakerira Apa timatsirira enoku oketyo pinke-mavakagasanoigakempa impo piniagakeri. Irirori inkemaigakempi intsatagakero tatarika oita pikantakerira. Pinaigavetakempatyo piteni kantankicha pinke-mavakagaigakemparika inkemaigakempityo. ²⁰Omirinkatari tyarika kara yapatoventaigakena irini-aigakenara pitenityo irinaigavetakempa ontirika irinaigavetakempa mavani, arioty nonimoigakeri naro.”

Inampina koveenkari terira intsarogakagantempa

²¹Impogini yaiñonitanakari Perero ikantiri: —Notinkami, ¿akatovaiti nomagisantaero tyarika inkantakena napigematsatene? ¿Ario onkaratanake? ²²Ikanti Jeso:

—Garatyo ario okarati 7, ontityo pimagisantikotaeri magatiro tyarika inkantakempi, gara okaratumati. †

²³“Iroventi maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara onkantanakempa imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariiegite matsigenkaegi onti nonkañotagakemparo koveenkari ikaemaigakerira inampinaegi

† Gara okaratumati: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake setenta veces siete.

inkantaigakerira impunaigaerira ipegakoigakerira. ²⁴Iroro itsititanakera ikaemakagantaigakerira yamaigapaakeneri paniro pegakovaigetiririra tovaini koriki kara. ²⁵Kantankicha irirori mameri tatampa impunatantaempari neroty yomperaventantakaririra koveenkari impimantakenkanira intentagantakenkanira itsinanetsite intiegiri itomiegi ontiri magatiro yash-intagetarira iragantageigakemparora koriki kameti impunataeririra ipegakogetirira. ²⁶Kantankicha irirori yompatakaventamatanakarityo ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, pogiakotakempara impoginityo nompunataempi maganiro koriki nopegakotimpirira.’ ²⁷Yogari koveenkari itsarogakaganakari ikantiri: ‘Iro-roventi arione, gara pipunataana’, ovashi yapakuairi.

²⁸“Kantankicha iroro iataira itonkivoakari itovaire pegakotiririra maani. Yagamatanakerityo ikatikanakerira ikantiri: ‘¿Punataena pipegakotanara!’ ²⁹Irirori yompatakaventavetanakari ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, impogini nompunataempi,’ ³⁰kantankicha irirori teratyo intsarogakagempari, onti yamaka-gantakeri irashitakotakenkanira kigonkero impunataerira ipegakotirira. ³¹Impogini ikemakoigakerira itovaireegi ikisaigamatanakatyo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira koveenkari. ³²Iroro ikemavakera ikaemakagantairi ikantiri: ‘¿Viro tera pinkametite, vinti pairorira pogavagaveta pikisantira! Kogapage naro nokantakempi arione gara pipunataana, pikantakenatari nontsarogakagavagetakempira. ³³Ariometyo pinkaño-tagakerime pegakotakempirira viro pintsarogakagakemparimera irirori pinkañotakenara naro nontsarogakagakempira.’ ³⁴Ikisamatanakatyo yomperaventakari iratsipereakagaigakemparira ovashi impunataeri magatiro ipegakogetirira.”

³⁵Yagatanakera Jeso ikenkitsatakera ikanti: —Arioty inkañotagaigakempi Apa timatsirira enoku garira pitsarogakagaigari pitovaireegi pimagisan-taigaerora tyarikara inkantaigakempi.

Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)

19 Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Joreaku intati Jororanku. ²Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Antari anta yovegaigairi maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira.

³Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira in-eaigakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari iko-gaigavetaka inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, neroty ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

⁴Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka ‘piteniro yovetsikaigakeri surari ontiri tsinane?’ ⁵Impo ikantake: ‘Neroty yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iri-

atakeri iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.[†] ¹⁶ Nerotyogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyo iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakataripanironirikatyo inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakani-tyo iragakerora.

⁷ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara ikantakera Moiseshi iokanaerorika surari itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: 'Maika mataka nokanaimpi', impo inkantakero oataera?

⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyogari ikañotantagikempirorira maika itsirinkaiganakempira. Kantankicha antari ikyasanokyara yovamparootake Tasorintsi matsigenka, tera ario inkañotero maika. ⁹ Narori nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyogari piokiro. Pokanakerorika impogini pashinikya pagake onti pikañovagetaka.

¹⁰ Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi opomirintsivagetaratyogari kara agenkanira tsinane. Onkanteroro tyampa ankantakero agakera tsinane.

¹¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera iragaveaigenika maganiro inkemaigakerora nokantaigakempirira maika, intaganitari kemaigakerogari yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi. ¹² Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigakara tera iragaveaige intomintaigempira. Aikiro aiño pashini onti okitsogitunkani igatsareki. Aikiro aiñoegi pashini onti ishintsitashiigakerogari tera intsagaigero tsinane kameti impiriniventaigakeronirimagatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tyanirikara gaveankitsine inkemakera nokantaigakempirira maika kantetyo inkemakera.

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mr 10.13-16; Ir 18.15-17)

¹³ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitokugari aikiro iriniaventaigakerira. Yogari irogamereegi inaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ikemaigakerira Jeso ikañoigakerogari maika ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenitogari iripokaigakerogari narokugari, ishineventagiritari Tasorintsi imegakempira Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

¹⁵ Impo ishonkateiganakari ipatikaiigakeri igitokugari iniaventaigakerira. Impo irirori iatanai parikoti.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mr 10.17-31; Ir 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Antari ikenanakera Jeso kara ipokashitapaakeripaniro matsigenka ikantapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake. ¿Tatoita novetsikakera? ¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?

¹⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: '¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?', mameritari pashini kametitasanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. Kantankicha pikogakerika pinkantakanira pintimake, tsatagageterotyogari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani.

¹⁸ Ikanti irirori:

—¿Tyatityo?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Irorotari kantatsirira: 'Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire. ¹⁹ Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari, aikiro pintsarogakagavagetakempirira pitovaire pinkañoagasanoatakempatyogari pitsarogakagara vikiro.' ^{††}

²⁰ Ikantutaritogari irirori:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakerogari notsatagasanoatanakerogari notyomiakyanira ovashi maika. ¿Maika aityokya pashini nontsatagakerira?

²¹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikogakerika pairora pintsatagasanoatakero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, plate pimpimantagetakerogari magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparogari koriki pimpagakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogivagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²² Ikematatogari ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatogari kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²³ Impogini ishonkashiiganakari Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyogari nonkantasanoigakempi okomuvagetaratyogari kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira imegakempira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

²⁴ Nonkantutaigaempityogari aikiro, ¿matsi ario iragaveake kameyogari inkianakera otsempokikugari kitsapi iravisakerogari aikyara? Garatyogari yagaveimati. Irirompasanotyogari shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyogari yogavisaakotaganigari.

²⁵ Ikemaigutatogari irogamereegi ariompatyogari yogasanovageiganakeri kavakogari ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyogari irogavisaakotakenkanigari?

²⁶ Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaaotumatatasha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparinigari irirori.

²⁷ Impo inianake Pererogari ikanti:

† 19:5 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24

†† 19:19 Ek 20.12-16; Ire 19.18

—Notinkami, naroegi nokaiganakero magatiro nash-intaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira. Maikari ¿tatarika impaigakena Tasorintsi?

²⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi antari onkyatagagetaenkanira magatiro, nompegasanotakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Viroegi giavageigakenarira maika pintentaigakena pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere. ¹²⁹ Aikiro yogaegi maganiro okaiganakerorira ivankoegi intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro it-samaire, iriaigakera impiriniventaigakerora notigankaviigakeririra impaigakenkani pashini pairotyo avisagetakero yashintageigavetakarira ontovaigavagetakera, tatarika oita iokaiganake patiro impaigaenkani pashini 100. Aikiro inkantakani intimaigake gara in-emaigairo igamane. ³⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

Jeso ikantakotakerora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro shintankicharira itsamaire

20 “Maika nokogake nonkantakotakerora tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite nonkañotagakera shintankicharira itsamaire. Irirori onti iatamanakeni inkaara tsitekya-manani inkogakitera tavageigatsirira intsamaitakoigakeririra irantavageigakera ikantaigiri: ‘Pikogaigakerika pintsamaitakoigakerora ova, naro nonpaigakempi paniro tenario.’ Iriroegi ikantaigake kametitake, neroty itigankaigakerira iriaigakera intsamaigakera. ³ Impo yogaenokanakara poreatsiri iatai opimantavagetantapinitaganira inkogaatera pashini tsamaigankitsinerira. Iroro ineaigapaakerira pashini pitaigamatake kogapage tera tatoita irantumaige, ⁴ ikantaigiri: ‘Piaige viroegi aikiro pantavageigakera not-samaireku, impogini nonpunaigakempi’, ovashi iaigake. ⁵ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri ipigutanaatyo aikiro inkogaatera pashini tsamaigankitsinerira. Impo ario ikañotagairo itsunkanaira yagaati pashini. ⁶ Impo panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri ipigutanaa aikiro ineaigapaake pashini tera tatoita irantumaige ikantaigiri: ‘¿Tyara okantaka pirintaigakevi kogapage tera tatoita pantumaige?’ ⁷ Ikantaigiri: ‘Teranika tyani kogakoigenane.’ Irirori ikantaigiri: ‘Iroroventi piaige viroegi pantavageigakera not-samaireku.’

† *Pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere: irinianeke virakocha onti okantake se sentarán también en doce tronos para juzgar a las doce tribus de Israel.*

⁸ “Impo ochapinienkatanakera ikantiri tsamaita-gaigakeririra: ‘Maika kaemaigeri tsamaigankitsirira pimpunaigakerira paniropage, pintsitigetakeri impogigeiganankitsirira pinkaratagagetakeri iketyorira pokaigankitsi.’ ⁹ Impo ipokaigapaake pokaigankitsirira panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri. Imirinkaegi ipaigakeri paniro tenario. ¹⁰ Impo ipokaigapaake iketyorira tavageigamanankitsi. Iriroegi ineaigiri ariori irogavisaigakeri impunaigakerira, kantankicha ariotyokañotagaigakari itovaire ipaigakerira paniro tenario. ¹¹ Iroro ineaigakera tera irogavisaigeri impunaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake iniashinaiganakari shintarorira it-samaire. ¹² Impo ikantaigakeri: ‘Yogaegiri impogigeiganankitsirira maanisano yantavageigavetaka kantankicha viro pipunaigakerityo kañotaka pipunaigakenara naroegi tsipereaigankitsirira nantavageigakera poreatsiriku ovashi maika.’ ¹³ Kantankicha yogari shintarorira ikantakeri paniro tavage-tankitsirira: ‘Atsi shonkeratyo. Teratyo namatavitempi. ¿Matsi teratyo nonkantempi inkaara nonpakempira paniro tenario? ¹⁴ Piatae manakeri ipakempirira. Narotari kantakeri impunatakerira impogitanankitsirira yantavagetakera inkañotagakempira viro ipunatakempira. ¹⁵ ¿Matsi tera naro shintemparine nogorikite kameti ganiri novetsikageti tatarika nokogake? Impa ariorakari pitsimaventaka pineakera pashinira nokavintsaake.’

¹⁶ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika aiñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.”

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera

(Mr 10.32-34; Ir 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Impogini iatanakera Jeso Jerosarenku ikenanakera avotsiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

¹⁸ —Maikari onti atonkoaganake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakempirika onti iragagantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iramanankenkanira inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’ ¹⁹ Impo iramanankenkani inaigirira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti isamatsanatakenkanira, aikiro impasapasatakenkanira, impo inkentakotakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianatyo.

Ogari iriniro Santiago intiri Joan okogavetakara impi-taigakera otomiegi inampinaku Jeso

(Mr 10.35-45)

²⁰ Impogini okenapaake itsinanetsite Severeo oten-taigapaakari otomiegi otigeroaventapaakari Jeso.

²¹ Irirori ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyo pikogake?

Irorori okanti:

—Impogini pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro nokogavetaka povirinitaigakerira yoka notomiegi pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene impitake pampateku.

²² Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyo iratsipereavageigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyo pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveaigake viroegi pantsipereaigakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakerera?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveaigakeniroro.

²³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanoigakeniroro pantsipereaigakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakerera, kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

²⁴ Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan. ²⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperaigakari. ²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri. ²⁷ Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisavageigakeri tsikyatyoty inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi. ²⁸ Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovaigetakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavaigetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

Jeso inekagaigakerira piteni terira ineaigavetempa

(Mr 10.46-52; Ir 18.35-43)

²⁹ Impogini Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaiganaka Jerikoku iaiganakera Jerosarenku yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. ³⁰ Ario kara ipitaigake onampinapokiku avotsi piteni terira ineaige. Iroro ikemaigoigavakerira pokapaake Jeso ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo ikantaigiri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³¹ Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantaigenityo!

Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³² Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

³³ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, onti nokogaigake noneaiganaera.

³⁴ Itsarogakagaigamatanakarityo Jeso itsagaigakeri irokiku. Oगतयो ikenaiigake ineaiganai ovashi iaigake yogiaiganakerira.

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

21 Impogini iaiganake yogonkeigapaaka Vetipajeku otishiku Orivoshi. Ogari Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ² ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakero kara paniro ashina intiri otyomiani akamotiakyani tsatakoigaka. Pintsakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira.

³ Aiñorika kantaigakempinerira: ‘¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaigaempiri.’

⁴ Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantakerira kamantantatsirira pairani itsirinkanakera ikanti:

⁵ “Kantaigiri timaigatsirira Shionku:

‘Atsi shonke, pokapaake Pigoveenkariegite.

Irirori inti pairorira ikemisantakovageta.

Onti ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyaniirira ashino, otyomiani kiasevaigetatsirira arakintsi.’”

⁶ Impo iaigake irogamereegi itsaakoigapaakero ashina intiri otyomiani ⁷ yamaiganakenerira Jeso.

Ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotantanakarira. ⁸ Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya

tovisiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitavokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera. ⁹ Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigiri:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkarir Iravi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¹⁰ Impogini yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ogatyo ikenaiigake timaigatsirira kara ishigaviovaigepaakatyo ikantaigavakerira giaigapaakeririra:

—¿Tyaniratyo yoga?

¹¹ Iriroegiri ikantaigi:

—Inti Jeso kamantantatsirira poniankicharira Nasareku Garireaku.

Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mr 11.15-19; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹² Impo Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega. ¹³ Ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigake-

nara', kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

¹⁴ Impo ipokashiigakeri terira ineaige intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. Irirori inekagaigairi terira ineagavetempa, aikiro yoganuitagantsiigairi terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa.

¹⁵ Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisaigamatanakatyo ineaigavakerira yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani, aikiro ikemaigakerira ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera ikantaigakera: "¡Neri yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi pairorira ikametiti!"

¹⁶ Impo ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikantaigutari-tyo:

—¿Matsi tera pinkemaigeri yogaegi ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera? ¿Tera tyara pinkantumaigeri?

Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigakeriniroro, kantankicha ¿matsi tera piniavantumaigeri viroegi Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakerorira oka? Okantaketari:

'Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri ananekiegi intiegiri aikiro aiñokyarira itsomiigi irishineventaigakempirira inkantaigakera: ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi!'

¹⁷ Impo ovashi iokaiganairi ipiganaa Vetaniaku, ario imaganake kara.

Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi

(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake. ¹⁹ Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera onampinapokiku avotsi ovashi iatapanuti inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi. Ikantutaroty:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ogaty okenake oshigirikanake okamanake.

²⁰ Iroro ineaigakerora irogamereegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara iroro piniimatakera oga okenake okamanake?

²¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi pogotasanogakerika arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi magatiro, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkañoigakenara nara nogishigirikakerora igera. Kantankicha gara patiro oka. Pinkantaigakerorika oga otishi: 'Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia', oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara piniasurentavagetumaigaa maani pinkantaigakera: 'Ariorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi.' ²² Tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniagerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano iragaveake impaigakempirora impaigakempirotyo.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri

(Mr 11.27-33; Ir 20.1-8)

²³ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikiake ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagaigapaakerira. Osamanitanakera

ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kankakempira pinkañoitakerora maika poneagaigaempirira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

²⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika viroegi ario nonkañoitakempa nara nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena.

²⁵ ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: "¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigaketyo: 'Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?' ²⁶ Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigaketyo atovaireegi, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera." ²⁷ Neroty ikantantagakaririra:

—Niroroty, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi arioty nonkañoitakempa nara, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira

²⁸ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika pinkantaige nonkantaigakempira maika? Itimi pairani matsigenka aiño piteni itomi. Impogini ikantakeri itsitiki: 'Notomi, piatakera pagavagetakera ova.' ²⁹ Irirori ikanti: 'Garaty noati', kantankicha impogini isuretanaka iatake yagavagetakera. ³⁰ Impogini iatashitakeri irapitene itomi, ario ikañoitakakeri irirori yomperataririra. Iriro pinkante ikantake: 'Je'ee nonkañoitakeniroro', kantankicha tera iriate. ³¹ Maikari kantaigena, ¿tyani kematsatasanotakeri iriri?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Inti itsitiki.

Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi ogaegiri tsina-neegi pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari ataketyo yogoganake tyara inkantaigakempa kameti impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tekyatyo pogotumaige. ³² Pine ipokashiigavetakempitari Joan Giviantatsirira yogotagaigavetakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempara, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Ogaegiri pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantantaigacharira koriki irashi koveenkari iriroegi pinkante ikematsaigakeri. Viroegiri pineagavetakarityo kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaigakempara pam-pakuagakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsaigakerira.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi
(Mr 12.1-12; Ir 20.9-19)

³³ “Maika nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkantakotaera pashini. Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaantakenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasanotakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

³⁴ “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankaigavetakari iromperaneegi ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori, ³⁵ kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti ikisaigavakeri. Paniro onti ipasapasaigavakeri, yogari irapitene onti yogaigavakeri. Yogari yomavataririra onti ipitankasenaigavakeri mapuku. ³⁶ Impogini yogari shintarorira ova itigankaigavetaa pashini tovaini iromperaneegi yavisaigakeri iketyorira itigankaigavetaka, kantankicha yogari tavageigatsirira ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi.

³⁷ “Impogini ikantake: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo’, ovashi itigankakeri. ³⁸ Kantankicha iriroegi irorotyone ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo inkantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’

³⁹ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova ario kara yogaigakeri.

⁴⁰ “Antari impigaera shintasanotarorira ova ¿tyarika inkantaigakeri yogaegi tavageigatsirira? ¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi?”

⁴¹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irogaigakerityo impogereaigakerira maganiro, gara itsarogakagumaigari. Impogini inkaemaigake pashini impugakagaigaerira. Impo ontimanaerika ova iriroegiri pinkante impagarantaigaeri.

⁴² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi

ontio opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

Irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami, impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’

⁴³ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira ganige pineaigai impegaempara Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite, pashinikya inkaemaigake kematsasanoigakerineririra, iriroegi pinkante pegaigakerine Igoveenkariegite.

⁴⁴ Nantitari mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanirira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitasanotakempari impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maga-

niro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

⁴⁵ Iroo ikemaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi yogoigake inti ikantakoigake,

⁴⁶ ovashi ikisaiganaka ikogaigavetakara iragakangaigakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi itovaireegi, iriroegi ineaigakeritari Jeso inti kamantantatsirira.

Jeso ikantakotakerora ikaemaigirira Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini
(Ir 14.15-24)

22 Impogini Jeso yogotagaiganairi aikiro ikantakotakerora posante ikanti:

² “Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikaemaigirira matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Onti ikañotakari koveenkari yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi inkaemaigakerira itovaireegi isekatagaigakemparira intentaigakemparira itomi iragakera itsinanetsite.

³ Impo itigankaigakeri iromperaneegi inkantaigakiterira pokaigankitsinerira, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige iripokaigera. ⁴ Impo itigankutaaty ova pashini inkantaigavakeri: ‘Maika pinkantaigakiterira nokaemaigakerira mataka posatake sekatsi. Novetisakagantakeri novakane intiri ityomiani keitavagetankitsirira. Maika mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Kantaigakiteri iripokaigakera shintsi isekatakoigakitenara.’

⁵ Kantankicha yogari ikaemaigakerira teratyone inkogaige iriaigera. Paniro iatai itsamaireku, pashinikya iatai impimantavagetaera iaraki. ⁶ Impo yogari itovaire yagaigavakeri iromperaneegi koveenkari ipasapasaigavakeri yogaigavakeri. ⁷ Ikisamatanakatyo koveenkari itigankaigakeri isoraroegite irogaigakiterira gantaigankitsirira ovashi imoigutero ivankoegi irorori.

⁸ Impogini ikantaigiri iromperaneegi: ‘Mataka vetsikagevetaka magatiro kameti iragakeniri notomi itsinanetsite, kantankicha iriroegi nokaemaigavetakarira tera inkametiige, teranika inkogaige iripokaigera, onti ipugatsaigakena. ⁹ Maikari maika ariokya piaigake avotsipageku pinkaemaiguterira maganiro tyanirika pineaigake.’

¹⁰ Ovashi iaigake yapatoitaigakeri kametiigatsirira intiegiri terira inkametiige. Iriroegi ipokaigake ikaigapaake ishatekaitaiganaka pankotsiku.

¹¹ “Impogini ikiapaake koveenkari inkamosoiguterira ikaemaigakerira. Ishonkavetanaka ineitarityo paniro terira irogagutempa kitsagarintsi kañorira yogaguigakarira itovaireegi ipaigunkanirira kameti intentaigakempariniri ikyenkarira gankitsine itsinanetsite. ¹² Ikantiri: ‘¿Tyara pikantaka viro pikiakera kogapage tera pogagutempa kitsagarintsi pinkañoigakemparira pitovaireegi?’ Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo.

¹³ Impo ishonkashiigari iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘Gusoigeri itasagiiku ontiri irakoku maiganakeri okaigakiteri sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kae-mavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.’ ¹⁴ Itovai-

vaigavetakatyone ikaemaigunkanirira intimimoigakerira

vaigavetakatyone ikaemaigunkanirira intimimoigakerira

Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha teratyo intovaige ikogakagaigunkanirira iriaigakera.”

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki
(Mr 12.13-17; Ir 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Impogini yogari pariseoegi iaigake ikemavakagaigakara iripokashiigakerira Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineaigakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigaketera inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. ¹⁶ Impogini iriroegi itigankagarantaigakeri irogamereegi intiegiri tentagaririra Erorishi iriaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa. Antari pogotagantavagetira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Tera tyani pagamaempa, aikiro tera pimpinkumateri matsigenka, pineaigakeritari maganiro ario ikañovakagaigaka. Viro pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’

¹⁷ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompagakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompagakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

¹⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigiri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—Viroegi ontityo pishinetamampegaigakena kogapage. ¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika? ¹⁹ Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniri koriki ipaganirira Sesa noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, ²⁰ impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

²¹ Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigeryo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

²² Ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira maika oga ike-naigake yogavageiganake kavako ovashi iaiganai.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mr 12.18-27; Ir 20.27-40)

²³ Impo choeni osamanitanake irirokya aiganankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

²⁴ —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aifnorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaem-

paroniri kañomatata irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’ ²⁵ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. ²⁶ Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo. ²⁷ Impo okamamatityo irorori. ²⁸ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasano-taerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

²⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori. ³⁰ Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku. ³¹ Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani?, ikantaketari: ³² ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’ † ¿Matsi iriro Tasorintsi Itinkami igamaga? Teratyo iriro, intitari Itinkami niaigankitsirira.

³³ Iroro ikemaigavakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira maika yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira
(Mr 12.28-34)

³⁴ Impogini yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakerira Jeso yogemisantaigakerira saroseoegi iatashiigakeri iriroegi aikiro ³⁵ itentaiganakarira paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkogakotagantapaakerira ineaigakerira tyarikara inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira. Impo ikantiri:

³⁶ —Gotagantatsirira, pogotitari itsirinkakotanakero Moiseshi pairani magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika nokogavetaka pinkamantaigakenara tyati paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira.

³⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—‘Pintasanovagetanakemparityo Pitinkami Tasorintsi pisuresanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpaniro-tasanotanakerira irirori.’ †³⁸ Paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira oka, avisagetakero magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. ³⁹ Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’ †⁴⁰ Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira oka mataka itsatagagetakero magatiro itsirinkakogetanakerira Moiseshi, ontiri aikiro magatiro yogotagantaigirira kamantantaigatsirira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mr 12.35-37; Ir 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Aiñokya inaigake pariseoegi ⁴² yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigi viroegi? ¿Tyani yashikitanakeri Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigovenkariegite?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti yashikitanakeri Iravi.

⁴³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi ¿tyara okantakara pairani iniakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi Iravi ipegakerira Itinkami?, ikantakeri maika:

⁴⁴ ‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

⁴⁵ Irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

⁴⁶ Impogini tera intimumate paniro gaveankitsinerira irogipigakenerira neroty ovashi teratyo tyani kogakotumataerine.

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

23 Impogini Jeso iniaigakeri patoitaigankicharira intiegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri: ² ‘Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ineaigake paniro iriroegi yagaveaigiro yogotagantaigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

³ Nonkantaigakempi nanityo kematsaigerityo pintsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakempirira, kantankicha gara pikañogari iriroegi. Ontitari yogotagantaigavetakaro kogapage, kantankicha tera intsatasanoigero. ⁴ Onti yovashigakovageigakari matsigenkaegi yogotagaigakerira posante ikantaigakeri intsatagaigakerorika magatiro ario pinkante irishineventagakempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha iriroegi tera intsatagumaigero. ⁵ Ontityo ineakagantavintsaigakara, nerotyo antari yamatsaitakoigarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi yovashigageigamataroty yamatsaitakotantaigakarorira ariosarantapagerikatyo kara. Ario ikañotagaigakaro aikiro yomaretakoigarora irakoegiku. † Antari iniaigirira

Tasorintsi onti yogaguigaka imanchaki timankitsirira oshiroki ogatsantsapageni. ⁶ Antari ikaemaigaganira isekataigakempara tyarika kara yapatovageigara onti ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira kaemantankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigirira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. ⁷ Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañota-

gaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage ontiri aikiro inkantaigakenkanira gotagantaigatsirira.

⁸ ‘Kantankicha viroegi gara pikogaigi inkantaitakempira gotagantatsirira, aiñotari paniro Gotagaigimpirira, narotari. Maganiro viroegi ario pikañovakagaigaka.

⁹ Akari aka kipatsiku gara itimumaigi pikantaigirira:

‘Apa’, aiñotari paniro Piri timatsirira enoku. ¹⁰ Aikiro gara pikogumaigi imegaitakempira itinkamiegi, aiñotari paniro Pitinkami, narotari. ¹¹ Yogari visavageigakeririra itovaireegi inti yoga tyanirika mutakotantavagetatsirira tsikyatyato irirori ikañotagaka nampiriantsi.

¹² Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira.

Iriroky terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.

¹³ ‘¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tera pinko-

gaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pinitimimoigakeriniri impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro antari pogotagaigakerira kogaigavetankicharira inkematsaiganakerira ontityo povashigakovageigakari pikantaigakerira intsatagaigakerora

posante neroty tyampa inkantaigakempa inkemat-saigakera iriroegi aikiro. ¹⁴ ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereav-

ageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pa-

matavinaigakero ogamakotagapage pitsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro pineakagantaigakara akaenkinyo piniaganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya pagataige. Nokantantaigakempirira viroegi paio pavisagake inkisashivageigakempira impogini.

¹⁵ ‘¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Viroegi papagiteavageiganakaro kipatsi ontiri omaraani nia pinkematsatagaigakerira paniro matsigenka inkañoiganakempira viroegi. Antari ikematsaigakempira pairotyo yogagavagetanaka ikañovagetakara yavisavageiganakempityo viroegi. Irorotari iriatantakempirira morekariku intagakempara.

¹⁶ ‘¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi, pogotagantaigavetakatari kantankicha teratyo pogotumaige! Onti pikantaigake: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake ivanko Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakemparika okyarikatyo tuanankitsi ivanko Tasorintsi, impo garika pitsatagiropikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irirorika piniakoigake kori nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniroroty. Garatyo pikantatigumatiro.’

¹⁷ ¡Teratyo pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tyatimpyora paio avisake okoveenkatakera, irororikara ivanko Tasorintsi intirika kori nantakarorira? Gamera iroro ivanko gametyo ikametiti kori. ¹⁸ Impo pikantaigake aikiro: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika pini-

† 23:5 Ireo 6.6-9

akoigake itagantaganirira piratsipage yamaganirira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakemparika asatyo ompegakempa, impo garika pitsatagiropikan-takerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irirorika pini-akoigake piratsi vanketankicharira itagantaganiriraku, ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniroroty. Garatyo pikan-tatigumatiro.¹⁹ ¡Teratyo pogotumaige! ¿Matsi tyatim-patyora visankitsi ikoveenkatakera, irirorikara piratsi ontirika itagantaganirira? Gamera iroro itagantaganiri-ra gametyo ikametiti irirori.²⁰ Yogari niakotirorira ita-gantaganirira piratsi yamaganirira Tasorintsi teranika patiro iriniakote irorori, iniakotakerityo aikiro piratsi vanketankicharira.²¹ Ario ikañotaka yoga niakotirorira ivanko Tasorintsi teratyo intagati iroro iriniakote ivanko, iniakotakerityo irirori aikiro Tasorintsi shintarorira.²² Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika niakotiro inkote intityo iniakotake Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro, irirotari shintaro.

²³ ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gota-gantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, anishi ontirika komi-no pipagarantaigiri † Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimaga-isantavageigakero pairorira avisake yogotagaigakem-pirira ikantakera pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakemparira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pi-pagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kan-tankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikan-taigakempirira.²⁴ ¡Pogotagantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaigero viroegi! Onti pogotagantavintsigake intsatagaigakerora tesakonarira inkogero Tasorintsi, irorokya ikogasan-otirira tera pogotagantaigero.

²⁵ ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gota-gantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Pikogaigake-tari ineaigakempira maganiro arisano pikematsa-tasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsi-genkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kaño-mataka intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitase-matake.²⁶ ¡Viroegi pariseoegi teratyo pogotumaige! Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo pisureku kameti in-easanoitakempiniri negintetasanoigamatakavi.

²⁷ ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gota-gantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga. Onti otiri-tantunkani kutari kameti oneakenkaniniri onkameti-vagete, kantankicha antari tsompogi pairatamatake inti shatekankicha itonki kamatsirini yovesegakara.²⁸ Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi onti pikametitamam-pegaigaka kogapage pineakagantaigakara kameti in-eaigakempiniri matsigenkaegi, kantankicha antari

pisureku tera pinegintevageigempa onti pisuregise-vageigaka terira onkametite.

²⁹ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gota-gantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari povetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira ka-mantantaigatsirira kamaigankitsirira pairani, aikiro pineginteigakeneri ikitatantaigarira neginte-tasanoigacharira kameti isuretakoigaenkaniniri.³⁰ Im-pogini pikantaigi: ‘Ariome nontimaigeme pairani iti-maigira yashikiiganakenarira gametyo notentaigari yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira.’³¹ Antari pikañoigakerora maika vikiirotyo kañotagantaigan-kicha, pikantaigaketari vintiegi iyashikiiganakerira gaigakeririra.³² ¡Maikari maika atanatsira pineginteigakempira yashikiiganakempirira pairani!

³³ “¡Vintiegi vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite! Maikari maika ¿tyanimpatyo gav-isaakoigakempine ganiri pitagaiga morekariku? ³⁴ Iro-rotari nontigankimotantaigakempirira kamantanta-igatsirira pairorira yogovageigi intiegiri gotagantaigat-sirira, kantankicha impogini pogagarantaigavakeri pinkentakotagarantaigavakerira, pashinikya pim-pasapasaigavakeri pankotsiku papatoitantiigirira, pinkisashivageiganakemparityo pimpatimav-ageiganakeri itimageigira.³⁵ Viroegitari kañotagan-taigakeri yogantaigunkanirira kematsaigiririra Tasor-intsi pairani, iketyo yogiivatunkani Averi terira inkaño-vagetempa †† ikarataganunkani Sakariashi itomi Verekiashi. Yogari Sakariashi onti yogunkani anta ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganiri-ra piratsipage.³⁶ Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi maikaniroro inkisashiigempi Tasorintsi, vintiegitari gakagantaigakeri.

Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira

(Ir 13.34-35)

³⁷ “¡Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira, † aikiro pipitankaigirira itiganki-moigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempi-ro Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakaty naro nonkañotagaigakem-pimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige.³⁸ Maikari maika ganigetyo ini-moigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaem-pa.³⁹ Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakem-para Agoveenkariegite!’ ”

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi

(Mr 13.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)

24 Iro-ro ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi iri-atanaera parikoti yaifoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

† Pipagarantaigiri: iriniane ku virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10).

†† 23:35 Jen 4.3-8 † 23:37 1 Kov 19.10

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi geroratyo kavako oga ivanko Tasorintsi.

² Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineaigakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantaigakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyo ogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaem-para kipatsi

(Mr 13.3-23; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Impogini itonkoaganake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatantanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara no-gotantaigavakempa pimpigantaemparira impogini ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari, ⁵ iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Iko-gakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariiegite’, impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini. ⁶ Impogini pinkemakoigavakeri pashini iromanatavaka-gaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pitsarogaigi. Arioniro-rotyo onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi. ⁷ Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavaka-gaigakempara. Ario inkañogake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isorarogegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontimaenkage-tanake tasegagantsi, ontiri aikiro ontininkagematanakempari kipatsi. ⁸ Onkañogetanakempari maika iroro ontsititanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

⁹ ‘Impogini iragaiganakempi iramaiganakempira inkisakagantaigakempira irogakagantaigakempira. Maganirosanotyo inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara. ¹⁰ Inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigavetanarira irapakuaiganakena ganige ikematsaigaana, onti inkisashivakagaiganakempa, aikiro intsoeventavakagaiganakempa iragakagantavakagaiganakempara. ¹¹ Inkoneagematanaketyo aikiro matavitantaigatsirira inkantaiganakera: ‘Onti nokenkit-satakoigi Iriniane Tasorintsi’, kantankicha iriroegi onti iramatavinaigakerira tovaini kematsaiganarira irapakuaigageiganakerira ganige ikematsaigaana.

¹² Omposantegisevagetanakempari kara terira onkametite, ganige itavakagaigaa matsigenkaegi.

¹³ Kantankicha yogari atanatsirira inkematsasano-tanakena iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁴ Inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkanityo kara maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi

imegakempara Igoveenkariiegite. Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro. Impogini ario ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro.

¹⁵ ‘Yogari kamantantatsirira Iraniere pairani it-sirinkakotanakerira samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi impogini. Maika viroegi pineaigakeririka ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañogakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganake. (Tyanirika nia-vantakotakerone oka isuretaketakempari kameti inkemavakeroniri.) ¹⁷ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanutera tatapagerika oita. ¹⁸ Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanachaki. ¹⁹ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera! ²⁰ Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro pishigaiganakera katsinkagiteriku ontiri aikiro kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ²¹ pairotari antsipereavagetanakenani avisavagetakeroty magatiro antsipereagetanakenirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini. ²² Kantankicha gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereaiga maganiro. Isuretakoigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira pairani okyasanokyara inkematsaigakerira.

²³ ‘Impogini tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariiegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. ²⁴ Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira intiegiri aikiro pashini kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Iko-gakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariiegite.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagetanakenani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigiri. ²⁵ Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini. ²⁶ Inkantaigakempirika: ‘Neri yonta nankitsirira osarigagiteta-paakera’, gara piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Aikiro inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año kara tsompogi’, gara pikematsaigiri. ²⁷ Pineaigiroitari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaem-pa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineasanoigavakeri. ²⁸ Antari panikyara ontsonkatanakempa magatiro katsiketotyotari iripoka-paake inkomutagaigapaakerira kañovageigacharira, kañomataka igamaga tyarika kara inoriaka ineventumataririra samponero katsiketotyotari iparigashitapaakeri.

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso

(Mr 13.24-31; Ir 21.25-33)

²⁹ "Iroro avisanakera tsipereagantsi 'irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri.

Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai.'

³⁰ "Impogini oneavakenkani anta inkiteku tyarika onkovoreavagetanake kara ovashi iroro ogotantankani panikyasano iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ogatyo inkenaigake iriragaiganakempa maganiro kipatsikunirira inkaemavaitaiganakera: 'Inaa, inaa, maikaniroro nonkame.' Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. ³¹ Impogini ontivotanakenkanira tivorintsi intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

³² "Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineaigirora igera okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera. ³³ Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. ³⁴ Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyaanakara pimogereagempa viroegi. ³⁵ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso

(Mr 13.32-37; Ir 17.26-30, 34-36; 12.41-48)

³⁶ "Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora.

³⁷ "Antari impigaera onti onkañotakemparo aiñok-yara itimaveta Noe pairani ^{†38} tekyaanakara irogi-varigero Tasorintsi omarane inkani ampamankagiteanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Maganirosanoty shinevageigamatakaty, isekataigakara, yovi-ikaigakara, yagaigakera tsinane, ipavakagaigakara irishintoegi oimentaigakempara, ovashi aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakaririra Noe tsoompogi yomatetakara ivitoku okantaganirira areka. ³⁹ Impogini okomutaigaigapaakera inkani opogereasanoigakerityo kara. Arioty onkañotakempa impogini iripokaatera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka ontityo inkomutaganta-paakempa. ^{†40} Antari iripokaatera irinaigake piteni matsigenka itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani. ⁴¹ Ario onkañoiigake piteni

† 24:37 Jen 6.5-8 † 24:39 Jen 7.6-24

tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani.

⁴² "Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. ⁴³ Atsi sureigemparaty, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¿Garatyo imagi! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikoshitagani. ⁴⁴ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaatempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.

⁴⁵ "Onti pinkañoigakempari nampiriantsi govagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineaigaera maganiro irapinampiriantsiegitene impaigari omirinka isekaegi. ⁴⁶ Antari iripokaerika inepaakeririka itsatagasano-takero ikantanakeririra, ariompaty irishineventasano-tanakempariri inkantanakerira: 'Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.' Impo irirori irishinevagetakempatyo kara. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha antari intirika terira inkematsatante gara yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: 'Gatatarorokari ipokai', ⁴⁹ ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriantsiegitene, aikiro inkonoivageiganakempari shinkisenari onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavagetakempara, aikiro ishinkivagetakempara. ⁵⁰ Impo katsiketyo inkomutagapaakeri shintaririra ⁵¹ inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage iokakerira parikoti inkaemavavagetake iratsikagisevagetakerora irai.

Jeso ikantakotakerora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi

25 "Maika nonkantakotakero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakemparo 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi. Iroroegi amaikoiganake omecheroegite oaiganakera ontonkivoaigavakemparira gankitsinerira tsinane. ² Onaigake 5 terira osuretasnovageigempa. ³ Iroroegi amaigavetanaka omecheroegite, kantankicha tera amaikoiganake aseite ompiajaigavaera paita intsoatanakempara. ⁴ Ogari otovaireegi iroro pinkante amaikoiganake. ⁵ Impo tekyatanika aiñokya iripoke gankitsinerira tsinane opochokiigamatanaketyo ovashi omagaiganake. ⁶ Impo onigankigitetanakera oke-maigutatyo okaemunkanira: '¿Pokapaake gankitsinerira tsinane! ¿Piaigekario pintonkivoaigavakemparira!' ⁷ Ogatyo okenaigake otinajaiganaka maganiro onoshikakoiganakera omecheroegite. ⁸ Ogari terira amaikoige oaseitete okantaigiuro shintakoigankicharira: 'Pajaiganakario maani piaseitete panikya nontsi-

vakakoiganake.'⁹ Kantankicha iroroegi okantaigiro: 'Garorokari nopajaigimpi. Antari nompajaigavetemp onti nontsoatakoiganakempa shintsi maganiro. Pii- aigetyo pimpunaventaigakitera pashini.'¹⁰ Kantankicha iroro oagavetanakara ompunaventaigemera mataka gonketapaaka gankitsinerira tsinane. Ogari makoigankitsirira oaseitete okiaiganake tsompogi otentaigakarira, oga okenake ashitanunkani shitakomentontsi.¹¹ Impo opokaigavetapaaka otovaire oneaigapaakero shitaka okaemaigapaake okantaigi: '¡Shireakoigenakario!' ¹² Kantankicha irirori ikan- taigavakero: '¿Matsi noneaigimpiratyo kameti nashireakoigakempiniri?'

¹³ "Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa, tera pogoigenika ty- atirikara impigantaatempa Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka.

**Jeso ikantakotairora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igo-
veenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka
shintavagetacharira koriki**

(Ir 19.11-27)

¹⁴ "Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ke- matsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakempari matsigenka shintavagetachari- ra koriki. Panikyara iriatake pashiniku kipatsi ikaemak- agantaiganakeri maganiro iromperaneegi ipaiganairi koriki irogitovaigaigakerira.¹⁵ Yogari gotasanotankit- sirira ipanakeri 5,000 korikimenta. Yogari irapitene in- tagani ipanakeri 2,000. Yogari yomavatakarira intagani ipanakeri 1,000. Impo iavagetake samani.¹⁶ Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yagantaari pashini 5,000.¹⁷ Ario ikañotakari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yagantaari pashini 2,000.¹⁸ Kantankicha yogari ipanakerira 1,000 iatake ikigantashitakeri kipatsiku ikitatakerira.

¹⁹ "Impogini yavisavagetanakera tovaini kashiri ipi- gaa shintaigaririra ikantaigapaakeri: 'Tsame aneaigak- erira koriki akarikara pagaigake.'²⁰ Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yamakeneri pashini 5,000 yagantakaririra ig- orikite ikantiri: 'Intagani pipanakena 5,000, neri yoga pashini nagantakaririra pigorikite.'²¹ Yogari shintariri- ra ikantiri: 'Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakem- pirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 5,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.'²² Yogari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yamakeneri pashini 2,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: 'Intagani pipanakena 2,000, maika neri yoga pashini 2,000 nagantakaririra pigorikite.'²³ Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: 'Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 2,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.'

²⁴ "Kantankicha yogari yomavatakarira ipanakerira 1,000 ikantiri shintaririra: 'Noneimpitari vinti terira pintsarogakagantavagetempa, aikiro vinti pairorira patsipereakagantavageta pantavagetagantira pagak-

era tovaini koriki. Aikiro onti pagantakari koriki koga- page tera pantavagetumate.²⁵ Irorotari nopinkan- takempirira noatantakarira nokitatutirira pigorikite. Maika neri yoga pipanakenarira.'²⁶ Yogari shintaririra igorikite ikantiri: 'Virori vinti terira pinkametite, vinti peranti, iroroventira pogotaketari natsipereakagan- tavagetakera nantavagetagantira kogapage nagakera nogorikite, aikiro nagantarira koriki kogapage tera nantavagetumate, ¿tyara okantakara tera pimperi no- gorikite pinatantavagetatsirira pagantaemparimera pashini, impo nopokavetaara maika pimpavaenarime?'²⁸ Ishonkashiigari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri: 'Gapitsaigeri yoga 1,000 korikimenta nopavetakaririra pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 5,000.²⁹ Pairotari impasan- otakenkani tyanirika shintasanotankicharira, kantan- kicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa iroga- puntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira.³⁰ Maika yokari yoka nomperane terira inkematsatante maiganakeri pokaigakiterira sotsi pavatsaariku inten- taigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagise- vageigatsirira irai.'

**Tyara inkantaigakenkani matsigenkaegi impogini im-
pegakempara Jeso Igoveenkariegite maganiro**

³¹ "Maika nonkantaaigakempi impogini impigaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkoveenkavageta- paaketyo intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite impe- gakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.³² Irapatoven- tavageigapaakemparityo maganiro matsigenkaegi. Irirori irashirikoigavakeri inkañotagaigakemparira sen- taigiririra ovisha yashirikoigirira irovishate ganiri ikonoitari igaverate.³³ Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra irogaigavakeri irakosanoriraku. Yogaegiri terira inke- matsaigeri irogaigavakeri irampateku.³⁴ Impogini inkantaigakeri naigankitsirira irakosanoriraku: 'Tainae- gi viroegi ikavintsajaigakerira Apa pashintaigakem- parora magatiro yovetsikaigakempirira. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake kipatsi viroegitari is- ariaigaka inkavintsajaigakempira.³⁵ Natsipereavageti- ra notasegane viroegi pipaigakena noseatakara. Nomirevagetira pipaigakena noviikakara. Tyarikara nanuivagetake pikaemaigakena pivankoku nomagi- moigakempira.³⁶ Notsonkasetakovagetara viroegi pi- patsaraigakena nogagutaara. Nomantsigavagetira vi- roegi pitsarogakagaigakena pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara. Aikiro yashitakoitanara pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara.'³⁷ Impo yogari ke- matsaigatsirira inkantaigakeri: 'Notinkami, ¿tyara noneaigakempira kara pitasegakera nopaigakempi piseka? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimiretakeri nopaigakempi pimire? ³⁸ ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira panuivagetakera nokaemaigakempi pimagimoigake- nara? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pitsonkasetako- vagetanakara nopatsaraigakempi pogagutaara? ³⁹ ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira noaigake nokamosoigutim- pira?' ⁴⁰ Kantankicha irirori inkantaigeri: 'Arisanotyone nonkantaaigakempi antari pitsarogakagumaigakarira

paniro yoga kematsatanarira terira impaitumatempa, kañomataka nantinirikatyo pitsarogakagaigaka.'

⁴¹ "Impo inkantaigakeri yogaigavakerira irampateku: 'Maika piaige viroegi parikoti anta morekariku garira otsivakumati yovetsikashitunkanirira kamagarini intiegiri itovaireegi, ikisashiigakempitari Apa. ⁴² Natsipe-reavagetira notasegane tera pimpaigena nosekatakempara. Nomirevagetira tera pimpaigena noviikakempara. ⁴³ Nanuivagetira tera pinkaemaigena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira. Notsonkasetakovegetara tera pimpatsaraigena nogagutaempara. Nomantsigavagetira ontiri aikiro yashitakoitanara tera pintsarogakagumaigena pimpokaigakera pinkamosoigutenara.' ⁴⁴ Iriroegi inkantaigeri: 'Notinkami, ¿tyara kara noneaigakempira pitasegakera, panuivagetakera, pimiretakera, pitsonkasetakovegetakera, pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira tera nontsarogakagaigempi?' ⁴⁵ Irirori inkantaigeri: 'Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi, terika pintsarogakagaigempari yoagegi ikantaganirira tera impaitu-maigempa, kañomataka nantinirikatyo pikisaigake tera pintsarogakagumaigena.' ⁴⁶ Maganiro yogaegi iri-aigake inkantakanira intagaigakempa morekariku. Kantankicha yogari kematsaigakeririra Apa onti iri-aigake enoku, inkantakanira intimaigake gara in-imaigairo igamane."

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

26 Yagatakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

² —Viroegi pogoigaketari pitenivati kutagiteri agantakemparira Pasekoa. † Iroero iragakagantantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotagantakenkanira.

³ Impo yapatotaigaka ivampatuireku Kaipashi maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jori-oegi. Yogari Kaipashi inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. ⁴ Ario kara ikemavakagaigaka iramatavinaigakerira Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira.

⁵ Kantankicha ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari

(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

⁶ Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira. ⁷ Antari inakera ivankoku opokashitakeri tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari punatasanotacharira. Ogari opiaatantakaririra onti ovetsikantunkani aravasetero, shateka-matakatyo kara. Iptaigakera Jeso isekatavageigakara irorori aiñonitapaakari otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakaririra igitoku. ⁸ Yogari irogamereegi iroro in-

eaigavakerora ogatyo ikenaigake ikisaiganaka iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri? ⁹ ¡Matsi tera ogote opunavagetaratyovo vai kara! Ariometryo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

¹⁰ Kantankicha Jeso iroroty ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara.

¹¹ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigamparira, kantankicha narori gatanika pikan-takani pitentaigana. ¹² Ogari oga tsinane ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaitaenara impogini nonkamakera. ¹³ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso

(Mr 14.10-11; Ir 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ¹⁵ ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Aka tovaini koriki pimpunaigakena nagakagantaigakempirira Jeso?

Iriroegi ipaigakeri koriki 30 imenta. ¹⁶ Impo iatai ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyo inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi

(Mr 14.12-21; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Impo aganakara vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yaifñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekatagakempara paita?

¹⁸ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku ivankoku pashini matsigenka pinkantaigapaakeri: 'Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikanti: Ataketari omonkaratapaaka nopokashitakerira, irorotari nokogantakarira nosekatagavageiganakemparira nogamereegi pivankoku nosuretakoigaemparora Pasekoa.'

¹⁹ Ovashi iaigake yovetsikaigakerora magatiro itsatagageigakerora ikantaigavakeririra Jeso.

²⁰ Impo ochapinienkatanakera yogari Jeso itentaigakari irogamereegi ipitaigakera mesaku

²¹ isekatavageigakara. Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

²² Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaigake ikenkisuraiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—Notinkami, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

²³ Ikanti Jeso:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku. ²⁴ Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakeri-

† 26:2 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

ra Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha ;maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerinerira! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

²⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Virovari kantankitsi.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.19-23; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

²⁶ Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

²⁷ Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa. Nero viikaigemparo. ²⁸ Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa. † Irerotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. ²⁹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ario pinkante nontentaigakempi avikaigakemparora vino okyaakyarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mr 14.26-31; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

³⁰ Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoaganakera iaigakera Orivoshiku. ³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pintsarogaiganake paita pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigavio-vageiganake.’

³² Kantankicha impogini naniaanaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

³³ Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Intsarogaigavetanakempatyo maganiro iokaigavetanakempityo, kantankicha narori garatyo noku-matimpi.

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

³⁵ Iniitanaatyo Perero ikanti:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mr 14.32-42; Ir 22.39-46)

³⁶ Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeiga-paakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

³⁷ Intagani itentaiganaka Perero intiegiri itomiegi Severeo. Irirori ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara yovankinavagetanaka. ³⁸ Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁹ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka inianakerira Iriri ikanti: “Apaa, nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro.”

⁴⁰ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku in-aigakera irogamereegi ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—¿Matsi tera pagaveaigumate samanikonara pinkireaigake? ⁴¹ Kireaige gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetakaniroro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante tera onkametite.

⁴² Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri ikantiri: “Apaa, gatanika pikantatigironika ganiri natsipereavageti, arioty onkañotakempa maika ontsatagakempara pikogakerira viro.”

⁴³ Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera ineaigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. ⁴⁴ Iokaiganairi ipigutanaara aikiro iniairira Iriri, okiuro ikantairi inkaaratirira ikantakeririra. ⁴⁵ Impo yagatanakera ini-airira ipiganaa inaigakera irogamereegi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ogaa, magaganatsivi pishigopireaianachavi? Gapaaka iragakagantakenkanira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira.

⁴⁶ Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka poka-paake gakagantakenanerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi yamashi-gapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi.

⁴⁸ Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra Jeso yogogaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirrotari pikogaigakerira, pagaiganakerira.”

⁴⁹ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori ikan-tapaakeri:

—¡Gotagantatsirira!, ¿aiñovi?

Impo yasaraanatakari. ⁵⁰Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, aiñona. Maika aityotari pipokashitakerira atsi nani kañotero.

Impo yogari tentaigakaririra Jorashi yaiñoniiga-paakari Jeso inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira.

⁵¹Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakarira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saserroteegi.

⁵²Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. Tyanirika ventarorira isavurite ontityo irogantakenkani savuri.

⁵³¿Matsi tera pogote narora kogankitsine nonkatakeryo Apa intigankakera isaankariite intovaigavagetaketyo kara impugamentaiganakenara? ⁵⁴Kantankicha ariomera nonkañotagakerome maika, ¿ario tyara onkantakempara ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira irirori pairani okamantakotakenara nantsipe-reavagetakera?

⁵⁵Impo ishonkashiigari ikantaigiri itentaigakarira Jorashi:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti neroty pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, ⁵⁶kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

Impo ishigavioigamatanakaty maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mr 14.53-65; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷Yogaegiri gaigakeririra Jeso yamaiganakeri ivankoku Kaipashi. Irirori inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi yapatoitaigakara. ⁵⁸Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yaga-paakerora pampatuiku ineaigapaakeri soraroegi pirinitaigake kara. Irirorogi intiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Ovashi ipirinitapaake irirori kameti ineakotakeriniri Jeso tyarikara inkantakenkani.

⁵⁹Yogari itinkamiegi saserroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini tsoeventaigakemparineririra kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira.

⁶⁰Ipokaigavetapaakaty tovaini tsoeventaigakaririra, kantankicha irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, neroty tyampa inkantaigakeri. Impo ipokaigamata-paaketyo piteni kantaigankitsirira ⁶¹ikantaigi:

—Naroege nokemaigakeri ikantakera: 'Naro naga-veake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.'

⁶²Impo ikavirimatanakaty Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari inkantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

⁶³Kantankicha irirori ikemisantanaketyo, teraty tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—Maika nonkantakempi kañomatata irironirika kantakempi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, atsi kamantena ¿arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impe-gakempara Nogoveenkarietegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsi?

⁶⁴Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

⁶⁵Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakaty Kaipashi itisaraitaroty imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—¡Yokari yoka onti ikañotagumanatakari Tasorintsi! Iroroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikañotakerora maika, matakaniro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi inkantakera. ⁶⁶Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Irirorogi ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

⁶⁷Impo itoanaigakeri ivoroku, itaataigakeri togn togn, aikiro pashinikya patosanaigakeri ivoroku

⁶⁸ikantaigakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impe-gakempara Igoveenkarietegite jorioegi, ¡atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mr 14.66-72; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹Yogari Perero aiñokya inake anta parikoti pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake paniro nampiriantsi okantiri: —Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Garireakunirira.

⁷⁰Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakaty ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti. Ikemaigakeri maganiro naigankitsirira kara. ⁷¹Impo iavetakara anta sotsimoroku oneitaarityo aikiro pashini nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti: —Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁷²Kantankicha irirori ikantutaaroty aikiro ikanti:

—¡Teraty noneimateri yoga piniakotakerira! Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa.

⁷³Choeni osamanitanakera yaiñoniigapaakari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari nokemaigavaimpitari piniakera.

⁷⁴Yogari Perero ikantutaaty aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teraty noneimateri! Arisanoty nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika nontsoegaka

inkisashitakenatyo, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

Irorotyo ikantakera maika, iniamatanaketyo atava ovashi ⁷⁵ isurematanakaroty Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: "Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati." Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyo kara.

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mr 15.1; Ir 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

27 Impogini okutagitetanakera maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikemavakagaiganaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso irogakagantaigakerira. ² Impo yagaiganakeri yogu-soiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Pirato. Irirori inti in-ampina Sesa.

Ikamakera Jorashi

³ Impogini yogari Jorashi gagagantakeririra Jeso yogotake arisano irogakagantakenkani ovashi isurematanakatyo ikanti:

—|Narotakaniroro! Ario nokantavagetaka naro gamerakari nagakagantiri okyara.

Impo iatake inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi irogipigaigaatenerimera yoga 30 korikimenta ipaigakeririra okyara iragakagantakerira Jeso ⁴ ikantaigavetapaakari:

—Narori onti novetsikake terira onkametite nagakagantakeritari terira tatakona irovetsikumate, maika irogakenkani.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Ario tyara nonkantaige naroege? Virompatyo, virotari kañotankicha okyara.

⁵ Neroty yovuokagisetapanutiri koriki kara tsompongi ivankoku Tasorintsi iatakera ishitikakara.

⁶ Impo yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yapatogi-seigairi koriki ikantaigi:

—Tera kameti agaigaerira ankonogiseigaerira yamaigirira pashini ipaigirira Tasorintsi. Ontitari ipunavitungani iragakagantakerira irogakenkanirira.

⁷ Impogini ikemavakagaigaka impunaventantagakemparora kipatsi paitacharira Igipatsite Vetsikioririra Koviti kameti ontimakeniri inkitatantaigemparira ponaiagankicharira parikotipage. ⁸ Irorotari otantanakarira oga kipatsi opaitanakara Iraatsigiteri ovashi maika. ⁹ Okañotantakarira maika onti otsatagagetanakerora ikantakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti: "Yogaegiri iseraeegi yagaigakeri yoga 30 korikimenta ivunaro pairorira ikametiti

¹⁰ ipunaventantaigakarora kipatsi paitacharira Igipatsite Vetsikioririra Koviti, ariotari ikantakenari Notinkami."

Pirato ikogakotagantakerira Jeso

(Mr 15.2-5; Ir 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Impogini yogari Pirato ikogakotagantakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

¹² Antari itsoeventanaigakarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi tera tyara inkantumate Jeso onti ikemisantanake. ¹³ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Pirato:

—¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantanaiganakempira?

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo iriniimate. Iro-ro in-eavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyo inkantera.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mr 15.6-20; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵ Omirinkatyo agara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira. ¹⁶ Ario inake kara paniro shitakotankicharira ipaita Varavashi, yapagiteakovagetatyo kara ikemakotaganira. ¹⁷ Impo Pirato ineaigakerira yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake nampakuaerira? ¿Irirorika Varavashi intirika Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

¹⁸ Irirori ineaketari onti ikisavitunkani ineinkanira intira yapatoventanunkani, irorotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku.

¹⁹ Aiñokyara ipiriniti Pirato anta ikanomaantapinitira okantakagantakeri itsinanetsite okanti: "Gara pimavageta viro, tyampa ankantakeri yoga terira tatakona irovetsikumate. Nokisanigisevagetaketari inkaara posantegisematakatyo nogisanire. Irirorakari gimanatakana."

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi yogotagaigakeri maganiro inkantaigakera: "Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi, yogari Jeso pinkentakotagantakerityo."

²¹ Yogari Pirato iniitaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogasanoigake nampakuaerira? ¿Iriro Varavashi intirika Jeso?

Ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—|Inti pampakuae Varavashi!

²² Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroventi, ¿tyaratyo nonkantakerira yoga Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

Ikaemaigutanaatyo aikiro maganiro:

—|Kentakoteri!

²³ Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemaigutanaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

²⁴ Impo yogari Pirato ineavakera atanatsi ikaemavaitaiganakera tyampa inkantaigavakeri, ovashi ikaemakagantake nia inkivakotakempara kameti ineagakeriniri maganiri impo ikanti:

—Irogakenkanirika maika tera naro kañotachane. Virompaegityo, viroegitari kañoigankicha.

²⁵ Maganirosanotyokaemaiganake:

—¡Ariompa narogityo kañoigankichane intiegiri aikiro notomiegi, narogitari gakagantaigakerine!

²⁶ Iroro ikemaigakerira Pirato yapakuakagantairi Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

²⁷ Yogari sorarogeyamaiganakeri tsompogeyo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiri irapisorarogegitene yapatovantaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira. ²⁸ Impo isapokaigakeri imanachiki yogagutantaigakeri pashini kamisa kiraamagori. ²⁹ Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. Aikiro yairikakagakeri inchakii irakosanoriraku, impo itigeroaventaigakeri isamatsanaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

³⁰ Itoatoaigakerityo kara impo yagapitsaigairi inchakii ipasatantaigakerira igitoku tagn tagn. ³¹ Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanachiki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

³² Antari iaiganakera inkentakoigakerira itonkivoaigakeri paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari sorarogeyo ikantaigavakeri inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite. ³³ Impo yogonkeigakara Gorogotaku, (onkantakera: "Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini"), ³⁴ ipaigavetakari vino okonoatunkani kepishiari, kantankicha irirori yoviikavetaka maani ovashi tera inkogeyo iroviikasanotemparora.

³⁵ Impo yagataigakera ikentakoigakerira yogari sorarogeyo isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanachiki. ³⁶ Impo ovashi ipitaigake kara ikamaguigakerira. ³⁷ Antari enoku oatakara igitoku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okanti: "Yokari yoka inti Jeso, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi."

³⁸ Aikiro itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ³⁹ Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineagakerira iokookonaigakerityo ⁴⁰ ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ejeje tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: 'Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.' Maikari atsi pugamentanakempanityo. Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

⁴¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira

Moieshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi isamatsanaigakerityo iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigakera:

⁴² —Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiro iraguitanaera. Antari irirora Agoveenkariegite inkentakoreanaempametyo iraguitanaera koroshiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri.

⁴³ Irorotari ikematsavintsatakerira Tasorintsi kantetyo impugamentaerira maika arisanorikara itakari, irorotari ikantira: 'Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.'

⁴⁴ Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira inkentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake. ⁴⁶ Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: "Eri, Eri, ¿irema savakatani?" (onkantakera: "Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ¿tyara okantakara povashigantakenara?")

⁴⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroro ikeimaigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

⁴⁸ Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaoenokakovetakenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera. ⁴⁹ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi ikantaigiri:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

⁵⁰ Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanaati aikiro imaraenkarikatyo kara ovashi ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

⁵¹ Irorotyoka imamanakera ogatyo okenake osaramatanaketyo kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi † okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseererere oponianakara enoku oatakera savi pairatamatake kotarenkasano take. Ontininkamatanakatyo tinin tinin tinin otsiraagematanaketyo imperitapage, ⁵² oga okenagetake ashirenakigetana kikitantagataganirira igamagapage, yaniagematanaityo tovaini kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi. ⁵³ Impogini yanianaira Jeso iaigake iriroegi Jerosarenku ineagavairi tovaini timaigatsirira kara.

⁵⁴ Yogari itinkamiegi sorarogeyo intiegiri itentashiigakarira ipampogiaigakerira Jeso ineagavakera ontininkanakara, aikiro pashinipage oposantetanakara itasarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi!

⁵⁵ Ario onaigake kara tovaini tsinaneege giaigakerira Jeso iponianakara Garireaku, aikiro omutakovageigakeri. Iroroegi onti arantintiigaigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira. ⁵⁶ Ario onaigake aikiro kara Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago intiri Jose, ontiri aikiro iriniro itomiegi Severejo.

† 27:51 Ek 26.1-37

Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Impogini panikyara onchapinitanae ipokake paniro shintavagetacharira ipaita Jose. Irirori onti iponiaka Arimateaku. Ario ikañotaka aikiro inti irogamere Jeso.

⁵⁸ Irirori iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Yogari Pirato ikantakeri:

—Iroventi nanityo.

Impo ikantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Kametitake pimpakerira iramanaerira.

⁵⁹ Ovashi yaganairi iponatantakarira mechomagori kamisa okyamagokyarira ovetsikantunkanirira irino.

⁶⁰ Impo yamanairi yogaagirira imperitanakiku okyaenkarira ikigakagantake irogantaenkanimera irirori inkamanaera. Impogini itikakotantakarira omarane mapu iatai. ⁶¹ Ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria opirinaitaigakera kara katinaka yogaaganira.

Soraroegi sentaigavetakarorira yogantavetunkanirira Jeso

⁶² Impo okutagitetanakera apishigopireantaganirira yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoiguterira Pirato ⁶³ ikantaigapaakeri:

—Naroegi nosureiganakaro ikantakerira yoga tsoenti tekyara inkame ikantakera: 'Nonkamakerika impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri naniana.' ⁶⁴ Maika kamani iroro iromavatakotantankempa, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira atsi tigankenityo soraroegi irisentasanoigakerora yogantunkanirira ganiri ipokashiigiri irogamereegi iragaigapanuterira impo inkantaigakeri maganiro atake yaniana. Intagarora inkañogerora maika pairorokari avisavagetakero iramatagaigakempara avisakerorokari yamatagakoigakarira tekyara inkame.

⁶⁵ Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi nanityo, neri yogaegi soraroegi. Piaigetyo pisentaigakiterira, virompaegityo tyarika pinkantaigakeri.

⁶⁶ Irirorogi iaigake yogunkanira Jeso yavitsajaigapaakerora mapu itikakotantunkanirira impo ikantaiganakeri soraroegi irisentasanoigakerora ganiri tyani pokashitumatiri.

Yanianaera Jeso

(Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

28 Impo iroro okutagitetamanakera tominko, ogari Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria oaigamanake onkamosoigaaterira yogaaganira, ataketari avisanake kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. ² Antari tekyara ogonkeigempa ontininkanaka kipatsi tinin, tinin, tinin, ipokapaaketari isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku itiguronkapaakerora mapu tikakovetakaririra Jeso ipirinitantakarora. ³ Ikovoreavagetiratyo kara kañomataka kareti okantira tsaarere tsaarere. Ogari igitsagare onkutavageteratyo kaño-

matakatyo okutatira mampe. ⁴ Yogaegiri soraroegi iroro ineaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaiigake itsarogav-ageiganaketyo kara ishigekavageiganakera shige shige shige ituaiigamantanaketyo ikamaigakitityo. ⁵ Impo iroro ogonkeigavetapaakara tsinaneege yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Naro nogotake inti pikogaigake Jeso ikentakovetunkanirira. ⁶ Kantankicha akari aka mameri, ataketari yoganiaagani, ariotari ikantakeri irirori tekyara inkame. Atsi tainaegi pineaigakerora yoginoriavetunkanira, ⁷ impo piaigepage pintsati-maiganakera pinkamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi pinkante: 'Atake yaniana. Maika iketyo ivatanankitsine iriatakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario pineaigapaakeri.' Irorotari nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira.

⁸ Iroro okemaigavakera otsarogavageiganake, kantankicha oshinevageiganaka aikiro. Akyatyo otsatimav-ageiganake tsikyari onkamantaigapaakeri irogamereegi. ⁹ Impo itonkivoaigavakero Jeso avotsiku ini-aigavakero. Iroroegi aiñoniiganakari otigeroaventaiganakarira avinaigakerira itasagiiku. ¹⁰ Irirori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Piaige pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi iriaigakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario ineaigapaakena.

Ikamantaigunkanira jorioegi

¹¹ Iroro oaiganakera ikonogagarantaigaka soraroegi sentaigavetakaririra Jeso ario ikañogaka iriroegi iaigake Jerosarenku ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi magatiro ineageigakerira. ¹² Irirorogi ini-avakagaigaka itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi. Iroro ikemavakagaigakara ipaigakeri tovaini koriki ¹³ ikantaigavakeri:

—Viroegi onti pinkantaigake: 'Antari apavatsaanakara naroege nomagasevageigake impo ipokashitaninkaigakeri irogamereegi yagaigapanutiri.' ¹⁴ Antari intagarora inkemera Pirato nonkamantaigakeri nogishineaigaerira ganiri tyara ikantu-maigimpi.

¹⁵ Yogari soraroegi yagaiganakerira koriki iaigake itasatageigakerora ikantaigakeririra. Ario ikañogakero maganiro jorioegi kantanakaniroro ovashi maika ikantaigira tera iranianaera Jeso, onti yagaigapanutiri irogamereegi.

Jeso ikantaiganairira irogamereegi inkamantakoigakerira

(Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Impogini maganiro irogamereegi iaigake Garireaku iatantaigaka otishi ikantaigakeririra Jeso tekyara inkame. ¹⁷ Iroro ineaigapaakerira ikantaigi: "¡Inti Atinkami!" Ovashi itigeroaventaigakari, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigake: "Terorokari iriro."

¹⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yañoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakena: 'Maika viro vinti gaveagetakerone enokupagekutirira ontiri kipatsi-

pagekutirira.¹⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira piaige pampagiteavageiganakemparora kipatsi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira kameti impegaigakempaniri nogamereegi. Impo pogiviaigakerira kameti iokotagantaigakempaniri arisano ikematsaigakeri Apa Tasor-

intsi intiri Itomi intiri aikiro Isure.²⁰ Pogotagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Narori nonkantakani nontentaigakempi omirinka kutagiteri ovashi ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi.

MAROKOSHI

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagite-tapaakera

(Mt 3.1-12; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

1 Maika nokogake nontsirinkakotakerira Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nonkamantakotakerira. Nontsitapanutero ikyara yogiviatake Joan nonkaratagavagetero iatanaira enoku.

²Yogari kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakotakero pairani ikantakera Tasorintsi iniakerira Itomi ikantiri: “Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.

³Irirori iriatake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsakera imaraenkarika kara inkante: ‘Pakuaignakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakempirira Atinkamiegi.’”

⁴Impogini yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yogiviatantavagetakera, aikiro ikenkitsavagetakera ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaignakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisaviigimpira Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.” ⁵Maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro Jerosarenkunirira iaigake inkamosoigakerira. Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

⁶Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi.

⁷Impo ikenkitsaiganakeri ikantaigakerira: “Choenitapaake iripokakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. ⁸Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intima-surentagarantaigakempira.”

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 3.13-17; Ir 3.21-22)

⁹Impogini iponianaka Jeso Nasareku iatakera inakera Joan ovashi yogiviatakeri Jororanku. ¹⁰Impo iro-rotyo yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ineiro ashirenakitanaka inkite yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega. ¹¹Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

Ikogavetakera kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

(Mt 4.1-11; Ir 4.1-13)

¹²Iro-ro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. ¹³Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri itentagaigakari kakintyokiripage gantagetatsirira. Yogari Satanashi ipokashitakeri ineasanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveeri. Impogini irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mt 4.12-17; Ir 4.14-15)

¹⁴Impogini yashitakotunkanira Joan, iatake Jeso Garireaku ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ¹⁵ikantaigakerira: “Maikari gaka intsatagantakemparorira Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakempirira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. Maika pakuaignakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempira, aikiro kematsaigena nokantaigakempira maika.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaganakerira

(Mt 4.18-22; Ir 5.1-11)

¹⁶Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi. ¹⁷Impo ikantaigari:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsav-ageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaignakero pikitsav-ageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveakagaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

¹⁸Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

¹⁹Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Ientaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. ²⁰Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigari Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

Iriroegi yogiaiganakeri iokaiganakeri iriri paniro, in-tagani itentaigaari iromperaneegi.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini
(Ir 4.31-37)

²¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaaka Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. ²² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineagaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoiempari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ²³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemanake ikanti:

²⁴ —jEeee! jJeso Nasarekunirira! zTyara pinkantaigakenara? zIroro pipokashitake pimpogereaigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

²⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—jKemisante! jKontetanae, piatae parikoti!

²⁶ Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira ikantanake shige shige shige ikamakiti. Impo ikaemapanuti kamagarini jeee! ikontetanai iatai parikoti. ²⁷ Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—zTatarikatyo oitara oka? Okantatigakatari yogotagantapaakerira yavisavagetakerityo pairorira yogovageiti, nerotyo ikematsatantaiganakaririra kamagarini yoneagaigakarira.

²⁸ Impogini maganirotyo timaigatsirira Garireaku ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero
(Mt 8.14-15; Ir 4.38-39)

²⁹ Impogini ikonteiganaira iatake Jeso ivankoku Sumo intiri Anturishi itentaiganakariri Santiago intiri Joan. ³⁰ Ogari yagashintotirira Sumo oanativageitake onoriaka tsompogi. Irerotyo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikamantavunkani. ³¹ Irirori yaiñonitapaakaro ikatsavakotapaakero itinaakero. Ogenaneyatyo ovegapagenityo shintsi. Impo opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira
(Mt 8.16-17; Ir 4.40-41)

³² Impo ishonkanaara poreatsiri ochapinitanaira yamaigapaakeneri Jeso maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri aikiro itimaguigakerira kamagarini. ³³ Maganiro timaigatsirira kara Kaperenaoku yapatovageiganaketyo sotsimoroku. ³⁴ Yogari Jeso yovegaveigakeri oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsi-page, aikiro yoneaganontaigakariri itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Yogari kamagarinipage yogoigakeritari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro, nerotyo irirori ikantavitantaigavakaririra iriniaigakera.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi
(Ir 4.42-44)

³⁵ Okutagitetamanakera aityokyara apavatsaaenkata itinaanaka Jeso iatake anta parikoti omamerigitetakera iriniakerira Iriri. ³⁶ Osamanitanakera iatake Sumo inkogaerira itentaiganakariri itovaireegi. ³⁷ Impo ineagapaakerira ikantaigapaakeri:

—Maganiro ikogaigakempi.

³⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tsama anta ochoenitira itimageigakera nogotagaigakerira, irorotari nopokashitake.

³⁹ Iatake Jeso itsotenkanakero magatiro Garirea ikenkitsavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, aikiro yoneaganontaigakariri itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari
(Mt 8.1-4; Ir 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Impogini ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

⁴¹ Itsarogakaganakariri Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

⁴² Irerotyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake paa vegasanovageetaa. ⁴³ Impo itigankairi Jeso kantankicha ikantavakeri:

⁴⁴ —Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamage-tanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasantaavi.

⁴⁵ Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme. Iataketyo ikamantageigakerira maganiro yovegairira Jeso. Ovashi tenige iriatye Jeso anta itimageigira matsigenkaegi. Intagati yanuivageitake parikotipage terira intimaige, kantankicha iatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira ineagakerira.

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari
(Mt 9.1-8; Ir 5.17-26)

2 Impogini otovaigagitetanaira iatai Jeso Kapere-naoku. Maganiro ikemakoigakeri ario inake kara pankotsiku imagapinitira. ² Iroro ikemakoigakerira iatashiigakeri yapatovantaiganakarityo kara tsompogi ontiri aikiro sotsi. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inki-aigaera pashini, tikavioveigakatari itovaireegi. Irirori yogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. ³ Impo ipokaigake 4 surariegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite. ⁴ Yogonkeigavetapaaka patovageigakatyo kara, tyampatyo inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira tsompogi inakera Jeso. Yataguigamatanketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakiigakero maani

ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira. ⁵ Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakerira iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario inaiwake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Irirorogi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi: ⁷ “¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara maika? ¿Onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi! ¿Matsi aña pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovage-tagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.” ⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoiwakerora maika? ⁹ ¿Tyatimpatyo pairo avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae?’ ¹⁰ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

¹¹ —Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

¹² Iroroty iniaikerira igenanekyatyo itinaapanuta yaganairo inoriantakarira ikontetanai iatai. Ineaigavakerira maganiri yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaignanakarira Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Ojojoo! Teratyo noneimaigero onkañotakera maika.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira

(Mt 9.9-13; Ir 5.27-32)

¹³ Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare. Iroro yapatoventavageiganakarira tovaini matsigenka yogotagaigakerira. ¹⁴ Impogini ipiganaara Kaperenaoku ineapaakeri itomi Arejeo paitacharira Irevi † pirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiri maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

¹⁵ Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. Itovaigavagetityo kara giaiganakeririra. ¹⁶ Yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-

shi ineaigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

¹⁷ Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsi-gaigankitsirira. Arioty nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuaipiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga

(Mt 9.14-17; Ir 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri pariseoegi tera isekataigempa, onti ipitashiigakaro kogapage, impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake ikantaigakerira Jeso:

—Yogaegiri irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

¹⁹ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekataigaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempariroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. ²⁰ Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkente impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

²¹ “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyo okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantakenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivave-tanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ari-ompa ontisaraanakerori. ²² Aikiro ontinirikatyo okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoive-tanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irasaraanakera. Neroty pairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira.”

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

(Mt 12.1-8; Ir 6.1-5)

²³ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Irirorogi yagaigamatanaketyo turigoki. ²⁴ Ikantaigiri pariseoegi:

† Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara pogamereegi?, ya-gaiganaketari turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari an-tavagetantenkanira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkako-tunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani ipegakara Avi-atatare itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi? Yogari Iravi in-tiegiri itentaigakarira itasegaiganake, mamerisanotyo tatampatyo irogaigakempa, impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitanta-ganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kan-tankicha yogari Iravi yogakaroty, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.

²⁷ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Ogari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira onti oti-mashitake irapishigopireantakemparora matsigenka. Yogari matsigenka tera iroro intimashite kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. ²⁸ Yogari Kañotasanotakarira Matsigenka iriroritari kantatsirira tyati okantavitanta-gani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireanta-ganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira

(Mt 12.9-14; Ir 6.6-11)

3 Impogini iatai aikiro Jeso pankotsiku yapatointa-igarira jorioegi ikiapaake tsompogi. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. ² Impo yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigak-eriniro inkisakagantaigakerira. ³ Kantankicha Jeso inea-paakerira shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

⁴ Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Maika atsi pinkantaigakanera tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani. ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkani-ka kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire on-tirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo tyara inkantumai-ge, ikemisantaiganaketyo maganiro. ⁵ Yogari Jeso ikam-agugeigakeri maganiro ikisaagaigakeri, aikiro ikenkisureakoiganakarityo, ineaigakeritari kañoiga-mataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isure. Impo ishonkate-tanakari shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogatyo okenake irako paa-vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaaty apipakotene. ⁶ Impo ikonteiganai pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoigak-erira itentaigarira Erorishi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira yap-atoitaigaka isariaiganakarira Jeso irogakagantaigakeri-
ra.

Yapatoventunkanira Jeso otsapiaku inkaare

⁷ Yogari Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare itentaiganakari irogamereegi. Yogiaiganakeri aikiro tovaini matsi-
genkaegi timaigatsirira Garireaku ontiri aikiro Joreaku.

⁸ Ikemakoigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posantepage ipokaigake ineaigakiterira, iponiagarantaigaka Jerosarenku ontiri Iromeaku. Pashini iponiaigaka intati Jororanku oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Pashinikya poniaigankicha Tiroku ontiri Suronku. ⁹ Yogari Jeso iro-ro ineaivakera yapatoventaigapaakarira ikantaigakeri irogamereegi iramaigakenerira pitotsi irogaigakeneri-
ra aiñoni otsapiaku iromatetantaigakemparora ganiri itsitokaigiri patoventaigakaririra. ¹⁰ Yapatoventaiga-paakaritari tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira itatsinkavaka-gaiganakatyo kara ikogaigakera iraiñoniigakemparira intsagaigakerira, ineaigaketari yovegaigakerira tovaini pashini. ¹¹ Impo yogaegiri kamagarinipage ineaigak-erira Jeso yompatakaventaiganakari ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

¹² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakerityo iriniakoigakeri-
ra.

Jeso yagaigakera 12 impegaigakerira iritigankaneegi

(Mt 10.1-4; Ir 6.12-16)

¹³ Impogini Jeso iatake otishiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikogaigakerira. Impo iaigakera iriroku ¹⁴ yagake 12 intentavageigakemparira, aikiro inti-gankaigakerira inkenkitsavageigakera, irorotari ikan-tantaigunkanirira iritigankaneegi. ¹⁵ Impo yagaveaka-gaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakeri-
ra kamagarinipage. ¹⁶ Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

¹⁷ Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ipaiigairira Voaneregeshi (onkantakera: “Kañoigamataka Kareti”);

¹⁸ Anturishi,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Tareo,

Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

¹⁹ Jorashi Ishikariote, gagagantakeririra Jeso.

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mt 12.22-32; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Impogini iataira Jeso pankotsiku, yapatoven-taiganaarityo tovaini matsigenkaegi, tyampa inkantakempa isekatakempara itentaigakemparira irogamereegi. ²¹ Impo ipokaigake iitaneegi iragaigaa-terira, ikemakoigakeritari ikantunkanira atake ipi-gatanake.

²² Ipokaigake aikiro gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iponiaigakara

Jerosarenku ineaigakerira Jeso. Iriroegi ikantaigake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

²³ Neroty o ishonkatetantaiganakaririra Jeso ikantagiri: “¿Matsi tyara inkantakempa Satanashi ikiirora neagaachane? ²⁴ Ontinirikaty inkañotakempari intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imepegakempa itinkami. Impogini yogari irapatoire intsitiganakero inkisavakagaiganakempara ganige itimagantsiigai. ²⁵ Ario ikañogaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa. ²⁶ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa?”

²⁷ “Kañotari intimera pashini matsigenka inkogera inkiashitakerira ivankoku suraritatsirira inkoshiantakerira, oketyo irogosotapaakeri kameti inkoshiantakeriniri. Antari garira oketyo yogusotiri garatyo yagaveimatiri inkoshiantarera.

²⁸ “Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovet-sikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyo ikenkiimatairo, ²⁹ kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyo imagisantakotumatairi.”

³⁰ Ikantantaigakaririra maika, ineaiketari ikantaigakerira inti tinkamitakari kamagarini.

Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi

(Mt 12.46-50; Ir 8.19-21)

³¹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi inagapaake sotsi, impo ikaemakagantaigakeri. ³² Yogari aiñoniigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inagake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaigakempira.

³³ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina intiri aikiro igeegi?

³⁴ Impogini ipampogiaiganakeri maganiro pa-toitaigankicharira iriroku ikanti:

—Viroegi maganiro nopegaigakempityo ina, aikiro nopegaigakempi igeegi. ³⁵ Imirinkatari tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi

(Mt 13.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)

4 Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare yogotagantavagetaira. Yapatovageigapaakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, tyarika itovaigavagetityo kara. Irirori yomatetaka pitotsiku ipirinitake. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

² Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: ³ “Atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira. Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. ⁴ Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara it-sotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogogaigakarora. ⁵ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonataro ontimasanotenika kipatsi. ⁶ Impogini ipo-reavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu. ⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovasei timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanakara ogenanekyatyo oshiv-okutanaka tovasei irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontimo okitsoki. ⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irirori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 30, pashini 60, pashini otimake 100.”

⁹ Impo ikantaigiri: “Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro

(Mt 13.10-17; Ir 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Impogini iaiganaira maganiro, panivanira yapuntaa Jeso itentaigaarira irogamereegi, aikiro pashini gi-avageigakeririra. Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imepegakempara Igoveenkarijegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro

¹² kametiniri

‘ineaigavetakempatyo kantankicha impegaiganakempa kañomatata tenirikatyo ineaige.

Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari

kameti ganiri yogavisaakoigagani.’

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara

(Mt 13.18-23; Ir 8.11-15)

¹³ Impo ikantaigiri: “¿Tera pinkemaigavakero oka nokantakotakerira inkaara? Irroventi ¿tyampatyoko pinkantaigakempa pinkemaigavakerora otovaire nonkantakogetakerira? ¹⁴ Maika nonkamantaigakempipi. Yogari atankitsirira impankivagetakera inti nokantakotake kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenkaegi onti ikañogakaro turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenanekyatyo ipokashiigakeri Satanashi imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro. ¹⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti ikañogakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira mapuseku

tesakonarira ontime kipatsi. Ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaro, ¹⁷ kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero, neroty imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoganaara okyara tek-yara inkematsatumaige. ¹⁸ Pashini onti ikañogakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri. Ikemiantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, ¹⁹ kantankicha irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ishineventaigavaari koriki ontiri aikiro posantepage arakintsi-page. Tenige isuretaoigaemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintaarantaigakempara. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. ²⁰ Kantankicha aiño pashini ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikañogakaro parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Ikemiantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero, impo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori. Ikonogagarantaigaka itimaigake kameti ikañogakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki ³⁰. Pashini ikañogakaro timankitsirira ⁶⁰. Pashinikya pairotyo yavisaigake itimagantsivageigakera kameti ikañogakaro timankitsirira okitsoki ¹⁰⁰.”

Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira
(Ir 8.16-18)

²¹ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Antari yogimataganira mechero ¿matsi ario itatakotunkani kovitiku? ¿Matsi ario yovirinitakotunkani otapinaku menkotsi omagan-taganirira? Teratyo. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkot-siku kameti inkoneagitagakeroniri magatiro. ²² Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. ²³ Pike-maigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.”

²⁴ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Kemisantasanoigena nonkan-taigakempira maika. Garika pikemisantasanoigana garaty pogotasanoigi. Yogari kemisantasanoigake-narira pairotyo irogotasanoigakero, aikiro irimu-taigoigakeri Tasorintsi atanatsiniri irogo-tasanoiganakero nonkantakerira. ²⁵ Yogari ke-mavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasotanakerori. Iriroky terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantanaerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonataro irogotasano-tenika.”

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro turigoki

²⁶ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Maika nonkamantaigaempi aikiro tyara onkantanakempa impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi. Iatake paniro matsigenka iokagisetakero turigoki pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. ²⁷ Antari yagatanaira iatai ivankoku. Impo otovaigagitetanakera tsikyatyoty ot-sorogagitanake irorori oshivokanakera. Irirori teratyo

irogotavakero tyarikatyo okantanaka oshivokanakera. ²⁸ Tsikyatyotari oshivokake kipatsiku otimanake okii, impo okimotanake otimanake okitsoki. ²⁹ Antari osampatanakera iatake yovatuakotakerora yamanakerora, sampataketeri.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mt 13.31-32; Ir 13.18-19)

³⁰ Ikantaigiri aikiro: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo? ³¹ Onti nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Ogari okitsoki mose-tasa pairotyo avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisage-takerora pashinipage tsiripekichogetatsirira okitsoki, ³² kantankicha opankitaganira oshivokanake oki-movagetanake onanake omarane avisagetakero pashinipage pankirintsipage. Otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro

(Mt 13.34-35)

³³ Ario ikañogakeri maika Jeso yogotagaigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikantakogetakero posantepage, kantankicha tera pairo irovashigakoigempari kameti isureigaemparoniri tyatirika ikemaigakerira. ³⁴ Tera irogotagaigakeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira onti ikantakogetakero. Kantankicha antari intaganira itentaigakari irogamereegi ario pinkante ikamantasanoigakeri magatiro.

Okematsatakera Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mt 8.23-27; Ir 8.22-25)

³⁵ Impogini ishonkanaara poreatsiri ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame intati.

³⁶ Iniaiganairi patoitaigankicharira ikantaiganairi:

—Maika atakena.

Ikomaatakoiganairi irogamereegi igantagatari yomatetakara. Pashinikya giatakoiganairi. ³⁷ Osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo tampia jiriririri ogaty okenake ovoresekantanaketyo oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake. ³⁸ Yogari Jeso magasevagetake otsitiku inagitotakaro nagitorintsi. Yogireagutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿matsi tera pogote panikya aoka-jaigakempa?

³⁹ Itinaamatanakatyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiat!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogaty okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai. ⁴⁰ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¿Matsi tekyo pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi?

⁴¹ Ariompatyo itsarogasanoiganakeri ikantavaka-gaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, nerotyoko kematsage-matanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Mt 8.28-34; Ir 8.26-39)

5 Impogini yogonkeigapaakara intati yagatakoigapaake Jerasaku. ² Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini iponiapaaka imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, ³ ariotari itimiri kara. Tera tyani gaveimaterine irogusotakerira. ⁴ Yogusotantavetunkani karenatsa igitiku ontiri irakoku itimpatuagematirotyo kara ipitankagematirotyo tikn tikn tikn opatupatuivagetanake akatsitichaeginivati. Teratyo tyani gaveimaterine. ⁵ Ikantakani yanuiaveti kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. Ikenagematanaketyo otishipageku ontiri imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, ikaemagematanaketyo eeee. Yagakero mapu tsoyampiri yogaraantanakarora ikiiro sei sei sei. ⁶ Irorotyoinventakotavakarira Jeso ishigatetanakari itigeroaventapaakari. ⁷ Impo irirori inianakeri kamagarini ikantiri:

—¡Kontetanae, pakuanakeri yoga!

Iniamatanaketyo irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikan-tiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku, arionena gara tyara pikantana! Atsi garatyo patsiperekagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetanakeri!

⁹ Impogini ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira, tovainitari nonaigi. ¹⁰ Kantankicha atsi gara pitigankaigana parikoti.

¹¹ Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara, itovaigavagetiratyo kara maganiro inaigake 2,000.

¹² Iniitaiganaatyo kamagarini ikantaigi:

—Atsi ario pintigankaigakena nontimagugakerira shintori.

¹³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenanekyatyoko ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimagugavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimagugavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo maganiro. ¹⁴ Iroro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantagapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakerotyoko, ikemakotantagavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. ¹⁵ Iaigake inakera Jeso impo yogonkeigapaakara ineaigapaakeri itimagugavetakarira kamagarini pirinitake gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaatyoko ikyara, ogatyoko ikenaigake itsarogavageiganake. ¹⁶ Yogari neaigakerorira magatiro ikamantagavakeri tyara ikan-takeri okyara yoneagaigakarira timagugavetakaririra

matsigenka, impo aikiro tyara ikantakeri itigankaigakerira itimagugavetakarira shintori ovashi iokajaigaka.

¹⁷ Irorompotyoko ikemaigakera ikamantagakerira, iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

¹⁸ Iroro yomatetanaara Jeso pitotsiku iriataera yogari itimagugavetakarira kamagarini ikantiri:

—Nompoke nara.

¹⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pineaigapaakerira pitovaireegi pinkamantagapaakerira tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira yoneaganontaimpira itimagugavetakempira kamagarini.

²⁰ Irirori ikanti:

—Je'ee.

Impo iatai yanuiavetake ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara Tekaporishiku. Iriroegi yogavageiganake kavako.

Jeso yoganiarora irishinto Jairo

(Mt 9.18-26; Ir 8.40-56)

²¹ Impo yogonketaara Jeso intati yapatoventaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake kara otsapiaku inkaare. ²² Itimake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatointaigariara jorioegi. Iatake inakera Jeso yompatakaventa-paakari ²³ ikantapaakeri:

—Panikya onkamanake noshinto. Tsame pim-patikaituterora ogitoko oveganaempaniri ganiri okami.

²⁴ Yogari Jeso iatake yogiatanakeri ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakarotyoko kara ikanaroaiganakeri. ²⁵ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevagetanityo pairani ogatyoko onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa. ²⁶ Atsipereimataketyo tovai kara yogavintanaigavetakarotyoko gavintantaigatsirira teratyoko oveg-aempa ariompatyo oatiri niganki otsonkatasano-tanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyoko noganiro. ²⁷ Oke-makotakeritari Jeso oatantakarira anta inakera irirori okonoitanakari aifoniigakaririra okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri imanchakiku. ²⁸ Oniasurentavagetakatari inkaara okanti: "Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparo imanchaki noveganampatyoko."

²⁹ Irorotyoko otsagatakotakerira ogatyoko okenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa, oneavakatyoko irorori oveg-asanovagetanaara. ³⁰ Yogari Jeso yogotavaketyoko yovegantaarora iragaveane ishonkanaka aikyara ipampogiaigakerira patoventaigakaririra ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

³¹ Iniaiganake irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira atanatsi pikantakera: '¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?'

³² Irirori ariompatyo yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakera ineakeniri tyanirikatyoko tsagatakotakeri.

³³ Irorori oshigekavagetanaketyoko otsarogavage-

tanakera, oneaketari iroro tsagatakotakeri. Ariompa oshintsitanakeri oamatityo iriroku ompatakaventa-paakari okamantagetakerira magatiro. ³⁴ Irirori ikan-tiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera noveg-aempira, nerotyovo pvegantaarira. Maikari maika pi-atae, pishinetakempara gatanika omatumataimpi aikiro.

³⁵ Impo aiñokyara iniiro ikenaignapaake pashini iponi-aigaka ivankoku Jairo ikantaigapaakeri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto atanatsi poverairira Gotagantatsirira.

³⁶ Kantankicha Jeso teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ishonkatetanakari Jairo ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Intagatityo pinkematsatakena nokantakempira maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantaiganairi maganiro:

—Gara pipokaigi.

Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan. ³⁸ Antari yogonkeigapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikemaigapaakeri tsigempitareimataketyo iragaigakara kaemavaimataketyo kara. ³⁹ Ikianake tsompogi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga? Tera ario onkame, onti omagake. ⁴⁰ Ogatyo ikenaignake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira. Ovashi yogikonteigakeri maganiro sotsi, intaganivani itentaa Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro itentaiganakarira inkaara, ikaiganake onoriakara irishinto. ⁴¹ Ikatsavakotapaakero ikantiro:

—Tarita, komi † (onkantakera: “Ananeki, maika nonkantakempi tinaanae.”)

⁴² Irerotyoiniakera ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa anuivaetanai. Irorori onakotake 12 shiriagarini. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

⁴³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigakeri:

—Arisanora gara tyani pikamantumai gi ganiri tyani gotumatatsi.

Impo ikanti:

—Paigero osekatakempara.

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku

(Mt 13.53-58; Ir 4.16-30)

6 Impogini Jeso iatai itimavetara pairani itentaiganaari irogamereegi. ² Aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatointaigairira jorioegi itsititanakera yogotagantanakera. Yogari kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyani gotagakerira ario okañota maika? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagentenkani? ³ ¿Matsi tera iriro yoga karipintero otomintakarira Maria? Yogari irirentiegi intiegitari Santiago, Jose, Jorashi intiri Sumo. Ario okañoigaka irit-

siroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovageigiro-tari aroegi.

Ovashi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri ⁴ ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontiyo ikisaenkatunkani, imaiganakatyo iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaigempari.

⁵ Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete terira oneim-agetenkani kara itimavetara. Intagati ipatikaigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira yovegaigakerira. ⁶ Yogavagetaketyo kavako ineakera tera inkematsatumaigeri.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera

(Mt 10.5-15; Ir 9.1-6)

Impogini Jeso iagetake choeniku kara itimageigira yogotagantavagetakera. ⁷ Ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsavageigakera, kantankicha garatyo nogapuntagaigimpi paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa piteni piaigakera parikoti, pashinikya piteni atankitsine parikoti, ovashi pintsotenkagiteavageiganakempara magatiro kipatsi. Nagaveakagaigakempi poneagaigakemparira kama-garinipage. ⁸ Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka intirika pigorikite. Intagati pamaiganake pigotikiro. ⁹ Pisapatoiganakempara, kantankicha gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo pamaiganake pogaguigakarira. ¹⁰ Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaitavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantankani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. ¹¹ Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineventavakempi, piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaempara kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra, iroroniri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkamentite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

¹² Iriroegi iaiganake ikenkitsaiganakera ikantaigakerira maganiro: “Pakuaiganakero magatiro povetsikageigirira terira onkamentite pinkantatigaiganakempara.” ¹³ Yoneagageigakari kamagarinipage, aikiro itiritantaigakari aseite mantsigaripage yovegaiganaa.

Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviantatsirira

(Mt 14.1-12; Ir 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Maganiro ikemakoigakeri, nerotyo ikemakotantakaririra koveenkari Erorishi irirori, impo ovashi ikantake:

—Atake yanianai Joan Giviantatsirira, nerotyoyagaveavagetantakarira.

¹⁵ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti pairaninirira kamantantatsirira paitacharira Eriashi.

Pashinikyatyo kantaiganankitsi:

† Tarita, komi: arameoku onti okantagani “Talitha koum.”

—Inti kamantantatsirira kañorira yogaegi kamantantatsirira pairaninirira.

¹⁶ Antari ikemaigakerira Erorishi ikantaigakera maika ikantake irirori:

—Inti Joan notogitorenkakagantakerira pairani. Maikari maika atake yanianai.

¹⁷ Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe. ¹⁸ Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi ikantiri: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.”

¹⁹ Ogari Eroria ovashi okisanakeri Joan okogavetakatyo irogakenkanimera, kantankicha tyampatyo onkantakeri. ²⁰ Ipinkatsatakeritari Erorishi ineakerira inti kametiri tera inkañovagetumatempa, neroty ineesanotantakaririra ganiri tyara ikantagani. Antari ikenkitsavagetira Joan ikemisasantanotiri ishinevagetakatyo, kantankicha okonogaka yovankinavagetakatyo, tyampatyo inkantakempa. ²¹ Impogini agamatakatyo kutagiteri ogakagantakempiririra. Ontitari agakara igutagiterite Erorishi. Irirori yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi, impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro inampinaegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi isoraroegite, intiegiri aikiro maganiro tinkamiigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Garireaku. ²² Impo isekatavageigakara okiapaake oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyo kara. Iroro ineakerora Erorishi intiegiri maganiro itentaigakarira isekataigakara ishineventaganakaroty. Impo ikantiro:

—Maika nevitena tatarika pikogake, naro nompakempirotyo.

²³ Ikantairo aikiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanoty nompakempiro magatiro tatarika pinevitakena garatyo namatavitu-matimpi. Kañotari pinevitena nompagarantakempirora nashintagetarira nompagarantakempirotyo. † Namatavitekempirika nonkamaketyo.

²⁴ Iroroty okemavakerira okontetapanuti oatake okantakerora iniro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irirori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviatantatsirira.

²⁵ Irirori ogenaneyatyo okiitanaatyo aikiro inakera Erorishi okantiri:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oyagakenkanira igito peratoku pim-pakotakenarora.

²⁶ Ogatyo ikenake irirori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakatariki ikantakero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyo inkantakempa inkantatigaerora ²⁷ ovashi itigankake paniro soraro iri-atakera anta yashitakotunkanira Joan intogitorenkakerira iramakotakenerora igito peratoku. ²⁸ Iatake itog-

itorenkakitiri impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro. ²⁹ Antari ike-makoigakerira irogamereegi iaigake yagaiganairi yamaiganairira ikitaigairira.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Impogini ipigaigaa iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira anta ontiri magatiro yogotagantaigutirira.

³¹ Yogari Jeso ikemaigavakerira ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta parikoti pampishigopireagakempara. Intagani viroegi nontentaiganake, gara iaigi pashini.

Ineaigaketari inaigavetakara kara tyarika, pokanatsityo pashini, teratyo irapakuimaigeri impitaigakera kogapage isekataigakempara. ³² Impo Jeso itentaiganakari yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganakera.

³³ Kantankicha iroroty iaigavetanakara ineagavakeri pashini matsigenkaegi ikantaiganake:

—Neri yonta, inti Jeso.

Neroty iaiganake iriroegi aikiro yanuiiganake iketyo gonkeigankicha. ³⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineagapaakeri patovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro, ineagakeritari paniro yapuntavageigaka yatsipereavageigake kañoigamatakatyo ovisha terira intime sentaigiririra, † ovashi itsititanakero yogotagaigapaakerira. ³⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitana poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. ³⁶ Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigakera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

³⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nagaveigake noaigakera nonpventaigakitera 10,000 pan nontsotenkaigakerira nompagakerira isekataigakempara?

³⁸ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Akatovainivati onake pan pashiegi? Atsi piaige kamosoigutero akatovainivativirika onake.

Ovashi iaigake ikamosoigutirira impo ipigaigaa ikantaigapaakeri:

—Aityo 5, intiri shima pitenivani.

³⁹ Impo irirori ikantaigakeri maganiro impitaigakera shimpenashiku kantankicha onti irashirikogeigake impirinigeigakera.

⁴⁰ Irirori ipirinitaigake ikonogaigaka ipitaigake inaigake 100, pashini inaigake 50. ⁴¹ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori. ⁴² Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka,

† Nompagarantakempirora nashintagetarira: *irinianeku virakocho onti okantake impakerora “la mitad del país que él gobernaba.”*

†† 6:34 Nm 27.17

⁴³ impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. ⁴⁴ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikar-avageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogo-tunkani surariegi antariniegi.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia

(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: —Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimon-teaiganaempara intati Vetsairaku. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

⁴⁶ Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. ⁴⁷ Antari ochapini-tanakera yogari irogamereegi inakovageiganake nigankia kara. Yogari Jeso aiñokya otsapiaku. ⁴⁸ Irirori in-eventakoigakari ipimirintsinaigakarora ikoma-jaigakerora ishigopigeiganake, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. Impo os-ariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake yanuiata-paakero enokua iravisaiganakerimera. ⁴⁹ Yogari irogamereegi ineaigutarityo yanuiatapaakerora enokua nia ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa! ¡Inaa! ¡Neri yoga kasuvarerini!

⁵⁰ Maganirotari ineaigakeri itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

⁵¹ Impogini ovashi yomatetanaa, ogatyo okenake tampia asaty opeganaa. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ⁵² Ineaigavetanakarityo inkaara yogitovaigak-enerira pan tovaini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera irogoige tyara ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakera magatiro, kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi.

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesareku-nirira

(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Impogini imonteaiganaka intati iaigake Jene-sareku. Iroroty yagatakoigapaakera ⁵⁴ yagui-taiganakera maganirotyo yogoigavairi inti Jeso. ⁵⁵ Neroty iatantaigakarira yapagiteavageiganakarora yageigutirira mantsigaigankitsirira ikompitakoigapaakeri yamaigakenerira irovegaigaerira. ⁵⁶ Tyarika kara iatakera Jeso itimageigira ineaigapaakeri mantsigaigankitsirira yovitunkani kara avotsiku. Ikan-taigavakeri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okaratsaiku pimanachaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kit-sitinkantatsi

(Mt 15.1-20)

7 Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagan-taigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, iponi-igapaaka Jerosarenku yapatovantaigapaakarira Jeso. ² Impo ineaigapaakeri irogamereegi ikonogagarantaigaka isekataigaka kogapage tera inkivakoigempa

inkañoigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakeriri-ra. ³ (Ikantaigaketari iriroegi pariseoegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ishaninkaegi garika ikivakoiga irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita gara isekataiga, yogiatakoigakeritari yashiki-iganakeririra. ⁴ Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arak-intsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ipokaigai ikaataigapaake. Garira ikaataigi gara isekataiga. Aikiro posante yogiatakoigakeri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ikivaigiro-ra yoviikantaigarira, koviti ontiri aikiro asuronakipage isekatantaigarira.) ⁵ Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsata-gaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashiki-iganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inki-vakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira, onti isekatakoigakaro irako okitsitinkakerora tata-pagerika oita.

⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

‘Triroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampe-gaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isuretakoigena.

⁷ Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiagi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsi-genkaegi.’

⁸ Viroegi ontitari tera pintsatagaigero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi onti pogiatkovintsaigake yogotagantaigiri-ra yashikiiganakempira.

⁹ Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Arioniroro pikañoigaka maika kameti pogiatkoigakeriniri yashikiiganakempira.

¹⁰ Pineaigavetakarotyo ikantakera Moiseshi:

‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugat-sanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineriri-ra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkanityo.’ ¹¹ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tom-intaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigave-takari itomi intsarogakagakempirira impaigakerira

ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikan-taigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashin-tagetarira onti korova.’ (Ogari korova onti onkantak-era: “Nashintakagakarira Tasorintsi”.) ¹² Ikantakerika korova viroegi pikantaigake gara ipiri iriri ontirika iriniro. ¹³ Pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. Kan-tankicha tera patiro onake oka, piposanteiganakara aikiro.

¹⁴ Impo ikaemaigairi aikiro maganiro yapatoitaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinke-masanoigakenara. ¹⁵ Tatarika oita ogakogetagani ter-

atyo onkitsitinkante suretsiku. Ogari pinkante oniagi-sevetaganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi. ¹⁶ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁷ Impo iokaiganakeri maganiro ikianake pankotsiku. Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikantakotake inkaara?

¹⁸ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Teratyoko pinkemaigena viroegi aikiro? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira nokantakera tatarika yogageiga matsigenka garatyoko kitsitinkiri isureku? ¹⁹ Tera ario oatenika sekatsi suretsiku, ontitari oyagaka segutontsiku impogini oshitakotaagani.

Onti ikantaigakeri maika kameti irogoigakeniri magatiropage ogagetaganirira tera onkitsitinkante. ²⁰ Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Ogari pinkante isuregisevageigarira posantepage irorotari okenantagetarira yovetsikagisevageigirira ontiri iniagisevageigirira, irorotari kitsitinkantatsi. ²¹ Antari suretsiku ariotari oponiagetari posantepage, inoshikaigirira tsinane terira osuraritakoige, ikoshiigira, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirira tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira, ²² inintutaigirira yashintageigarira pashini, ipiriniventavageigirira terira onkametite, yamataviantaigira, yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegapage, ikisaviigirira itovaire ineakera pairora yagaveavagetake, iniashinaigarira itovaire, yaventakoveigara, tera irogoige inegintevageigempara. ²³ Magatiropage oka posantepage onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria

(Mt 15.21-28)

²⁴ Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ario ipitapaake pankotsiku. Tera inkogavetempa ineavakenkanira, kantankicha teratyoko, ineavunkanityo. ²⁵ Impogini otimake paniro tsinane terira iroro joria, onti omechoti Suopenishiaku. Aiño oshinto tekyo antarote, itimagutakero kamagarini. Irorompatyoko okemakotavakerira Jeso oatake onkamosotakerira. Okenapaake ompatakaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka poneaganontaemparora noshinto itimagutakerora kamagarini.

²⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Iketyo sekataigankichane ananekiegi, tera onkametitenika iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka iriroegi impakenkanira otsiti.

²⁸ Irirori okantiri:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasatokeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineira isekataigara ananekiegi ishiganaka itimashitavakerora ashiriverokitanakara iseka yogaverokitavakarora.

²⁹ Irirori ikantiro:

—Pikantasatokeniroro. Maika pikantaketari atsi pitaetae, mataka kontetanai kamagarini timaguvetakarorira pishinto.

³⁰ Oatai ogonkevetapaaka ovankokoku oneapaakero oshinto noriaka omagira, tenige intimagutaero kamagarini, atake ikontetanai.

Jeso ikemakagairira terira inkemavetempa

³¹ Iatanai Jeso iponianaa Tiroku ikenanaira Suronku ontiri aikiro Tekaporishiku, yogonkevetagea inkaareku Garirea. ³² Impogini yamaiganakeri pashini surari terira inkeme, aikiro tera iriniagantsite, ikantaigakeri impatikaitakerira igitoku. ³³ Yogari Jeso itentanakari parikoti ipatsogantakero igempita, aikiro yorevakotaka itsagatakerora inene. ³⁴ Impo ineventanaka enoku yovesureanaka † inianake ikanti:

—“¡Epata!” (onkantakera: “¡Kemanake!”)

³⁵ Irorotyoko ikantakerira ogatyoko inenake ikemanake, aikiro iniagantsitanake. ³⁶ Impo ikantaigakeri Jeso maganiro:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Kantankicha ariompatyoko ineigakera ikantaigakerira gara tyani ikamantumaigi ariompatyoko ikamantantaganakerori. ³⁷ Yogavageiganaketyoko kavako maganiro ikantaiganake: “¡Yogari yoga yovetsikagematityo posantepage kametiripage ikemakagagematirityo terira inkeme, aikiro iniakagagematirityo terira irinie!”

Jeso yogitovaigairora pan

(Mt 15.32-39)

8 Impogini yapatoventaigapaakari Jeso tovaini matsigenkaegi, ikantakani ipiriniventaigakeri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi tatampatyoko irogaigakempa. Impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

² —Notsarogakagaiganakeri yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa. ³ Antari nontigankaigavetempari iriaigaera ivankokoku ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku, ikonogagarantaigakatari iponigeigamatakatyoko samani.

⁴ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. ¿Ario tyara agakenkanira kara pan impaigakenkanira isekataigakempara maganiro inkemaigakempara?

⁵ Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7.

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impiriniventaigakeri maganiro, impo yagagetanakero pan yapagogetanakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetakatatyoko pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakeri ipaigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari paigavakeri maganiro. ⁷ Impo aiño aikiro piteni shima ityomiaegini. Yogari Jeso yapagogetakeri iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi, impo ikantaigakeri irogamereegi impaigakeri maganiro. ⁸ Isekataigakama maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai

† Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.

yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7. ⁹ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Impo yapakuagairi iriaigaera ivankoegiku. ¹⁰ Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake Tarimanotaku.

Pariseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani

(Mt 16.1-4; Ir 12.54-56)

¹¹ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Irirori onti ikogaigake ineagakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, nerotyo ikañotantaigakarorira maika. ¹² Kantankicha irirori yovesureanaka † ikanti:

—Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara yogaegi maikanirira iko-gaigakera ineakagakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Maika nonkantaigakempi garatyo noneakagu-maigimpi.

¹³ Impo yagatanakera iniaigakerira iokaiganairi yomatetanaa pitotsiku imonteigaanaara intati.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Yogaegiri irogamereegi imagisantaiganakero pan iramaiganakera isekataigakempara, panivatisano onai pitotsiku. ¹⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantakotakero yogotagantagirira pariseoegi intiri Erorishi ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiri Erorishi.

¹⁶ Iroro ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigiri:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, nerotyo ikantantaigakairira maika.

¹⁷ Yogari Jeso ineagavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigutaritoyo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: 'Onti ineakera tera amaige pan'? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaige? ¿Tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tera ontimaige pisureegi? ¹⁸ ¿Kogapage otimake pokiegi tera pineantaigemparo? Aikiro pigempitaegi, ¿kogapage otimake tera pinkemantaigemparo? ¹⁹ ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nopaigakerira 5,000 surariegi isekataigakempara? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 12.

²⁰ —Ontiri aikiro onavetakara pan 7 nogitovaigakero isekataigakara maganiro 4,000. Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 7.

²¹ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi teky pinkemaige?

Jeso ineakagairira terira inee

²² Impogini yagatakoigapaakera iaiganakera Vetsairaku yamaigapaakeneri paniro terira inee ikantaigakeri intsagatakerira. ²³ Yogari Jeso ikatsatanakeri itentanakari parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage. Yorenkantakari iava irokiku impo itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—¿Oga pineake?

²⁴ Ipampogiageti ikanti:

—Noneavetakari matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkoneatasanoige onti ikañoigakaro inchato yanu-itaigakera.

²⁵ Imatairi aikiro itsagatairi irokiku impo ikamagutasanoti paa neagantsivagetake koneagite-tasanovagetake magatiro. ²⁶ Impo Jeso itigankairi ivankoku ikantavakeri:

—Gara pikenanai Vetsairaku.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraareegi

(Mt 16.13-20; Ir 9.18-21)

²⁷ Impogini iatanake Jeso itimageigira pashinipage ochoenitakogetakarora apatotara pankotsi paitacharira Sesarea Piripo itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Antari avotsiku ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

²⁸ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: 'Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.' Pashini kantaigankitsi: 'Inti Eriashi.' Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: 'Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.'

²⁹ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

³⁰ Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera

(Mt 16.21-28; Ir 9.22-27)

³¹ Impogini Jeso itsitanake yogotagaiganakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakara ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipe-reavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Ikamantasanoigakeri kameti inkemaigavakeroniri.

³² Iroro ikemavakerira Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira gara ikañotiro maika, ³³ kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematankarityo ikamaguiganakerira aikiro itovaireegi impo ikanomaakeri Perero ikanturitoyo:

† Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro "yovesureganaka".

—Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti! Vintitakeni, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogagegirira matsigenkaegi.

³⁴ Impogini ikaemaigairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro patoitaigankicharira kara ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatananotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena. ³⁵ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro, aikiro inkamantaigakeri pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. ³⁶ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. ³⁷ Irashintagevetakemparoty magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku. ³⁸ Yogae-giri timaigankitsirira maika imagisantaigakeri Tasorintsisanorira pashinikya ipegageigake itasorintsite, aikiro ikañovageigaka, neroty tyanirika pashiventagakenane impinkaigakerira itovaire, aikiro ariorika inkañotagakero impashiventagakemparora nokantagetakerira ario inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini impigaatera impashiventaga-paakemparityo irirori. Impigaetari impogini inkoveenkavagetapaakera inkañotapaakemparira Iriri ikoveenkavagetira intentaigapaakemparira isaankarite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi.

9 Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatarika pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku irogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane.

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi

(Mt 17.1-13; Ir 9.28-36)

² Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Impogini in-aigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri Jeso ikantatigimoiganakari. ³ Ogaty okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyo kara, teratyo oneimagetenkani kamisa onkivenkanira onkutatakera onkañotakerora irirori. ⁴ Ineaigutarityo aratinkaigake Eriashi intiri Moiseshi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakagaigakara. ⁵ Yogari Perero iniamatanaketyo ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiaturira,

patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira irashi Eriashi.

⁶ Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante, itsarogavageiganaketari iriroegi. ⁷ Impo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori ikaemaigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara. Maika atsi kemisantanoigeri viroegi.” ⁸ Impo ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso. ⁹ Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

¹⁰ Iriroegi tera tyani inkamantaige, onti iniavakagaigaka ikantavakagaigakara: “Antari ikantakera inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Teratyo nonkeme.”

¹¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

¹² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotanakanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿tyara okantaka okantakera iratsipereavagetake, aikiro inkisakenkani? ¹³ Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigavakeri iposantenaigakerira, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini

(Mt 17.14-21; Ir 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Impogini yogonkeigaara inaigakera itovaireegi irogamereegi, ineimaigapaakerityo yapatoventaigakari tovaini matsigenkaegi, aikiro ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigakarira iniavakagaigakara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi. ¹⁵ Ineaigutarityo ikenapaakera Jeso ogatyo ikenagake yogaiganake kavako. Maganirosantoty ishigavioiganaka iriniaigavakerira. ¹⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaigakera?

¹⁷ Inianake paniro ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, namavetakempiri notomi terira irinie itimagutakerira kamagarini ovashi ikañotagakari maika. ¹⁸ Tyarika inake ipigatagairira ogatyo ikenake ituanai savi inorianaka ishimosegantanae, yatsikagisetanakero irai, impo yaratsikiigetanae. Nokantagavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

¹⁹ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyeenkatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivatirorokari nom-piriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iro-roventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

²⁰ Yamaiganakeri. Yogari kamagarini ineapaakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenake ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige ovashi ituanake savi kipatsiku itiguronkasevage-tanaka tigurori tigurori ishimosegantasetanake. ²¹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri iriri:

—¿Akatanake ishiriagakotaka itimagutakerira kamagarini?

Irirori ikanti:

—Atake itovaigakovagetanake, itimagutakeritari pairani ityomiakyanira. ²² Okonogaka onti yogituakeri tsitsipokiku isakasakavagetakeri, okonogaka ariokya yogituaatakeri oaku iokaatakerimera. Maikari maika pagaveakerika viro atsi tsarogakagaigena poneaganontaemparira.

²³ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: 'Pagaveakerika'? Yogari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti. Tyanirika kematsatakerine inkantakera: 'Jeeje, arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi', irirori irogikoneatimotakeri iragaveane impakeri tatarika inevitakeri.

²⁴ Irerotyo ikantakerira Jeso iniamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanake ikanti:

—¡Nokematsavetakatyo! Kantankicha maika nokogake pishintsitagakenara kameti nonkematsatasanotanakeniri.

²⁵ Impo Jeso ineagavakerira ishigateigapaakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikatimatutarityo kamagarini yoneagutarityo ikantiri:

—Viroitari kantakagakari, nerotyo tera inkeme aikiro tera irinie. Maika nonkantakempi piatae kontetanae, pakuaaeri yoka, garatyo pipigumataa pin-timagutaerira.

²⁶ Yogari kamagarini ogatyo ikenake ikaemanake eeee ishigekakaganakeri ikantanake shige shige shige ikontetapanuti iokanakeri noriaka kañomataka on-tinirikatyo ikamake, nerotyo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantantaigakarira:

—¡Ee kamake!

²⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikatsavakotakeri itinaakeri, ogatyo ikenake yaratinkanake. ²⁸ Impo iatai Jeso pankotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroege tera nagaveaige noneagaigakemparira?

²⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniaigiri Tasorintsi garatyo pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 17.22-23; Ir 9.43-45)

³⁰ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku ikenanake Garireaku. Tera inkoge ineavakenkanira, ³¹ ikogaketari

irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

—Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

³² Iriroegi tera inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkantumaigeri, yagamaav-ageiganakatari.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi

(Mt 18.1-5; Ir 9.46-48)

³³ Antari yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku iaigake pankotsiku impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tatatyo oitara piniaventaigakera inkaara avotsiku?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganake, ineagaketari onti ikantavakagaigaka tyanirikatyo paio yavisaigakeri itovaireegi. ³⁵ Yogari Jeso ipirinitanake ikamaigakeri maganiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsi pairora iravisavageigakeri itovaireegi tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira maganiri kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi.

³⁶ Impo yagake paniri ananeki yogaratinkimoigakeri irogamereegi yavinatakeri ikantaigiri:

³⁷ —Tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Kantankicha tera paniri naro inkematsate, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari

(Mt 10.42; Ir 9.49-50)

³⁸ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniri yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventshitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroege nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera intentaigae.

³⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi. Tyanirika pineaigake ventakemparonerira novairo irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, irirori gara ikenakagavakero irini-ashitavaenara. ⁴⁰ Tyanirika terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai. ⁴¹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kavintsajaigakempine ineagakempira vintiegi nogamereegi irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impaigavetakempi pimire irotakenityo.

Paio inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira

(Mt 18.6-9; Ir 17.1-2)

⁴² "Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniri yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenanityo kara. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. ⁴³ Kañotari irorora kañovagetagakempine pako, ariometyo povatuakerome, pairotari

okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati. ⁴⁴ Aikiro kenitsi gara ikamumati ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati. ⁴⁵ Aikiro pivonkiti irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku ⁴⁶ garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati. ⁴⁷ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku

⁴⁸ 'garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri aikiro tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati.'

⁴⁹ "Kañotaka maika yamapiniiginirira piratsi intaigaigakerira Tasorintsi oketyo yovochoaigakeri kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kametitake, ompote irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoigaka maganiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iratsipereavageigake posante kameti irogoigakeniri intimagantsivageigakeri kameti, impo Tasorintsi irishineventaigakempari. ⁵⁰ Ogari tivi opochatira pairo okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparora tivi okantakanira opochati pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakenara pantsipe-reaventaigakenara, aikiro kametikyara pagavakaigaigakempa."

Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mt 19.1-12; Ir 16.18)

10 Impogini Jeso iponianaa Kaperenaoku iatanake Joreaku ontiri aikiro Pereaku intati Jororanku. Impo yogonketapaakara yapatoventaigutanaarityo aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi yogotagaigairi. ² Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineagakeri tyarikara inkantaigiri irirori, ontitari iko-gaigavetaka inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, nerotyoko ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

³ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora?

⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Moiseshi ikanti yogari surari kogankitsinerira iokanaerora itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: 'Maika mataka nokanaimpi', impo inkantakero oataera.

⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyoko ikañotantaigakempirorira maika itsirinkaigakempira. ⁶ Kantankicha antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro 'yovetsikakeri surari ontiri tsinane.' ⁷ 'Nerotyoko yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakeri. ⁸ Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.' ⁹ Nerotyoko yogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyo iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakataro panironirikatyo inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

¹⁰ Impo iaigakera pankotsiku ikogakotagantasanogakeri irogamereegi. ¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka, iokanakerotari oketyorira yagavetaka impo yagake pashini. ¹² Ontirika tsinane okanakerine ojime pashinikya agake, ario okañotaka irirori onti okañovagetaka.

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi
(Mt 19.13-15; Ir 18.15-17)

¹³ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineagavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ineakera Jeso itigankaigairira ikisamatanakatyoko ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi. ¹⁵ Nonkamtasanogakempipi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigiririra yogiakovageigirira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyoko imepumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiri kematsaigiririra imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

¹⁶ Impo yavinaigakeri ananekiegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi.

Shintavagetacharira
(Mt 19.16-30; Ir 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Antari iatanaira Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniri matsigenka ishigatetapaakari itigeroaventapaakari ikantitari:

—Gotagantatsirira, pairo pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

¹⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: 'Pairo pikametiti?', mameritari pashini kametitanotatsinerira,

panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. ¹⁹ Pogo-takerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: 'Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pamataviantani, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.' †

²⁰ Irirori ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomiakyani-
ra ovashi maika.

²¹ Ipampogiamatanakerityo Jeso itsarogakaganakari ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpigaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogiaavagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²² Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²³ Yogari Jeso ikamaguigakeri maganiro, impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¡Okomuavagetaratyo kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite!

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako, impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Notomiegi, ¡okomuavagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira matsigenkaegi impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarijegite! ²⁵ ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁶ Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaaotumatacha tsikyata, intagantari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriatakera impiriniventakerora notigankavitakeririra inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi ³⁰ impakenkani pashini ivanko aka kipatsiku ontovaigake ariorika onkaratake 100, aikiro intimaigae pashini irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, itsamaire. Kantankicha inkisavitakenkani ineakenkanira ikematsatakenara. Impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. ³¹ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegi in-

eaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikyaya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 20.17-19; Ir 18.31-34)

³² Impogini iriroegi ikenaiganake avotsiku itonkoaganake iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Iketyo ivatanankitsi Jeso, yogari irogamereegi yogiaigapaakeri yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Yogaegiri itovaireegi giaiganakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Impo Jeso ikaemaigairi irogamereegi iriroku ovashi itsititanake ikamantageiganakerira tyarika inkantakenkani anta Jerosarenku. ³³ Ikantaigiri:

—Maikari onti atonkoaganake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragagantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iramanakenkanira inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itisirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: 'Kante irogakenkanira.' Impo iramanakenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogakagantakenkanira. ³⁴ Iriroegi isamatsanaigakeri intoatoanaigakeri, aikiro impasapasaigakeri. Impo iragataiganakera ariokya inkentakoigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

Santiago intiri Joan ikogaigavetakara impitaigakera inampinaku Jeso

(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Impogini yaiñoigapaakari Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogaigake pintsatagakerora nonkantaigakempirira maika.

³⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikogaigakera pinkantaigakenara?

³⁷ Ikantaigiri:

—Onti nokogaigake nonkantaigakempira impogini pimpegakempara Igoveenkarijegite maganiro nokogaigavetaka povirinitaigakenara pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, paniro pampateku.

³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairoty iratsipereavageigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyo pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveigake viroegi pantsipereigakera pinkañoigakenara nro nantsipereakera?

³⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveigakeniroro.

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanoigakeniroro pantsipereigake pinkañoigakenara nro nantsipereakera. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha tera nro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

⁴¹ Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan. ⁴² Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

† 10:19 Ek 20.12-16

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperap-eraigakari. ⁴³ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisavageigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri. ⁴⁴ Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisavageigakeri tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi. ⁴⁵ Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovagetakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiri kameti irogavisaakoigak-enkaniniri.

Jeso inekagairira Varitimeo

(Mt 20.29-34; Ir 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Impogini yogonketapaaka Jeso Jerikoku itentaigapaakari irogamereegi. Antari iatanaira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri giaiganakeririra. Ario kara ipitake onamp-inapokiku avotsi paniro terira inee paitacharira Varitimeo, inti itomi Timeo. Irirori onti ipiriniventi inevitantavagetira koriki. ⁴⁷ Iroro ikemakotavakerira poka-paake Jeso Nasarekunirira ikaemamatanaketyo iki-moenkatanakera ikanti:

—Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetanakario!

⁴⁸ Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetanakario!

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso asatyogari yaratinkapaake ikanti:

—Atsi kaemaigeri.

Ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Nani, maika shinetanakempa, kaviritanake, ikaemakempitari.

⁵⁰ Ikavirimatanakatyogari iokapanutiro iponaviotantakarira ishigatetanakarira Jeso. ⁵¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Tata pikogake?

Ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁵² Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika kametitake piataera, neaivitari, pogotakertari nagaveakera noneakagakempira.

Ogatyogari ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira.

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mt 21.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

11 Impogini iaiganake ariompa ichoenitakoigapaakarori Jerosaren, kantankicha tekyarogonkeigempa, onti inaigapaake Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania ontiri Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro otishi Orivoshi. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ² ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigara pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyansirira tsatakotaka,

tekyakenka irishigakotantumatenkani.

Pintsakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. ³ Tyanirika kantaigakempine: '¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?' viroegi pinkantaigeri: 'Inti kogokotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaempiri.'

⁴ Ikantaigi:

—Je'ee.

Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri tsatakotaka pankotsiku sotsimoroku onampinapokiku avotsi agavokiapaakara apipokitene ovashi itsaakoiganakeri. ⁵ Yogari pitaigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri? ¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri?

⁶ Ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogokotakari Atinkami, paita irogipigaempiri.

Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo, maiganakeri.

⁷ Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakeririra Jeso ipashimititsaigakeri imanchakiegiku ipaigapaakeri, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotantanakarira. ⁸ Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashiiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitavokitashiigavakeri kameti inkenakotanakera. ⁹ Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi! ¹⁰ ¡Inkantakanityo inkavintsaavagetakeri yoga pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite inkañotaerira Iravi ipegavetara pairani igoveenkariegite yashikiiganakerira! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¹¹ Impogini yogonketakara Jerosarenku ikiapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ipampogiagetakero itsotenkavagetanakero. Impo osamanitanake ikontetanai iatai Vetaniaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi, atanaitari poreatsiri shavini.

Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi

(Mt 21.18-19)

¹² Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake. ¹³ Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera timankitsirira oshi, irorotari iatanapanutarira inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi, tekyatanika agempanika otimantarira oi. ¹⁴ Ikantutarotyogari:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ikemaigakeri irogamereegi.

Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mt 21.12-17; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku ikiagaigapaake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yogari Jeso

yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigakarira igorikiegite kampiav-ageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shi-romege. ¹⁶ Ikantaviigakeri gara yamumaigai tatarika oitapage tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Impo yogo-tagaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera maganiro matsigenkaegi iriniaigakenara.’ Kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

¹⁸ Impogini ikemakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantan-kicha tyampa inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari in-eaigakerira yapatovantaiganakarira maganiro yogav-ageiganakera kavako ishineventaigakarira yogotagan-tavagetakera. ¹⁹ Impo ochapinitanaira iatanai Jeso V-taniaku.

Oshigirikakera igera

(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Okutagitetamanaira tsitekyamani iaigaira Jerosarenku ineventakoiganaaro igera paa shigirikake kamasanotake. ²¹ Yogari Perero isuretanaaro chapi ikantakerora Jeso gara otimumatai oi ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi gero kavako onta igera pikantakerora chapi gara otimumatai oi, maikari ka-make.

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, yagaveavagetitari Tasorintsi, kematsa-tasanoigeri viroegi. ²³ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika kantakerone oka otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara iniasurentavageta inkantakera: ‘Arisanorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi irogagakerora’, onti inkematsasatanotake inkantake: ‘Maika nogotake ikemakena Tasorintsi nokantakerorira otishi, maika oatake okaatakempara.’ ²⁴ Neroty maika nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi pini-aigerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano impaigakempiro impaigakempirotyo. ²⁵ Antari piniagirira Tasorintsi aifnorika pikisaigakerira oketyo pimagisantaigoaeri tatarika oita yotsimaaviigakempi kameti irishineigaempiniri Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaerora povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite. ²⁶ Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigi ro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira, garatyo imagisantaigero Piri timatsirira enoku povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri

(Mt 21.23-27; Ir 20.1-8)

²⁷ Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku yogari Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi yanuivagetake. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi

intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi ²⁸ ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kantakempira pinkaifnotakerora maika poneagaigaempirira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

²⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika viroegi ario nonkaifnotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena.

³⁰ ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

³¹ Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’ ³² Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi.” Ineaigaketari maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera. ³³ Neroty ikantantaigakaririra:

—Niroroty, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi arioty nonkaifnotakempa naro, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mt 21.33-46; Ir 20.9-19)

¹² Impogini Jeso ikantakotantanake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaantantakenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakempirira enoku sentakeroneri kameti ineventakotasantakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

² “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaeri irirori. ³ Kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti yagaigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage. ⁴ Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini. Irirori onti iposanteigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri igitoku. ⁵ Itigankavetaa pashini, ario ikaifnotagaigaari irirori ikisaigavakerira ovashi yogagakeri. Impo itigankavetaa pashini tovaini, ario ikaifnotagaigaari iriroegi ikisaigavakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka ipasapasaigakeri, pashini onti yogagakeri.

⁶ “Ipogereavageigutanakeri iromperaneegi panivani inai itomi, itasanovagetarityo kara. Impogini itigankamatirityo irirori ikanti: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo.’ ⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inka-manera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti

aroginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’⁸ Impo iroro yonketapaakara yagaigavakeri yogaigakeri yovuokaigakeri antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova.

⁹“Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite? Ontityo iriatashiigakeri irogaigakerira, pashinikyatyo inkaemaigae impugakagaigakerira.

¹⁰“¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vet-sikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

¹¹ Irirorari kañotagakero maika Atinkami, impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’”

¹² Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantaigoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira, neroty o iatantaigaarira tera tyara inkantumaigeri.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki
(Mt 22.15-22; Ir 20.20-26)

¹³ Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi itigankagarantaigake itovaireegi inakera Jeso inkogakotagantaigakerira ineaigakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigaketari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira.

¹⁴ Iriroegi iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Aikiro pineaigakeri matsigenka tera intimumate visakerineririra itovaire. Pineaigakeri imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Pogotagantira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Viro pogotirorari inkantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompaaigakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompaaigakeri ontirika gara nopaaigiri?

¹⁵ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika? Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniri koriki noneakerira.

¹⁶ Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo yagatakera ineage-takerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? Akari irapiso-tateneku, ¿tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

¹⁷ Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigeryo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakem-

pari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mt 22.23-33; Ir 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

¹⁹ —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intom-intempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaem-paroniri kañomatata irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’²⁰ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itom-intaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

²¹ Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. ²² Ari-ompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaigemparo. Impo okamamatityo irorori. ²³ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasano-taerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

²⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori. ²⁵ Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku. ²⁶ Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavan-takoigero itsirinkakotakerira Moiseshi pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku?, ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’¹²⁷ ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga impegakerira Itinkami? ¿Garaty yagaveimati! Intaganitari pe-gaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro.

Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira
(Mt 22.34-40)

²⁸ Ario inake aikiro kara paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantaigakerira saroseoegi ineake onti ikantasanotake ovashi ikantiri irirori:

—Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ¿tyatityora paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira?

²⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Ogari pairorira avisake okametitakera ontsatagak-enkanira irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Atsi kemisantanoige-

na viroegi iseraereegi. Yogari Atinkamiegi Tasorintsisanorira panirosanoty inakera irirori, mameritari pashini. ³⁰ Pintasanovagetanakemparityo pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira irirori.' ³¹ Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: 'Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasano-takemparityo pitsarogakagara vikiro.' ^{††} Mameritari pashini pairorira avisagetakero.

³² Yogari gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti panirorira inake, mameritari pashini. ³³ Antasanovageigakemparira ampaniroiganakerira irirori, aikiro antsarogakagaigakemparira atovaire ankañotagasanoigakempara atsarogakagaigara aroegi, paio avisake okametitakera oka, avisakero atagaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsi magamonkinirori ontiri aikiro apaigirira posantepage.

³⁴ Yogari Jeso ineakerira katinkara yogakero tera iriniashitemparo kogapage ikanti:

—Irorotanaketyo irogavisaakotakempira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkarite.

Ovashi tenige tyani kogakotagantumataerine posante.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mt 22.41-46; Ir 20.41-44)

³⁵ Antari yogotagantanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi: 'Yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi.' ¿Tyara okantakara ikantaigakera maika? ³⁶ Yogari Iravi iniakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi pairani ikanti:

'Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakemparira.'

³⁷ Yogari Iravi iroritari ikantakerira: 'Notinkami', ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Yogari patovantaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara. Antari ikemaigavakerira ishinevageiganakatyo.

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Impo yogotagantanaira Jeso ikanti: "Tsikyanira pogiatakoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaigarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempaniri. Aikiro iaigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsiPAGE ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaiganira itinkamipage. ³⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira iko-

gaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoiigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira. ⁴⁰ Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkityo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairoty iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini."

Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite

(Ir 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Impo iatake Jeso ipirinitake katinka onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaguigakeri maganiro yoyagaigakera igorikite. Ikonogagarantaigaka shintavageigacharira yoyagageigamatityo tovaini. ⁴² Impo okenapaake paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagapaake pimentyakitenisano koriki. ⁴³ Ineakerora Jeso ikae-maigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga makotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro. ⁴⁴ Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti ogapuntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera osek.

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi

(Mt 24.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)

13 Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi inianake paniro irogamere ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokarityo, omarapagerikatyo mapu kara ontiri aikiro pankotsipage!

² Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Pineakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanoty ogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi

(Mt 24.3-28; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Impogini itonkoaganake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi okatinkatakotakero ivanko Tasorintsi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari Perero, Santiago, Joan intiri Anturishi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

⁴ —Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatantanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaaitimpikari, ⁶ iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: 'Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite', impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini.

⁷ "Pinkemakoigavakeririka pashini iromanatavakaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku

kipatsi gara pitsarogaigi. Arioniroroty onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi. ⁸Yogari tim-ageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavaka-gaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariégi intima-garantaigake intigankaigakeri isorarogite iriatashi-gakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi. Ontsonkagematanakempatyo sekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroro ontsititanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

⁹“Tsikyanira papakuaiganaikari ganigera pikematsaigaana, iragaigakempitari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiégiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapastagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigari-pitovaireegi. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inkisaigakempira koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa. Impo viroegi pinkenkitsatimovageigakeri pinkamantakoigakenara naró. ¹⁰Oketyo inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri, impogini ario pinkante ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro. ¹¹Antari iragaigakempira iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Piaigakerika iriroegiku gatanika tsikyata piniashiigaro viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige. ¹²Inkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeventaigakempari irashisano irirentiegisano irogakagantaigakerira. Ario inkañoigakempa tomintaigacharira intsoeventaigakempari itomiegi. Pashinikyatyo inkisashiiganakempari iririeggi irogakagantaigakerira. ¹³Maganirosanotyó inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁴“Antari pineaigakeririka yoga samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Jore-aku irishigaiganaketyo. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretaketakemparo kameti inkemavakeroniri.)

¹⁵Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyó ikiapanaati iragagetapanutera tatapagerika oita. ¹⁶Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyó iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanachaki. ¹⁷Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsina-neegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomita-gaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera! ¹⁸Viroegi niaventaigempatyó ganiri okatinkatiro katsinkagiteriku ompote pishigaiganakera ganiri patsipereav-ageigiro katsinkari, ¹⁹pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisaavagetakerotyó magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi

kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini. ²⁰Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani: ‘Gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereav-ageigakera ganiri ipogereaiga maganiro.’ Isure-takoigakaritari maganiro irashiegi kematsaigakerineririra itsarogakagaigakarira, yogotaketari pairani tyani kematsaigakerine ikantantakarira: ‘Inti nashiegi.’

²¹“Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyó pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyó pikematsaigiri. ²²Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagav-ageigankicharira inkantaigakera: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsine: ‘Nanti kamantantatsirira.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagnetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyó yagaveimaigiri. ²³Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini. ¡Tsikyanira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiro!

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso

(Mt 24.29-35; Ir 21.25-33)

²⁴“Impogini avisanakera tsipereagantsi ‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri.

²⁵Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai.’

²⁶“Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. ²⁷Impogini intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

²⁸“Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineaigirora igera okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempara osariganaera. ²⁹Ariotyó onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyano impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. ³⁰Arisanotyó nonkantaigakempi magatirotyó oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyó tekyenkara pimogereaigempa viroegi. ³¹Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempara, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyó okantatigumata, ontityó ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso

(Mt 24.42, 44; Ir 21.34-36)

³²“Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyó ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora. ³³Pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri tera

pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. ³⁴ Onti inkañota-paakempari pashini matsigenka iatakera parikoti samani iokaiganairi irapatoire ikantaiganairi paniropage tatoita irantaigake. Ikantanairi inampina inkantakanira irisentaeneri ivanko irogiavaerira impigaera. ³⁵ Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. Aikiro tera pogoige ariorika iripokae onchapinienkatanakera, ontirika nigankigite, ontirika irinianaera atava, ontirika onkutagiteta-manakera. ³⁶ Katsiketyotari inkomutagapaakempa, tsikyanira ineaigapaakempikari tera pogiaigavaeri. ³⁷ Maika tera paniro nonkantaigempi viroegi, maganirotyo nokantaigakeri inkantakanira irogiagavaena.”

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
(Mt 26.1-5; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-57)

14 Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ineaigavakera pitenivatira kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa ontiri aikiro vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira isariagakari Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkoge inkemakoigakenkanira. ² Ikantaigake:
—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa, ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari
(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira. Ipitagake isekatavageigakara impo okenapaake tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Onti opiaatantunkani ovet-sikashitunkanirira aravasetero. Iroro agapaakerora iriroku otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igitoku. ⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka pitaigankitsirira kara iki-saiganaka iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:
—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri? ⁵ Opunavagetatari 300 tenario. Ariometryo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.
Ovashi ikisaigakero. ⁶ Kantankicha Jeso iroroty oke-maigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:
—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara. ⁷ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintaigaemparira, pinkogaigera pinkavintsajaigerira pinkavintsajaigakerityo, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantani pitaigaana. ⁸ Irorori ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaenaera impogini nonkamakera, irorotari agaveake ovetsikakera irorori maika. ⁹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsa-

takotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso
(Mt 26.14-16; Ir 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigakerira ikogakera iragakagantaigakenerira Jeso. ¹¹ Irirorogi ishinevageigamatanakatyo ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. Yogari Jorashi iatai, impo ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyo inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.17-25; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

¹² Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisanta-ganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. Yogari irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekataigakempara paita?

¹³ Impo irorori itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku pintonkivoigakempari paniro surari iramakotapaake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake.

¹⁴ Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi, pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: “Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi nosuretakoigakemparora Pasekoa?” ¹⁵ Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

¹⁶ Irirorogi iaigake yogonkeigaka Jerosarenku ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

¹⁷ Impo ochapinienkatanakera iatake Jeso Jerosarenku itentaiganakari irogamereegi. ¹⁸ Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara. Impo irorori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi sekatimoigakenarira maika iragakagantakena.

¹⁹ Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaigake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—¿Naro gakagantakempine?

Inianake pashini ikanti:

—¿Naaro?

²⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku. ²¹ Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha jmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerineririra! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.26-29; Ir 22.14-20; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

²² Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

²³ Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi yoviikaigakara maganiro.

²⁴ Ikantaigiri:

—Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa. Irerotari maika irogavisaakotantagakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. ²⁵ Maika nonkamantasanogakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ario pinkante noviikakemparo vino okyaakyarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira
(Mt 26.30-35; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁶ Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoaiganakera iaigakera otishiku Orivoshi. ²⁷ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pimpashiventagaiganakena paita pintsarogaiganakera pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha. Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigavio-vageiganake.’

²⁸ Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

²⁹ Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Impashiventagaigavetanakempityo maganiro, kantankicha narori garatyo nopashiventagumatimpi.

³⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

³¹ Kantankicha irirori ariompaty oshintsitanakeri ikantanakera:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenataty, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku
(Mt 26.36-46; Ir 22.39-46)

³² Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

³³ Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Irirori ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara yovankinavagetanaka. ³⁴ Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁵ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka inianakerira Iriri inkogakerikara irogavisaakotaerira magatiro iratsipereakerira. ³⁶ Antari iniakerira ikantiri: “Aaaa, pagaveaketari magatiro. Maika nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

³⁷ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku in-aigakera irogamereegi ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—Sumooo, ¿oga magakevi? ¿Matsi tera pagaveimate samanikonara pinkireake? ³⁸ Kireaige gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi piko-gaigavetanakero pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

³⁹ Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri okiuro ikantiri inkaaratirira ikantakeririra. ⁴⁰ Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera ineaigoigavakempa imagan-taiganaarira. Ikireavagetanaka ineaigiri Jeso aratinkake ipashiventavageiganakaty, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigiri. ⁴¹ Ipiganaa aikiro, impo ipigavetaa ovashi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ogaa, magaijanatsivi pishigopireaianachavi? Maika intaga, gapaakatari iragakagantakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kaño-vageigacharira. ⁴² Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gakagantakenanerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi yamashi-gapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi. ⁴⁴ Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerinerira Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari. Pagaiganakeri pamaiganakerira tsikyanira pogishigagirikari.” ⁴⁵ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori itsatimatashitapaakeri yasaraanatapaakari ikantakerira:

—¡Gotagantatsirira!

⁴⁶ Impo iriroegi inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira. ⁴⁷ Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakirira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroteegi. ⁴⁸ Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri pokashiigakeririra:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti neroty pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? ⁴⁹ Omirinkatari

kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

⁵⁰ Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro. ⁵¹ Kantankicha aifño pashini tekyarira irantaritasanote yogiavagetakeri tera irogagutempa imanchaki, intagati iponaviotantaka kamisa ogamagoni. Yogari gaigakeririra Jeso iko-gaigavetaka iragaigakerimera irirori aikiro. ⁵² Okya yairikakoigavetakarira igamisateku iponatantakarira iokamatanakatyo togn akya ishigapanuta nogat-santsaniro.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mt 26.57-68; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Impogini yamaiganakeri Jeso inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Irirori onti ipaita Kaipashi. Impo ipokaigapaake yapatovageigapaaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi. ⁵⁴ Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ivankoku Kaipashi ineagapaakeri soraroeegi taenkavageigake. Ario ikañotapaaka irirori itaenkavagetapaake.

⁵⁵ Yogari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi patoitaigankicharira ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini intso-eventaigakempirira Jeso kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakempirira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi teranika inke-mavakagaigempa. ⁵⁶ Itsoeventanaigakarityo kara, iro-rokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi. ⁵⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikaviriiganaka itsoeventaigakarira ikantaigi:

⁵⁸ —Naroeegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: 'Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira matsigenka, impo novetsikae pashini, omavatakotanakempira kutagiteri nagataero. Gara iriro vetsikaigiro matsigenka.'

⁵⁹ Ikantavetakatyo maika, kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantatigavakero.

⁶⁰ Impo ikavirimatanakatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso: —¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari inkantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

⁶¹ Kantankicha yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikemisan-tanakeri, teraty tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impe-gakempira Nogoveenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasor-intsisanorira?

⁶² Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasor-

intsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

⁶³ Oगतyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo Kaipashi itis-araitaroty imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—Intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi, ⁶⁴ matakaniro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikañotakera maika. Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Maganirotyo iniaiganake ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

⁶⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka itoanaiganakerityo. Ipash-iokiigakeri itaataaigakerira togn togn ikantaigavakerira:

—¿Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

Yogari soraroeegi ipatosanaigakerityo kara.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-75; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

⁶⁶ Yogari Perero yaratinkake kara savi pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake ironampiria Kaipashi ⁶⁷ oneapaakeri taenkavagetake, okamagumatanakerityo sorererere impo okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁶⁸ Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ishiganaka iatake anta sotsimoroku okiapinitaganira oataganira pampatuiku. Ario kara yaratinkake, impo iniamatanaketyo atava. ⁶⁹ Oneitaarityo aikiro nampiri-antsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso.

⁷⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¿Teratyo!

Choeni osamanitanakera ikantaigiri naigankitsirira kara:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari, vintitari Garireakunirira.

⁷¹ Yogari Perero ikantutaatyo aikiro:

—¿Nokantakeniroro teraty noneimateri! Arisanoty nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika notsoegaka inkisashitakenatyo, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

⁷² Iroroty yagatanakera ikantakera maika, iniamatanaityo aikiro atava ovashi isurematanakaroty Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: "Paita tek-yara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati." Oगतyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo kara jiii jiii jiii.

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Ir 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

15 Okutagitetamanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi.

Ikemavakagaigaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso. Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakeri Pirato ikantaigapaakeri:

—Neri yoka Jeso.

² Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

³ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saserroteegi ari-ompatyo itsoeventaiganakariri, ⁴ nerotyogari Pirato imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate? ¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantaigakerira?

⁵ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyogari iriniimate. Iroro in-eavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyogari inkantero.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-31; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Omirinkatyogari agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuagaerira. ⁷ Itimake paniro surari ipaita Varavashi, onti yashitakotunkani itentagantaigunkanira pashini itentashiigakarira ikisaigakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ovashi yogantaigakera. ⁸ Yapatovageiganakatyogari kara jorioegi impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake Piratoku ikantaigakerira irapakuagaenerira paniro shitakotankicharira. ⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuagerira Pigoveenkariegite?

¹⁰ Irirori ineaketari onti ikisaviigakeri itinkamiegi saserroteegi ineagakera intira yapatoventanunkani, irorotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku. ¹¹ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saserroteegi yogotagaigakeri patoitaigankicharira ikantaigakerira: "Atsi kantaige: 'Irirompatyogari pampakuage Varavashi.'" ¹² Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi maika ¿tyaratyogari nonkantakeri yoka pikantaigirira inti Pigoveenkariegite?

¹³ Iriroegi ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri!

¹⁴ Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyogari yovetsikakera?

Ikaemutaiganaatyogari aikiro:

—¡Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

¹⁵ Yogari Pirato ikogavintsaketari irogishineaigakerira patoitaigankicharira yapakuagainiri Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

¹⁶ Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsompogari impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiroro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakariri isamatsanaigakerira. ¹⁷ Impo yogagutantaigakariri pashini kamisa kiraamagori. Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. ¹⁸ Impo isamatsanaigakerityogari kara ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

¹⁹ Ipasapasaigakeri igitoku inchakiiku ton ton, itoatoaigakeri, impo itigeroaventaigakariri kañomataka ishineventaganira koveenkari, ontitari isamatsavintsaigakerira. ²⁰ Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigari irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakotungakerira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

²¹ Aiño paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari ito-omi ipaita Arijantero. Irirokyogari irapitene ipaita Iropo. Yogari Sumo ikyaenka pokapaatsi iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Ikantaigavakeri soraroegi inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite. ²² Impo itentavageiganakariri Jeso anta parikoti opaitara Gorogota (onkantakera: "Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini"). ²³ Ipavetunkani vino okonoatunkani mira, kantankicha teratyogari iroviikemparo. ²⁴ Yogari soraroegi ikentakotungakeri impo isokagaaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

²⁵ Antari ikentakotunkanira ikyaenka gaenokanankicha poreatsiri. ²⁶ Antari enoku igoroshiteku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okantakera tatoita yogavetunkani okanti: "Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi."

²⁷ Itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ²⁸ Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Itentagantunkani vet-sikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite."

²⁹ Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineagakerira iokookonaigakerityogari ikantaigakerira:

—¡Eejee tyanirityogari maika! Kogapage pikantira: 'Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotankempa kutagiteri nagataero.' ³⁰ Atsi pugamentanakempanityogari maika kentakoreanaempanityogari paguitanaera.

³¹ Ario ikañoigakari itinkamiegi saserroteegi itentagakarira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotankacharira Moiseshi isamatsanaigakerityogari iniavakagaiganakariri ikantaigakera:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityogari ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiro iraguitanaera.

³² Ikaemakonaigakerityogari:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impogakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi guitanaenityogari kameti nonkematsaigakempiniri. ¡Vintitari Igoveenkariegite iseraareegi!

Imaiganakatyogari aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityogari kara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

³³ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake. ³⁴ Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eroi, Eroi, ħirema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ħtyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

³⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroro ike-maigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

³⁶ Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokakovetakenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera ikanti:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

³⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti eeee ovashi ikemisantanake ikamanakera. ³⁸ Irorotyó ikamanakera ogatyó okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseerererere oponianakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake.

³⁹ Aiño paniro iromano yaratinkake kara katinka iken-takotunkanira Jeso. Irirori inti itinkami soraroegi. Antari ineavakerira ikamanakera ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Aikiro ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena, ontiri Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniroegi Jose intiri Santiago iyashiki. Aikiro otentaigakaro pashini tsinaneeği opitaigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira Jeso.

⁴¹ Ontieğitari giavageigiririra yanuivegetira Garireaku omutakovageigirira. Aikiro ario onaigake kara pashini tovaini tsinaneeği tentaigakaririra ikyara pokankitsi Jerosarenku.

Yogaataganira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁴² Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira. Aiño paniro itinkami jorioegi poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara, pairo ipinkatsatasanotagani. Igantaga pairani yogiak-erira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impe-gakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. Impo panikyara irishonkanae poreatsiri iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakera ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira.

⁴⁴ Kantankicha Pirato ikemakera kamake Jeso yoganaketyo kavako. Ikaemakagantakeri itinkami soraroegi ikogakotagantakerira arisanorikara ikamake.

⁴⁵ Irirori ikantiri:

—Jeeje, arisano kamake.

Yogari Pirato ishonkatetanakari Jose ikantiri:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

⁴⁶ Ovashi iatake ipunaventutira mechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo iatake ikentakoreakerira Jeso iponaviotantakari yamanairi anta yogaatirira imperitanakiku ikigantashitunkanirira igamaga itikakotantanakari omarane mapu. ⁴⁷ Ogari Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Jose oneakoigakeri yogaa-ganira.

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

16 Impo ochapinitanaira kutagiteriku apishigopire-antaganirira ogari Maria Magarena oten-tanakaro Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniro Santiago oaigake opunaventaigutira kasankaripage oaigamanakera amashiiganakerira Jeso. ² Impo okutagiteta-manakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira. ³ Antari oaiganakera avotsiku oniav-ageiganake okanti:

—ħTyanirikatatyó tatsinkaigakaerone mapu itikakotantunkanirira?

⁴ Omaranetarityo kara, kantankicha ogonkeigaveta-paaka oneaigapaakero paa mataka ogagunkani. ⁵ Okiaigapaake tsompogi oneaigapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pirinitake, kañomataka matsigenka ikyaanakirira antaritanankitsi. Onti ipirinitake okatinkatakera akosanoriraku, kutasamatako-mataketyo kara. Ogatyó okenaigake otsarogav-ageiganaketyo kara. ⁶ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigi-ro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Maika viroegi pikogaigavetakari Jeso Nasarekunirira ikentakovetunkanirira, kantankicha maika mataka yoganiaagani. Mameri aka. Atsi geroratyó kavako yoginoriavetunkanira. ⁷ Maika pi-aigepage pinkamantaigapaakerira Perero intieğiri aikiro maganiro irogamereegi pinkantaigakerira: ‘Yogari Jeso iriatake Garireaku iketyo ivatanankitsine. Impogini piaigake viroegi ario pineaigaeri anta. Ariotari ikantaiganakempiri karanki.’

⁸ Okonteigapanuti oshigavageiganaka otsarogav-ageiganaketyo kara oshigekavageiganaketyo, nerotyó tera tyani onkamantumaige.

Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena

(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Antari yanianaira Jeso ikitareanaara tsitekyamani tominkoku oketyosano ikoneatimotake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira 7 kamagarini timaguigavetakarorira. ¹⁰ Irorori oatake okamantaigapaakeri itentavageigavetarira okantaigi-ro:

—ħAtake yanianai Jeso! ħNoneakeritari naro!

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyó inkematsaigero, atanatsityo iragaiganakara ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira piteni irogamereegi

(Ir 24.13-35)

¹² Impogini Jeso irirokya ikoneatimoigake piteni irogamereegi iaigavetanakara ikenaigavetanakara

† *Pairani okyasanyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime, versículos 9-20.*

avotsiku tsamairintsipageku, kantankicha onti ikantatigimoigakari. ¹³ Impo iriroegi ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ikamantaigavetapaakari itovaireegi, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri iriroegi aikiro.

Jeso ikantaiganairira iritigankaneegi inkamantakoigakerira

(Mt 28.16-20; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Impogini ikoneatimoigamatairityo irogamereegi itentasanoigarira ipitaigakera mesaku isekataigakara. Impo ikanomajaigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaige, teranika isureigaemparo magatiro ikantavetunkanirira, onti otimake isureegi kogapage, tera inkematsaigerinika kamantaigavetakaririra ineigakerira yanianaira. ¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Piaige parikotipageku pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiri matsigenkaegi pintsotenkagiteavageiganakerotyoka kara samani pinkantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ¹⁶ Tyanirika kematsatakenane aikiro irogiviatakempa irogavisaakotakenkani, kantankicha tyanirika garira ikematsatana gara yogavisaakotagani, onti inkisas-

hitakenkani. ¹⁷ Yogari kematsatakenanerira onti inean-takenkani ironeagageigakemparira kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka, iraventashitakemparira novairo, aikiro iriniantaiganakemparora pashinipage niagantsipage terira irogoigavetemporo. ¹⁸ Iragaigavetakemparityo maranke, kantankicha garatyo itavatu-maigiri. Aikiro impaigavetakenkanityo kepigari irovi-ikaigavetakemparo garatyo ovigaigiri. Aikiro impatikai-gakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira ovashi iroveg-aiganaempa.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

(Ir 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Impo yagatanakera iniaiganairira irogamereegi yogaenokanairi Tasorintsi iatanai enoku ipirinitapai in-ampinaku irakosanoriraku. ²⁰ Iriroegi iaigake ikenkit-savageiganakera itsotenkagiteavageiganakerotyoka kara ikamantakoiganakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Yogari Atinkami Jeso imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira yovetsikaigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti irogoigakeniri yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira tera ario iramatavinaigeri.

IROKASHI

Irokashi itsirinkakenerira Teopiro

1 Maika, Teopiro, nokogake nontsirinkakempira sankevanti nonkamantakempira magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jesokirishito pairani ipokutira aka savi kipatsiku. Nontsititapanutero panikyara iripokake nompigakemparo iatanaira enoku. Pairani itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera aiñoegi pashini tentaigakaririra. Iriroegitari neasanoigakeri, aikiro ineageigakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Impogini ovashi ikenkitsatakoiganakero iriroegi Niagantsi Kametiri. Aikiro ikamantakoigakeri irirori ontiro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira itimavetakitara aka kipatsiku itsotenkasanoigakerotyoto kara. Impogini ovashi ikemaigavakera tovairi, irirokyari tsirinkakoigakero sankevanti, ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatimoigakerira. Naro noniavantakero notsotenkasanotakero magatiro, aikiro nokogakotagantasanogakeri neaigakeririra Jeso. Maika noneakero kametitake nontsirinkakempira nonkamantasanotakempira magatiro kameti pogotakeniri tera iramatavitumaigempi gotagaigakempirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi ikamantakerira Sakariashi intimakera itomi

5 Pairani aiñokyara ipegaka Erorishi igoveenkariegite timaigatsirira Joreaku, aiño paniro matsigenka ipaita Sakariashi. Irirori inti saserorote tavagetapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigarira iyashikiiganakerira tentaigakaririra Aviashi pairani. Irirori aiño itsinanetsite opaita Isavere. Irirori aikiro onti iyashikitanakerira Aaron. Yogari Aaron inti saserorote pairaninirira, aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira intiegi saseroroteegi. **6** Yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri Sakariashi ontiro Isavere paio ikematsaigakeri itsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira. Tera tyani kantumatatsine tera inkematsatanoigeri. **7** Piteniro atake yagatavageiganaa kantankicha tera intime itomi teranika ontomintumatempa Isavere.

8 Impogini agaka kutagiteri okatinkaigairira Sakariashi intiegiri itentaigarira iriaigaera irantavageigaera ivankoku Tasorintsi. **9** Antari yogonkeigapaakara isokagaigapaakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira irogotantaigakemparora tatoita irantaigake paniropage, ariotari yogameigari iriroegi ikañoigirora maika. Antari isokagaigakerora inti okatinkatake Sakariashi inkiakera tsompogi intagakenerira Tasorintsi kasankapaneri.

10 Impo agapaakara panikyara intagakero ikianake tsompogi. Maganiro jorioegi yapatoitaigaka sotsi ini-aigakerira Tasorintsi.

11 Antari yaratinkakera Sakariashi tsompogi itagavagetakera katsiketyo ineitarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake onampinaku otagantaganirira kasankapaneri oatakara irampateku. **12** Irorotyoneakerira ogatyoneake itsarogavagetanake yoganakera kavako. **13** Impo irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, ikemakempitari Tasorintsi piniakerira. Maika ogari pitsinanetsite intimake otyomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaitakeri Joan. **14** Virori tovaiti pishineventakempari, aikiro irishineventaigakempari tovaini matsigenkaegi, **15** irishineventasanotakemparitari Atinkami Tasorintsi. Gara yoviikumataro vino ontirika pashini poiripage. † Antari aiñokyara irine omotiaku iriniro intinkamitakempari Isure Tasorintsi. **16** Impogini inkematsatagakeri tovaini ishaninkaegi iyashikigeiganakerira Iseraere kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Atinkami Tasorintsi. Irirori intitari Itinkamiegi maganiro. **17** Yogari pitomi onti inkañotakempari yoga kamantantatsirira Eriashi, iragaveakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra irirori pairani. Irirori onti iriivatakerira yoga intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera. Irogotagaigakeri ishaninkaegi intasanoiganaempirira itomiegi ontiro aikiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti inegintetashiigavakemparira pokapaankitsinerira intigankakerira.

18 Ikanti Sakariashi:

—¿Matsi tyara nonkantakempara naro nontom-intakempara?, ataketari nagatavagetanaa, aikiro notsinanetsite atake agatavagetanaa.

19 Impo ikanti irirori:

—Naro nanti Gavirieri. Nokantakani nantavageti-motiri Tasorintsi. Irirori tigankakana nompokakera nonkamantakempira kameti pishinetakempaniri.

20 Kantankicha maika tera pinkematsatenanika pimakananake, gara piniai kigonkero imechotakera pitomi. Impogini ario pinianae.

21 Impogini irirori inake tsompogi anta tera inkontetae. Yogaegiri patoitaigankicharira sotsi ineagakera tera aiñokya inkontetae ikantaigake:

—¿Tatarikatyo gakeri? Oga ipegaka tsompogi.

22 Impogini ikontevetanaa tera iragaveae iriniaera. Ineagavakerira iriroegi ikantaigi:

—¿Tatarikatyo ineake tsompogi?

Irirori teratyo irinia, onti yakokovagetake.

† 1:15 Nm 6.3

²³ Impogini aganaara kutagiteri yagatantanaarira yantavagetakera iatai ivankoku. ²⁴ Impo ogari itsi-nanetsite itimanake otyomiani kantankicha irorori onake ovankoku 5 kashiri tera oneimataenkani. ²⁵ Onti oniasurentavagetanaka okanta: “¡Pairo ikavintsaakena Notinkami! Itsarogakagavagetakena ganiri yogipashiventaigaana notovaireegi inkantaigaenara: ‘Ariorokari ikisakero Tasorintsi nerotyo tera ontomintumatempa.’”

Gavirieri ikamantakerora Maria intimakera otomi

²⁶ Impogini onakotanakera Isavere 6 kashiri itimakera otyomiani yogari Tasorintsi ariokya itigankakeri Gavirieri iriatakera Nasareku Garireaku. ²⁷ Ariotari otimiri kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Maria. Onti okyakona antarotankitsi tera ineimatero surari. Añño ogashigane ipaita Jose panikya iragakero. Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira Koveenkari Iravi. ²⁸ Impogini yogonketapaaka Gavirieri ovankoku ikiapaake ikanta-paakero:

—¡Viro Maria, shine-tempa, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi, ikantakani itentakempi!

²⁹ Okemutarityo oga okenake otsaroganake oniasurentavagetanaka okanti: “¿Tyarikatyo ikanti?”

³⁰ Irirori ikantiro:

—Gara pitsarogji, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi. ³¹ Maikari maika intimake pityomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaitakeri Jeso. ³² Pairo iravisake inkametitanotakera iravisakeri maganiro. Inkantakenkani Itomi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi impegakagakeri koveenkari inkañotagakemparira Iravi pairani. ³³ Inkantakani impegakempa Igoveenkarijegite iseraereegi, gara itimumati pugaerinerira. †

³⁴ Impogini irirori okanti:

—¿Tyarika nagakeri notyomiani? Tekyatanika intimenika nojime.

³⁵ Ikanti irirori:

—Iripokaketari Isure Tasorintsi viroku. Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku iragaveakagakempi, nerotyo yoga pitomi mechotankitsinerira inkantakenkani yashintarira Tasorintsi, aikiro inkantakenkani Itomi. ³⁶ Kaññotari piitane Isavere atakeri agatavagevetanaa, aikiro okantavetaganiri terira ontomintumatempa, akyari itimi otyomiani, maika kamonkitake atake inakotanake 6 kashiri. ³⁷ Yagaveaketari Tasorintsi magatiro, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine. ††

³⁸ Irorori okanti:

—Iroventi nanityo. Kantetyo inkañotagakenara Tasorintsi magatiro pikantakenarira maika, nantitari ironampiria.

Impogini iatai Gavirieri.

Maria oatakera oneerora Isavere

³⁹ Impogini ovetsikanaka Maria oatakera Joreaku. Impo oatake otonkoanaka otishiku otsatimavagetanake

tsikyari oneero Isavere. ⁴⁰ Ogonketapaaka otimira oneapaakero pirinitake ovankoku okantapaakero:

—¿Oga aññovi?

⁴¹ Okemutarotyo Isavere ogatyo ikenake yoanaka otyomiani omotiaku, itinkamimatanakarotari Isure Tasorintsi. ⁴² Oniamatanaketyo omaraenkarika okanti:

—¡Vinti ikavintsaasanotake Tasorintsi! Maganiro tsinaneegi ikavintsaakero, kantankicha virori pairotyo yavisake itasanotakempira. Ario ikaññotaka pityomiani irirori paio ikavintsaasanotakeri. ⁴³ ¡Matsi tyanimpaty-ora naro kameti ompokakera iriniro Notinkami oneenara! ⁴⁴ Iroro nokemavakempira piniapaakenara ogatyo ikenake notyomiani ishinetanaka yoanaka nomotiaku. ⁴⁵ ¡Ikavintsaakempi Tasorintsi pikematsatakeritari, aikiro pogotaketari intsatagakero magatiro ikamantakagantakempirira!

⁴⁶ Impo okanti Maria:

“Noniasurentaka nosureku nokanti: ‘Pairo ikametiti Notinkami Tasorintsi.’”

⁴⁷ Noshinetaka nosureku, noshineventakari Tasorintsi gavisakotakenarira,

⁴⁸ ineakenatari nanti ironampiria tera nompaitumatempa, itsarogakagakena.

Ovashi maika maganiro timaigankitsinerira aka kipatsiku inkantaigake: ‘Pairo ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁹ Yogari Gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikimogetakena kametiripage.

¡Irirori ipaita Terira Inkaññovagetumatempa!

⁵⁰ Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari maganiro shineventaigaririra.

⁵¹ Yogikoneatakeri iragaveane yovetsikagetakera posante kametiripage.

Itivarokaigakeri ventakovageigacharira.

⁵² Iokaigakeri koveenkarijegite.

Yogaegiri terira impaitumaigempa imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira.

⁵³ Yogari kogakoigankacharira ipaigakeri posantepage kametiripage.

Yogari shintavageigacharira itigankaigairi kogapage tera tatoita impumaigavaeri.

⁵⁴ Imutakotasanoigakeri iseraereegi, intiegitari iromperane.

Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari.

⁵⁵ Ikantakeritari yashikiiganakairira pairani: ‘Nonkantakani nontsarogakagakempari Averan ‡ intiegiri aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira.’”

⁵⁶ Ogari Maria otimake ovankoku Isavere mavani kashiri, impogini opiganana oataira otimira.

Imechotakera Joan Giviatantatsirira

⁵⁷ Impogini agaka omechotantakemparira Isavere, omechotake inti otomi. ⁵⁸ Oshinevagetakatyo kara. Impo ikemakoigakerora maganiro choenitakotakarorira intiegiri aikiro oitaneegei pairora ikavintsaakero Tasorintsi ishinegamatanakatyo maganiro. ⁵⁹ Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitunkani

† 1:33 2 Sa 7.12-13, 16 †† 1:37 Jen 18.14; Jer 32.27

‡ 1:55 Jen 17.7

ichonkirimeshinate. † Yogaegiri iitaneegi ikogaigaveta-
ka impaiigakerimera Sakariashi iragakotaerimera iriri,
⁶⁰ kantankicha iriniro okanti:

—Gara, onti impaitakempa Joan.

⁶¹ Iriroegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tyara okantakara? Mameritari piitane
paitachanerira Joan.

⁶² Impo iokotunkani Sakariashi inkantakera tyara im-
paitakempa itomi. ⁶³ Impo irirori iokotakero inchakota
intsirinkantakemparora ovasi ipunkani itsirinkake
ikanti: “Impaitakempa Joan.” Yogaegi patoitaigan-
kicherira ogatyo ikenaiigake yogaiganake kavako,
⁶⁴ aikiro irirori ogatyo ikenake inianai ikantake: “¿Pairo
ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” ⁶⁵ Antari ikemakoigak-
erira yogaegi choenitakoigankicherira yogav-
ageiganake kavako iriroegi aikiro. Ario ikañoigaka ma-
ganiro timageigatsirira otishipageku Joreaku ikemako-
geigakero magatiro oka ⁶⁶ ovasi isurevageiganaka
ikantaiganake: “¿Tyarikatyo inkantanakempara im-
pogini yoga ananeki?” Ineaigaketari ikavintsaavage-
takerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Sakariashi ikamantantakera

⁶⁷ Yogari Sakariashi itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi
iniamatanaketyo ikamantantanakera ikanti:

⁶⁸ “¿Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi shintaigakairira
aroege iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere!

Tera imagisantaigajae irogavisaakoigakaera.

⁶⁹ Maika itigankimoigakai gavisaaokotantatsirira
gaveavagetatsirira.

Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira ironampiria Iravi.

⁷⁰ Ariotari ikantaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairani
ikantaigi: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi:

Nontigankimoigakeri gaveavagetatsirira iyashiki-
tanakerira nonampiria Iravi irogavisaakoigakerira.

⁷¹ Intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakempar-
inerira,

kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri.

⁷² Nonkenkiaigakeri maganiro yashikiiganakeririra
nontsarogakagaigakemparira,

gara nomagisantiro magatiro nokantaigakeririra.’

⁷³ Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani:

⁷⁴ ‘Impogini intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashi-
igakemparinerira piyashikiiganakerira,

kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri ganiri it-
sarogaigai irantavagetimoigakenara

⁷⁵ intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantagetirira
kantani impampiatanakero asatyo inkamavagetanae.’

⁷⁶ Aikiro viro, notomi,

inkantaitakempi kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi
timatsirira enoku,

viketyotari ivatanakerine intigankakerira irogav-
isaakoigakaera

pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi irapakuaigakerora
yovetsikaigira terira onkametite irogiagavakerira
iripokapaakera.

⁷⁷ Aikiro pogotagaigakerira irogoigakeniri

tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri
ganiri ikenkiairo Tasorintsi magatiro ikaño-
vageigakara.

⁷⁸ Itasanoigakaitari itsarogakagasoigakai

itigankantakaririra gavisaaokigakaenerira iponiakara
enoku.

⁷⁹ Irogavisaakoigakeri terira inkemakoigavetempari
Tasorintsi,

pinkaigirorira igamane.

Irogotagaigakae tyara ankantaigakempa
antimagantsiigakera kameti.”

⁸⁰ Yogari Joan ikimotanake ikematsatasanotanakeri
Tasorintsi. Impogini yantaritanakera iatake itimunte-
take parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kigonkero itsiti-
tanakera ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira iseraereegi
inegintetashiigavakemparira Gavisaaokotantatsirira.

Imechotakera Jesokirishito

(Mt 1.18-25)

2 Antari ityomiakyanira Joan ikantake koveenkari
Sesa Aogoseto intsirinkakoigakempara maganiro
matsigenkaegi. ² Teratyo intsirinkakotumaigempa
pairani. Ikyanka komutagaigankicha
intsirinkakoigakempara inakera inampina Sesa
paitacharira Shirenio anta Suriaku ineagetakenerira
magatiro. ³ Impogini iaigake maganiro tyarikara iti-
maigavetara yashikitakeririra pairani
intsirinkakoigakempara.

⁴ Yogari Jose onti itimake Nasareku Garireaku. Impo
irirori iatake intsirinkakotempara Verenku Joreaku, ari-
otari imechotakeri Iravi yashikitanakeririra. ⁵ Iten-
tanakaro itsinanetsite Maria ariomonkitake. ⁶ Impogini
iatake yogonkevetapaaka pankotsiku omagantapinita-
ganirira ineaigapaakeri matsigenkaegi
shatekaitavagetaka tyampatyo irimagaigapaake kara,
neroty onti imagantaigapaaka pankotsi imagan-
taigarira piratsi. Impo aganakara omechotantakem-
parira Maria omechotake, inti otomi. Oponatakeri
kamisaku oginoriantakari isekatantarira piratsi.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri sentaigiririra ovisha

⁸ Antari anta ochoenitakara Veren otimakera shimpe-
nashi, ario inaigake kara sentaigiririra ovisha ikireav-
entaigakerira irovishate. ⁹ Impo katsiketyo yonte-
nenkakoigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigutarityo arantinkake
isaankariite Tasorintsi, itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

¹⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Gara pitsarogaigi.
Onti nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira

pishinevageigakempaniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maga-
niro pitovaireegi. ¹¹ Antari anta Verenku itimavetara
Iravi pairani mechotake gavisaaokigakempinerira,
irivotari Kirishito itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakem-
para Pigoveenkariiegite. ¹² Maika piaigake pineaiga-
paakeri ponataka kamisaku noriaka isekatantarira pi-
ratsi. Iroro pogotantaigakempa tera namatavinaigem-
pi.”

¹³ Irorompatyo yagatanakera iniavagetakera in-
eaigutarityo arantintiigaigake iriroku pashini isaankari-

† 1:59 Ire 12.3

ite Tasorintsi intovaigavagetetyo kara iponiaigaka enoku. Ireroegi iniaiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁴ “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!
¡Akari aka kipatsiku irishinevageigakempa maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira!”

¹⁵ Impogini iaiganaira iriroegi enoku iniavakagaigaka sentaigiririra ovisha ikantaigi:

—Tsamenityo aigakera Verenku ankamosoiguterira ikamantaigakairira.

¹⁶ Iaigake itsatimavageiganake yogonkeigapaaka ineaigapaakeri Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro otomi noriaka, inoriantakaro isekatantarira piratsi. ¹⁷ Iroro ineaigapaakerira ikamantakoiganakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Maganiro ke-maigavakeririra ikamantaigakerira yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako. ¹⁹ Ogari Maria okantakani osuretakitakaro magatiro, tera omagisantero. ²⁰ Impogini iaiganaira sentaigiririra ovisha ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi!”, ineaigaketari otsatagagetanakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite.

Yamanunkanira Jesu ivankoku Tasorintsi

²¹ Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri, ogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate otomi Maria ipaitunkanira Jeso, ariotari ikantakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi okyara ikoneatimotakerora tekyanekara intimumate.

²² Impogini omonkaratapaaka kutagiteri iriatantagakemparira Jose ontiri Maria Jerosarenku intsatagagetakerora okantakerira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti inkantaigakerira saserorote tenige iromanonkantaigae, † ovashi iaiganake yamaiganakerira aikiro Jeso irashintagakemparira Tasorintsi, ²³ ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Maganiro iketyorira irogiivatakenkani intomintakenkanira inti shintakemparine Tasorintsi.” †²⁴ Aikiro ipaigakeri saserorote piratsi intagakenerira Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora pashini otsirinkakotunkanirira okantake: “Pamakeneri Tasorintsi piteni emori intirika piteni shiromega.”

²⁵ Antari anta Jerosarenku aiño paniro jorio ipaita Sumeon. Irirori pairotyo ipinkatsatasanovagetiri Tasorintsi ikematsavagetirira. Yogiintevagetakeri pairani iripokakera gishineaigaerineririra ikenkisureaigakara maganiro iseraereegi. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi inagutakeri, ²⁶ iriroritari kamantakeri gatatarara ikami kigonkero ineakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariiegite iseraereegi. ²⁷ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri iatantaigakarira Jose ontiri Maria ivankoku Tasorintsi ario inake kara Sumeon, inti tentanakari Isure Tasorintsi kameti ineakeriniri Jeso yamaigakerira intsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani. ²⁸ Yogari Sumeon ineavakerira Jeso inoshikakeri itsomaakeri iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: ²⁹ “Notinkami, pairo pavisavageigakeri maganiro.

Maikari maika virorika kogankitsi nonkamanaera kametitaketyo, matakatarari noneakero pitsatagagetakerora magatiro pikantaigakerira pairani.

³⁰ Maika noneamatirityo pitigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³² Irirori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira iriroegi iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira,

aikiro iriro irishineventaviigakenkani iseraereegi pashintaigakarira pairani kigonkero maika.”

³³ Yogari Jose ontiri Maria ikemaigavakerira Sumeon iniakotakerira Jeso yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ³⁴ Yogari Sumeon iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro Jeso, impo ikantiri Maria:

—Yokari yoka pitomi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri tovaini iseraereegi, kantan-kicha intimagarantaigake aikiro tovaini inkisashiigakenkani. Onti itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa inkisaigakeri ³⁵ ovashi ogotakenkani tatoita isureigaka maganiro. Magatiro oka onkenkisureakagavagetakempityo viro.

³⁶ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane kamantantat-sirira opaita Ana. Onti irishinto Panoeri iyashikitankerira Asere pairani. Irirori antarovagetini pairani. Antari okyaenkara antarotanankitsi agavetaka osurar-itsite impo avisanake 7 shiriagarini ikamake. ³⁷ Antari yamanunkanira Jesu ivankoku Tasorintsi onti onakotanake 84 shiriagarini otimaira kogapage. Okantakani opiriniti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Apakuapiniti tera osekatempa kameti ompiriniventakeriniri Tasorintsi oniakerira.

³⁸ Aiñokyara iniakera Sumeon okenapaake irirori okanti:

—Pairo ikavintsasantavageti Tasorintsi itigankakerira gavisakoigakerinerira iseraereegi.

Impo okamantaiganakeri maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku giaigakeririra iripokakera gavisakoigakerinerira iseraereegi okantaigiri:

—¡Pokake agiaigakerira!

Jose ipiganaara Nasareku

³⁹ Impogini ogari Maria intiri Jose yagataiganakera itsatagaigakerora magatiro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ipigaiganaa Garireaku iaigai itimira Nasareku. ⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso ariompa ikimotanakeri ish-intsitankera, aikiro yogovagetanake isuretasano-tanakara. Pairotyo ikavintsavaagetakakeri Tasorintsi.

Inakera Jesu ivankoku Tasorintsi

⁴¹ Impogini ishiriagakotanakara Jeso 12, yogiaiganakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iaiganakera Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa, ‡ ariotari yogameigari iriroegi omirinka agara iatapiniigi yogavisapiniigirora.

† 2:22 Ire 12.1-8 †† 2:23 Ek 13.1-2

‡ 2:41-42 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

⁴³ Impogini avisanaira Pasekoa ipigaiganaa. Yogari Jeso tera iriatae, aiño anta Jerosarenku. Kantankicha yogari iriri ontiri iriniro tera irogoige, ⁴⁴ ineaigiri atakeri yogiaiganairi itovaireegi. Impo ochapinivetanaka iko-gaigavetari mameri, itsotenkavageigakerityo kara iko-gakotagantaigakerira iitanepage intiegiri aikiro itenta-gaigarira ⁴⁵ tera ineaigaeri, mameri. Okutagite-tanakera ipigaigapanaata Jerosarenku inkogaiga-panaaterira.

⁴⁶ Iroro omavatanakara kutagiteri ineaigapaakeri pirinitake ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigakari gotagantag-irorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikemisantaigak-erira ikogakotagantaigavakerira. ⁴⁷ Maganiro ke-maigakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigaker-itari pairo yogovageti. Ikogakotagantageigamatirityo komuripage, kantankicha irirori yogipigaigavakeneri-tyo. ⁴⁸ Antari ineaigapaakerira iriri ontiri iriniro yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako. Impo okantiri iriniro:

—Notomi, ¿antari gara pikañoigana maika? Noko-gasanoigakempityo kara notsotenkavageiganakempityo, mamerivi, pomintsarogaigakena, noneaigiri ariori pipegaka.

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¿Tyara okantakara pitsotenkavageiganakenara parikoti pikogaigakenara? ¿Matsi tera pogoige ontitari nompiriniventavagetanake irashipage Apa?

⁵⁰ Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tatoita ikantake.

⁵¹ Impo yagaiganairi itentaiganaari Nasareku. Irirori ikantakani ikematsavageigiri iriri ontiri iriniro. Irorori okantakani osuretaketakaro magatiro ikantakerira tera omagisantero. ⁵² Yogari Jeso ariompatyo iki-motanakeri aikiro yogotasanovagetanakeri. Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi maganirosanoty ishineventaigakari.

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagite-tapaakera

(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

3 Pairani ipegaka Tiverio Sesa igoveenkarijegite maganiro iromanoegi. Impogini aganakara 15 shiriagarini itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Pontsio Pirato ineagetakenerira magatiro anta Joreaku. Yogari Erorishi inti neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku. Aiño irirenti ipaita Jeripe, irirori inti neagetatsirira Itoreaku ontiri Terakoniteku. Yogari neagetakeneririra magatiro anta Aviriniaku onti ipaita Irisaniashi. ² Yogari itinkamiegisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipaita Anashi, yogari irapitene ipaita Kaipashi. Yogari Joan, itomi Sakariashi, onti inake anta parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. Impo iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira iriatakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira ishaninkaegi. ³ Impo ikemak-erira Joan iatake ikenanake Jororanku itsotenkavageiganakeri timageigatsirira kara ikenkitsatimoiganakerira ikantaigakerira: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempara ganiri ikisaviigimpioro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.” ⁴ Ariotari okan-

takeri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:

‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiagi.

⁵ Pinegintevageigakempara pisureku kañomataka ontinirikatyo pavotashiigavakeri.

Tyarika otsatenipatsagetakera ontiagetakenkani kameti aravonkavatsatanakeniri.

Ogari otishi ontiri aikiro otonkoavatsagetara ompampatagagetakenkani.

Irorokya avotsi tipuvokigetankicharira onkatinkapokitagagetakenkanira.

Irorokya avotsi tsogurontevokitankicharira ontia-vokigetakenkani.

⁶ Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti ineaigakeriniri maganiro Gavisaakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi.’”

⁷ Antari iaigakera tovaini matsigenkaegi irogiviaigakerira Joan, irirori ikantaigavakeri: “¡Viroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira? ⁸ Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira, ¿pineagakero ogapage mapu? Inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo imegakagagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan. ⁹ Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatasanoigeri, inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.”

¹⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

¹¹ Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Aiñorika shintakotankicharira piteti imanachaki impakerityo patiro tyanirika kogakotankicharira. Aikiro tyanirika timakotankitsi iseka impakeri terira intimakote.

¹² Ario inaigake kara kogantaigaririra itovaireegi kori-ki irashi koveenkari, onti ipokashiigake iriroegi aikiro inkantaigakerira Joan irogiviaigakerira. Ikemaigavakerira iniavagetakera Joan iniaigamatanaketyo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, narogeri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

¹³ Yogari Joan ikantaigiri:

—Maika viroegi ganigetyo povashigaigaari pikogantaigaarira pitovaireegi, intagatityo pinkogantaigakempari ikantakerira koveenkari.

¹⁴ Impo iriroegikya kantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Narogeri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Viroegi gara pagapitsanaigairi tatarika oita yashinata pashini aikiro gara pikantaigiri: 'Garika pipanaro nokogakerira nonkisakempi.' Gara pinevitantavageigi koriki pinkantaigakera: 'Garika pipana nontsoeven-takempi inkisakempira koveenkari.' Yogari koriki ipunaigakempirira koveenkari intaganityo, gara piko-gaigi pashini.

¹⁵ Yogaegiri maganiri patoitaigankicharira kara ogatyo ikenagake ikogasanoiganake irogoigakera irirorikara Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkarijegite. ¹⁶ Kantankicha Joan ikantaigiri maganiri: "Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyoy yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotu-matari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. ¹⁷ Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati."

¹⁸ Ario ikañotaka maika Joan ikenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiri. Yogotagaigakeri posantepage, aikiro ikamantageigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁹ Aikiro ikanomaakeri Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku, ineaketari yagapitsatakerira irirenti itsinanetsite paitacharira Eroria. Tera patiro onake oka. Ikanomaavigetakerityo aikiro posante yovetsikaigetakerira terira onkametite, ²⁰ nerotyoy ikisantanakarira Erorishi ovashi yashitakotagantakerira.

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹ Antari aiñokyara yogiviatantavageti Joan, imatakeri aikiro Jeso yogiviatakeri irirori. Impo yogari Jeso iniakeri Iriri. Iroro iniakerira ashirenakitanaka inkite ²² ineiri Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatink-agutapaakari. Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: "Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo."

Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito

(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Antari itsititanakera Jeso yogotagantavaganakera onti ishiriagakotanaka 30 shiriagarini. Kantankicha onti ikomutunkani ineaganiri irirori tomintasanotari Jose.

Yogari Jose inti itomi Eri.

²⁴ Yogari Eri inti itomi Matate.

Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.

Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Meriki.

Irirokya Meriki inti itomi Janai.

Irirokya Janai inti itomi Jose.

²⁵ Irirokya Jose inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Amoshi.

Irirokya Amoshi inti itomi Naomo.

Irirokya Naomo inti itomi Eseri.

Irirokya Eseri inti itomi Nagai.

²⁶ Irirokya Nagai inti itomi Maati.

Irirokya Maati inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Semei.

Irirokya Semei inti itomi Jose.

Irirokya Jose inti itomi Jora.

²⁷ Irirokya Jora inti itomi Joanan.

Irirokya Joanan inti itomi Iresa.

Irirokya Iresa inti itomi Sorovaveri.

Irirokya Sorovaveri inti itomi Saratieri.

²⁸ Irirokya Saratieri inti itomi Neeri.

Irirokya Neeri inti itomi Meriki.

Irirokya Meriki inti itomi Ari.

Irirokya Ari inti itomi Kosame.

Irirokya Kosame inti itomi Erimarami.

²⁹ Irirokya Erimarami inti itomi Eri.

Irirokya Eri inti itomi Jeso.

Irirokya Jeso inti itomi Eriesere.

Irirokya Eriesere inti itomi Jorimo.

Irirokya Jorimo inti itomi Matate.

³⁰ Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.

Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Sumeon.

Irirokya Sumeon inti itomi Jora.

Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jose.

Irirokya Jose inti itomi Joname.

³¹ Irirokya Joname inti itomi Eriakime.

Irirokya Eriakime inti itomi Merea.

Irirokya Merea inti itomi Mena.

Irirokya Mena inti itomi Matata.

Irirokya Matata inti itomi Natame.

³² Irirokya Natame inti itomi Iravi.

Irirokya Iravi inti itomi Isai.

Irirokya Isai inti itomi Oveti.

Irirokya Oveti inti itomi Voose.

Irirokya Voose inti itomi Sarimon.

³³ Irirokya Sarimon inti itomi Naason.

Irirokya Naason inti itomi Aminaravo.

Irirokya Aminaravo inti itomi Arame.

Irirokya Arame inti itomi Eserome.

Irirokya Eserome inti itomi Parese.

³⁴ Irirokya Parese inti itomi Jora.

Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jakovo.

Irirokya Jakovo inti itomi Isaako.

Irirokya Isaako inti itomi Averen.

Irirokya Averen inti itomi Tare.

³⁵ Irirokya Tare inti itomi Nakori.

Irirokya Nakori inti itomi Serogi.

Irirokya Serogi inti itomi Iragao.

Irirokya Iragao inti itomi Pareko.

Irirokya Pareko inti itomi Evere.

³⁶ Irirokya Evere inti itomi Sara.

Irirokya Sara inti itomi Kainan.

Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Aripasate.

Irirokya Aripasate inti itomi Seme.

Irirokya Seme inti itomi Noe.
³⁷Irirokya Noe inti itomi Irameko.
 Irirokya Irameko inti itomi Matosare.
 Irirokya Matosare inti itomi Enoko.
 Irirokya Enoko inti itomi Jarete.
 Irirokya Jarete inti itomi Marareri.
³⁸Irirokya Marareri inti itomi Kainan.
 Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Enose.
 Irirokya Enose inti itomi Sete.
 Irirokya Sete inti itomi Aran.
 Yogari Aran inti vamparootakeri Tasorintsi.

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri
 (Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

4 Antari ikyaenkara giviatankicha Jeso Jororanku itinkamitanakari Isure Tasorintsi yamanakeri anta osarigagitetapaakera. ²Yogari Jeso onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa, impo avisavagetanake 40 kutagiteri niganki itaseganake. Impo ipokashitakeri kamagarini ineesanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri ³ ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsitagantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasantakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantsi suretsiku.’[†]

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutarityo magatirosanoty kipsati ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira. ⁶ Impo ikantiri:

—Maika magatiro pineagetakerira onti nashi. Narori nagaveake nompakerira tyanirika nonintakagake, kantankicha viro pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro pashintagetakemparora, aikiro nompegakagakempi igov-
 eenkariegite maganiro.

⁸ Iniitanaaty Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanoty Tasorintsi pinkematsasasanotake.’^{††}

⁹ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavagetiratyo enoku kara ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, ¹⁰ okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti: ‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisen-
 taigakempira.

Iragaigavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

¹² Iniitanaaty Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsimajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi [‡] pinkantanatakerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

¹³ Impo yogari kamagarini inei tera iragaveeri tyampatyo inkantera pashini ovashi yontainatanaari iataatira parikoti.

Yogotagantavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Garireaku. Aiño itinkamitari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri posante ovashi ikemakoigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira kara. ¹⁵ Yogotagantavagetake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, ishineventaiganakari maganiro.

Yogotagantavetakera Jeso Nasareku

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Impogini iatake Jeso Nasareku ikimotakera pairani. Impo aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, kantakatari irorori iatapinitira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yaratinkake iriniavantakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Ovashi ipunkani sankevanti itsirinkanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani. Inoshikakero yampigireanakerora iriniavantakerora ineiro otsirinkakara okanti:

¹⁸ “Itinkamitakena Isure Tasorintsi, ikogakagakenatari nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira irashintavageigempa nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

Itigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro yagaveaigunkanirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irapakuai gaenkaniniri.

Noneakagaigaerira terira inee.

Nompugamentaigaerira ikisavintsaigunkanirira

¹⁹ nonkamantaigakerira nonkante:

‘Maika gaka inkavintsaantavageigakempirira Tasorintsi.’”

²⁰ Impogini yagatanakera iniavantakerora yampigikairo ipairi pakeririra inkaara ipirinitanake. Maganirotyo ipampogiaiganakeri sorererere. ²¹ Impo inianake ikanti:

—Okari oka pikemaigakerira noniavantakerira mataka otsatagunkani maika.

²² Maganirotyo ishineventaiganakari yogaiganaketyo kavako, ineiaigakeri kametimataketyo iniaigakerira, kantankicha ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga itomi Jose?

²³ Ikantaigiri:

—Pinkantaigakenarorokari: ‘Vintitari gavintantatsirira, atsi gavintaempatyo vikiro.’ Aikiro pinkantaigakerorokari: ‘Magatiro nokemakoigakerira povetsikagetakerira Kaperenaoku atsi vetsikageteroratyo maika aka pitimira.’

† 4:4 Ireo 8.3 †† 4:8 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14

‡ 4:12 Ireo 6.16

²⁴ Iniitanaatyō aikiro ikanti:

—Arisanotyō nonkantasanōigakempi yogari kaman-tantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyō irishin-eventenkani. ²⁵ Pikemakoigakerotari pairani aiñokyara Eriashi tera omparigumatae inkani avisavagetanake mavati shiriagarini intiri aikiro 6 kashiri. Itasegav-ageiganaketyō maganiro. Otimaigavetakatyō tovaini ogamakotagapage Iseraereku, ^{†26} kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyō ario intigankeri Eriashi iriatimoigakerora iroroegi inkavintsajaigakerora ganiri agaigiro otasegane, ontityō itigankakeri iriatatera Sarepetaku †† inkavintsaakerora pashini ogamakotaga terira iroro iseraere. (Ogari Sarepeta ochoenitakotakaro Suron.)

²⁷ Aikiro pairani aiñokyara kamantantatsirira Eriseo itimaigavetakatyō tovaini vesegasenari Iseraereku, kantankicha teratyō irovegumate paniro, intaganityō yovegai pashini terira iriro iseraere, irirotari Naaman timatsirira Suriaku. ‡

²⁸ Irorotyō ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira ikisaigamatanaketyō maganiro. ²⁹ Ikaviriigamatanakatyō yoneagaigakarira parikoti antakona anta okaratakera apatotakara pankotsi. Itikaigavetanakari yamav-ageigavetanakarira otseraaku intatsinkaigakerimera, ontitari apatotaka ivankoegi otishiku. ³⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikenaguiganakerityō niganki yapatoigakara ovashi iatai.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera.

³² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyō yogavageiganake kavako, ineigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyō kara. ³³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemagematityō kara ikanti:

³⁴ —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake pimogereaigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

³⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyō ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira, igenaneyatyō ikontetapanuti iokanairi, tera tyara inkantumateri. ³⁶ Maganiro yogav-ageiganaketyō kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Pineakeri? ¡Tyarikatyō ikantaka intagatityō inimatakerira ikematsatakeri ikontetanai! ¡Pairotyō yagaveavageti! ¡Ikoveenkavagetiratyō kara!

³⁷ Impogini maganirotyō timageigatsirira kara ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero

(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

³⁸ Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitaigakara iatake ivankoku Sumo. Ogari yagashintotirira omantsigatake oanativagetakera. Ikan-tavunkani Jeso irovegaerora. ³⁹ Iatake iroroku ikanaganaka iniakero anatiri yoneagakaro. Irorori oga okenake oshavogatanai, ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Antari ishonkanaara poreatsiri ipokaigake maganiro mantsigatakogeigankitsirira yamaiganakenerira Jeso tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsi-page irovegaigaerira. Irirori ipatikaiigakeri igitoku paniropage yovegageigairi. ⁴¹ Ikonogagarantaigaka onti itimaguigakeri kamagarini. Antari yoneaganontaigakarira ikonteiganaira ikaemageigamatanaketyō ikantaigi:

—¡Virori vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakeri iriniaigaera, yogoigaketari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Joreaku

(Mr 1.35-39)

⁴² Okutagitetamanakera iatanake Jeso anta parikoti omamerigitetakera, kantankicha ikogunkanityō impo yogonketakoigakari inakera. Ikogaigavetaka iragaigavakerimera ganiri iatai. ⁴³ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Noataketyō nonkenkitsatimoigakerira aikiro parikotipagekunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, irorotari itigankavitakena.

⁴⁴ Impo iatake Joreaku ikenkitsavagetanakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

Kitsavageigatsirira yogiaiganakerira Jeso

(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

5 Impogini iatake Jeso otsapiaku inkaare opaita Jenesare. Iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatosegavageiganakatyō kara yavinaavioiganakatyō yavinajaiganakerityō Jeso irirori, ikogaigaketari inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ² Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro piteti pitotsi gatagagetaka, yogatagageigakerotari shintaigarorira yaguitaiganakera ikivaigakerora igit sare. ³ Yogari Jeso yomatetanaka ivitoku Sumo ikantakeri iramumatanakerora nigankiakona, ipirinitake yogotagaigakeri yogaegi patoitaigankicharira otsapiaku. ⁴ Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ikantiri Sumo:

—Tsama anta otsompogiatakera pinkitsaigakera.

⁵ Ikanti Sumo:

† 4:25 1 Kov 17.1 †† 4:26 1 Kov 17.8-10 ‡ 4:27 2 Kov 5.1-14

—Gotagantatsirira, nokitsakitsaigavetaka inkaara tsitenigetiku nopiriniventaigakero niganki okutagite-tanai teratyo nagumaige, kantankicha maika virotari kantankitsi nonkañotakeniroro.

⁶ Iroro yovuokajaigakerora inoshikakoigavetarityo tyarika ishatekavagetempatyo shima kara, nigankityo osaraanake igitsare ⁷ ovashi yakotashiigakeri itovaireegi naigankitsirira apiteneku pitotsi kameti iriaigakeniri iriroegi irimutakoigakerira. Impo iaigake imutakoigakerira yagaigake ishatekavageigirityo kara pitetiro pitotsi tsitigaatakotavagetaketyo. ⁸ Yogari Sumo Perero ineakerira Jeso pairora yagaveavagetake itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, intainatanakena, nantitari kañovage-tacharira, pairotari novetsikagisevagegi terira onkametite!

⁹ Itsarogavagetanaketari irirori intiegiri itentaigakari-
ra ineaigaketari yagaigakera tovaini shima. ¹⁰ Inti itentaigaka itomiegi Severeo ipaita Santiago, yogari irapitene ipaita Joan. Itsarogavageiganaketyo iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Sumo:

—Gara pitsarogi, ganigetari iroro pipiriniventavage-tai pinkitsavagetaera, irirokyatari pimpiriniventavage-tae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira, narotari gaveakagakempine.

¹¹ Impo yagatakoiganaira iokaiganakero magatiro iaigake yogiaiganakerira Jeso.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari

(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Impogini inakera Jeso apatotakara pankotsi ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari otsonkatakakerityo kara teratyo choeni. Antari ineapaakerira Jeso yompatakaventa-paakeri ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

¹³ Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara. ¹⁴ Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake sasero-rote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamage-tanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi † kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vega-sanotaavi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ariompatyo ikemakotasanota-nunkaniri Jeso iatashigeigamatirityo tovaini inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi. ¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso iatapiniti parikoti terira intimaige matsigenka iniakerira Iriri.

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Impogini yogotagantavagetakera Jeso ario in-
aigake kara pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira it-

† 5:14 Ire 14.1-22

sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso yovegagamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite iramaiganakenerimera tsompo-gi inakera Jeso. ¹⁹ Kantankicha tyampatyo inkenaka-gaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira, patovageigakatari-tyo kara matsigenkaegi. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira. ²⁰ Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogise-nari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

²¹ Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyanimpatyora yoga ikañotagu-manatanakari Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi aifo pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovage-tagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

²² Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

²³ —¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañogakerora maika? ¿Tyatimpatyo pairo avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake?’

²⁴ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

²⁵ Iroroty iniakerira igenaneyatyo itinaapanuta, yaganairo inoriantakarira iatai ivankoku ishineventavagetanakarityo Tasorintsi ikantanake: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavagetil!” Maganirosanoty ineaigavairi, ²⁶ ovashi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaiganakarityo Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro, impo itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—Maika noneaigake posante gakagantagetatsirira kavako.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso ikenanake kara inea-paakeri paniro surari ipaita Irevi. †† Irirori onti ipirin-itake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigat-sirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oi-

†† Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

ta, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

²⁸ Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira. Magatirosanotyoto iokagetanakero ipiriniventavagevetarira. ²⁹ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante ikaemakerira Jeso isekatakara ivankoku. Ario inaigake aikiro kara pashini tovaini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashinipage matsigenkaegi itentaigakarira isekataigakara. ³⁰ Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantanaigakeri irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisekantaigakara piten-taigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

³¹ Inianaketyo Jeso ikanti:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. ³² Ariotyoto nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuaipiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga
(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tyara ikantaigakara tera inkañovageigempari iriroegi, onti omirinka isekataigaka.

³⁴ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekataigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. ³⁵ Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashigakemparotyoto kogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

³⁶ Impo Jeso ikantaigairi aikiro ikanti:

—Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyoto okañotakaro pagagarantera maani okyarira kamisa voviri pinkotatantemparora ogantagarira. Pinkañoterora maika onti amparatakempa kamisa okyarira ario onkañotake okotatantunkanirira okyameshinarira gara okametitantaro ogantagarira kamisa. ³⁷ Aikiro ontinirikatyoto okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshianatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga

onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. ³⁸ Nerotyoto paio okametitake ompiaatenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparaata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina. ³⁹ Aikiro tyanirika viikarorira vino ogantagaari teratyoto inkogumataero okyaakyarira, ontityoto ikantake: 'Ogari ogantagaari pairotyoto avisake okametiatakera.'

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira
(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

6 Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iroro ikenaganakera kara yagaiganake turigoki impo yamegikaigakero yogagaigakarora. ² Irorotyoto ineaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityoto:

—¿Tyarikatyoto pikantaigakara viroegi pagaiganakera turigoki? Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

³ Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyoto tatampatyoto irogaigakempa, ⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyoto ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyoto, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira. †

⁵ Ikantaigakeri aikiro:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantaganitari antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira
(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

6 Impogini agaara pashini kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakori irakosanoriraku tera iragavee irakotumagetera. ⁷ Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityoto Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. ⁸ Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyoto isureigakarira nerotyoto ikantantakaririra shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempa maganiroro.

Irirori ikaviritanaka yaratinakanake. ⁹ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—Maika atsi nonkogakotagantaigakempira. ¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani? ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikak-

† 6:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

enkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

¹⁰ Impo ipampogiaigakeri maganiro patoven-taigakaririra ikantiri shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogaty okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaaty apipakotene. ¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigamatankaty kara ikan-tavakagaiganakara tyarika inkantaigakerira Jeso.

Jeso yagaigakera 12 imepagaigakerira iritigankaneegi

(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Impogini iatake Jeso itonkoanake otishiku iriniakerira Tasorintsi. Iniakeri niganki okutagitetanai ¹³ impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ovashi yagaigake 12 ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi. ¹⁴ Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Sumo;

Santiago,

Joan,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

¹⁵ Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Sumo komperagetatsirira,

¹⁶ Jorashi, itomi Santiago, intiri aikiro

Jorashi Ishikariote, gagagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi

(Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Impo yanonkaa Jeso itentaigaari irogamereegi ipi-taigapaake opampatakera. Yapatovantaiganakarityo pashini irogamereegi itovaigavagetityo kara intiegiri aikiro pashini poniageigankicharira parikoti Joreaku ontiri Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro poniageigankicharira otsapiapageku Tiro ontiri Suron. Onti ipokashiigake inkemisaigakerira Jeso inkenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi. ¹⁸ Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganon-taigakari. ¹⁹ Maganirotyo ikogaigake intsagaigakerira, ineaigakeritari yagaveavagetakera yovegagamatirityo maganiro.

Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini

(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Impogini ipampogiaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

“Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimageti naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakempirika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa imepagakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariiegite.

²¹ “Pairotari pishinevageigakempa maganiro viroegi kogasanoigankitsinerira pintsatagageigakerora maga-

tiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakempitari irirori pinkañoigakerora maika.

“Pairotari pishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro viroegi onkenkisureakagaigakempirira maika tata-pagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineaigaempitari Tasorintsi.

²² “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera inkisaigakempira pitovaireegi ineaigakempitari pike-matsaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ari-orika gara ikogaigi pinkonoigakempirira onti irini-ashinaigakempi ontiri aikiro inkantaigakempi tera pinkametiige. ²³ Yogari yashikiiganakeririra ario ikañoigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira iki-saigakerira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara pinkavakavav-ageigaketyo, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineav-ageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

²⁴ “¡Kantankicha maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shintavageigacharira kantaigatsirira: ‘Tera nonkogakotempa intsarogakagakenara Tasorintsi, panirotyo naro nagaveake!’ Gatanika tyani gishineaigimpi impogini, matakataru pishinevageigaka maika.

²⁵ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi terira pisuretaketumaigempa maika, onti pikantaigake: ‘Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa!’ Impoginitari pisuretakoigavetanakempa pinkogaiganakera inkavintsa-jaigakempira Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo itimumati kavintsajaigakempinerira ontityo inkisashiitakempi.

“¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shinevageigankicharira maika, pishinevantaigakarora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira! Impoginitari pinkenkisuravageigakempa inkisashiitakempira.

²⁶ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi irishineigakempirika maganiro! Ariotari ikañoigakariri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ishineigakarira kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira.

Ikogake Jeso intsarogakagaigakenkanira kisashitantaigacharira

(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Maika viroegi kemisantaigakenarira nonkantaigakempi aikiro. Pintsarogakagaigakempirira kisashiigakempirira, aikiro pinkavintsaavageigakerira kisaigimpirira. ²⁸ Yogari kantaigakempinerira: ‘In-eashitempatyo’, viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.’ Piniavantaigakerira kisavintsaigimpirira. ²⁹ Ariorika intimake taakempinerira pivoroku gara pipugatari. † Aikiro ari-orika iragapitsaitakempiro pimanchaki enokutirira gara pitsaneanakaro †† savitirira irorori. ³⁰ Pintsarogakagakempirira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pim-pakerityo ikogakotakarira, ‡ aikiro tyanirika gapitsa-takempine pashintarira gara pikenkiakonatairo.

† Gara pipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakero-ra apiporotene irorori. †† Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pim-pavakerityo. ‡ Pintsarogakagakempirira nevitakempinerira

³¹ Pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iroroventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro.

³² “Antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsa-jaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañogari maika terira inkematsaigeri ikavintsajaigirira kavintsaajaigiririra. ³³ Ontirika intagani pinegintevageigake negintevageigimpirira viroegi, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañogari maika terira inkematsaigeri iriroegi. ³⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika pampinaigake gipigaigaempinerira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañogari maika terira inkematsaigeri yampinavakagaigara, ineaigaketari irampinatantaigakerika irogipigaigaenkani. ³⁵ Kantankicha viroegi nonkantaigakempi pintsarogakagaigakempirira kisashiigimpirira, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, aikiro pampinatantavageigakera kogapage gara onti pogiaikoiga irogipigaigaempira. Pinkañogakempirika maika inkavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ovashi pinkañotasanoinaganakempira irirori ikavintsaavageigirira terira isuretaketumaigempira onti ikiro suretakoigaacha. ³⁶ Tsarogakagantavageigempa pinkañogakempirira Piri Tasorintsi itsarogakagantavagetara.

Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage

(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Viroegi gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. Tatarika yovetsikake pashini terira onkametite gara pikogaigi inkisashiigakempirira Tasorintsi ganiri imaigimpi viroegi impogini inkisashiigakempira. Gara pikenkiagantavageigi ganiri ikenkiagaigimpira Tasorintsi pikañovageigakera viroegi. ³⁸ Pinkavintsaan-tavageigakerika viroegi ario inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi. Gara maani ikavintsajaigimpi Tasorintsi teranika imichatunmagetempa irirori, inkavintsaanovageigakempityo kara. Tyanirika pairorira iravisake inkavintsaan-tasanovagetakera pairoty viroegi inkavintsaakenkani irirori, kantankicha yogari ogakonarira ikavintsaantake arioty inkañotagaenkani irirori ogatonatyo inkavintsaakenkani.”

³⁹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakeri gotagantatsirira ikanti: “¿Matsi iragaveake inkatsatantanakera terira in-ee inkatsatanakerira irapitene terira inee? ¿Matsi gara yashiriaiganaka piteniro otseraaku? ⁴⁰ Tyanirika yogotagunkani tera iravisumateri gotagiririra, kantankicha antari intsotenkakagakeririka irogotagakerira ario pinkante inkañotakempira irirori. ⁴¹ ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira pitovaire vetsikaigiririra terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompaty viro paio pogagaka? ⁴² Kañomatakatyo ontinirika pikan-tanakeri: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañovagetaa’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaro-

tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira: literalmente, Tyanirika nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo.

ro apatovantavagetakempityo kara. ¡Ontityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi

(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ “Ogari inchatopage timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Ario okañotaka inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. ⁴⁴ Magatiro inchatopage onti oneantagani oi. Pine igo tera ario ontimantem-paro kivitsa. Ario okañotaka ova tera ario ontimantem-paro tanko. ⁴⁵ Ario ikañotaka matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretakogetaka. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti ini-agisevageiti posante, irorotari isuretakogetaka irirori. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniakogetunkani.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi

(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “¿Tyara pikantaigakera viroegi pikantaigakenara kogapage: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami’, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakempirira? ⁴⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi tyani ikañotaka yoga tyanirika pokashitakena ikemisantakenara impo ikematsatakena itsatagagetakerora nokantakeririra. ⁴⁸ Onti ikañotakari matsigenka yovetsikake ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri. Impogini okimoavetanaka nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiaavagetityo kara, kantankicha teratyo agaveimatero oakerora, ovatikavagetakatari savi okusotantakarira. ⁴⁹ Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari pashini yovetsikavetaka ivanko tera irogero savi, tatampa onkusotantakempa. Impo okimoatanake nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiatanake otuanakero akyo amanakero otsonkatasanotakeroty kara.”

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi

(Mt 8.5-13)

7 Yagatanakera Jeso inianiaigakerira iatake Kapere-naoku. ² Ario kara itimi paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Imantsigavagetake iromperane pairorira itasanotari, panikyatyo inkamavagetanake.

³ Iroroty ikemakotavakerira Jeso itigankaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi inkantaigakiterira irovegaatenerira iromperane. ⁴ Impo iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, nokogasanogaketyo piatakera povegaatenerira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi, pairotari ikametitake irirori. ⁵ Itasanoigakari jorioegi yovetsikakagantaigakenaro pankotsi napatoitantaigarira.

⁶ Impo iatake Jeso yogiaiganakerira. Antari yagaigavetanakarora aiñoni pankotsiku itonkivoigakari iamigoegite itinkamiegi soraroegi. Irirori onti iti-

gankaigakeri intonkivoaigavakemparira inkantaigavakerira:

—Maika ikantake: ‘Notinkami, gara patsipereaventana pimpokashivagetakitenara novankoku. Garorokari pikiimatiro, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira. ⁷ Neroty tera nagavee naro tsikyata noatakera nonkantakitempira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane. ⁸ Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatatenaty iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aifño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatatenaty.’

⁹ Iroto ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ishonkateiganakari maganiro gi-aigapaakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi teratyo noneimageteri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanoatakera nagaveavageterira.

¹⁰ Impo yogari iritigankaneegi itinkamiegi soraroegi ipigaigavetanaa pankotsiku ineaigapaakeri vegasanotaa iromperane.

Jeso yoganiarira otomi ogamakotaga

¹¹ Impogini iatake Jeso Nainku yogiaiganairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi.

¹² Impo yagapaakerora aifñoni itimaigira itonkivoaigavakari yamakoigapaakerira igamaga inkitaigaaterira. Inti otomi ogamakotaga, panirosanoty ikantakara irirori otomintakarira. Itsaisevagetanakaty matsigenkaegi kara giaiganakerorira tomintaririra.

¹³ Itsarogakaganakaro Atinkami ineaakerora iragakara ikantiro:

—Gara piraga.

¹⁴ Ishigatetanakaro yoyagantakarira itsagatakero. Yogari natakoiganakeririra asatyo yarantintake. Impo ikantiri Jeso kamankitsirira:

—Viro, nonkantakempi tinaanae.

¹⁵ Impo yogari kamavetankicharira itinaanaka ipirinitake inianai. Yogari Jeso ikantiro iriniro:

—Neri yoga pitomi.

Yogari otomi inti ikyaenka gaenokanankicha. ¹⁶ Iro-rotyo ineaigakera maganiro yoganiarira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, aikiro ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Itigankimoigakai Tasorintsi kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira. Tera imagisantaigajae ikavintsaavageigakai, antiegitari irashiegi.

¹⁷ Impo maganirotyo timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro choenitakogetankitsirira ikemakoigakeri Jeso yoganiarira igamaga.

Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso

(Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Impogini yogari Joan ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani, inti-

tari kamantaigakeri irogamereegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigake piteni itigankaigakeri inkantaigakiterira: “¿Virorika nogiaigakerira, ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?” ²⁰ Impo iaigake yogonkeigapaaka inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, itigankaigakena Joan Giviatantatsirira nonkantaigakitempira, ¿virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

²¹ Antari yogonkeigapaakara ineakoigapaakeri yovegagairira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ogageigakeri mantsigarintsi koveenkatatsirira. Yogari itimagugeigakerira kama-garinipage yoneaganontaigakari. Aikiro inea-gageigairi teirra inee. ²² Impo ikantaigavakeri Jeso ikanti:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. Yogari terira ineaigavetempa ineaiganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañoigaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ²³ ¡Irishinevagetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

²⁴ Impo iaiganaira iriroegi, iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita pi-atashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro pi-atashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti?” ²⁵ ¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinaitaigi ivankoku koveenkari, omirinka ipiriniventaitaigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigakarira iriroegi. ²⁶ Iro-roventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiro, kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira, ²⁷ irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira

inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempirira.’

²⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

²⁹ “Maganiro kemaigavakeririra Joan ikenkitsavagetakera ikantaigakeri irogiviaigakerira, ineaigaketari ikantasanoti Tasorintsi ikantakera intiegi kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari yogiviatagantaigaka iriroegi aikiro. ³⁰ Kantankicha yogari

pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi teratyo irogiviatagan-taigempa. Ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

³¹ “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañoigaka? ³² Inti pikañoigaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: ‘Nokovuti-moigavetakempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureaenkatavagetakatyo kara teratyo pira-gaigempa.’ ³³ Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi. Ipokaveta-ka Joan tera isekatavetakempa, aikiro tera iroviiku-matemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini. ³⁴ Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro pairo ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri pashini kañovageigacharira.’ ³⁵ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsasanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

Isekatakara Jeso ivankoku pariseo paitacharira Sumo

³⁶ Itimake paniro pariseo ikaemakari Jeso isekata-gakemparira ivankoku. Impo iatake Jeso ikiapaake isekatavetakata mesaku. ³⁷ Otimake paniro tsinane pogereantatsirira ario otimi kara. Impo okemakotakerira Jeso iatakera isekatakara ivankoku pariseo oatake amakotanake kasankaari opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero. ³⁸ Impo ogonketa-paakara inakera Jeso arantinkapaake igitiku iraganaka ashiriaatanaka oakia osagutanakeri ivonkitiku. Impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi asaraanavonkitinatarityo, aikiro osaguvonkititankari kasankaari. ³⁹ Antari in-eakerora pariseo kaemakerrira Jeso ivankoku inia-surentavagetanaka ikanti: “Arisanorika iriro yoka kamantantatsirira irogotaketyo tyani tsagatakeri, irogotakeroty tyara okanta, ontitari pogereantatsirira.”

⁴⁰ Impo inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Sumo, nokogake nonkantakempira.

Ikantiri:

—Je'ee, Gotagantatsirira, atsi nani, kantena.

⁴¹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Itimake piteni surari ipegakoigakeri pinatantatsirira koriki. Paniro ipegakotakeri 500 tenario. Yogari irapitene intagani ipegakotakeri 50. ⁴² Kantankicha iriroegi mameri igorikiegite tyampa iragaigakeri impunaigaerira. Impo ikantaigakeri pinaigakeririra: ‘Iro-roventi ario inkañotake, mameritari.’ Maikari atsi kantena ¿tyanirorokari pairo shinetasanotakari?

⁴³ Ikanti Sumo:

—Impa irirorokari yoga pairorira yavisake ipegakotasanovetakarira.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴⁴ Impo ikamagutanakero tsinane ikantiri Sumo:

—Nokiavetapaaka pivankoku tera pimpakotavakena nia nonkivavonkititakempara. Maika ¿pineakero oga tsinane? Irorori okivavonkititantakenaro oakia, osevonkitiantanaro ogishi. ⁴⁵ Aikiro tera pasaraanatavakena, kantankicha irorori asaraanavonkititanani inkaara ovashi maika. ⁴⁶ Tera pintiritavakena aseiteku nogitoku, kantankicha irorori osaguvonkititantakenaro kasankaari. ⁴⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantakempi oshineventasanotakena oneaketari magisantakotaa magatiro ovetsikagisevagevetakarira terira onkametite. Kantankicha yogari neankicharira tesakona inkogakotempa imagisantakotakenkanira yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite gasakonaty ishineventasanotana.

⁴⁸ Impo ishonkatetaro tsinane ikantiro:

—Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

⁴⁹ Impo yogaegi ikaemunkanirira itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantavakagaigamatanakatyo:

—¿Matsi tyanimpatyora irorori kameti iragaveakera inkantakerora: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi?’

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantutaaro aikiro:

—Maika yogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi, pineakenatari nagaveake nonkantakera omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira. Maika piatae pishinevetakempara.

Tsinaneegi mutakovageigakeririra Jeso

8 Impogini iatake Jeso itimageigira matsigenkaegi yapatoitanotara ontiri aikiro itimageigira terira intovaigasanoige, ikenkitsatimoigakeri maganiro ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Itentaiganaari iritigankaneegi naigatsirira 12. ² Aikiro ogiaiganakeri tsinaneegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigavetakarora kamagarini, ontiri aikiro yovegaigakerira omantsigaigakera. Ario onake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira itimaguigavetakarora 7 kamagarini. ³ Oten-taigakaro aikiro Sosana ontiri aikiro Joana, itsinanetsite Kosa inampina Erorishi neagetiniririra magatiro. Oaigake aikiro pashini tsinaneegi. Iroroegi onti mutakovageigiririra Jeso opaigirira koriki kameti impunaventaigakera tatarika ikogakogeigaka.

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane

Tasorintsi

(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

⁴ Impogini inakera Jeso kara parikoti iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatovantaiganakarityo. Impo irorori ikantakotantake ikantaigiri maganiro: ⁵ “Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo agatitinatunkani. Impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. ⁶ Pashini okonogagarantaka

oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka kantankicha oroganake okamai, orovatsataketari kipatsi. ⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamai, tera on-time okitsoki. ⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100.”

Iroro ikantakera Jeso maika inianake iki-moenkatanake ikanti: “¡Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigempartyo nokantaigakempirira!”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro
(Mt 13.10-17; Mr 4.10-12)

⁹ Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹⁰ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro kame-tiniri

‘ineaigavetakempatyo kantankicha imepegaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyo ineaige.

Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari.’

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara
(Mt 13.18-23; Mr 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Maika nonkamantaigakempi tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. Ogari turigoki onti nokantakotake okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹² Ogari parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenka kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenanekyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro ganiri ikematsaigi kameti ganiri yogavisaakotagani. ¹³ Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetavakaro, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaignairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. ¹⁴ Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetavakaro, kantankicha impogini isuretakoiganakero tatarika oita yovankinaventaiganakero. Ishineventaiganakari koriki ontiri tatarika ikogageigakerira irirori ovashi tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. ¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake suretakoigarorira kametiripage. Irirorogi ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi

ikematsatasanoigakero impo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori.

Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira
(Mr 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario intakotenkani kovitiku. Aikiro teratyo ario irovirini-takotenkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetakoigakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara. ¹⁷ Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani, ganigetari omanumataa. ¹⁸ Irorotari maika kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasanotanakerori. Irirorkya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantanaerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonataro irogotasantenika.”

Tyani imepegaigake Jeso iitaneeegi
(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi pankotsiku inakera irirori, kantankicha tera inkiaige tsompogi onti inaigapaake sotsi, itikaigakeritari tovaini matsigenka. ²⁰ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaigakempira.

²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Yogari kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi aikiro itsatagaigakero, iriroegi pinkante nopegaigake ina intiri aikiro igeegi.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare
(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²² Impogini itentaiganakari Jeso irogamereegi iaigakera inkaareku yomateiganaka pitotsiku ikantaigiri:

—Tsama intati.

Impo iaiganake. ²³ Antari yamaatakoiganakera imaganake Jeso. Impo otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogaty okenake ovoresekantanake oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyaty ontsitiganake. ²⁴ Ishigategamatanakarityo Jeso yogireaugarityo ikantaigakerira:

—¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Atake atsitigakoiganake!

Itinaamatanakaty Jeso inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogaty okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai. ²⁵ Impo ikantaigutarityo irogamereegi:

—¿Tyatirityo maika pikematsaigakenara pogoigakenara nagaveavagetira?

Kantankicha iriroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo yogaiganakera kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, iniimatakerora tampia ontiria okematsatakeri?

Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ Impo yogonkeigamataka Jerasaku katinkasanotyontoatikyatakera Garirea. ²⁷ Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro surari timatsirira kara. Itimagutakeri kamagarini yapatoventaigakarityo kara ishiriagakogematatyo. Tera irogagutempa, aikiro tera intime pankotsiku onti itimi imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga. ²⁸ Otimake kutagiteri ipigatagematirityo kara. Yaganavetunkanityo yogusotantanavetunkani karenatsa irakoku ontiri igitiku ipampogiasanotunkani, kantankicha teratyo iragaveenkani, ontityo itimpatuagematirotyo kara, impo yogari kamagarini ishigakagagematanakarityo anta parikoti tera intime matsigenka. Irorotyoneavakerira Jeso itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikaemanakera:

—Virori vinti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku. ¿Tyara pinkantakenara? Atsi garatyo pat-sipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetenakario!

Ikantantakaririra maika matakatarikantakeri Jeso kamagarini inkontetanaera iokanaerira. ³⁰ Impo ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira.

Ikantantakarira maika, tovainitari inaigake timaguigakeririra. ³¹ Iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso ganiri itigankaigiri savipatsaku. ³² Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Impo yogari kamagarini inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigakerira intigankaigakerira intimaguigakerira shintori. Irirori ikantaigakeri:

—Nanityo piaige.

³³ Igenanekyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaiigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo maganiro.

³⁴ Iroro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantagapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakerotyoto, ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. ³⁵ Ikemakoigakerira maganirotyo iaigake inkamosoiguterira. Impo yogonkeigapaakara inakera Jeso ineaigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake inampinaku ikemisantakerira. Gagutaka manchakintsi kañofatanovagetaatyo ikyara. Iroro ineaigakerira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ³⁶ Maganiro neaigakeririra yoneaganontakarira ikamantageigavakeri tyara ikantakeri yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra. ³⁷ Impo

maganiro timaigatsirira Jerasaku ipinkaiganakerityo Jeso ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

Ovashi yomatetanaa pitotsiku iriataera. ³⁸ Impo yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ineavakerira iatanaira ikogavetaka irogiatanakerimera ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

³⁹ —Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pinkamantantapaakera tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira.

Irirori iatai ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara itsarogakagakarira Jeso yoneagaigarira kamagarini timaguigavetakaririra.

Jeso yoganiarora irishinto Jairo

(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso imonteanaa intati. Maganirotyo yagaigavairi ishineventaigavaarira, igantagatari yogiaigairira. ⁴¹ Impo ikenapaake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapa-toitantaigarira jorioegi. Iroro ineapaakerira Jeso itsatimatashitapaakerityo yompatakaventapaakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku, ⁴² omantsigavagetanaketari panirosanorira irishinto panikya onkamanake.

Antari iatanakera Jeso yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakarityo kara panikyatyo inkanaoiganakeri. ⁴³ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsi-nane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevagetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini. Yogavintanaigavetakarotyogavintantaigatsirira teratyo ovegaempa ariompatyo oatiri, niganki otsonkatasano-tanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro. ⁴⁴ Irorori opokake okenashitapaakeri Jeso itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki. Irorotyotsagatakotakerira ogatyo okenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa.

⁴⁵ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

Ikantaiganaketyo maganiro:

—Tera tyani tsagatakotempine.

Kantankicha iniamatanaketyo Perero intiegiri itentaigarira ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira itatsinkanaiganakempira kara.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikanti:

—Aifio tsagatakotakenarira, noneakatari novegan-taarora nagaveane.

⁴⁷ Irorori oneakera yogotakerora okenamata-paketyo iriroku oshigekanakera shige shige shige ompatakaventapaakarira okamantakerira tatoita ot-sagavitakeri, aikiro okamantakeri okanti:

—Irorotyotsagatakotakempira ogatyo okenake okaraagapagenityo noriraa.

⁴⁸ Irirori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyopovegantairira. Maikari maika piatae pishinetakempira gara pikenkisureaa.

⁴⁹ Impo aiñokyara iniiro ikenapaake pashini iponiaka ivankoku Jairo ikantiri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto, intagati poveraanatiri Gotagantatsirira.

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Jairo:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Pinkematsatakenarika nokantakempira maika anianaetyo.

⁵¹ Impo antari yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikanti gara tyani kiimatatsi pashini. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Joan, Santiago, Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite iki-aiganakera tsompogi. ⁵² Ineaigapaakeri maganiro iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kae-mavaimataketyo kara, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gara piragaiga, tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

⁵³ Kantankicha iriroegi ogatyo ikenagake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira, ineagakerotari mataka kamasanotake. ⁵⁴ Impo yogari Jeso ikatsavakotakero ikimoenkatanake ikantiro:

—Ananeke, tinaanae!

⁵⁵ Oga okenake anianai otinaanaa. Impo ikantake Jeso ompakenkanira osekatokempira. ⁵⁶ Yogari iri ontiri iniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantaigi noganiairora pishinto.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera

(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

9 Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi yapatoitaigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira ironeagaigakemparira kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ² Itigankaigakeri inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro inkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempira Igoveenkariegite. Ikan-taigakeri aikiro irovegaveigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ³ Ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka, intirika pigorikite. Gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo oga pogagutakarira. ⁴ Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaigavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. ⁵ Antari garika tyani kaemaigavakempi piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra iroroniri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishin-ventaigavakempira.

⁶ Impogini iaigake itsotenkavageiganakero tyarika kara itimageigakera matsigenkaegi, ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro yovegaveigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira.

Ikogavetakara Erorishi ineakerimera Jeso

(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷ Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakero magatiro yovetsikaigetakerira Jeso, yogavagetanaketyo kavako tyampatyo inkante. Ikantaigaketari pashini inti kitareanaacha Joan kamankitsirira karanki. ⁸ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi inti pokaatsi kamantantatsirira Eriashi pairaninirira. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi atake yanianai pashini kamantantatsirira. ⁹ Kantankicha Erorishi onti ikantake:

—Narotarityo togitorenkakagantakeri Joan. ¿Tyanimpatyora yoga maika iniakonatumkanirira noke-makotirinityo chapi?

Impo ikogavetakatyo ineakerimera.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Impogini ipokaigaira iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira. Ike-maigavakerira Jeso itentaiganakari parikoti ochoenitira Vetsaira. ¹¹ Kantankicha iroro ikemakotumkanira iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiaiganakerira. Yogari Jeso ishineigakari ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempira Igoveenkariegite, aikiro yovegaigakeri mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹² Impo inanaira shavini poreatsiri yaiñoniiganakari iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti irampishigopireagakempiniri aikiro impunaventavageigakera isekaegi isekataigakempira. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

¹³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempira.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri. Intaganivatisantoty onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai. ¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noagakera nompunaventagaitenerira irashiegi maganiro isekataigakempira?

¹⁴ Ikantaigake maika ineagaketari itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi ikaravageigake ariorika 5,000 surariegi. Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Kantaigeri maganiro impitaigakera kantankicha onti pashirikogeigakeri ariorika inkarageigake 50 impirinigeigakera.

¹⁵ Ario ikañoigakero maika ovashi ipirinaitagake maganiro. ¹⁶ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro.

¹⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoya-gaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi
(Mt 16.13-20; Mr 8.27-30)

¹⁸ Impogini inakera Jeso paniro iniakerira Iriri intagani itentaigaka irogamereegi. Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

¹⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Givitantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

²¹ Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera
(Mt 16.21-28; Mr 8.31-9.1)

²² Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipe-reavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saserroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iriananae.

²³ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena. ²⁴ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iri-atate itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. ²⁵ Intimavetakempatyogaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati.

²⁶ Tyanirika pashiventagakenane naro ontiri aikiro nokantagetakerira arioty nonkañotagakempari naro impogini nompigaatera nompashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Nompigaetari impogini nonkoveenkavagetaapaakera nonkañotapaakemparira Apa ikoveenkavagetira intiegiri aikiro isaankariite, ariotari ikañogakeri iriroegi. ²⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatarika pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempara pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatankakera viroegiku.

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi
(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Impogini avisanakera ariorika 8 kutagiteri iatake otishiku iriniaerira Iriri itentanakari Perero, Joan intiri Santiago. ²⁹ Impo iniakerira Iriri katsiketyo ikantatigamatanaketyo ivoroku ogaty okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyokara. ³⁰ Katsiketyo ikoneaiganake Moiseshi intiri Eriashi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakagaigakara.

³¹ Ikovoreaimatanaketyo ikantaiganakera porererere. Onti iniaventaigake iratsipereavagetakera Jeso inkamakera Jerosarenku. ³² Kantankicha yogari Perero intiegiri itentaigakarira magasevageigaketyo kara, impo ikireaimatanaketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso kovoreamatake kantamataketyo porererere itentaigakari Moiseshi intiri Eriashi. ³³ Impo ineaigavakerira yontainaiganaarira Jeso iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatirira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante. ³⁴ Iroro iniavagetakera katsiketyo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigaketari apamankaiganakarira.

³⁵ Impo inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, tsikyatatari nokogakagakeri naro notigankakerira. Maika atsi kemisan-tasanoigeri viroegi.”

³⁶ Impo opeganakera iniakera ineaigavetari Jeso panivani yapuntaa. Iriroegi ikemisantaigaketyo. Impo iaigaira teratyo tyani inkamantumaige okyara.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini
(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Okutagitetanaira ipokai Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaigaara otishiku. Impo iaigaketyo tovaini matsigenkaegi itonkivoigavaarira. ³⁸ Impogini inianake paniro imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke, geri kavako notomi, panirotari ikantavagetakera irirori. ³⁹ Itimagutakeri kamagarini ipigatagapinitakeri, ikaemakagagematirityo kara, aikiro ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige, ishimosegantanaketyo kara. Teratyo irapakuimateri inkantakani yatsipereakagakeri. ⁴⁰ Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

⁴¹ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¿Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyeenkatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi! ¿Akasamaninivatiro-rokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempara?

Ishonkatetanakari iriri ikantiri:

—Makenarinityo aka pitomi.

⁴² Kantankicha iroro yamavetanakenerira yogari kamagarini yogituakeri savi kipatsiku ishigekakaganakeri

shige shige shige. Impo yoneagakari Jeso, ogatyo ikenake ananeki paa vegasanotaa. Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri tomintaririra:

—Neri pitomi yoga.

⁴³ Maganirosanotyogavageiganake kavako, ineigakeritari yagaveavagetakera Tasorintsi.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Iroto yogavageigakera kavako isureigakarora yovetsikagetakerira Jeso inianake irirori ikantakotanakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

⁴⁴ —Maika kemisantanoigena, gara pimagsantai-giro nonkantaigakempirira. Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iramanakenkanira irogakenkanira.

⁴⁵ Iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigeri Tasorintsi tatoita ikantakotake, kantankicha tera inkantumaigeri, “¿Tatatyo oitara piniakotake?”, yagamaavageiganakatari.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi

(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Impogini itsitiiganakero irogamereegi iniavaka-gaiganakara iniaventaigakerora tyanirikara visaigakeri itovaireegi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo magatiro isureigakaririra, nerotyogake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri inampinaku ⁴⁸ ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kavintsaaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika tyanirika terira iraventakotempa onti inkavintsaaakeri terira impaitumatempa, iriro pinkante inti pairorira yavisantavagetake.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari

(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroege nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera intentaigae.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi, maganirotari terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai.

Jeso ikanomaakerira Santiago intiri Joan

⁵¹ Antari ochoenitapaakara iriatantanaemparira Jeso enoku iatanake Jerosarenku ikantanake:

—Noatetatyog Jerosarenku.

⁵² Impo itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi iri-ivaiganakera inkamantantaigakerora pokapaake Jeso. Iriroegi iaigake itimaigira samaritanoegi inkogaigakeririra pankotsi irimagantapanutemparira. ⁵³ Kantan-

kicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaige iragaigavakerira irogimagaigakerira iriroegiku, ineigaketari onti iriate Jerosarenku. ⁵⁴ Impo yogari irogamereegi paitacharira Santiago intiri Joan ineigakera tera inkogaige iragaigavakerira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿pikogake nonkantaigakera ashiri-akempara tsitsi enoku ontagaigakerira ompogereaigakerira?

⁵⁵ Ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikanomajaigakeri.

⁵⁶ Impo iaigake parikoti itimaigira pashini.

Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaganakerimera Jeso

(Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Impogini ikenaganakera avotsiku inianake paniro surari ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

⁵⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka teratyo ontime ivanko irimagantakemparira.

⁵⁹ Impo ikantiri pashini:

—Virori, tsame pogiaavagetakenara.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

⁶⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Virori plate pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkamantaigakerira pitovaireegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁶¹ Inianake pashini ikanti:

—Notinkami, naro aikiro nokogake nogiavagetakempira, kantankicha oketyo noatapanaate novankoku noniantapanutera.

⁶² Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Tyanirika kogavetankicha irogiavagetakenara, kantankicha aityorika itatsiventakarira ¿matsi tyara inkantakempa imegasanotakerira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira? Garatyo yagaveimati.

Jeso itigankaigakerira 72 inkenkitsavageigakera

10 Impogini yogari Atinkami itigankaigake 72 irogamereegi iriivaiganakerira tyarikara iriatakera irirori. Ikantaigakeri: “Gara papuntaiga paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa pitenipage pinaiganake, piteni atankitsine parikoti, piteni atankitsine parikoti, ariompa pintsoenkavageiganakempari.”

² Impo ikantaigavakeri: “Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti

ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra. ³ Piaige viroegi. Onti nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisanatigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomataka intinirikatyo notigankake ityomiani ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. ⁴ Gara pamaigi pitsagine, ontiri yoyagantaganirira koriki, aikiro gara pamaigi pashini pisapatote. Gara pipirinigeiganake avotsiku piniavakagaigakempira pintentaigakerira tyanirika pintonkivoigakempa.

⁵ “Tyarika kara inkaemaigavakempi pimagaigakera ivankoku pinkiaiganakerika tsompogi oketyo pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’ ⁶ Irishinetankempirika irirori inkogakera inkavintsaakerira Tasorintsi, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaakerityo. Kantankicha garika ikogi garatyo ikavintsajiri Tasorintsi, panirotyo inkavintsaigakempi viroegi. ⁷ Irishineventaigavakempirika pinkantakani pimagimoigakeri ovashi piaiganaera, gara pogagumaiga. Pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impaigakempi, aikiro poviikaigakemparora yoviikaigirira iriroegi. Okantaganitari kametitake impunaigakenkanira tavageigatsirira. Neroty kametitake impaigakempira magatiro pikogakogeigakarira piatimoigakeritari pikenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁸ “Tyarika kara piaigake, inkaemaigavakempirika pisekataigakempira pogaigakemparora tatarika impakoigavakempi. ⁹ Povegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira maganiro: ‘Onti nopokashigake nonkamantaigakempira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kemasagakerinerira imegakempira Igoveenkariegite.’

¹⁰ Kantankicha tyarika piaigake garika yagaigavakempi inkemisantaigakempira pinkenaiganaketyo avotsiku yapatotasanoigakera matsigenkaegi pinkantaiganakera: ¹¹ ‘Atsi shonkaige, nopotevonkititansanoiganaaroty kipatsipane nagatikakoigakempira kameti pogoigakeniri onti nokasanoiganaempi noaigakera parikoti teranika pishineigavakena. Kantankicha nokogaigake pogoigakera onti nopokashigavetaka nonkamantaigakempimera tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi imegakempira Pigoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkemisantaigakenara.’ ¹² Maika nonkantaigakempi aganakempirika inkisashitantaigakempiririra Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri pairotyo irogagaigakeri terira inkogaige inkemisantaigakempira. Yogaegiri timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ogakonatyo inkantaigakeri. †

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku

(Mt 11.20-24)

¹³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereav-

† 10:12 Jen 19.24-28

ageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineaigavetakaroty novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempira pam-pakuaijanakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontapoporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempira ikenkisureaigakera ine-aigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempira. ¹⁴ Kantankicha viroegi aganakempira inkisashitankempiririra Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyo irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakeroty inkisashiigakempirira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira. ¹⁵ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku enoku? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku.”

¹⁶ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tyanirika kemisantavintsaigakempine viro, nanti ikemisantavintsaigake. Yogari terira inkemisantavintsaigempi viro tera inkemisantavintsaigena nara, aikiro tera inkemisantavintsaigeri tigankakenarira.”

Ipigaigaara itigankaigakerira Jeso

¹⁷ Impogini ipigaigaa yogaegi 72 itigankaigakerira ishinevageigapaakatyo ikantaigi:

—Notinkami, ikematsageigamatanakenatyo kamagarinipage noneagaigakarira naventashiigakarira pivairo.

¹⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro, nara noneakeri Satanashi yagaveinkanira. ¹⁹ Nara nagaveakagaigakempi pagatikaigakerira maranke intiri kitoniro gara tyara ikan-tumaigimpi. Ario inkañotake kamagarini kisashitanta-charira gaveavagevetacharira garatyo yagaveimaigimpi. ²⁰ Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi, gara iroro pishineventaiga pineaigakera pagaveaigakerira kamagarinipage, ontityo pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera piaigakera enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake, tsirinkakoigakavitari enoku.

Jeso ishineventakarira Tasorintsi

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Impo ogatyo ikenake Jeso ishinevagetanakatyo kara yogishineakerira Isure Tasorintsi inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²² Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani nara gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira.”

²³ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri iriroegi: “Ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

²⁴ Nonkantaigakempi itimaigavetaka tovaini kaman-tantaigatsirira intiegiri koveenkariegi ikogaigavetaka ineigakeromera pineaigakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.”

Samaritano kavintsaantatsirira

²⁵ Impogini ikavirimatanakatyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso ineakerira tyarikara inkante. Impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara nonkantakempa maika nogishineakerira Tasorintsi ganiri noneairo nogamane onti nonkantakani nontimake?

²⁶ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? Piniavantirora, ¿tyara okanti?

²⁷ Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Onti okanti: ‘Año paniro Tasorintsisanorira, irirori inti Pitinkami. Pintasanoavaganakemparityo pisuresanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasano-tanakerira. † Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.’ ††

²⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Pinkantakanirika pintsaganakero okantakerira ario pinkante inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi pintimagantsivagetake kameti. ‡

²⁹ Kantankicha irirori isurematanakatyo ikanti ariorika inkantake Jeso: “Iroventi tyara okantakara atanatsi pikogakotagantakenara, matakatari pogotakero.”, nerotyoko ikantantakaririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora notovaire?

³⁰ Ikanturityo Jeso:

—Paniro matsigenka iavetanakara Jerikoku iponiana-ka Jerosarenku. Kantankicha impogini yagavetanakaro nigankipoki yagaigavakeri koshintiegi ikoshiarantanoigakerityo magatiro iaraki yogaigakerityo noganiro, ipasapasaiganakeri ton ton ton ineaiigi panikya inkamanake iokaigapanutiri. ³¹ Impogini ikenanake kara paniro saserorote iponianaka irirori aikiro Jerosarenku, ineavetanakari ikenapitsatapanutirityo antakona anta yavisanake. ³² Aikiro ario ikenanake kara paniro irevita, ario ikañotaka irirori ineavetanakari yavisanaketyo. ³³ Kantankicha ikenapaake paniro Samariakunirira ineitarityo itsarogakaganakarityo. ³⁴ Ishigatetanakari inoshikanake aseite ontiri vino yogavintagisetakeri iponagetakeri. Impo yogatsonkutakeri iashinoteku ikenantavetapaakarira irirori itentanakari pashiniku pankotsi imagantapiniigarira visapiniigatsirira kara. Isentakeri ipagetakeri ikogakogetakarira. ³⁵ Impo okutagitetanakera iatanake inoshikanake piteni tenario ipanakeri shintarorira ivanko ikantiri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompunatanakempira

pineasanotaerira yoga. Garika imonkarata nompunat-apaempi impogini nompigaera.’ ³⁶ Maikari maika atsi kantena ¿tyani pegakeri itovaire?

³⁷ Ikanti irirori:

—Inti yoga tsarogakagakaririra.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroventi maika ariotyoko pinkañotakempari viro.

Iatakera Jeso ovankoku Mareta ontiri Maria

³⁸ Ariompa iatiri Jeso impo yogonkevagetaka itimaigira pashini. Ario otimi kara tsinane opaita Mareta, okaemavakeri ovankoku. ³⁹ Año ovirentote opaita Maria. Irirori opiriniventavakeri Jeso okemisantakerira ikenkitsavagetakera. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha ogari Mareta ovankinaventakarotyoko antavagetakerira. Impo oshigatetanakari Jeso okantiri:

—Notinkami, pineavetakaro novirentote tera omutakotena, paniro napuntashitakaro magatiro, tera tyara pinkantumatero. Atsi kanteronityo omutakotakenara.

⁴¹ Ikanturityo Jeso:

—Mareta, onti pisuretakogetaka posante povankinaventakaro. ⁴² Kantankicha aityo patiro pairorira avisake okogakotunkanira. Irerotari opiriniventake maika Maria. Gara tyani pakuakagumatiro.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigerira Tasorintsi

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

11 Impogini iatake Jeso parikoti iniakerira Iriri. Impo yagatanakera inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, yogari Joan yogotagaigiri irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika atsi gotagaigena viro noniaigakerira naroege.

² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira:

‘Apa Tasorintsi, nokogaigake impinkatsatanoigakempira maganiroro matsigenkaegi inkematsatanoigakempira impegaigakempira Igoventenkariegite.

³ Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakemparira.

⁴ Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroege nomagisantaigakero yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigari.

Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigiro.’

⁵ Impo ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Pine viroegi intimera piamigote impogini piatake ivankoku nigankigite pinkaemapaake: ‘Amigoo, pinatena mavati pan, ⁶ ikyenkasano gonketapaacha noamigote, narori mamerisanotyoko tatampa nompavakeri.’ ⁷ Impo inkaemanake irirori anta tsompogi inkantempi: ‘Gara poveraanatana, shitakotaanitari, magaignaanatari maganiroro. Gara nagavei nom-

† 10:27 Ireo 6.5 †† 10:27 Ire 19.18 ‡ 10:28 Ire 18.5

putempira.⁸ Garatyo ipavetimpi, kantankicha atanatsirika pinevinatanakeri intinaanaketyo imputempira magatiro pikogakotakarira. Kantankicha gara iroro ipashitimpi ipegimpira iamigote, ontityo impashitakempi kameti ganiri atanatsi poveraanatirira.

⁹“Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika pineakoigakemparoty. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora.

¹⁰Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira inekero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo.

¹¹“¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi shima pinoshike maranke pimperi? ¹²Intirika inevita-kempi igitsoki, ¿pinoshike pimperi kitoniro? ¹³Kaño-tari viroegi pikañoovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pito-miegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineviigakempirira, iriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari intigankimoigakeri Isure intimagugakerira maganiroro neviigakerineririra.”

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mt 12.22-32; Mr 3.20-30)

¹⁴Impogini Jeso yoneagaari kamagarini itimagutakerira paniro surari imakanatagakeri, iroro ikontetanaira kamagarini oga ikenake inianai. Yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako maganiroro. ¹⁵Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaiganake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimagugakerira kamagarinipage.”

¹⁶Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogaigakera ineaigakerira tyarika inkante ikantaigakeri:

—Atsi pineakagaigakenara pashini terira oneim-agetenkani onkoneatakera kara inkiteku nogoigakeniri arisano piponiaka enoku.

¹⁷Kantankicha irirori yogotavakeroty isureigakarira ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire impegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyoro iromperataempa. Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaigakempara oga inke-naigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa. ¹⁸Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyoro iromperataempa? Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pikantaigakenara inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira itimagugakerira kamagarinipage. ¹⁹Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimagugakerira kam-

agarini? Irorotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi. ²⁰Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi noneagantagetakaririra kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake ikoveenkatanake Tasorintsi aka viroegiku.

²¹“Yogari kamagarini onti ikañotakari pashini matsigenka suraritatsirira timatsirira iviane, ichakopite, magatiro yaventakarira. Isentasanovagetakeroty ivanko teraty tyani gaveimaterine inkoshiterira. ²²Kantankicha iripokera pashini pairorira yavisakeri, irirori pinkante iragaveakerityo iragapitsatakerira magatiro yaventagevetakarira, irashintutakempari magatiro impaigakeri tyanirika inkogakagake irirori.

²³“Maganiroro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimagugvetarira

(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴“Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuivagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teraty iragavee ovashi isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimagugvetarira.’ ²⁵Impo ipigavetaa inepaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara. ²⁶Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogavageigaka. Impo itimagugapaakeri yoga itimagugvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairoty yogavagetanaka.”

Tyani paio inkavintsaavagetakenkani

²⁷Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso okaemamanaketyo paniro tsinane tentaigakaririra patoigan-kicharira okanti:

—iPairotyo oshinevagetaka piniro tomintakempirira tsomitagakempirira!

²⁸Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Irirompasanoty shinetasanoigankicha kemisan-taigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isuretaikoigakaro itsatagaigakero okantakerira.

Jeso ikanomajaigakerira patoventaigakaririra

(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹Impogini ariompatyo yapatoventaiganakariri Jeso yonkuatakovageiganakarityo kara, impo yogogaiganakeri ikanti: “Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañoavagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garaty noneakagumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani. ³⁰Pikemakoigakeritari irirori tyara ikantakeri Tzorintsi kameti ineaikagaigakeriniri Ninivekunirira irogoigakeniri arisano inti tigankakeri. Ario inkañotagakeri Kaño-

tasannotakaririra Matsigenka impogini kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi inti tigankakeri irirori aikiro. ³¹ Impogini aganakempara inkishiiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake ogari igoveenkariiegite Savakunirira pairotyo avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisan-takerira irogotagetakerora, † kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon, teratyo pinkematsaigeri. ³² Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku inkantake pairotyo yavisagakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsati-moigakerira ikenkisuraiganaka ineaigaketari yovet-sikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi, teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

Suretakotasanotarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira
(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario iromanenkani, aikiro teratyo intatakotenkani kovitiku, onti-tyo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti inkoneagite-takoigakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara. ³⁴ Yogari suretakotasanovagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasanotakero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati inasano-tanake tera ironvatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro. Kantankicha yogari terira isuretako-tasanotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempara iranuvavagetakera, onti yontivativavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavat-saasemataka. ³⁵ Kantankicha pisureigakemparorika Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira pimaigavairokari oni-ashitaganirira kogapage pisureigavaemparora. ³⁶ Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pogoigiro ikogakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha patirorika pintsatagaiganakero Iriniane ario pinkante pogotasanogake. Onti onkañotakempara yovitakotaganira mechero enoku yontenenkakoigakeri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara ikoneagitetakoigakeri.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi
(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 20.45-47)

³⁷ Impogini yagatanakera iniavagetakera Jeso ini-anake paniro pariseo ikaemanakerira isekatimotakemparira. Impo iatake ikianake ipitapaake mesaku isekatavetakara. ³⁸ Kantankicha yogamatanaketyo kavako kaemakeririra ineakerira isekatakara kogapage tera inkivakotempa inkañoigakemparira iriroegi ikivakoigara panikyara isekataigakempara irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita. ³⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Viroegi pariseoegi intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomataka intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku, antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake. ⁴⁰ ¡Tera pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tera pogoige yogari vetsikakerorira ivatsa matsigenka iriro vetsikakero isure aikiro? ⁴¹ Kantankicha maika kantatigaiganakempara pakuaiganaero magatiro pisuregisevageigakerira, pintsarogakagan-taiganakempara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo tatoita kitsitinkumaigimpi.

⁴² “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, sankonka ontirika pashini posantepage pipankigeigirira pikonogantaigarira piseka pipagarantagiri †† Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero ikantaigakempirira pintsanoigakemparira irirori, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakemparira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantakerira.

⁴³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Omirinkatari piaigira pankotsiku papatointaigarira viroegi pikogaigake pimpitaigakera ipirini-igira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro piaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira pikogaigake iriniaigavakempira inkañotagaigakempira iniaganira pitinkamipage.

⁴⁴ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitampageigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga pairani impo tenige onkoneatae. Okenapinitunkani agatitinavagetunkani, tenigetari onkoneatae oneakenkanira. Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi maika ineaigakempira yogaeigi konoitaigimpirira ineaigiri ariori opaitaka pikematsatasanoigirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo, teranika irogoige onti pisuregisevageigaka posante terira onkametite.”

⁴⁵ Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokemaigakempira pikantakera maika potsimajaiganakenatyo naroege aikiro.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikantiri: —¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi aikiro, gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Povashigakovageigakaritari matsigenkaegi pogotagaigakerira posante intsatagaigakerora irishineventagakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pintsatagumaigero.

⁴⁷ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi! Yogaegiri yashikiiganakempirira yogaigakeri kamantantagatsirira pairaninirira, maikari maika viroegi povetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira pogageigakerora kara ikitataigunkanira ganiri imagisantaigaagani. ⁴⁸ Antari povetsikaigakenerira

† 11:31 1 Kov 4.34

†† Pipagarantagiri: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10).

oganirikatyo pikantumaigake kametitaketyo yogaigakerira. Iriroegi yogaigakeri pairani, maika viroegikya vetsikashiigakeneri isuretakitantaigaenkanirira.

⁴⁹ “Yogotaketari Tasorintsi pairani ario onkañotakempa maika, neroty o ikantantakarira: ‘Nontigankimoigavetakempari kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri pashini kenkitsatimoigakerinerira, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa irogaigakeri, pashini onti iratsipereakagaigakeri.’ ⁵⁰ Irorotari inkisantaigakempirira Tasorintsi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira yogaigunkanirira pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkanira kipatsi ovashi maika. ⁵¹ Yogari iketyosanorira yogunkani inti Averi. † Yogari impogitasanotanankitsirira inti Sakariashi yogunkanirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arisanoty inkisaigakempi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira maganiro yogaigunkanirira.

⁵² “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Pogoigavetakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi, pinkogaigakeme pogoigakera tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira, irorometryo pogotantaigakempa. Kantankicha teranika pinkogaige pogoigakera viroegi, aikiro itimaigavetaka pashini kogaigavetankicharira irogoigakera teratyo iragaveaige irogoigakera, povashigakovageigakaritari pogogaigakerira pikantaigakerira intsatagageigakerora posante neroty tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro.”

⁵³ Impo ikonteganaira ikisaigamatanakatyo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ovashi ikogakotagantaiganakeri posante ⁵⁴ ineaigakerira tyarika inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakempirira inkisakagantaigakerira.

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi gara ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage

12 Impogini yapatovageiganakatyo kara matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetityo kara yagatikavakaiganakatyo. Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tsikyanira pikañogarikari pariseoegi ineakagantaigara inkantaigakenkanira ikematsatasanoigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo arisano inkematsatasanoige, ontityo ikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. ² Kantankicha magatiro terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakankani. ³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira ogari magatiro mairenirira pikantaigirira ganiri tyani gotumatatsi impoginityo ogotanakenkani, irogoiganakero maganiro. Ario okañotaka, magatiro pikantaigakerira parikoti pomanakotakerora ganiri tyani kemumaigimpi impoginityo onkemakotanakenkani ontsotenkakovagetanakempatyo kara.

Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi
(Mt 10.26-31)

⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi noamigoegite, gara pipinkaigiri kogaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. ⁵ Kantankicha naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani pimpinkaigake. Irorotari pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. Jeeje, arisanoniroro iriro pimpinkaigake. ⁶ ¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata 5 tsimeri pimentyakiteni koriki?, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo imagisantumateri. ⁷ Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapagetiro. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito
(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanimirika kantasantankitsine ikematsatasanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi. ⁹ Kantankicha tyanimirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Tyanimirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha yogari samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantakotumatiri.

¹¹ “Antari ariorika iramaitanakempi pankotsiku yapa-toitantaigarira ontirika inagira joese intirika koveenkaripage, gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’, ¹² isuretagaigakempitari Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.”

Tera onkametite onkogenkanira ashintavagetakenkanira

¹³ Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro matsigenka tentaigakaririra patoitaigankicharira ikantiri Jeso: —Gotagantatsirira, atsi kanteri ige impagarantakenarora iokimoiganaanarira apa ikamanakera, itsaneapitsatakenarotari nashintakemparimera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Matsi naro joese kameti nonkantakerira impagarantakempira?

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tsikyanira pikogaigikari pashintavageigakempira. Pashintavageigavetakempatyo, ¿matsi iroro gani-
aigakempine?

¹⁶ Ovashi ikantakotanakeri shintavagetacharira ikanti: "Itimake pashini matsigenka shintavagetacharira. Yashintagematatyo igipatsite ipankitagantagematityo turigoki impo otimanake ojojoo, tyarika, teratyo choeni. ¹⁷ Impogini avisavagetanakerotyoka kara yogantarorira, tyampatyo irogakero, ikanti: '¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakero?', avisanakerotari nogantarorira. Maika ¿tyarika nogakero?' ¹⁸ Impo isurematanakatyoka ikanti: 'Maika nogotake tyara nogakero. Nontireakagantakero nogantagevetarorira novetsikakagantagetakera pashini omarapageni kameti ogonketakempaniri magatiro nogantagetakemparora noturigokite ontiri aikiro magatiro noaraki page.' ¹⁹ Impo ishinevagetanaka ikanti: 'Maika timakotakenaniroro tovaiti, gatata otsonkageta ontovaigakovagetanake shiriagarini gara tatoita nokogakotumata. Maikari maika nampishigopireavagetakempa, nosekatavagetakempa, noviikavagetakempa, noshinevagetakempatyoka kara.' ²⁰ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: 'Tera pogotumate viro, paitatyo pinkamake tsitenigetiku pokagetanakerora magatiro pashintagetakarira, tyanimpatyo shintagetaemparone.' ²¹ Ario ikañota maika maganiro yoga kogatsirira intaganira irashintavagetakempa irirori, kantankicha tera irogote yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri kañomataka tera irashintumatempa maani."

Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanoigiririra magatiro ikogakoigeigakarira
(Mt 6.25-34)

²² Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: "Maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: 'Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?' Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: '¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?' ²³ Kañotari pisure panitaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro. ²⁴ Pineaigiritari kogonti teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. ¡Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaguigakemparira, pairotari pavisaigakeri aragetatsirira! ²⁵ Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyoka pagaveimaigi. ²⁶ Iroroventi tera pagaveaigenika tesanorira onkomutempa, ¿tyara okantaka povankinaventaigakarora pairorira avisake okomutapitsaigakempara?"

²⁷ "Pineaigironirorotyoka oka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyoka okametitakera, avisagetakerotyoka kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimago-

takera. ²⁸ Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanoigeri ontipo vankinaventaigapogantepage. ²⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira ontiri poviikaigakemparira. ³⁰ Intitari kañoiigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoiigiro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka. ³¹ Irorompatyo pinkogasoigake pimpiriniventagakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakoigeigakarira.

Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi
(Mt 6.19-21)

³² "Gara pitsarogaigi. Viroegi ontipikañoiigakari ovisha, narori nanti sentaigimpirira. Teratyoka pinto-vaigavetempa, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ishineventaigakempityo irogavisaakoigakempira kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini imegakempara Igoveenkari egite maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. ³³ Pimpimantaigakerora pashintageigakarira pagaigakera koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira. Magatiro pashintaigakarira aka kipatsiku ontsonkatanaempatyoka, kantankicha pimpaigakeririka pashini ario pinkante Tasorintsi inkantakani inkavintsaavageigakempi impogini enoku. Akari aka pashintageigavetakempatyoka posantepage, aiñotari koshintiegi inkoshinanaigakempityo. Aikiro aiñotari gagetarorira kamisa ontityo irogagetakemparoka kamisapage pashintageigakemparira. Kantankicha antari anta enoku gara tyani pakuakagamatiri Tasorintsi inkavintsaakempira. ³⁴ Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyoka pimpiriniventavageigake, intagatitari pisure-takoigakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyoka pimpiriniventavageigake, irorotari pisure-takoigakempa.

Irogiavaenkanira Atinkami

³⁵ "Viroegi pinkañoiigakemparira nampiriantsiegi yogiaigavairira shintaigaririra iatakera ineerira pashini iamigote iragakera tsinane. Yovetsikashiigavaari iripokaera, yogimorekageigake mechero yogiaigakerira inkaemapaakera irashireakoigavaerira. ³⁷ Nonkantasanoigakempi maika irishinevageigakempatyoka yogaegi nampiriantsiegi kireaigankitsirira giaigavairirira shintaigaririra iripokaera. Iripokavetapaempatyoka nigankigite ontirika onkutagitetamanakera kantankicha ineagapaakeririka ironampiriaegi kireaiganatsi irovet-sikashiigapaakemparityoka irirori irovirinitaigapaakerira mesaku impakovageigapaakerira iseka. ³⁹ Atsi

sureigemparatyo, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo inki-reaventakero iaraki ganiri ikiashitagani inkoshitakenkanira. ⁴⁰ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatani-ka pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari kat-siketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.”

Nampiriantsi kametiri intiri terira inkametite
(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Impo iniamatanake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani pikantakoigake? ¿Intagani naroegei pogamereegi ontirika maganiro pikantakoigakeri?

⁴² Ikanti Atinkami: “Pinkañoigakemparira nampiriantsi govagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iri-atakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria in-eaigaerira maganiro irapinampiriantsiegitene im-paigaerira omirinka isekaegi. ⁴³ Antari iripokaerika in-eapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ari-ompatyo irishineventasanotanakempariri ⁴⁴ inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora mag-atiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevetakempatyo kara. ⁴⁵ Kantankicha antari garika yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai,’ ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriantsiegitene, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. Onti im-piriniventuntetanake isekatavagetakempara, aikiro inti inkonoivageiganakempa shinkisenari. ⁴⁶ Kantankicha katsiketyo inkomutagapaakeri shintaririra inkisashiv-agetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁷ “Yogari nampiriantsi govetcharira tatoita irantake ganiri ikishiri shintaririra, kantankicha tera inkematsateri, aikiro tera irovetsikashitempari iripokaera, im-pasapasatanakemparityo kara. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha yogari nampiriantsi terira irogote tatoita irantake, irovetsik-avevetakempatyo terira inkogero shintaririra gasakonatyo ipasatagani, teranika irogote. Kantankicha tyanirika yogotagasanotunkani, okogunkanityo irimatakempara irirori inkañotagasanotakemparora tyarika ikantunkani okyara yogotagunkanira.

Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro
(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ “Naro nopokake aka kipatsiku kameti inkisaviitake-narora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsi-genkaegi. ¡Intagame kantaka mataka visaakotaana!

⁵⁰ Maika nogotake nantsipereavagetaketyo kara nerotyovo novankinavagetaketyo kara nokenkisureav-agetanaka narokyatyo agavagetanake. ⁵¹ ¿Pineagigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro? Teratyovo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavaka-

gaiganakempara. ⁵² Nerotyovo maika intimaigake matsi-genkaegi pankotsiku 5 irinaigake. Kantankicha mavani gara ishineventaigana, piteni shineventaigakenane, nerotyovo inkisavakagaigakempara. ⁵³ Yogari surari inkisanakeri itomi, irirokya itomi inkisanakeri iriri. Ogari itsinanetsite onkisanakero oshinto ontiri onevatyagete, irorokya oshinto onkisanakero iniro, ario onkañotake onevatyagete irorori onkisanakero ovagirote.”

Tera irogoigero yogikoneatimoigavetakaririra Tasorints

(Mt 16.1-4; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro: “Antari pineagigirora omenkorisekantira anta iatira poreatsiri pikantaigake: ‘Maika ompariganake inkani’, impo opaiganake.

⁵⁵ Aikiro otampiatira oponiaenkatara kamatikya pikantaigake: ‘Maika onkatsirinkagitetake’, impo okatsirink-agitetanake. ⁵⁶ ¡Pishineigakara ontityo pineakagan-taigaka kameti inkantaigakempiniri pogovageigi! Virogei pogoigavetaro pinegiteagigirora ariorika ompari-gake ontirika gara. Ontiri aikiro pogoigavetaro tyati onkatsirinkagitetaantakempa, kantankicha teratyovo pogotumaige tyara okantaka yogikoneatimoigakempirora Tasorintsi magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

Pogishineigaerira kisaigakempirira
(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ “¿Tyara pikantaigakara virogei tera pinkogaige pinkantaigakera tatoita kametitankitsi? ⁵⁸ Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakeniri irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragan-panutempi irashitakotakempira. ⁵⁹ Nonkamantasano-takempityo garika pipunatasantairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyovo yapakuaimpi shi-takotakempirira.”

Ikantaigakerira Jeso garika ikantatigaiga impogereaigakempatyo

13 Impogini ipokaigapaake pashini ikamantaigapaakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemakoigakeri Garireakunirira yogakagan-taigakerira Pirato? Iagavetakara ivankoku Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakenerira saserorote ipiraegi irovetisaigakenerira Tasorintsi. Impogini itigankaigakeri Pirato isoraroegite irogaigakiterira. Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri anta tsompogi yovatuaigakeri ovoatanake iriraa okonoatanakarotyovo iriraa ipiraegi yovetisaigakerira saseroroteegi.

² Ikantaigirityo Jeso:

—¿Ario pineagigiri pairori yavisaigake ikaño-vageigakara irirogei Garireakunirira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi, nerotyovo ikañotantaigunkanira maika? Ter-

atyo. ³ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara pim-pogereaigakempaty viroegi aikiro impogini pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi. ⁴ Impo aikiro pike-makoigakerira Jerosarenkunjirira oparigateigakerira pankotsi ochovaankunkanjirira pairani anta Suroeku. Otsitokaigakeri ikamaigake 18. ¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi yavisaigakeri itovaireegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? Teraty. ⁵ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikantatigaiga pim-pogereaigakempaty pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkematsatasanoigeri

⁶ Impo ikantakoigakeri Jeso iriroegi ikanti: "Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankitake patiro igera itsamaireku, impo iatapiniti ikamosotirora timakerikara oi, kantankicha iavetaka mamerityo. ⁷ Iperamatanakaroty ikantutarityo tsamaitakotirorira: 'Atsi geka. Nopokashitironi pairani, maika ogatyoma vatakotanaka shiriagarini teratyo ontime oi. Maika togeronityo, onti tikankicha kara.' ⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri: 'Atsi arionetata. Maikari maika nonkigavatakotakero otsitiku impo nontiantakemparo itiga piratsi ⁹ impa ariorakari ontimanake oi. Impo oshiriaganaerika aikiro, garika otimi ario pinkante pintogakagantakero.'" "

Jeso yovegairora miguchasenari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

¹⁰ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetake Jeso pankotsiku yapatointaigarira jorioegi. ¹¹ Ario onake kara paniro tsinane omantsigantevagetakeni pairani niganki agavagetanaka 18 shiriagarini tera ovegaempa, itimagutakerotari kamagarini imiguchasetagakero, tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara. ¹² Antari in-eakerora Jeso ikaemakero ikantiro:

—Maika mataavi vegaavi.

¹³ Impo ipatikaitakero ogitoku oga okenake ovetinkaanaka ovashi oshineventanakari Tasorintsi okanti:

—Pairo yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yagaveavagetakera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapatointaigarira ineakerira Jeso yovegakerora kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri patoitaigankicharira:

—Aityo 6 kutagiteri antavagetantaganirira, irorotyo pim-pokantapiniigempa kameti irovegaigaempiniri. Gara iroro pipokantaiga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. †

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Pishineigakara pineakagantaigakara inkantaigakempira pikematsatasanoigakera! Kañotari viro-

gi agara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pitsaakoi-girira pivakane intirika piashinote pamaiganakeri pi-paigakerira nia yoviikaigakara. ¹⁶ Iroromparorokari oka tsinane iyashikitanakerira Averan paio novegantaemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, noneakerotari itimagutakerora kamagarini aganaka 18 shiriagarini tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara novega-aironiroro.

¹⁷ Ineaigakera ikantaigakerira ipashiventavageiganakatyo maganiri kisaigakeririra. Kantankicha yogari itovaire ishinevageiganakatyo kara ine-aigakerira Jeso yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani.

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoski mosetasa

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Impo ikanti Jeso: "¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo? ¹⁹ Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo okitsoski mosetasa. Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mose-tasa itsamaireku impo oshivokanake okimovage-tanake otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage."

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Impo ikanti aikiro: "¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ²¹ Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo opoegantarira pan. Pineirotari tsinane ovetsikira pan agavatake kimopane turigopane, †† impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogaty okenake opoeganake magapat-satiro."

Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Impogini ariompa iatanakeri Jeso Jerosarenku ikenagetanake itimageigira matsigenkaegi yogotagageiganakerira. ²³ Aiño pashini ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿gara itovaigi gavisakoiganankichanerira?

Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri:

²⁴ —Pimpomirintsiventaigakemparora pinkiantaigakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira. Nonkantasanoigakempitari intimaigake tovaini kogaigavetankichanerira inkiantaigakemparora, kantankicha garaty yagaveaigi ikiaigira. ²⁵ Impoginitari inkaviritanake shintarorira ivanko irashitakero sotsimoro. Viroegi terira pinkiaige paratinkaigake sotsi poenenkaigavetakemparoty shitakomentontsi pinkaemaiganakera: 'Notinkamii, shireakoigena.' Kan-

†† *Kimopane turigopane: irinianeku virakochoa onti okantake "tres medidas de harina."*

† 13:14 Ek 20.9-10

tankicha irirori inkantaigempityo: '¿Tyampatyora pionaigakara viroegi?, teranika naro shin-taigempine.' ²⁶ Pinkantaigavetanakempatyo: 'Notentaigakempi nosekatavageigara, aikiro viro pogotagantavageti avotsiku napatotasanoigakara.' ²⁷ Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo inkantaiganakempiri: 'Nokantaigakempitari tera naro shintaigempine. Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.' ²⁸ Ovashi piragaiganakempa pinkaemavavageigaketyo kara pantsikagiseiganakerora pai pineaigakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri pashini kamantantaigatsirira itentaigakarira Tasorintsi, viroegi onti intigankaigakempi parikoti. ²⁹ Iripokaigapaaketari tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani kara pashinipageku kipatsi irishinevageigakempatyo intentaigakemparira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri, pashini kamatikya, pashinikyatyo poniaigankichane katonko. ³⁰ Aiñoegitari ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iririroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira

(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹ Impo osamanitanakera ikenaigapaake pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Maika piatae, yogukari Erorishi.

³² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pinkantaigapaakerira yoga matavitantatsirira pinkantaige: 'Ikantake: Atsi geka, maikari maika aiñokeya noneagempari kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro novegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira. Ario nonkañotake kamani, tenigetari ontovaike kutagiteri nagatagetanaerora nopokashitakerira.' ³³ Kantankicha maika ariompatyo noatanakeri Jerosarenku. Ario nonkañotake maika ontiri kamani ontiri aikiro kamani pashini. ¿Matsi tyara onkantakempara irogakenkanira kamantantatsirira parikoti garira ario Jerosarenku?

³⁴ "Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempiro ra Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige. ³⁵ Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: '¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi!' "

Jeso yovegairi nonasenari

14 Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso isekatakara ivankoku

itinkamiegi pariseoegi. Yogari itovaireegi pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo ineaigakerira tyarika inkantakempa. ² Ario inake kara iriroku paniro nonasenari. ³ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira itisirkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—¿Kametitake povegerira mantsigari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ontirika tera onkametite?

⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganaketyo. Impo Jeso itsagatakeri nonasenari yovegakeri ikantakeri iriataera. ⁵ Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro pariseoegi:

—¿Matsi viroegi irashiriera otseraaku piashinote intirika pitorone kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ario gara pinoshikaigaatiri? ¿Matsi ario pogiaigake avisanaera apishigopireantaganirira ario pinoshikaigaateri?

⁶ Tyampatyo inkantaigeri, teratyo iriniimaige maani.

Yogari ventakovagetacharira irogipashiventavagetakenkani

⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ineaigakerira maganiro ikaemai-gunkanirira isekataigakempara ontira ikogasanoigake impitaigakera intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira ovashi ikamantageigakeri ikantaigiri:

⁸ —Inkaemaigempirika ikyarira gankitsi tsinane pisekatimoigakemparira gara iroro pipirinitantapaaka impirinitantakemparira tentasanotakemparinerira kaemantankitsirira. Katinkariratyo iripokapaake pashini pairorira yavisake ishineventakarira kaemaigakempirira, ⁹ impo iripokapaake irirori inkantempi: 'Atsi mereanakeri yoka.' Ovashi pimpashiventanakempa akya pintsatake pimpirinitantakemparora panivatirira onai terira ompirinitantenkani, ontitari impirinitantakemparira terira irishineventasanotempari kaemantankitsirira. ¹⁰ Ariompa onti pimpirinitapaake anta kameti inkiapaakera kaemakempirira inepaakempira inkantapaakempiniri: 'Amigo, taina pimpirinitakera aka naroku.' Impo inkemaigakera tentaigakempirira mesaku irogoigake viro ishineventasanotaka kaemakempirira. ¹¹ Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.

¹² Impo ikantakeri aikiro kaemakeririra ikantiri:

—Ponkotakaganterika piseka pinkaemantakera gara intagani pikaemavintsaigi piamigoegite intirika pirentiegi, garira intirika pinkaemaigake piitanepage intirika shintavageigacharira timaigatsirira aiñooni pivankoku. Iririroegirika pinkaemaigake impugaigaempityo inkaemaigaempira viro pisekatimoigakemparira iriroku. ¹³ Irirompatyo pinkaemaigake terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaige.

¹⁴ Pishinevagetakempatyo kara gatanika yagaveaigini-ka impugaigaempira iriroegi, kantankicha inti pugaigaempine Tasorintsi impogini iraniaiganaera yogaegi ineaigakerira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkaño-vagetumaigempa.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi
maganiro kematsaigiririra**
(Mt 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Aiño paniro pirinitankitsirira mesaku iroro ike-mavakerira Jeso ikantakera iniamatanaketyo ikanti: —İrishinevageigakempa sekatimoigakemparineririra Tasorintsi impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite!

¹⁶ Impo inianake Jeso ikanti: —İtimeke pashini matsigenka ikogake inkaemantakera, impo ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro inkaemaigakerira isekatimoigakitemparira intovaigavageteratyo kara. ¹⁷ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante iseka impo oposagetakera itigankake ironampiria inkantaigakiterira: 'Tsame, mataka posatake magatiro.'

¹⁸ "Kantankicha maganirotyo ikantaiganake: 'Gara nopoki.' Paniro ikantake: 'Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi kipatsi, noataketari nonkamosotakiterora noneakiterora. Gamera onti nompokakemetyo.'

¹⁹ Pashinikya kantanankitsi: 'Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi 10 toro, noataketari noneakiterira nogoigakerira arisanorika yantavageigi. Gamera inti nompokakemetyo.' ²⁰ Yogari irapitene ikanti: 'Nakyaenkatari gankitsi nojina, gara noati.'

²¹ "Impo ipigaa ironampiria ikamantagetapaakeri shintaririra. İkisamatanaketyo irirori ikanti: 'İroroventi piatetyo anta apatotakara pankotsi pintsotenkavaganakerora magatiro avotsipage pintentaigakerira terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaige iripokaigakera isekatakoigakenara.'

²² "Impogini osamanivagetanake ipokai ironampiria ikantapaakeri: 'Mataka nagaigakitiri, kantankicha tekyu intsotenkaigempa mesaku.' ²³ Inianake nampitaririra ikantiri: 'İroroventi plate piganake ariokya pinkenanake avotsipageku tekyarira pinkamosogetero pinkamosogetapanuterira maganiro timaigatsirira kara pintentaigakerira ishatekaitanakempara novankoku. ²⁴ Maika nonkamantaigakempi garatyo isekatumaiğa iketyorira nokaemaigavetaka.' "

**Tyanirika garira yatsipereaventiri Jeso gara ipegaigiri
irogamereegi**
(Mt 10.37-38)

²⁵ Impogini ikenanake Jeso avotsiku yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi kara. Impo ishonkateiganakari ikantaigiri: ²⁶ "Tyanirika kogankitsine inkematsatasanotakenara imegasanotakempara nogamere garatyo paio yavishi itasanoigarira tomtaigaririra, ontirika itsinanetsite, itomiegi, irishintoege, irirentiegi, ontirika iritsiroegi, narokya ogakona intakena. Antari inkañotakemparika maika garatyo yagaveimati imegakempara nogamere. Ario okañotaka aikiro garika ikogi irapakuagetanakerora tatarikara oita ishineventagetakarira irirori garatyo imegasanota nogamere. ²⁷ Ario ikañotaka aikiro tyanirika terira

inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara irogiavagetakenara garatyo yagaveimati imegasanotara nogamere.

²⁸ "Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakera pankotsi inchovaankakagakerora žmatsi gara oketyo isuretaro akatirika ikogashitaka koriki kameti iragatakerora magatiro? ²⁹ Antari garira oketyo isuretaro ontirika irovetsikashitakemparo kogapage impo niganki ontsontakotanakempara ario tyara iragashitakero pashini kameti iragatakeroniri. Garatyo yagatiro ontirorokari isamatsanatakenkani ineaikenkanira intagatira maani yogaratinkagetakero. ³⁰ Inkantakenkani: 'İrirori yovetsikavetanakaro tera iragaveero iragaterora.'

³¹ "Ontirika intimize koveenkari shintankicharira 10,000 soraroege iriatake iromanatavakemparira pashini koveenkari shintankicharira 20,000 isoraroege, žmatsi gara oketyo isureta ariorika iragaveakeri ontirika gara yagaveigiri? İsuretakempaniroroty.

³² Impo ineerika gara yagavei, intigankaketyo isoraroege intonkivoaigavakemparira pairorira yavisaigakeri ineaigakerira ariorika iragaveaigake irogametiagaerira. ³³ Arioniroro okañotaka maika tyanirika terira inkoge iokagetanakerora magatiro yashintagetakarira garatyo imegasanota nogamere.

Tyara onkantakenkani tivi terira ompochatae
(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴ "Ogari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, žario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? žMatsi tyampaty onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? ³⁵ Ganigetyo tatoita okametitashitumatai. Gara okametiti ontiantakenkanira kipatsi kameti ontimasanotakeniri pankirintsi, aikiro gara okametiti onkonogantakenkanira kaara ontiakotantakenkanira pankirintsi. Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyo nokantaigakempirira."

Ovisha pegavetankicharira
(Mt 18.10-14; Jn 10.1-18)

15 Impogini yogaegiri maganiro kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri kañovageigacharira yaiñoniiganakari Jeso inkemisaigakerira. ² Impo ineaigavakerira pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakarira Moiseshi ovashi iniashinaigakari Jeso ikantaigi:

—Atsi geka, žtyara ikantakara yonta itentavintaigakerira kañovageigacharira isekatakoigakarira?

³ Impo inianake Jeso ikantakotakara ikanti: ⁴ "Pine viroegi pashintaigempara 100 ovisha pamaiganakeri anta shimpenashiku isekataigakempara impo imegakempa paniro, žmatsi gara pokaiganakeri itovaire piatakera pinkogaaterira kigonkero pagaerira? ⁵ Impo pagaeririka pintsomaanaeri pamanaeri pishinevagetakemparatyo kara. ⁶ Impo pogonketapaakempara pivankoku pinkaemaigapaakeri piamigoegite intiegiri choenitakoigimpirira pinkantaigakerira: 'Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari novishate pegave-

tankicharira.’⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario okañota intimera paniro kañovagetacharira irapakuaerora yovetsikagisetakera terira onkametite ovashi inkantatiganakempa irishineventavagetakenkanityo kara anta enoku avisakeroty ishineventaganira 99 matsigenka terira inkogakoigempa inkantatigaigakempara.

Koriki pegavetankicharira

⁸“Ontirika ashintakempa paniro tsinane 10 korikimenta impo impegakempa pamentaniro ŷmatsi gara ogimoreki mechero ontarogakotakerira onkogasantaerira agaerira?⁹ Impo agaeririka onkaemaigakero oamigaegite ontiri choenitakoigarorira onkantaigakerora: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari nogorikite pegavetankicharira.’¹⁰ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañoigaka isaankariite Tasorintsi ishinevageigatyo kara ineagira ikantatigara paniro kañovagetacharira.”

Gavairirira itomi paratutakeririra igorikite

¹¹ Impo ikantake Jeso aikiro: “Itimi paniro surari aiño itomi piteni. ¹² Impo yogari iyashiki ikantakeri iriri: ‘Amaa, atsi penaronityo maika magatiro nashintakemparira naro impogini pinkamanaera.’ Yogari iriri ipaigakeri piteniro magatiro okatinkageigakeririra paniropage. ¹³ Impo omavagitetanakara kutagiteri yogari iyashiki yaganakeri maganiro igorikite iavagetaketyo samani kara pashiniku kipatsi, ario kara yovetsikagisevagetanake posante yaparatakeri igorikite itsonkatasanogetakerityo kara yogakatyo noganiro. ¹⁴ Impogini itsonkatasanogetakerira maganiro igorikite otsonkamatanakaty sekatsi apagiteanakaroty kara, tyampaty iragaero irogaemparira yatsipereavagetake itasegane. ¹⁵ Impogini iatake irantavagetimotakerira pashini timatsirira kara. Irirori itigankakeri irisentakenerira ishintorite. ¹⁶ Tyarika, itasegagetanaketyo kara irorokatyo iroganakempa otaki ipaganirira shintori inkemanakempara, teranika tatakona impumatenkani irogakemparira. ¹⁷ Impogini isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Yogari tavagetimoigiririra apa isekatavageigatyo kara, okonogaka ikemaiganaka tera intsonkatasanoigero. Narori aka panikya aganakena notasegane. ¹⁸ Atsi nompiganaeta apaku nonkantapaakeri: Amaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevagetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. ¹⁹ Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi, onti pimpegaena tavagetimotampirira.’²⁰ Impogini iatanai yogonkevetageta ivankoku iriri.

“Iroroty ineventakotavakarira ikenapaakera itsarogakaganakarityo kara ishiganakatyo itonkivoavakarira, yagavairi yavinatavakerityo yasaraanatavakarira. ²¹ Impo inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Amaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevagetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Noto-

mi.’²² Kantankicha iriri ikantaigirityo ironampiriaegi: ‘Piaige gaigute kamisa pairorira avisake okametitasanotakera pogaguigakerira intiri aikiro aniyo pogakenerira ichapakiku, aikiro pisapatoigakerira. ²³ Pagaiguterira toro akamotiakyaririra keitasanotankitsirira povetisaigakerira. ¡Tsame asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara!,²⁴ pigaatari notomi, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake. Ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika aneaigairi.’ Impo isekatavageiganaka ishinevageigaka.

²⁵ “Yogari itsitiki onti inake tsamairintsiku. Impo ipokavetapaaka ikemisantumatapaakeroty sonkarintsi tyarika, ontiri aikiro itosoigakera. ²⁶ Impo ikaemake paniro nampiriantsi ikantiri: ‘¿Tatatyo oitara kara?’²⁷ Irirori ikantiri: ‘Ontitari ipokaira pirenti. Maika yovetisakagantakeri piri akamotiakyaririra toro keitasanotankitsirira, kametikyatari yogonketaa.’²⁸ Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo irirori teratyo inkoge inkaera pankotsiku. Iroro ikemakotakerira iriri ikontetanake iatake ikantakerira inkianaera. ²⁹ Kantankicha irirori ogatyo ikantanakeri: ‘Atsi geka, pogotake viro naro omirinkatyo nantavagetimovagetimpi teratyo nompugatsatumatempi, tera ario pimpumagete-na paniro kavera ityomiani nonkaemaigakerira noami-goegite nosekatagaigakemparira noshinevageigakempara. ³⁰ Kantankicha maika ipokaira pitomi tsonkatutakempiririra pigorikite yaparatagantakarora tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira, pinoshikityo povetisakagantiniro toro keitasanotankitsirira.’³¹ Inianaityo iriri ikantiri: ‘Notomi, virori ariotari piniri naroku. Magatiro nashintagetarira onti pashi viro aikiro. ³² Kantankicha maika kametitake asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara, pokaitari pirenti, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake, ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika pokai aneaigairi.’”

Matavitakeririra ivaterote

16 Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri aikiro irogamereegi: “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira aiño iromperane neagetiniririra magatiro yashintagetarira. Impogini ikamantunkani ikoshitagarantutanakerira yashintagetarira. ² Impo ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Arisano pikoshitagarantanakena? Atsi makenaro pisankevantite pitsirinkakotantagetarorira magatiro noneakerora tyara pikantanakero, ganigetari pantimovagetaana.’³ “Impo irirori isuretanaka ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakempara maika? Ganigetari nantimotairi, ¿tatarikatyo nantae? Teranika noshintsite, ¿tyara nonkantakempara nontsamaivagetakera? Nopashiventaka nonevitantavagetakera.’⁴ Impo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nonkantakempa kameti intimakeniri pakenanerira noseka impogini intigankaenarika novaterote.’

⁵ “Impo iatake ikaemaigakeri pegakoigakeririra ivaterote, paniropagekya ikaemavake. Yogari iketyorira ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Inti nagakotake aseite inakotake 100 irata.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka

pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerira karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi tainapage shintsi tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganivati pogae 50.⁷ Impogini ikaemake pashini imatakeri irirori ikantiri: '¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?' Irirori ikanti: 'Onti nagakotake turigoki onakotake 100 kantiri.' Impo ikantiri: 'Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerora karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi taina tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigaerora intaganivati pogae 80.'

⁸ "Impogini yogari ivaterote yogotakera ikañotakerora maika yogavagetanaketyo kavako ikanti: '¿Matsi pairo yogoti yoga matavitantatsirira?' Irirori maika nonkantantaigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi yogovageigityo tyara inkantaigakeri itovaireegi kameti iragaveakoigakeroniri tatarika iko-gaigake, yavisaigakerityo kematsaigiririra.

⁹ "Kantankicha maika nara nonkantaigakempi viroegi intimaigera pigorikite pinkavintsajaigakeri kogaigankicharira pimaigakerira tatarika oita iko-gakoigaka kameti irishineigakempiniri, impo pinkamaiganaerika pokaiganaero magatiro pashintageigavetakarira iragaigavakempi iriroegi anta enoku pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata.

¹⁰ "Tyanirika negintetacha intagatityo ikantave-tunkani maani intsatagakerora kantankicha inegintetakeroty magatiro itsatagakerora. Impo ario ikañotagakaroro aikiro tatarika pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira. Yogari terira inegintetempa teraty inegintetero maanirira ikantunkani intsatagakerora impo ariotyo ikañotagakaroro aikiro pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira intsatagakerora. ¹¹ Neroty viroegi pamparaigakerorika timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku pegankichanerira impogini, ¿matsi ario impaitakempiro pairorira avisake okametitakera onkantakanirira ontimake? ¹² Ario okañotaka aikiro garika pineasanotiro tatarika oita inkantakempirira shintarorira pineakenerira, ¿ario tyanyora paigakempirone pashintasanoigakemparora pairorira avisake okametitakera?

¹³ "Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanoigakerira piteni. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsatanotakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi."

¹⁴ Impogini yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenaiigake isamatsanaiganakeri, intiegitari kogasanoigiririra koriki.

¹⁵ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso: "Viroegi vintiegi pegamampegaigacharira negintevageigacharira pineakagaigakerira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi inea-surentaigakempityo. Irirori tera irishineventemparoro ishineventaigarira matsigenkaegi, ontityo ikisashitanotaro.

Ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ "Pairani tekyara iripoke Joan inkenkitsatakera, ikantake Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini ipokakera Joan irorokya ikenkitsatakotake tyara inkantaigakempa matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, impo maganirotyo kogasanoigankitsirira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite yogavisaakotunkani.

¹⁷ "Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

Gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite

(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)

¹⁸ "Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka. Ario ikañotaka gakeronerira tsinane okunkanirira onti ikañovagetaka.

Shintavagetacharira intiri Irasaro

¹⁹ "Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira yogagugematatyo kamisa mechomagori ogametirepagetyo kara. Omirinkatyo kutagiteri isekatasanovagetaka posantepage kara tera tatoita inkogakotumatempa.

²⁰ Itimake aikiro paniro terira tatakona irashintumatempa, ipaitaka Irasaro. ¡Jojojo ontiratyo itere teraty choeni! Omirinka yamapinitagani yoginoriapinitaganira sotsimoroku ivankoku shintavagetacharira.

²¹ Yatsipereavagetaketyo itasegane ikogavetakatyo intimashitavakerora ovoroki † ashiriakara mesaku isekataro shintavagetacharira irogakemparora. Ipokashiigakeri otsiti inerogiseigakerira.

²² "Impogini ikamake Irasaro. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaiganairi inakera Averan intentaemparira anta okametigitetira. Impogini ikamanake shintavagetacharira irirori ikitataagani, ²³ kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kara morekariku Impo ineventakotakari Averan itentakari Irasaro. ²⁴ Ikaemakotutarityo ikantiri: 'Aaaa Averan, tsarogakagavagetanakario, tigankeri Irasaro iokaachapakitapanutempara niaku iripokakera irorenkakerora nonene, natsipereavagetaketyo aka tsitsiku, tyarika, onkatsirinkavageteratyo kara.' ²⁵ Kantankicha Averan ikantiri: 'Notomi, suretamparoty pairani tekyara pinkame, viro pishinevagetaketyo kara tera tatoita pinkogakotumatempa. Yogari Irasaro yatsipereavagetaketyo kara. Maikari maika irorokya shinevagetankicha aka, virokya tsipereavagetankitsi. ²⁶ Aikiro otsatenivagetitarityo kara viroku, tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera kara. Ario ikañoigaka naigankitsirira kara garatyo ya-

† *Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro "oporoki".*

gaveimaigi iripokaigakera aka, ¿ario tyara inke-naigake?’

²⁷ “Impo inianai aikiro shintavagevetacharira ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi maika nokogake pintigankakerira Irasaro ivankoku apa. ²⁸ Aiñoegitari anta igeegi 5 inaigake. Inkamantaigakerira ganiri ipokaigi iriroegi aikiro aka iratsipereavageigakera.’ ²⁹ Ikantiri Averan: ‘Aityoniroro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira, iroroty iriniavantaigake irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti iripokaigakeniri aka naroku.’ ³⁰ Inianai irirori ikantiri: ‘Jeeje, apa, pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha iriatera paniro kamankitsirira inkamantaigerira, ario pinkante inkantatigaiganakempatyo.’ ³¹ Kantankicha Averan ikanti: ‘Kañotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira tera ario irishineventaigemparo, ariomparorokari iriatera kamankitsirira garorokarityo ikogumaigi inkemisantaigerira inkematsaigakerira.’”

Pauro inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira
(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)

17 Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

“Omirinka itimaigi kogaigankitsirira inkaño-vagetagantaigakera, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake tyanirika kañovagetagakerine pashini, pairotari inkisashitakenkani! ² Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. ³ ¡Tsikyanira viroegi!

“Tyarika inkantakempi pitovaire ontirika inkoshitakempi, ontirika inkisakempi, ontirika pashini tatarika oita, pinkanomaakerityo. Inkematsatakempirika pimagisantakotaero magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri. ⁴ Ontirika patiro kutagiteri tyarika inkantakempi imuamugevetakemparoty kara okyaty, okyaty, okyaty, † kantankicha isuretanaemparo inkantaempirika: ‘Ario nokantavagetaka nara, maika gara nomatumatairo aikiro’, iroroventi viro pimagisantakotaerityo magatiro, gara pikenkiagairi.”

Onkematsatakenkanirika ikantakerira Tasorintsi agaveakenkanityo magatiro

⁵ Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri Atinkami:

—Nogoigavetakaty yagaveavageti Tasorintsi kantankicha maika nokogaigake pogotagasanoigakenara tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira kameti ariompaniri nogotasanoganakera.

⁶ Inianake irirori ikantaigiri:

—Naro nonkantaigakempi pogotumaigakerika maani yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantaigerora oka inchato: ‘Atsi shi-

† Okyaty, okyaty, okyaty: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “siete veces.”

anakempa, piate paratinkapaakera omaraaniku nia’, pagaveaigakeroty oatakera.

Irantane nampiriantsi

⁷ “Pine viroegi intimera paniro ponampiria ikyeenkasano pokapaatsine itsamaivagetira tsamairintsiku ontirika isentakempirira pivakane, ¿matsi ario pinkantavakeri: ‘Taina, pimpirinitapaakera aka pisekatapaakempara?’ Garaty. ⁸ Ontityo pinkantavakeri: ‘Kotapaakena noseka, povetsikakempara pimpakovagetakenara nosekatkempara. Impo nagatanakera ario pisekatakempa viro.’ ⁹ Impo pagatanaera matsi ario pinkantakeri: ‘¡Tyarika noshinevagetakaty noneakempitari pitsatagakerora nokantakempirira!’ Ganirorotityo pikantiri. ¹⁰ Pinkañoigera viroegi pintsatagaigerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, garaty pogiaogari irishineventaigakempira. Ontityo pinkantaigake: ‘Narori tera tatakona nagaveimagete, kantankicha nantitari ironampiria notsatagantakarorira ikantakenarira.’”

Jeso yovegaigairira 10 vesegasenari

¹¹ Impogini Jeso ariompa iatanakeri Jerosarenku ikenanakera okaragetanakera Samaria ontiri Garirea.

¹² Impo yogonketapaakara itimaigira pashini itonkivoaigavakari vesegasenari inaigake 10, kantankicha tera iraiñoniigempari onti inaigake antakona, ¹³ ikaemavaitanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Gotagantatsiriraa, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

¹⁴ Ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pokotagaigakemparira saseroroteegi. ††

Iaiganaketyo, impo tekyeenkasano osamanitumate oga ikenaigake yovegaiganaka. ¹⁵ Impo aiño paniro ineakera yoveganaara inianake imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Pauro ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi! ¡Mataka ve-gaana!

Ipigaa inakera Jeso ¹⁶ yompatakaventapaakari ikantakerira:

—¡Pauro pikavintsaavagetakena povegaanara!

Irirori inti Samariakunirira. ¹⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera irovegaigaempa maganiro? ¿Tyanityora maika itovaire? ¹⁸ ¿Panirosano ipigaara yoka terira iriro jorio inkantakerira Tasorintsi ishineventakari ikavintsaavagetakerira?

¹⁹ Impo ishonkatetanakari irirori ikantiri:

—Tinaanae, piatae, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, neroty povegantaarira.

Mataka ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri Jeso:

†† 17:14 Ire 14.1-22

—¿Tyatityora intsititanakempara Tasorintsi irapa-toitaigakaera impegakempara Agoveenkarijegite aka kipatsiku?

Ikanti irirori:

—Gara tyani neimatiro maika, teranika oneenkani.

²¹ Aikiro gara tyani gaveimatatsi inkantakera: 'Nero oka', ontirika inkante: 'Nero onta', matakataru ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsa-tasanoigakeririra.

²² Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Impogini aganakempara pantsiperean-tavageigakemparira pinkogageiganaketyo iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pinkantaiganaketyo: 'Intagametyo kantaka iripokutera', kantankicha gatatatyo ipoki. ²³ Pashinikyatyo kantaigakempine: 'Pokake', ontirika inkantaigake: 'Anta inake anta', kantankicha garatyo piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Inkantaigavetakempityo: 'Tsame', garatyo pogiaigiri.

²⁴ Pineairotari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineasanoigavakeri. ²⁵ Kantankicha oketyo iratsipereavagetake posante inkisakenkanira inkantakenkanira: 'Tera iriro agiaigakerira.'

²⁶ "Ariotari okañotakari pairani aiñokyara itimaveta Noe † arioty onkañotanakempa impogini iripokaera irirori. ²⁷ Kañotari iriroegi tyarika, isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, yagaigake tsinane, aikiro ipimantaigakero irishintoegi agunkanira, tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa. Impo niganki aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsompogi arekaku, impogini opariganake omarane inkani okimoatanake, apamankakoiganakeri maganirosanoty opogereaigaka ikamaigakera iokajaigakara. ††

²⁸ "Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani aiñokyara itimi Irote.

‡ Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, ipunaventavageigake posante, aikiro ipimantavageigake, ipankivageigake aikiro yovetsikavageigake pankotsi tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa. ²⁹ Impogini yamereanakara Irote iatakera parikoti yogivarigakero Tasorintsi tsitsi okonogakaro asopuri oponiaka enoku, otagavioigakeri maganiro Soromakunirira opogereaigakerityo kara, teratyo intimumaigae paniro.

³⁰ "Arioty onkañotakempa impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka onti inkomutagantapaake. ³¹ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragageta-panaaterora iaraki. Ontirika pashini irinake tsamairintsiku garatyo ipigapanaata ivankoku. ³² Sureigaemparoratyo itsinanetsite Irote †† kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri pikañoigaro irorori. ³³ Tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori iki-irotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi,

† 17:26 Jen 6.5-8 †† 17:27 Jen 7.6-24 ‡ 17:28 Jen 18.20-19.25 †† 17:32 Jen 19.26

iriro pinkante inkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake.

³⁴ "Maika nonkantaigakempi antari iripokaatera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, irimagaigake matsigenka piteni irinoriaigake, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani. ³⁵ Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani. ³⁶ Ario inkañoigake aikiro surari piteni irinaigake itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani."

³⁷ Ikemaigavakera ikantakerira ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyarikara kara?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Tyarika kara inoriaka igamaga ineventumatarira samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri. Ario onkañotake impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tyarika kara irinaigakera vetsikageigiririra terira onkametite katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaakeri.

Ogamakotaga intiri joese

18 Yogari Jeso ikogake irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi omirinka gara iperaiga ikanti: ² "Itimake paniro joese teratyo impinkumateri Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani impinkumate. ³ Ario otimi aikiro kara paniro ogamakotaga. Irorori omirinkatyo oatashitapinitiri joese okantakerira inkisakerira kisashitakarorira irorori. ⁴ Okyara teratyo inkogavetempa inkematsatakerora, kantankicha impogini isurematanakatyo ikanti: 'Teratyo nompinkagevetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo tyani nompinkagevetempa, ⁵ kantankicha atanatsitari opokashinata-nara overaanatanakena, maikari maika nonkematsatakeroty nompugamentakerora ganigeniri overaanataana nokishirokari.' "

⁶ Impo ikanti Atinkami: "Ariotari ikañotakerori maika yoga joese kisantatsirira, teratyo inkametivetempa, kantankicha ipugamentakeroty ogamakotaga kameti ganiri atanatsi overaanatirira. ⁷ Iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairorokari impugamentaigakeri irashiegi irirori niaigiririra omirinka, ¿matsi ario gara imutakogiri? Maikari maika tekyo, ⁸ kantankicha nonkantaigakempi impogini iriroroty kogumatanankitsine inkatimateroty shintsi impugamentaigakempira. Kantankicha antari iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿ario intimaigake kematsatasanoigiririra?"

Pariseo intiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari

⁹ Impogini Jeso ikantakoigakeri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira neaigavetankicharira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi ikematsaigirira Tasorintsi ikanti: ¹⁰ "Piteni surari iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi iriniaigakerira. Paniro inti pariseo, yogari irapitene inti kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. ¹¹ Yogari pariseo yaratinkapaaketyo iniampegakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: 'Viro, Tasorintsi, noshineventakempityo kara pineak-

enatari tera nonkañoigempari pashini kaño-vageigacharira, irirompasantotyoyonta kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Tera nonkoshite, tera namatagumatempa, aikiro tera noneakotantavagete tsinane. ¹² Omirinka avishira mava kutagiteri napakuaati tera nosekatumatempa intagani viro nosuretakotaka. Aikiro nopagarantimpi tatarika oita nashintaka okyapagerira.'

¹³ "Kantankicha yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki yaratinakapaaketyo anta panikyara sotsimoroku. Ipashiventaka teratyo ineventumatempa enoku, ontiyo ipatosanegintavagetaka ikanti: '¡Viro Tasorintsi, tsarogakagena, nantitari kañoavagetacharira!' ¹⁴ Maika nonkantaigakempi yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri impo iatai ivankoku. Kantankicha yogari pariseo teratyo irogavisaakoteri, imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira."

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikanti:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventagaritari Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi. ¹⁷ Nonkamantasanogakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganero kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Impogini ikenapaake paniro itinkami jorioegi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

¹⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: 'Paio pikametiti?', mameritari kametitanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. ²⁰ Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: 'Gara piatahitiro tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.' †

† 18:20 Ek 20.13-16

²¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

²² Ikemavakerira Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira, impo pimpokake pogiaavagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²³ Kantankicha ikemutatyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka, intitari shintavagetacharira. ²⁴ Yogari Jeso ineavakerira ikenkisuranakara ikanti:

—¡Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira shintavageigacharira imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite! ²⁵ ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasantotyoyonta shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁶ Ovashi ikantaigake kemaigakeririra ikantakera maika ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaaokotumatacha tsikyata, intagantitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanogakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko ontirika itsinanetsite intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriri, iriniro intirika itomiegi, iriatakera inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite ³⁰ impakenkani pashini aka kipatsiku pairotyo avisavagetakero yashintagevetakarira, impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

—Maika aiganakai Jerosarenku ontsatagagetanakempara magatiro itsirinkaiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka. ³² Iragakagantakenkanitari iramanakenkanira inagakera terira iriroegi jorioegi isamatsanatakenkanira, intsoenkanatakenkanira, intoatoanatakenkanira. ³³ Impo impasapasatakenkani ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogotumaige tatoita iniakotake teranika inkemaigavakerinika. Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irogoigakera, okomutapitsaigakaritari.

Jeso ineakagairira terira inee timatsirira Jerikoku

(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Panikyara irogonketapaakempa Jeso Jerikoku, ario ipitake kara onampinapokiku paniro terira inee inevisantavagetakera koriki. ³⁶ Ikemaigavakerira yavisaiganakera tovaini matsigenkaegi ikanti:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

³⁷ Ikamantunkani ikantagani inti pokapaatsi Jeso Nasarekunirira. ³⁸ Ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³⁹ Yogaegiri ivaigapaakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme, ariompatyo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikantake iramakenkanira. Impo yamunkanira aiñoni ikantiri:

⁴¹ —¿Tata pikogake?

Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁴² Ikantiri Jeso:

—¡Irovoventi maika neanake!, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakempira.

⁴³ Irorotyoko ikantakerira ogatyoko ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira, ishineventakarityo Tasorintsi kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaaavagetakena Tasorintsi!

Ario ikañoigaka maganiro neaigakeririra ishineventaganakarityo Tasorintsi.

Jeso intiri Sakeo

19 Impogini yogonketaka Jeso Jerikoku ikenanake apatotakara pankotsi. ² Ario itimi kara paniro sintavagetacharira ipaita Sakeo. Inti itinkamiegi kogaigacharirira itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. ³ Irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ikogaketyo ineakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkantakempa ineakerira, yapa-toventaigakaritari pashini tovaini itikaigakeri, intitari icharianirira. ⁴ Ishigamatanakatyo antakona anta tyarikara inkenanakera Jeso yatagumatanake inchatoku kameti ineavakeriniri. ⁵ Impo yagapaakerora Jeso inakera ineventa enoku ikantiri:

—Sakeo, tainapagenityo guitanake, virotari nomagimotake.

⁶ Yaguimatanaketyo ishinetanaka itentanakari Jeso ivankoku. ⁷ Ineaigavakerira maganiro iatakera inishinaiganakarityo ikantaigi:

—Tyarikatyoko ikantakara Jeso atake irimagakera ivankoku kañoavagetacharira.

⁸ Antari inaigakera ivankoku yaratinkanake Sakeo ikantiri Atinkami:

—Atsi geka, Notinkami. Magatiro nashintagetakarira naro nompagarantaigakeri terira irashintumaigempa. Tyanirika namatavitake novashigakari nokogantakarira impo nagagarantavake naro, maikari maika nogipi-

gaigaeneri, kantankicha pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira. †

⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika yogavisaakoigunkani timantaigarorira oka pankotsi ikañotanakaritari Averan yashikitakeririra, ariotaritari ikañotaritari irirori ikematsatira. ¹⁰ Irorotaritari ipokashitake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkogaaterira pegaigankicharira irogavisaakoigakerira.

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki

(Mt 25.14-30)

¹¹ Yogari patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikemisantaigakeririra iniakerira Sakeo, yogotaketari onti iriatanakera Jerosarenku ineagiri irorori iatashitanake imegakempara igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo, ¹² impo ikantakotaka ikanti: “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira impo iavagetake samani kara parikoti pashiniku kipatsi kameti imegakagakenkanira koveenkari, impogini impigaera itimira ovashi imegapaempa igoveenkariegite itovaireegi. ¹³ Antari panikyara iriatanake ikaemaiganakeri 10 iromperaneege ipageiganakeri paniropage paniro korikimenta yovetsikantunkanirira kori impo ikantaiganakeri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompaganakempirira pagantaigakemparira pashini, tsikyata pineaigake viroegi tyara pinkantaigakeri pogitovaigaigakerira, impo nompokaera noneaigapaakempi akatovainirika pagaigake paniropage.’ ¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi teratyoko inkogaigeri ikisaigakerityo kara itigankaigaketyo inkantaigakiterira pegakagakerinerira koveenkari inkanteri: ‘Tera nonkogaige imegakempara yoga nogoveenkariegite.’

¹⁵ “Kantankicha ariompatyo imegakaganunkaniri koveenkari, impo ipigaa itimira. Impogini yogonketara ikaemakagantaigapaakeri iromperaneege yogimoiganakerira koriki ineagakerira akatovainirika yagageigake paniropage. ¹⁶ Impo ipokapaake paniro ikantiri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 10.’ ¹⁷ Ikantiri irirori: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotaritari nokantakempirira. Maika nompagakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 10 apatogetara pankotsi.’ ¹⁸ Impo ikenapaake pashini ikantapaakeri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 5.’ ¹⁹ Ario ikañotakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘Maika viro nompagakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 5 apatogetara pankotsi.’

²⁰ “Kantankicha irapitene ikenavetapaaka ikantapairi: ‘Neri yoka pigorikite. Noponatairi pañoironstiku nonegintetairi, ²¹ nopinkakempitari noneimpitari vinti kisantatsirira, pagashigemataritari koriki kogapage tera tatoita pantumate, aikiro pagutantagemati terira viro shintemparone.’ ²² Inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Virori, tera pinkametite. Tsikyatatyo pikañotagantaka viro pikanakakeri maika. Tyara okantakara tera ario pamanakeri

† *Pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “le devolveré cuatro veces más.”*

nogorikite pimpakerira pinatantavagetatsirira irampinatantakerira iragantaemparira pashini, impo pimpavaenarira nopigaara maika. Irorotari pineanara nantira kisantatsirira, nagashigematarira koriki kogapage tera tatoita nantumate, aikiro nagutantagematira terira naro shintemparone.’²⁴ Impo ikantaigiri naigankitsirira anta: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga nogorikite pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 10.’²⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri: ‘Nogoveenkarite, aiñotari irashi 10.’²⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tyanirika shintasanotankicharira pairotyo impasanotakenkani, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira.’²⁷ Maikari maika yogaegiri kisaigakenarira terira inko-gaige nompegakempara igoveenkariegite maigakeri aka pogaigakerira.’”

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera imatanairo aikiro iatanakera Jerosarenku, iketyo ivatanankitsi. ²⁹ Impo panikyara irogonkeigapaempa Vetipajeku ontiri Vetaniaku choenitakotakarorira otishi Orivoshi, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

³⁰ —Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyaririra tsatakotaka, tekyaeuka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. ³¹ Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogokotakari Atinkami.’

³² Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri tsatakotaka. ³³ Iroro itsaakoigavetanakarira ikantaigiri shintaririra:

—¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami.

³⁵ Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakeri Jeso ipashimititsaigakeri imanchakiegiku kameti impitakeniri. Impo yogatsonkuigakeri yovirinaitaigakeri. ³⁶ Impo ishigakotanaka iatanake. Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ishitavokitashitantaigavakeri imanchakiegi avotsiku ikenantanakarira. ³⁷ Antari ochoenitapaakara anonkara otishiku Orivoshi maganirosanotyogai-gaiganakeririra ishinevageiganakatyogakara ikaemageigamatityo eee eee eee, ishineventaigakarira Tasorintsi ineaigakerira yovetsikagematityo Jeso posante terira oneimagetenkani. ³⁸ Ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, matakatariti-gankakeri Gavisaakoigakaenerira!

³⁹ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, kantaigerinityo inkemisantaigakera.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arionetyo inkañoigake. Nonkantaigakempi inkemisantaigera iriroegi irorokyatyo kaemavitanankitsine mapu.

⁴¹ Impo yagavagetanakerora aiñoni ineventa-paakarora Jerosaren iragatsikanaigamatanakarityo timantaigarorira ikanti: ⁴² “Maikari maika aiñokyanara nonake aka pogotumaigakemetyo tyara pinkantaigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi! Kantankicha maika garatyogaveimaigi pogotumaigera. ⁴³ Aganakempatari impogini pantsipereaveigakera, iripokashiigakempitari kisaigakempinerira ironkuatakoigapaakempi intantakoigapaakempira ⁴⁴ irogaigakempira maganiro viroegi impogereigakempira. Irogimamerinkasanoigakerotyogmagatiro mapu ovetsikantunkanirira pitimantaigarira ontaikavagetanakempatyog savi, agavetakatariti ipokantakitarira pogiaigavetakarira irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pogoigavakeri.”

Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikiaveta-paaka ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiripunaiventavageigatsirira, yoneagaigapaakari ikantaigiri:

⁴⁶ —Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

⁴⁷ Impogini omirinkatyog kutagiteri yogotagantavageti Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogagiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegirigotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogaigavetaka ineaigakera tyarika inkantaigakeri irogakagantaigakerira. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha teratyog iragaveaige tyampatyog inkantaigakeri, maganirotari ishineventaigakeri ikemisantaigakerira.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri

(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

20 Impogini yogotagantavagetaketa Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Impo ikenaigapaake itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegirigotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigapaakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigapaakeri:

² —Atsi kamantaigena. ¿Tyani kantakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyogara tigankakempira?

³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine. Atsi kamantaigena, ⁴ ¿tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviantavagetakera? ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyog ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyog ankantaigakeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori

inkantaigakaetyo: 'Iroroventi ztyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?'⁶ Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, impitankaigakaetyo maganiro patoigankicharira, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera."

⁷ Neroty ikantantaigakaririra:

—Niroroty, tyanirokorari kantakeri.

⁸ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi arioty nonkañotakempa naro, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Ipogini itsititanakero Jeso iniaiganakerira maganiro, kantankicha onti ikantakotantake ikantaigiri: "Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankishiatake ova itsotenkantakaro patuitiro itsamaire, onti yogoshiatake. Impogini ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerira impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani itimuntevagetakera anta. ¹⁰ Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori, kantankicha iriroegi ipasapasaigavakeri itigankaigairi kogapage, tera impumaigavakeri maani. ¹¹ Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini iromperane. Ario ikañoigakeri irirori ipasapasaigavakeri iposanteigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage. ¹² Impo itigankutaaty aikiro pashini kantankicha ipasaigavakerityo igitoku itimporokaitakeri iokaigakitiri parikoti.

¹³ "Impogini ikantutaty shintarorira igipatsite ikanti: 'zTyarikaty nonkantaigakerira maika? Atsi impaty iriro nontigankake notomi notasanotarira, irirorakari impinkatsaigake.' ¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty in-eaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamanakatyo ikantaiganakera: 'Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintanoigakemparone.' ¹⁵ Impo yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira parikoti yogaigakerira.

"Maika ztyara pinkantaige viroegi? zTyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite? ¹⁶ Ontityo iriatashigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyaty inkaemaigae impugakagaigerira."

Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikantaigutarityo:

—jEjee, garatyo!

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakeri ikanti:

—Iroroventi, ztataty okantakotakera Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera?:

'Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vet-sikaigakerorira pankotsi

yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira.'

¹⁸ Nantitari oka mapu. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasorintsi tyampaty inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitanotakempari impogini inkisashi-

igakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkemat-saigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

¹⁹ Yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iroroty ikemaigavakerira ikantakera Jeso ikisaigamatanakatyo ikogaigavetakatyo iragakagantaigakerimera, ike-maigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakanira Sesa koriki

(Mt 22.15-22; Mr 12.13-17)

²⁰ Impogini itigankaigake pashini iriaigakera impegama-mpegaiganakempara arisanorika ikogaigake irogoigakera, inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso in-eaigakerira tyarikara inkantero impo inkantumatakera tatarika oita iroroniri intamampegaigakempa iramaiganakenerira inampina Sesa inkisakagantaigakerira. ²¹ Irorotari ikantantaigakaririra:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: 'Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.' Pogotagantira katinka pogagetiro pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. ²² Pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: 'Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.' Maika ztyara pinkante viro? zKametitake nompaigakerira ontirika tera onkametite? zArio nompaigakeri ontirika gara nopagiri?

²³ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—zTyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika?

²⁴ Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniri koriki noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeri, impo ikantaigiri:

—zTyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? zTyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

²⁵ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

²⁶ Teratyo iragaveimaige iriroegi iriniakagaigakerira terira onkatinkate inkemaigakerira maganiro patoventaigakaririra. Omirinka iniakera katinkatyo yogakero, neroty yogavageiganakera kavako kogakotagantaigakeririra ineaigakeritari yogovageti, ovashi ikemisantaiganake.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini

(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

²⁷ Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. ²⁸ Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: 'Intimakerika matsigenka terira intom-intempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanet-site, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaem-paroniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.'²⁹ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itom-intaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.³⁰ Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.³¹ Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ari-ompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo.³² Impo okamamati-tyo irorori.³³ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

³⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aka yagaigi tsinane, ario okañotaka tsinane agaigi surari.³⁵ Kantankicha yogaegiri yogavisaakoigunkanirira iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi garatyo yagumaigai tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani ojimentaigaempara.³⁶ Gatanika ikamumaigai, ataketari yoganiaigaa-gani. Onti inkañoiganakempari isankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro inkañoiganakempari Tasorintsi terira ineim-agero igamane, matakataru ipegaigakeri itomiegi.

³⁷ Kañotari itsirinkanakerira Moiseshi pairani itsirinkakotakerora iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku opoamatakera ikanti: 'Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.'[†] Irorotari ogotantunkanirira iraniaiganaera igamaga.³⁸ ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga imegakerira Itinkami? Garatyo yagaveimati. Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Aroegi aneaigavetakari kamake, kantankicha Tasorintsi irirori ineakeri tera inkame.

³⁹ Impogini ikantaigutaritio gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, pikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴⁰ Ovashi yapakuaiganakeri tenige inkogakotagan-tanaigaeri pashini, ineaigakeritari tera iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Impogini ikanti Jeso:

—Viroegi pikantaigake yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera maika? ⁴² Irerotari kantankitsi Iravi pairani itsirinkakera isankevantiteku paitacharira Saremo ikanti: 'Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

⁴³ pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.'

⁴⁴ Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: 'Notinkami', ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantairorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Maganiro ikemisantaigakeri impo irirori ikantaigiri irogamereegi: ⁴⁶ "Tsikyanira pogiatakoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsagarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsam-agopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempapaniri. Aikiro iatapiniigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsi page ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoiigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentagakemparira kaemantankitsirira. ⁴⁷ Aikiro yamatavinaigakeri ogamakotagapage itsonkatapit-sageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkintio iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Irroegi pairotio iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini."

Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite

(Mt 12.41-44)

21 Antari inakera Jeso kara ivankoku Tasorintsi onti ipitake onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Irirori ipampogiaigakeri shintavageigacharira yoyagaigakera igorikite. ² Impo ineiro paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagake irorori pimentyakitenisano koriki. ³ Impo ini-anake ikanti:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakeri Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro. ⁴ Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti ogapuntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera osek.

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi

(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka iniaventaigakeri ivanko Tasorintsi ineaigakerotari onkametivageteratyo kara. Ovetsikantunkani mapu ogametirepagetyo, aikiro ogantagetunkani pashini posantepage ogametirepagetyo kara ipagetunkanirira Tasorintsi. Impo ini-anake Jeso ikanti:

⁶ —Impoginitio aganakempa ogashiriagetakenkanira magatiro oga pineaiganakerira maika garatyo otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotio ogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini onsonkatanaempara kipatsi

(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyati ogashiriantagetakenkani? ¿Tatoita nogotantaigavakemparo?

[†] 20:37 Ek 3.6

⁸ Ikanti Jeso: "Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari, iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: 'Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impogakempara Pigoveenkariiegite. Matakana pokakena.' Kantankicha viroegi garatyo pikematsaigiri. ⁹ Impogini pinkemakoigakeri pashini iromanatavakaigakempara. Pashinikya isariaiganakempari igoveenkariiegite impugakagaigaerira pashini. Kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi. Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatatatyo aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi."

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigakeri aikiro: "Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariiegite intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakaigakempara. ¹¹ Ontininkagematanakempatyo kara tyarika. Ontsonkagematanakempatyo sekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkoneakagematanakempatyo mantsigarintsi omposanteenkagematanakempatyo kara ontsotenkagiteanakemparora magatiro. Antari enoku omposantegematanakempatyo kara ogoveenkarepagetyo onake ogotantavakenkanirira panikya ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro.

¹² "Kantankicha gatata okañota maika, viketyoegityo inkisaiganake iratsipereakagaigakempira. Iraigaiganakempi iramaiganakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi inkisaigakempira irashitakotagantaigakempira. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inaigakera koveenkariipage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa ineaigakempira pikematsaigakenara. ¹³ Inkañoigakempirika maika iramaiganakempira tyarika kara asatyo pinkenkitsatakovageigakena nara. ¹⁴ Kantankicha gara pisureigaro pinkantaigakera: '¿Tyarikatyo nonkante nompugamentanaempara impogini iramaiganakenarika inkisaigakenara?' ¹⁵ Narotari suretagaigakempine kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige ganiri yagaveaigimpi impugaiganakempira pikantaigakeririra, ontityo inkisashiigakempi kogapage. ¹⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeven-taiganakempityo kara, iramaiganakempatyo tomintaimpirira, pirentiegi, piitaneegi intiegiri piamigoe-gite irogakagantaigakempi. ¹⁷ Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, ¹⁸ kantankicha viroegi pimirinkaegityo piaigake itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake. ¹⁹ Pansipereakovageigakempirika magatiro oka gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakenara, ario pinkante piaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi gara pineaigairo pigamane.

²⁰ "Impogini pineaigavakerorika Jerosaren ironku-atakoigapaakemparora soraroegi iroro pogotantagavakempa panikya ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro pankotsipage irogashiriageigakerotari. ²¹ Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo otishipageku. Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Jerosarenku irishigaigapanutetyo parikoti. Ario ikañoigake

naigankitsinerira tsamairintsiku tsikyanira iaigapanaatikari ivankoku, patirotyo irogaiganakero irishigaiganakera. ²² Aganakempatari inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani. ²³ Maikaniroro antsipereavageigetsinaneege kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera, iratsipereavageigaketari maganiro timaigatsirira aka inkisashiigakenkanira, tyarika! ²⁴ Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogageigakenkani kara tyarikara yomanatavakaigakara. Pashini iramageigamatanakenkanityo parikotipageku kara. Iriroegikya terira iriroegi jorioegi ponaiigankichanerira parikoti imposante-naiganakeroty Jerosaren kigonkero agavagetanakempara inkantaera Tasorintsi: 'Maika intagati.'

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)

²⁵ "Impogini panikyara iripokapae Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka, intsivakanake poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriage-tanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai. Maganirosanoty timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku ogatyo inkenaigake intsarogavageiganakera kara inkemaigavakerora ompoimaanakera omaraani nia onkantagematetyo ovore jiriririri togn. Irovankinavageiganakempatyo kara inkantaiganakera: '¡Maikaniroro tyampatyo aigake!' Pairotyo intsarogavageiganake agapiniigakerityo itsarone imegapiniigakempatyo kara isuretakoiganakemparora tyarika onkantanakempara impogini. ²⁷ Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavageta-paakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. ²⁸ Antari pineaigavakerora onkañogetanakempara maika pishineiganakempara, panikyatari irogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi patsipereavageigakera."

²⁹ Impogini ikañotagakaro igera ikanti: "Pineaigirora igera ontirika pashini inchato ³⁰ otimanaira oshi iroro pogotantaigavaaro panikya osariganae. ³¹ Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano imegakempa Tasorintsi Igoveenkariiegite maganiro. ³² Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyenkara pimogereaigempa viroegi. ³³ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempara, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

³⁴ "Viroegi tsikyanira pipiriniventaigirokari tatarika oita posantepage terira onkametite ontirika pishinkivageigakempa garira ontirika povankinaventavageigakempa posantepage. Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pagaveaigi pisuretakoigakemparira Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, impo onti inkomutagaigapaempi. ³⁵ Ontitari okañotakaro

ogashivagetaganira pine yoga tatarika iita yogashitunkani tera ario irogote ariorakari onake anta. Onti ikenagevetaka kogapage impo katsiketyo ipaagi togn agiri oshitikiri tyampa inkantanaempa. Ariotari onkañotanakempari impogini iripokaera Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka, katsiketyotari iripokapaake garatyo yogotumaigi maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, impo tyampatyo inkantaige. ³⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri, aikiro pinkantakanira piniaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti ganiri pineaigiro magatiro oka nokamantaiganakempirira maika, aikiro kametikyaniri ineaigapaakempi Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera.”

³⁷ Ario ikañotakero Jeso maika omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagantavageti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinka tsitekyamani ipokageigamatityo maganiro inkemisan-taigakerira inkenkitsavagetakera. Antari tsitenigetiku irirori onti iatapiniti otishiku Orivoshi.

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

22 Impogini panikyara aganakempa vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira okantaganirira Pasekoa, ¹² yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ariompatyo isariaigave-tanakariri tyarika inkantaigakeri iragakagantaigakerira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari maganiro patoven-taigaririra.

³ Impogini yogari Satanashi ipokashimatapaakerityo itinkamitapaakarira paniro irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote. ⁴ Ovashi iatake inkamosoiguterira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Impo itentaigakari ini-avakagaigakara iniaventaigakerira Jeso tyara inkantakerira Jorashi iragakagantaigakerira. ⁵ Ikemaigavakerira ishinevageigamatanakatyo kara ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. ⁶ Irirori ishinetanaka ovashi iko-ganake tyarika inkantakeri iragakagantaigakerira panirora irapuntakempa.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi

(Mt 26.17-25; Mr 14.12-21; Jn 13.21-30)

⁷ Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisanta-ganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. ⁸ Yogari Jeso itigankakeri Perero intiri Joan ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige povetsikaigavakera magatiro kameti asekatagakempinari paita.

⁹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—¿Tyara kara novetsikaigake?

¹⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Piaige Jerosarenku impo pogonkeigapaakempari-ka pineaigapaake paniro surari iramakotapaake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake. Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinki-

aiganake viroegi. ¹¹ Pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi?’ ¹² Irirori intentaiganakempi omenko-takara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegit-erika, mataka vetsikaigetaka magatiro. Ario kara povet-sikageigakero magatiro asekatagakempara paita.

¹³ Impo iaigake ineaigapaakero magatiro ikan-taigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekatagakempara paita.

¹⁴ Impo ochapinienkatanakera ipokake Jeso iten-taigakari iritigankaneegi ipitaigapaake mesaku isekatagakara. ¹⁵ Impo ikanti Jeso:

—Maika agamatatyo oka Pasekoa nokogasanotanta-karira nontentaigakempira nosekatagaiganaempira tekyara agempa nantsipereavagetakera nonkamakera, ¹⁶ gatanika noneimatairo nosekatagempara aikiro Pasekoaku kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igov-eenkariegite ovashi ontsataganakempa magatiro okantakotakerira Pasekoa.

¹⁷ Impo osamanitanakera inoshikakotakero vino ini-akeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipak-enarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Nero oka paagavakagaigempa. ¹⁸ Maika nonkan-taigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino kigonkero irapa-toitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra im-pegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹⁹ Impo osamanitanaira inoshikakero pan irorori ya-pagotakero iniari aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshin-eventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikota-gakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomatata ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinkara pinkañoigempa maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.

²⁰ Impo ario ikañotakero apitakotene vino ya-gataiganakera isekatagakara inoshikakotakero ikan-taigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomatata ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro mat-sigenkaegi, ikantaketari Tasorintsi maika onti irogav-isaakotantaigakempari noriraa maganiro kemat-saigakenanerira. ²¹ Yogari gakagantakenanerira aiño maika aka itentakena mesaku isekatakotakena. ²² Ontitari ontsataganakempara ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakotakerira Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha ;maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakenanerira!

²³ Nerotyoko ikantavakagantaiganakarira maganiro: “¿Tyanirikatyo gakagantakerine?”

Irogamereegi Jeso iniaventaigakerora tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi

²⁴ Impo itsitiigamatanakerotyo iniavakagaiganakara ikantavakagaiganakara tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi. ²⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri: “Yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi, kantankicha ikogaigake inkantaigakenkaira kavintsantatsirira. ²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Yogari visaigakerira itovaireegi tsikyatatyo inkañotagakempa terira iravisantumate. Ario inkañotake peratantacharira inkañotagakempatyo nampiriantsi. ²⁷ Matsi ¿tyanimpatyora visantatsirira? ¿Iriro yonta pirinitatsirira mesaku isekatakempara intirika nampiriantsi pakovagetakerira iseka? Intityo pirinitatsirira mesaku. Kantankichanaro maika nopokakera aka nokañovagetakarityo nampiriantsi, irorotari nopokashitake nonkavintsaigautempira.

²⁸ “Maika viroegi pikantakani pitentavageigakena natsipereavagetakera. ²⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantagakempirira kañotari naro ikantakenara Apa impogini imegakagakena Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, ario nonkañotakempa naro maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi impogini nompegakagaigakempi koveenkariegi, ³⁰ kameti pintentaigakenaniri nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite kematsaiganarira pimpirinitaigakera nomesaneku pisekatimovageigakenara, aikiro poviikavageigakempara. Aikiro nompegakagaigakempi ijoeseegite maganiro iseraereegi.”

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Impogini ikanti Atinkami aikiro:

—Sumo, Sumo, ikogake Satanashi iratsipereakagaigakempira viroegi maganiro ineaigakempira arisanorika pikematsatasanoigakena, ³² kantankichanaro noniaventakempi viro ganiri papakuasontanakena pikematsatakenara. Intagati pampakuave-tutena, kantankicha impo pimatanaerorika aikiro pinkematsatananakenara nokogake pishintsigaigaerira papigematsaegine.

³³ Ikanti Sumo:

—Notinkami, noataketyo naro nogiatakotanaempira, irashitakoitakempirika irimaitakenatyo naro, garatyo nokumatimpi. Ontirika irogaitakempi irimaitakenatyo naro aikiro.

³⁴ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Perero, nonkantasanotakempi paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

Panikyara iratsipereavagetake Jeso

³⁵ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Antari notigankaigakempira pinkenkitsav-ageigutera nokantaigavakempira gara pamaigi pit-

sagine, poyagantarira pigorikite intiri pisapatote, ¿matsi ario patsipereavageigake pikogakovageigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa.

³⁶ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Kantankicha maika ariokya tyanirika shintankichane itsagine iramanakerotyo ontiri yoyagantarira igorikite. Tyanirika terira ontime isavurite impimantakerotyo imanchaki iragantakemparora savuri kameti iroroniri impugamentantakempa, ³⁷ ontsataganakenkanitari okantirira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakenara okantakera: ‘Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.’ Magatiroitari itsirinkakoitakenarira ontsataganakenkanityo.

³⁸ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Notinkami, akari aka aityo piteti savuri.

Ikanti irirori:

—Maika intagatiroro.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹ Impogini iatanai Jeso otishiku Orivoshi ariotari iatapinitiri kara. Yogari irogamereegi yogiaiganairi. ⁴⁰ Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Niaventaigempa ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

⁴¹ Impo iatanake antakona anta itigeroanaka ini- anakeri Iriri ikantiri: ⁴² “Apa, pinintakerika pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

⁴³ Impo ipokashitakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi iponia- ka enoku ishintsitagakerira. ⁴⁴ Ineavakara yat- sipereasanotanakera ariompatyo iniaventanakari imasavitanaketyo kara ashiriaagematanakatyo arioaa- pageritanyo iriraa. ⁴⁵ Impo yagatanakera iniaventakara ikaviritanaa iatake inkamosoiguterira irogamereegi, ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake ikenkisureav- ageigakatarityo kara. ⁴⁶ Ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pimagaigi? Tinajaiganake piniaven- taigakempara ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigake- nara.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso ipokaigapaake tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaisevagetapaakatyo kara. Yo- gari irogamere paitacharira Jorashi ikenapaake iivata- paake. Iroro yagapaakerora aiñoni ishigatetapaakari Jeso yasaraanatapaakarira. ⁴⁸ Impo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jorashi, ¿antari gara pikañota maika pasaraanata- paakarira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pagaka- gantakerira?

⁴⁹ Yogaegiri irogamereegi ineaigavakerira maganiro pokashiigakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario nompugamentaiganakempi nonkaratantaigavakemparira nosavurite?

⁵⁰ Ishiganaka paniro iserogempitatutarityo ironam-
piria itinkamisanorira saserroteegi, ⁵¹ kantankicha Je-
so ikanti:

—Arione, intagati.

Inoshi itsagatiro igempita oga okenake paa shitikaa
vegasanovagetaa. ⁵² Impo iniaigakeri itinkamiegi
saserroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi sentai-
girorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi
ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti neroty pipokashiigapaake-
nara pamashiigapaakenara savuri ontiri inchakii?

⁵³ Antari nokonoivageigimpira omirinka anta ivankoku
Tasorintsi tera tyara pinkantumaigena, kantankicha
maika ontitari aganakara pagaveantaigakenarira ontiri
aikiro iragaveantakemparira kamagarini, neroty
pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Impogini yagaiganakeri Jeso yamaiganakerira
ivankoku itinkamisanorira saserroteegi. Yogari
Perero yogiatakotanakeri kantankicha intaina
yaratinkagetapaake. ⁵⁵ Ario kara itagaigake tsitsi pam-
patuiku ipitaigake itaenkaigakera yonkuvokiigakaro.
Yogari Perero iatake itentaigakarira. ⁵⁶ Impogini
oneakerira paniro nampiriantsi itaenkavagetakera
opampogiamatanakerityo sorerererere okanti:

—Intitari aikiro yoga itentarira Jeso.

⁵⁷ Kantankicha Perero ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo, teranika noneimateri.

⁵⁸ Impo osamanitanake pashinikyatyo neakeri ikan-
tiri:

—Vironiroroty aikiro irogamere Jeso.

Ikantutaatyo aikiro Perero:

—¿Teratyo!

⁵⁹ Impo osamanitanaira aikiro ariompatyo ikan-
tanakeriri pashini:

—Arisanoniroro itentavagetariri, intitari Garireaku-
nirira.

⁶⁰ Yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikanti:

—¿Jaaa, tatoita? ¿Tyara pikanti?

Iroroty iniakera Perero iniamatanaketyo atava. ⁶¹ Is-
honkamatanaka Atinkami ikamagutiri Perero ogaty
ikenake irirori isurematanaarotyo ikantakeririra Jeso
inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinter-
atakotakena mavati.” ⁶² Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogaty
ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavage-
taketyo kara.

Isamatsanatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Impo maganiro soraroegi sentaigakeririra Jeso
isamatsanaigakerityo kara ipasapasaigakerityo togn
to gn togn, tyarika. ⁶⁴ Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira
ivoroku ikantaigavakerira:

—Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi, irorotari vintira ka-
mantantsirira.

⁶⁵ Iposantenaiigakerityo kara isamatsanaigakerira.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jo- rioegi

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Impogini okutagetetanakera yapatoitaigaka
itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saserroteegi
intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira
Moisheshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi.
Impo ikaemakagantaigakeri Jeso iramakenkanira inko-
gakotagantaigakerira. ⁶⁷ Ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena, ¿arisanoty vinti Ikogakagak-
erira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Nonkantaigavetakempi: ‘Jeeje, nanti’, garaty pike-
matsaigana. ⁶⁸ Ariokya nonkogakotagantageigave-
takempi garaty piniagi viroegi. ⁶⁹ Kantankicha maika
iriatae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitak-
era irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, kan-
tanakaniroro.

⁷⁰ Impo ovashi ikantaigakeri maganiro:

—Iroventi ¿viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, naroniroro, virotari kantaigankitsi.

⁷¹ Ovashi ikantaiganake iriroegi:

—Iroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi
pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikemaigak-
erira ikañotagumanataririra Tasorintsi, matakaniro
akemaigakeri tsikyata aroegi ikantakera.

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

23 Neroty maganirosanoty ikaviriiganaka iaigak-
era yamaiganakerira Jeso Piratoku. ² Impo yo-
gonkeigapaakara itsoeventaigapaakari ikantaigi:

—Yokari yoka nokemaigakeri inianiaiganakerira no-
tovaireegi ikantaiganakerira inkisaiganakerira
koveenkari, ontiri aikiro ikantake: ‘Ganige pipaigairi
koriki koveenkari Sesa.’ Aikiro onti ikantanake: ‘Nanti
Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigov-
eenkariegite.’

³ Yogari Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

⁴ Ikantutaigaarityo Pirato maganiro itinkamiegi
saserroteegi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikan-
taigiri:

—Yogari yoga naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsiku-
mate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintsiiganakeri
ikantaiganakera:

—Arisanotari yogotagantavagetanake iniani-
aiganakerira maganiro Joreakunirira ikantaigakerira
inkisaiganakerira koveenkari Sesa impugaiganakem-
parira. Itsititapanutiro Garireaku maika atake
ipokanakero aka.

⁶ Impo ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Arisano iriro Garireakunirira?

⁷Iroo ikantaigakerira: “Jeeje, irironiroo”, itiganku-tarityo Erorishiku, pokaketari irirori Jerosarenku, kantankicha inti neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro anta Garireaku.

Erorishi ikogakotagantagevetakarira Jeso

⁸Yogari Erorishi ineavakerira Jeso ishinevage-tanakatyo kara ikogavetakatari ineakerimera karanki, ikemakotiritari iniakotaganira, nerotyoo ikogantakarira ineakerira kameti ineakagakerira terira oneim-agetenkani. ⁹Ikogakotagantagetakerityo posante kara, kantankicha Jeso ikemisantanake, teratyoo iriniimate. ¹⁰Ario inaigake kara itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi ariompatyoo ishintiiganakeri itsoevantaiganakarira. ¹¹Yogari Erorishi intiegiri isoraroegite iposantenaigakerityo Jeso kara, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri yogagutantaigakarira kamisa karenimagori kañorira yogagutarira koveenkari. Impo akiro yamakagantairi Piratoku. ¹²Ovashi yogametiavakagaigaa Pirato itentaarira Erorishi, karanki ontitari ikisavakagaigavetaka.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³Impo yogari Pirato yapatoitaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi ¹⁴ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pamaigavetakenari yoga pikantaigake inia-inaiganakeri matsigenkaegi ikantaigakeri inki-saiganakerira koveenkari impugaiganakemparira, kantankicha naro noneakeri tera inkañogetero maika pikantaigakenarira, tsikyatatari pikemaigakeri viroegi iniakera nokogakotagantakerira inkaara. ¹⁵Ario ikañotaka Erorishi irirori ineakeri tera irovetsike terira onkametite, nerotyoo yogipigantavaarira. Maika pineaigake tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakeri. ¹⁶Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

¹⁷Ikantakeri maika omirinkatari agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. ¹⁸Kantankicha ikemakera ikantakerira Pirato maganirosanotyoo ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Iriompatyoo pampakuae Varavashi!

¹⁹Yogari Varavashi onti yashitakovitunkani itentashigakarira pashini timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku iki-saiganakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ontiri aikiro yogantakera. ²⁰Yogari Pirato ikogavetakatyoo irapakuaerimera Jeso iniitaigaarityoo aikiro. ²¹Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyoo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

²²Ikantutaigaarityoo aikiro Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera? Nokogakotagantavetakari noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

²³Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyoo ishintiiganakeri ikaemaiganakera:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Pairotari ikaemageigamatake ovashi yagaveantaiganake. ²⁴Nerotyoo Pirato ikematsaigakeri ikantagiri:

—Neri yoka Jeso tyarika pinkantaigakeri viompatyoo viroegi.

Impo yapakuairi Varavashi yashitakovitunkanirira itentaigakarira pashini ikisaiganakerira igoveenkarite ontiri aikiro yogantakera. Irirotari ikogaigake irapakuaenkanira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶Impo iaiganake yamaiganakerira Jeso inkentakoigakerira. Itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira paitacharira Sumo iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Iriroegi yagaigavakeri inatagaigakerira igoroshite Jeso yogiataganakerira. ²⁷Yogiaiganakerityoo tovaini matsigenkaegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi ontovaigavageteratyoo kara iragatsikanaigakarira okenkisureakoigakarira. ²⁸Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakero ikantaigiro:

—Viroegi tsinaneegi Jerosarenkunirira, gara piragatsikaigana naro, virompaegityoo iragatsikaigaachane intiegiri pitomiegi. ²⁹Aganakempatari kutagiteri onkantanakenkanira: ‘Ogari terira intimumaige otomi ikavintsavaagetakero Tasorintsi, teranika oneimaigerinika oanankite, tera ontsomitagumaige.’ ³⁰Impogini ‘maganiro inkantaiganakerotyoo otishipage:

¡Tarankanake pintsitokaiganakenara!,
inkantaiganakerotyoo aikiro otonkoavatsagetakara:
¡Manakoigena, pintikakoigakenara!’

³¹Kañotari naro akyari ikañoitana maika iriromparorokari matsigenkaegi paio irogagaigakenkani inkisas-hiigakenkanira.

³²Aikiro yamanunkani piteni vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkentakoigakenkanira intentagan-taigakenkanira Jeso.

³³Impo yogonkeigapaakara Karaveraku ario kara ikentakoigakeri Jeso itentagantaigakari yogaegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ³⁴Irorotyoo iken-takotanunkanira Jeso ogatyoo ikenake iniaventaiganakeri kentakoigakerira ikanti:

—Apa, gara pikisaviigiri ikañoigakenara maika, teranika irogoige.

Impo yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki. ³⁵Ario inaigake kara tovaini matsigenkaegi ipampogiaigakerira. Yogari itinkamiegi isamatsanaigakerityoo ikantaigakerira:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityoo ikavintsavaagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka. Maikari maika atsi kantetyoo impugamentanakempara irogavisaakotaempara ikiro, irorotari intira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

³⁶ Ario ikañoigaka soraroegi irirori isamatsanaigakerityo yaiñoiiganakari ipaigakerira vino kachoari.

³⁷ Aikiro ikantaigakeri:

—Irorotari vintira Igoveenkariegite jorioegi atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara.

³⁸ Impo otsirinkunkani ogunkani igoroshiteku igitotakera okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

³⁹ Inianake paniro vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite itentagantaigakaririra ikaveganatakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara vikiro ovashi pimaigaena naroege aikiro.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha ikisutarityo irapitene ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tera pimpinkeri Tasorintsi? ¡Pineavetakatyo ikentakoitakempira itentagantaitakempirira, atanatsi pikañotakara maika! ⁴¹ Aroegi antsipereaigetatyo avetsikaigaketari terira onkametite ikañotantaigakairira maika, kantankicha irirori tera tatoita irovetsikumate, onti yatsipereakagunkani kogapage.

⁴² Impo ishonkatematanakarityo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeso, impogini aganakempara pimpokaera pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiri pisuretaenara nara gara pimagasantana.

⁴³ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkantasnotakempi maikatyo piatae okametigitetasanovagetira pintentakenara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Antari ikantakera maika atake ikatinkatanake poreatsiri. Apavatsaasematanakatyo magatiro apagiteanakaroty kara ovashi itsunkavagetanake,

⁴⁵ teranika inkoneatumatae poreatsiri. Impo ogari kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi [†] ogaty okenake osaraamatanaketyo nigankisano okantanakera tseerererere pairatamatake kotarenkasannotake. ⁴⁶ Yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Amaa, gavaero nosure!

Iroro ikantakera maika oga ikenake ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

⁴⁷ Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi in-eavakerora okañogetakara maika ikanti:

—¡Pairo yavisaenkavageti Tasorintsi! Arisanoniroro tera tatoita irovetsikumate irirori onti ikentakotunkani kogapage.

⁴⁸ Yogaegiri maganiri patoitaigankicharira inkaara impampogiaigakerira Jeso inkentakotakenkanira ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara iaiganai ipatosanegintaiganakatyo ton ton ton, ⁴⁹ kantankicha yogaegiri tentavageigaririra Jeso ontiegiri tsinaneegi giaigakeririra iponiakara Garireaku yaratinkaigake antakona anta ipampogiaigakerira.

Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Itimake paniro surari kavintsaantavagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi ipaita Jose, onti iponiaka Arimateaku. (Ogari Arimatea onti onake aikiro Joreaku.) Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, neroty ikantaigakera itovaireegi irogakenkanira Jeso, tera irimavagetempa irirori. ⁵² Impo ineakerira ikamakera iatake Piratoku ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Irirori ikantiri:

—Nani, manaeri.

⁵³ Ovashi iatake ikentakoreakerira iponaviotantakari mechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo yamanairi yogantaatari imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyanka ogantumatenkani igamaga.

⁵⁴ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inko-gakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira, panikyatari aganakempa, ataketari inana poreatsiri shavini. ⁵⁵ Ogari tsinaneegi poniaigankicharira Garireaku ogaigakerira Jeso ipokakera oagake oneaigakitirora yogunkanira, okiaigake tsompogi oneasanoigakeri tyara ikantunkani yoginoriinkanira. ⁵⁶ Impo opokaigaira pankotsiku ovetsikavageigapaakero kasankari ontiri kasankapatsari. Impo apishigopireagaka kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira otsatagaigakero ikantakerira Moiseshi it-sirinkakotanakerora. ^{††}

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

24 Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira Jeso amaiganake kasankari ovetsikageigakerira chapi ikamantakarira. ² Impo ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka shirenakitaka. ³ Okiaigavetanaka mameri irinoriaera Atinkami Jeso. ⁴ Otsarogavageiganaketyo kara tyampaty onkantaige. Impo oneaigutarityo piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kañoigamataka matsigenka kantakoigamataketyo imanchaki porerererere. ⁵ Ogaty okenagake otsarogasanoinaganakera ogivoiganakara. Irirori ikantaigiro:

—¿Antari gara pipokaigi aka yogaganira igamaga pikogaigakerira atakerira yanianai? ⁶ Mameritari aka, ataketyo itinaanaa yanianairi. Atsi sureigaemparoty ikantaigakempirira aiñoikyara anta Garireaku ikantakotakara ikanti: ⁷ Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iragaigakerira kaño-vageigacharira inkentakoigakeri impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

⁸ Impo iroroegi osureigamatanaaroty ikantakerira Jeso okyara iniavagetakera. ⁹ Impogini opokaigaira

† 23:45 Ek 26.1-37

†† 23:56 Ek 20.9-10

pankotsiku okamantageigapaakeri iritigankaneeji naigaatsirira 11, intiegiri aikiro pashini itovaireegi. ¹⁰ Ogari kamantageigapaakeririra ontiegi Maria Magarena, Joana ontiri Maria irinero Santiago ontiri aikiro pashini otentaiganakarira. ¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigero. Ineaigiri ontiri oniagisevageiganake kogapage. ¹² Kantankicha Perero ikaviritapanuta ishigavagetanakatyogogunankira Jeso ikamosogantavetapaaka tsompogi mameri, onti inea-paake kamisa iponatantavetunkanirira. Impo ipiganaa pankotsiku yogavagetaketyo kavako.

Iaiganakera irogamereegi Jeso Emaoshiku (Mr 16.12-13)

¹³ Impogini paita osamanitanakera iaiganake piteni irogamereegi Emaoshiku choeni osamanitakotakaro Jerosaren, ariorika onake 11 kirometero. ¹⁴ Impo antari iaiganakera avotsiku iniavageiganake iniakoigakerira Jeso tyara ikantunkani yogunankira. ¹⁵ Iroro iniav-ageigakera irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, ikena-paake Jeso irirori itentaiganakari iaiganakera. ¹⁶ In-eaigavetakarityo, kantankicha tyarika ikantakoigakeri Tasorintsi ganiri yogoigiri inti Jeso. ¹⁷ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaiganakera maika?

Iriroegi asatyo yaratinkaigake kenkisuraigamataka.

¹⁸ Paniro ipaita Kereopashi. Irirori inianake ikanti:

—¿Matsi panirosanotyogopikantakara viro pinavetakara chapi Jerosarenku tera pinkemakotero ini-akoigakerira maganiro?

¹⁹ Irirori ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Pine onti ikamakera Jeso Nasarekunirira. Irirori inti kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikagemati posante, aikiro yogovagetityo kara yogotagantavageti-
ra, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyogoshineventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. ²⁰ Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroteegi intiegiri notinkamiegi yamaiganakeri ipimantaigakerira iromperaventakenanira inkamakera inkentakotakenkanira. ²¹ Okyara noneaigiri ariori irirori pugamentaigakaene aroegi iseraereegi ganigera yashintaigajai pashini kameti anti-maigaeniri kogapage. Maikari maika atake omavatanaka ikamakera. ²² Kantankicha okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi notentaigakarira oaigamanake inkaara tsitekyamani onkamosoigerimera yogavetaaganira, ²³ kantankicha mameri. Impo opokaigai omintsarogaigakenatyogokamantaigapaakenara oneaigakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigakerora atake yanianai. ²⁴ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka notovaireegi iaigakiti iriroegi ineaigakitiro ikantaigake okantasanoigakeniroro mameri Jeso.

²⁵ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tekyaenkatyogogotumaige! ¿Tyarikatyogopinkantaiganakempa pogotasanoiganakera arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani! ²⁶ ¿Matsi tera inkantaige yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi im-

pegakempara Igoveenkariegitte iseraereegi oketyo iratsipereavagetake inkamakera impo iroganiaenkani iramanaenkani enoku?

²⁷ Impo ovashi yogotageiganakeri magatiro okantakogetakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira irirori itsititapanutiro itsirinkakogetakerira Moiseshi impo imagetanakero aikiro itsirinkako-geigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. ²⁸ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Emaoshiku ineaigiri Jeso ariom-patyogiatanakeri, ²⁹ kantankicha yagaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi gatata piati. Nokogake pimagimoiganakenara naroege, panikyatari onchapinitanae, ataketari ishonkanaa poreatsiri.

Ovashi ikianake tsompogi itentaiganakarira.

³⁰ Impogini ipirinaitagake mesaku isekataigakempara. Irirori inoshikanakero pan iniaikeri Iriri ikantakerira ishineventakaro, impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri.

³¹ Iroro ineaigakerira ikotagakerora pan yogotantaigavaaririra inti Jeso, kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegaenkataka. ³² Ikantavakagaigamatanakatyog:

—Iroroventi irirora inkaara anta avotsiku yogotagaigakairora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tyarikatyogokantaiganakai otsagasurentaiganakaira asureegiku ogishineaiganakaityo kara.

³³ Impo ovashi ikaviriigapanuta iaiganaira ipigaiganaara Jerosarenku. Ineaigapaakeri iritigankanee-
gi Jeso patoitaigaka itentaigakari pashini itovaireegi.

³⁴ Irirori ikantaigavakeri:

—Arisanoniroro yanianai Atinkami, ineaikeritari Sumo.

³⁵ Ovashi ikamantaiganakeri iriroegi aikiro tyara ikan-taigakeri itentaiganakarira avotsiku tera irogoigeri, im-pogini ineaigakerira pankotsiku ikotagakerora pan ovashi yogotantaiganaaririra inti Jeso.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakeri irogamereegi (Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

³⁶ Aiñokyara iniavakagaiga katsiketyogoyarantinki-moigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—Shineiganaempa.

³⁷ Irirori itsarogaiganaketyogokara ipinkaiganakerira ineaigiri irirori kasuvarerini. ³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikan-taigiri:

—¿Tatatyo pipinkaviiganakenara? ¿Tyara pikan-taigakara pisureigakara maika? ³⁹ Atsi gaigero kavako nako ontiri nogiti ikentakotakenara. Narotari. Tsagaigena pineasanoigakenara. Yogari kasuvarerini teranika ontime ivatsa ontiri itonki inkañotakenara naro maika pineaigakenara.

⁴⁰ Iroro ikantaigakerira maika iokotageigakeri irako ontiri ivonkiti ikentakotunkanira. ⁴¹ Kantankicha ineaigakerira tenigera iragaveaigae isureigaempara, pairotari ishinevageiganaka yogavageiganakera kavako, ikantaigiri:

—¿Aityo pisekaegi?

⁴² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Aiño shima tashiri.

Ovashi ipaigakeri ⁴³ yagakeri yogakari ineakoigakeri maganiro. ⁴⁴ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika magatiro pineageigakerira irorotari nokamantaigakempirira karanki aiñokyara notentavageigimpi, nokantakera ontsataganakempa magatiro itsirinkakotanakenara Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakenara kamantantaigatsirira ontiri aikiro sankevantiku Saremo itsirinkakotakenara Iravi.

⁴⁵ Impo irirori yagaveakagaigakeri irogotasanoiganakerora tatoita okantakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ⁴⁶ ikantaigiri:

—Ario okañotaka maika otsirinkakotunkanirira oniakotakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkarijegite israereegi. Onti okantake impogini iratsipereavagetake inkamakera kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana. ⁴⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri kamantakoigakerinerira iriaigakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi intsi-tiiganakero Jerosarenku ovashi intsotenkagiteav-ageiganakero kara inkantaigakerira maganiro irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara inkematsaiganakerira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasor-

intsi imagisantakoigakerira magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. ⁴⁸ Viroegi mataka pineaigakero otsatagagetunkanira magatiro oka otsirinkakotunkanirira, maika viroegikya kenkitsatakoigakerone. ⁴⁹ Naro nontigankimoigakempiri ikantakerira Apa intigankimoigakempirira, kantankicha timaigetata aka Jerosarenku gatata piaigai parikoti. Giakoigempata aka intigankimoigakempirira Apa Isure iragaveakagaigakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Impogini Jeso itentaiganakari irogamereegi parikoti oatara Vetaniaku. Impo yogaenokanake irako iniaventaigakerira. ⁵¹ Iroro ikañotanakerora maika iniaventaigakerira ineagiri yogaenokanaka ariompa, ariompa yogaenokavagetanaari, onti yamanaaganira enoku. ⁵² Iriroegi ishineventaiganakari ikantaiganake: “Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.” Impo ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ishinevageigakatyo kara. ⁵³ Omirinkatyo iatapiniigi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri maganiro: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavageti!”

JOAN

Itsititanakerora Joan ikamantakotanakerira Jesokirishito

1 Antari pairani tekyeenkara tatakona tumumage-tatsine igantaga itimakera Kirishito ikantaganirira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irirori ikantakani itimakera itentakarira Tasorintsi, intitari Tasorintsi. ² Iriroritari tentakarira Tasorintsi okyasanokyara. ³ Iriroritari vetsikage-takero magatiro tatarika oita timagetatsirira. Tera ontimumate pashini terira iriro vetsikerone, aikiro game inti game atimumaigi aroegi. ⁴ Irirori inti ganiantatsirira, aikiro inti kutagitetakoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. ⁵ Ikutagitetakoigakeri pavatsaakoigan-kicharira. Iriroritari ikisaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri paniro matsigenka ipaita Joan. ⁷ Onti itigankavitakeri inkamantakotakerira yoga kutagitetakotantatsirira kameti inkematsaigakeriniri maganiro. ⁸ Yogari Joan tera iriro kutagitetakotantatsirira, intagati ipokashitake inkamantakotakerira, ⁹ panikyataritari inkutagitetakotantanake yoga poniankicharira enoku kameti inkutagitetakoiganakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁰ Iriroritari vampoaraigavetakari matsigenka, kantankicha impogini ipokavetutara tera irogoigavakeri.

¹¹ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itovaireegi iseraareegi, iriroegityo ipokashiigavetaka, kantankicha tera irishineventagavakempari. ¹² Kantankicha maganiro shineventagavakaririra kematsaigavakeririra irirori ipegagaigakari itomiegi Tasorintsi. ¹³ Antari ipegagaigakerira Tasorintsi itomi tera ario onkañotemparo itomintaigara matsigenka, aikiro tera ario onkañotemparo ikogira matsigenka intomintakempara, intitari kogañitsi Tasorintsi intomintaigakemparira.

¹⁴ Yogari Kirishito ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi ikonoivageigakai. Aneaigakeri ikoveenkatakera, intitari Itomi Tasorintsi paniro ikantakara irirori. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Yogari Joan ikamantakotakerira imaraenkarika kara ikanti: "Iriroritari yoga noniakotakerira okyara nokamantaigakempira nokantakera iripokake pashini pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timatsi."

¹⁶ Irirori pairoritari ikavintsaantavageti nerotyoko ikan-takanityo ikavintsaavageigakai. ¹⁷ Pairani Moiseshi intagati itsirinkakogetakero ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira, kantankicha antari ipokutira

† 1:3 Jen 1-2

Jesokirishito onti ikavintsaavageigakai aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Itomi paniroritari tentasanotaririra yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta irirori.

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito (Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Ir 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Yogari jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira itigankaigake saseroroteegi intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan tyanira irirori impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? ¿Viro nogiaigakerira impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

²⁰ Impo irirori tera iramatavinaigeri onti katinka yogakero ikamantasanoigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Teratyo naro pikantaigakerira maika.

²¹ Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi, ¿viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira?

††

Ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

²² Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? Atsi kamantaigena kameti nonkamantaigapaakeriniri tigankaigakenarira. ¿Tyara pinkante? ¿Tatoitatyo pipokashitake?

²³ Impo ikantaigiri Joan:

—Nanti kenkitsatatsirira osarigagitetapaakera nomaraenkarika kara, narotari itsirinkakotanake pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikantakera impogini intimake paniro inkenkitsavagetake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkante: 'Negintetashiigavakempari pokankitsinerira impegakempara Atinkamiegi.'

²⁴ Yogaegiri kogakotagantaigakeririra Joan inti tigankaigakeri irapivariseoegitene. ²⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi teranika viro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, ¿tyara okantakara pogiviatantavagetakera? Pikantaketari tera viro Eriashi, aikiro tera viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira.

²⁶ Ikanti Joan:

—Narori intagati nogiviatanti niaku, kantankicha aiño paniro konoigakempirira terira pogoigeri, ²⁷ iriroritari pogitapaakenanerira. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairoritari yavisavagetakena.

†† 1:21 Ireo 18.15

²⁸ Yogaegi kogakotagantaigakeririra onti iatashiv-ageigakitiri Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania onti onake intati Jororanku ariotari yogiviatantavagetakeri kara.

Jeso inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi

²⁹ Impogini okutagitetanakera yogari Joan ineiri Jeso ikenapaake ikanti: “iNeri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kaño-vageigacharira! ³⁰ Irirotari nokenkitsatakotakerira nokantakera: ‘Tripokake pashini impogitapaakenaneri-ra pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timankitsi.’

³¹ Naro aikiro teratyo nogovetempa iriro agiaigakerira, kantankicha onti nogiviatantavagetake kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro iseraeegi iriro pokankitsi.”

³² Impogini ikanti aikiro Joan: “Okyara tera nogov-etempari, kantankicha yogari tigankakenarira nogiviatantavagetakera niaku ikantakera: ‘Tyanirika pineake iraguitashitapaakeri Nosure irapusatinkagutapaakem-pari irinagutapaakerira, irirotari tigankakerineririra Nosure intimasuretantakera.’ Impo noneakeri Isure Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku ikañotapaakari shi-romega yapusatinkagutapaakari inagutapaakeri.

³⁴ Noneasanotakeri, irorotari nokantantakarira inti Ito-mi Tasorintsi.”

Iketyosanorira ipegaigake Jeso irogamereegi

³⁵ Impogini okutagitetamanakera yogari Joan aiño inake kara itentaigakari piteni irogamereegi. ³⁶ Impo iro-ro ineavakerira Jeso ikenanakera kara ikamagutavakeri ikanti:

—iNeri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi!

³⁷ Iroroty o ikemaigavakera irogamereegi oga ike-naigake yogiaiganakeri Jeso. ³⁸ Irirori ishonkapanuta ineaigiri yogiaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara pitimi?

³⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi tsame pineaigakerora.

Impo iaigake ineaigakerora imagakera ovashi imagimoigakeri, ataketari inana shavini poreatsiri. ⁴⁰ Paniro giatanakeririra Jeso inti irirenti Sumo Perero ipaitaka Anturishi. ⁴¹ Irirori iatake ikogakerira irirenti impo in-eakerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri Meshiashi (onkantakera: “Kirishito”).

⁴² Impo itentanakari inakera Jeso. Iroro ineavakerira ikamagutavakeri ikantiri:

—Vinti Sumo, itomi Joan. Maikari maika ariokya pim-paitaempa Sepashi (onkantakera: “Perero”). †

Jeso ikaemaigakerira Jeripe intiri Natanaeri

⁴³ Impogini okutagitetamanaira iatake Jeso Garireaku. Impo ario kara ineakeri Jeripe ikantiri:

—Tsame pogiatanakenara.

⁴⁴ Yogari Jeripe onti itimi Vetsairaku itimira Anturishi intiri Perero. ⁴⁵ Impogini iatake ikogakerira Natanaeri. Iroro ineapaakerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri yoga itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani intiegiri aikiro pashini kamantantaigatsirira. Irirori inti Jeso Nasarekunirira, itomi Jose.

⁴⁶ Ikantiri Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi ikametitumaigiratyo Nasarekunirira?

Ikantiri Jeripe:

—Atsi tsameratyo pineakiterira viro.

⁴⁷ Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakerira ikenapaakera Natanaeri ikanti:

—Neri yoga iseraere kematsatasanotakeririra Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatempa.

⁴⁸ Ikanti Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi tyara pineakenara kara?

Ikanturityo Jeso:

—Noneakempiniroro pinakera otapinaku igera tek-ya inkantakitempi Jeripe.

⁴⁹ Ovashi ikantanake irirori:

—Gotagantatsirira, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, vinti Igov-eenkarijegite iseraeegi.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Iroro pikemakera nokantakempira noneakempi otapinaku igera pagapagero pogakero pikantakenara maika? Impogini pineagetanake pashini pairorira avis-agetakero oka.

⁵¹ Impo ikanti aikiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, impogini pineaigakero inkite ashireanakempara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iraguitashitapiniigakeri Kaño-tasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

Okyasanokyara yovetsikake Jeso terira oneim-agetenkani

2 Impogini avisanakera mavati kutagiteri yagake tsinane paniro surari timatsirira Kanaaku Garireaku. Ario onake kara iriniro Jeso. ² Ikaemunkani Jeso irirori intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. ³ Impogini ot-soamatanakatyo vino. Ogari iriniro Jeso oatake okamantakerira okantiri:

—Notomi, tsoataka vino.

⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Je'ario, ¿tyara okantakara pikamantakenara? Totataty, tekyatanika agempa nokotagantakerora nagaveane.

⁵ Kantankicha irorori okantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Pintsatagasanoigakerora tatarika inkantaigakempi.

⁶ Ario onake kara 6 omarapageni koviti ogat-santsanakini ovetsikantunkanirira mapu. Antari os-hatekaatarora nia patriopage omonkaratakarora ari-orika 70 potiria. †† Okari oka nia onti yovitakoigakenerira jorioegi iragajaigakera inkivakoigakempara isekataigakempara intsatagaigakerora yogameigarira

† Sepashi: CEFAS, arameoku onti okantagani KEPHAS. Perero: PEDRO, guriogoku onti okantagani PETROS. Pitetiro onti onkantakera “mapu”.

†† 70 potiria: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake DE CINCUENTA A SETENTA LITROS.

iriroegi. Ariotari ikantaigari maganiro jorioegi omirinka ikivakoiga tekyara isekataigempa irisaankaigakempapa okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita. ⁷ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Atsi shatekajaigaero nia kovitiku.

Impo ishatekajaigairo okaraagetake otseraku. ⁸ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika pinkitajaiganakera maani pamakoiganakenerira negintegetakerorira vieseta ineakerora.

Impo ikitajaiganake yamakoiganakeneri. ⁹ Iroro yovikakarora ikaemakari icyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite ikantiri:

—Imirinka atovaireegi oketyo ipimantaigi kame-tiarisanorira vino, impo yaravoiganakera ikaemai-gunkanirira irorokya ipimantaiganake tesakonarira onkametiata. ¿Tyara pikantakara viro tera ario pinkañotero maika?, onti oketyo pogiiivatake tesakonarira onkametiata irorokya pitsoteataka kame-tiarisanorira.

Ikantantakaririra maika teranika irogote tyara oponi-aka vino, intagani goigankitsi paatantaigankitsirira, iriroegitari shatekajaigakero nia okyara. ¹¹ Ariotari kara Kanaaku Garireaku itsititanakero Jeso yovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro iragaveane, ovashi ikantaigake irogamereegi: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

¹² Impogini iatake Kaperenaoku itentanakaro iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. Ario itimaigakiti kara.

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Ir 19.45-46)

¹³ Impogini ochoenitapaakara Pasekoa † iatake Jeso Jerosarenku. ¹⁴ Impo iavetapaakara ivankoku Tasorintsi inti ineagapaake pimantavageigatsirira toro intiri ovisha intiri aikiro shiromega. Ario inaigake aikiro kampiavageigiririra koriki. ¹⁵ Yogari Jeso yagamatanaketyo iviritsa yampityagitakero ipasatantagakarira maganiro yoneagaigakarira yogikonteigairira itentagantaigaarira irovishate intiri itorone. Isokagisetutaigakeri igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetutaigakeri imesane. ¹⁶ Impo ikantaigiri pimantaigatsirira shiromega:

—¡Maiganaeri pishiromegate parikoti! ¡Ogari ivanko Apa garatyo pipegakagaigaropimantantapinitaganirira!

¹⁷ Yogari irogamereegi ovashi isureiganakaro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nonkisakotakempapivanko osamatsanatakenkaniravashi inkisashiitakena iratsipereakagasanoitakenara.” ¹⁸ Impo yogari jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyani kankakempipinkañotakempapamaika? Irirorika kankakempipinkañotakempapamaika?

nanityo terira oneimagetenkani kameti nogoigakera irirorika tigankakempi.

¹⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Nonkañotakeniroro. Atsi gimamerinkaigeroratyoka ivanko Tasorintsi, impo omavatanakempapaku-tagiteri novetsikaero nonkañotagasanotaempapara.

²⁰ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Ariorikaratyogari oga ivanko Tasorintsi tyarika ipomirintsiventavageigakaro kara yantunteigakerora 46 shiriagarini. ¿Tyara onkantakempapovetsikaeroraviro mavati kutagiteri?

²¹ Kantankicha antari ikantakera ivanko Tasorintsi intityo kankakotankicha. ²² Nerotyogimpogini yanianairayogaegiri irogamereegi isureiganaaro ikantakera okyara ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro ikantasano-take”, ineagaketari otsataganakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra, ontiri aikiro magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakeririra.

Jeso ineasurentaigiri maganiro

²³ Impogini aganakara Pasekoa aiñokyara Jeso Jerosarenku, ario kara yovetsikagetake posante terira oneimagetenkani ovashi ikantaiganake tovaini: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.” ²⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo tera arisano inkematsatasanoigeri, yogogiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi. ²⁵ Tera inkogakotempainkamantakenkaniratyara ikantaiga, tsikyatatyogogotirirori, ineasurentaigiritari maganiro.

Jeso intiri Nikoremo

3 Itimake paniro pariseo ipaita Nikoremo, inti itinkami jorioegi. ² Irirori iatake tsitenigetiku inkamosotakiterira Jeso, impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi pogotagaigakenara, teranika tyani gaveatsine irovetsikagetera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani inkañotakempiraviro garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

³ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati imegakempapara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁴ Ikanti Nikoremo:

—¿Tyaratyoginkantakempaparamatsigenka imechotaera aikiro? ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempaparamantarinimpiganaera omotiaku iriniro imechotaera?

⁵ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi tyanirika garira yogiviata niaku aikiro garira yoganasurentairi Isure Tasorintsi gara ineimati imegakempaparamatsigenka imegakempaparamatsigenkatari inake, kankakicha antari iroganasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi ario pinkante inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. ⁷ Gara poganake kavako pineakera nokantakempiratyanyirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara in-

† 2:13 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

eimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite. ⁸ Onti okañotakaro tampia, pine irorori otampiatira opoimaenkatanake, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tyara oponiaenkataka aikiro tyara oaenkatake. Ario ikañota Isure Tasorintsi yoganasurentantira.

⁹ Ikantutaaty o aikiro Nikoremo:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara oka?

¹⁰ Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Kogapage vinti gotagaigiririra pitovaire ¿tyara pikantakara tera pogotero oka? ¹¹ Maika nonkaman-tasanotakempi, naroege onti nokamantaigavetakempi nogoigirira ontiri aikiro noneageigirira, kantankicha vi-roegi tera pinkematsaigena. ¹² Kañotari maika nokamantavetakempiro oneagetaganirira aka kipatsiku tera ario pinkematsatena ariomparorokari nonkaman-tagetempiro isariagetakarira Tasorintsi garorokari-tyo pikematsatumatana.

¹³ “Tera tyani atumatatsine enoku itimira Tasorintsi ineagetakerira magatiro timagetatsirira anta. Panirosanotyoneasanogetakero Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka. ¹⁴ Pairani yogari Moiseshi yogaenokakotakeri maranke anta osarigagitetapaakera. † Ario inkañotagakenkani Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka irogaenokakotakenkanira impogini, ¹⁵ ovashi tyanirika kematsakerine gara ineairo igamane inkantakani intimake.

¹⁶ “Yogari Tasorintsi pairotari yavisake itasanovageigakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi, neroty itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira inkamaventaigakerira kameti ganiri ineaigairo igamane maganiro kematsaigakerinerira onti inkantakani intimaigake. ¹⁷ Teranika iroro intigankaviteri aka kipatsiku inkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontityo itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira.

¹⁸ “Tyanirika kematsakeri gara ikisashitagani, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkematsakerira iriro pinkante mataka ikañotagantaka ikiro inkisashitakenkanira, teranika inkematsateri. ¹⁹ Maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira inkisashiigakenkani. Kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipokashitake inkutagite-takoigapaakerira, kantankicha iriroegi paio yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora pavatsaari, yovetsikagisevageigaketari terira onkametite. ²⁰ Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite tera inkogaige inkutagitetakoigakenkanira ganiri oneagani yovetsikaigakerira. ²¹ Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira ishinevageigaka ikutagitetakoigunkanira, ikogaigaketari oneakenkanira yovetsikageigakerira ogotakenkaniniri inti gaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi.”

Joan Giviantatsirira ikamantakotairi Jeso

²² Impogini iatake Jeso Joreaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Ario inaigake kara tovaiti kutagiteri yogiviantavageigakera. ²³ Ario ikañotaka Joan irorori aifio yogiviantavagetake Enonku ochoenitira Sarime, ariotari apatoatakari okontagetakera niateni. Ipokashitapiniigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yogivi-

aigakerira, ²⁴ tekyatanika irashitakotenkani. ²⁵ Impo yogari irogamereegi Joan itentaigakari paniro jorio ini-aventaigakerora tyatirikara paio avisake osaankantira. ²⁶ Impogini iatashiigakeri Joan ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari pitentakarira chapi anta intati Jororanku pikamantakotakerira, maika aifio yogiviantavagetake. Iatashiiganakeri maganiro irogivaigakerira.

²⁷ Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Tera intimumate gaveatsinerira tsikyata garira inti gaveakagiri Tasorintsi. ²⁸ Pisaty pikemaigakena viroegi nokantakera tera narokogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite, onti itigankakena noivatakerira. ²⁹ Pine yogari ikyenkarira gankitsi itsinansite irirotari shintasanotakaro. Yogari mampiakeririra intagati yamampiakeri ikemisantakeri iniavagetakera, ishinevagetakaty kara. Ario nokañotaka naronoshinevagetaka noneaigakerira iatimoigakerira.

³⁰ Maika irorori ariompaty iravisavagetanakeri irishin-eventanakenkanira, narokya ganige ishineventasanoitaana.

Poniantakarira enoku

³¹ “Yogari poniantakarira enoku pairotaty yavisageigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku. Yogari kipatsikunirira intagati ikenkitsatokogeti ineagetirira kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari poniantakarira enoku ³² onti ikenkitsatokogetake ineagetirira ontiri aikiro ikemagetirira irorori anta, kantankicha tera inkematsatenkani. ³³ Antari ikematsataganira iroro ogotantunkani omirinka katinka yogagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. ³⁴ Yogari itigankakerira Tasorintsi intagatitari ikenkitsavagetake ikantakeririra irorori, ikantakanitari itinkamitsanotakari Isure. ³⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi itasanovagetarityo Itomi ikantantakaririra irashintagetakemparora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira, aikiro ikantakeri iriro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi. ³⁶ Tyanirika kematsakerine gara ineairo igamane, onti inkantakani intimake. Yogari garira ikematsatiri gara inkantakani itimi, ontityo inkisashivagetakempari Tasorintsi impogini.”

Jeso ontiri Samariakunirira

4 Antari aifioyara inake Jeso Joreaku yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakeri ariompa itovaiganakeri irogamereegi, aikiro paio yavisanake yogiviantavagetanakera yavisanakeri Joan. ² Kantankicha teraty arisano iriro giviantavetachane Jeso, intityo giviantavageigankitsi irogamereegi. ³ Impo yogari Jeso iroro ikemakotakara iniakotunkanira iatai Garireaku.

⁴ Antari iatanaira onti ikenanai Samariaku. ⁵ Karari kara Samariaku yogonketapaaka apatotara pankotsi opaita Sukare ochoenitakotakaro kipatsi yashintavetarira Jakovo pairani impo ipakeri itomi paitacharira Jose. ^{††6} Ario onake kara omonkia okantaganirira

† 3:14 Nm 21.8-9

†† 4:5 Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32

imonkiatsite Jakovo. Ishigopitaketari Jeso yanuitakera ovashi ipirinitapaake kara. Katinkavagetake poreatsiri.⁷ Yogari irogamereegi iaigake apatotakara pankotsi impunaventaigera iseka. Impo yogari Jeso ineiro okenapai tsinane timatsirira kara agaatera nia. Ikantiro:

—Atsi pimpakenara noviikakempara.

⁹ Irorori okantiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pinevitakenara nia poviikakempara? Vintitari jorio, narori nanti samaritana.

(Yogari jorioegi ikisumaigiritari samaritanoegi.)

¹⁰ Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Pogotakeme tatoita inintakagakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro pogotakeme tyani nevitakempi nia, viro pinevitakerimetyo irorori, impo irirokyametyo pakempine nia ganiantatsirira.

¹¹ Irorori okantiri:

—Mameritari pinkitaatantakemparira, aikiro ogari oga omonkia onaavagetitari savi, ¿ario tyara pagaakerora kara nia ganiantatsirira pimpakenara?

¹² ¿Matsi pairo pavisakeri Jakovo yashikiiganakenarira pairani vetsikanakerorira oka omonkia?, irorotari yovikuntetanakarira irorori intiegiri itomiegi intiegiri aikiro ipirapage.

¹³ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maganiro viikaigarorira oka nia imireigae aikiro.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari viikakemparonerira nompakeririra naro garatyo imiretumatai. Ogari oga nia nompakeririra onkantakani ontimagutakeri isureku ovashi gara ineimatairo igamane inkantakani intimake.

¹⁵ Okanti:

—Atsi penaronityo oga nia noviikakempara kameti ganiri nomiretumatai, ganiri nopokumatai aka na-gaataera.

¹⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Atsi kantakiteri pijime impo pimpigae.

¹⁷ Okantiri:

—Mameritari nojime.

Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro mameri pijime.¹⁸ Itimave-taka pijime 5 pagavetakarira. Yogari pagairira maika tera iriro pijime. Arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro.

¹⁹ Iroroty okemavakera ikantakerora okanturityo:

—Virorakarityo kamantantatsirira.²⁰ Yogaegiri yashikiiganakenarira pairani onti iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi aka otishiku. Viroegiri jorioegi onti pikantaigi iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi Jerosarenku.

²¹ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi gapaaka kutagiteri ganigera iniaagani Tasorintsi aka otishiku ontirika Jerosarenku.²² Viroegi samaritanoegi tera pogoigeri piniagirira, onti piniashiigari kogapage. Naroegiri jorioegi nogoigiri, ikantaketari Tasorintsi okyara yogari intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi jorio irinake.²³ Kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri iriniagantsiigakerira Tasorintsi gotasanoigakerinerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveaka-gaigakeri Isure iriniaigakerira. Ariotari ikogakeri irorori inkañoigakempara maika niaigakerinerira.²⁴ Yogari

Tasorintsi suretsi inake. Tyanirika kogankitsi irinia-gantsitakerira intagati kogakotankicha irogotasano-takerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagakerira Isure.

²⁵ Okantiri irorori:

—Nogotake iripokake Meshiashi (irerotari ikantaganirira Kirishito). Antari iripokakera inkamantasanoigakae magatiro.

²⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Oga irironiroro niakempi maika, narotari.

²⁷ Impo ikenaipai irogamereegi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira iniakerora tsinane yogavageiganaketyo kavako, kantankicha tera tyani kanterine, “¿Tyara pikantiro?”, ontirika inkantaigakeri, “¿Tyara okantakara piniakerora?”²⁸ Ogari irorori okapanutiro agaatarantirira nia oatakera anta otimira okantaigapaakerira timaigatsirira kara:

²⁹ —Tsame pineaigakerira yonta surari ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira. ¿Tyanirikatyo? ¿Terikara iriro kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi?

³⁰ Ovashi yogiaiganakero iaigakera inakera Jeso.

³¹ Yogaegiri irogamereegi iroroty ineaigavakerora oatanakera onkantaigakiterira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi sekatempa.

³² Ikanti irorori:

—Naro aityo noseka terira pineaigero viroegi.

³³ Iriroegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Ariorakari yamunkani iseka inkaara?

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ogari noseka onti nompiriniventakerora ikogakagakenarira tigankakenarira kigonkero nontsotenkakerora nontsatagasanogetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira.³⁵ Viroegi pikantaigi: ‘Maika pitepa-genivani kashiri osampatanakera turigo agakenkanira’, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi atsi gaigeratyo kavako neaigeroratyo turigoshi mataka sampatake.³⁶ Yogari gakeronerira ineakotakempa impunatakenkanira, intitari kematsatagaigakerineririra pashini matsigenkaegi inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Impogini yogari pankitakerorira intentakemparira gakerorira irishinevageigakempara.³⁷ Arisanoniroro okantasanotunkani: ‘Paniri pankitakero, pashinikya gakerone.’³⁸ Naro notigankaigakempi pagaigakerora terira viro pankiigerone, pashini pankiigakero maika virokya gaigakerone.

³⁹ Impogini tovaini timaigatsirira kara Sukareku ikantaigake: “Irironiroro pokankitsi agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi.” Ikemaigakerotari okantaigakerira oga tsinane okantakera: “Ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira.”⁴⁰ Iroro ipokaigakera ineaigakerira Jeso ikantaigakeri irimagimoiganakerira. Ovashi iatake imagimoigakerira piteti kutagiteri.⁴¹ Impo ikantaigake pashini tovaini: “Arisanoniroro iriro agiaigakerira.” Ikemasanoigakeritari ikenkitsavagetakera irorori.⁴² Impo ikantaigiro oga tsinane:

—Maika nogotasanoigake arisanoniroro inti gavisakoigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika

patiro nonkemaige pikantaigakenarira viro chapi, tsikyatatari nokemasanoigakeri naroege aikiro.

Jeso yovegairira itomi inampina koveenkari

⁴³ Impogini iatanai Jeso Garireaku, ⁴⁴ ikantaketari irirori yogari kamantantatsirira tera irishineventenkani itimira. ⁴⁵ Antari yogonketapaakara Garireaku ya-gaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara ishineven-taigavakarira, iaigakititari iriroegi aikiro Jerosarenku yogavisaigutirora Pasekoa ovashi ineaigakeri yovetsik-agetakera posante terira oneimagentenkani.

⁴⁶ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Kanaaku ariotari kara ipegakagakarora nia vino okyara. Aiño paniro inampina koveenkari itimake Kaperenaoku, imantsigavagetake itomi. ⁴⁷ Impo irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ipokakera Garireaku iponiakara Joreaku iatake itonkivoavakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku irovegaaterira itomi, panikyatari inkamanake. ⁴⁸ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi garira pineaigana novetsikagetakera terira oneimagentenkani ogakagaiganakempira kavako garatyo pikematsaigana.

⁴⁹ Ikanti irirori:

—Tsamepage tekyara inkame notomi.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika piatae vegaa pitomi.

Irirori ikematsatakeri ovashi iatai. ⁵¹ Iroro iataira panikyara irogonketaempa ivankoku itonkivoaigavakari ironampiria ikantaigavakeri:

—Vegaa pitomi.

⁵² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inake poreatsiri yoveganaara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Chapi choekyanira itsunkatseitanake oga ikenake ishavogatanai yoveganaara.

⁵³ Ovashi isuretanakaro ariotari choekyanira itsunkatseitanake ikantakerira Jeso: “Vegaa pitomi.” Impo ovashi ikantake: “Arisanoniroro inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi.” Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro magimogiririra. ⁵⁴ Pitetanaka yovetsiki Jeso terira oneimagentenkani iponiakara Joreaku iataira Garireaku.

Jeso yovegairira mantsigavagetankitsirira

5 Impogini yogari jorioegi yapatoitaigaka Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora iviesetaegite, ario iatake Jeso irirori. ² Karari kara Jerosarenku ochoenitakara sotsimoro okantaganirira Isotsimorote Ovisha ario onake omonkia onti okantagani irinianeku evere-oege Vetsata. Ario kara ovetsikunkani otsimampegantaganirira 5 onake. ³ Irerotari inoriantaigaka tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira yogiaigakerora omareaatanakempira nia. Iposanteivagetanakatyo kara, pashini tera inee, pashini onti tera iranuitagantsite, pashinikya onti ishinkogisetaka. ⁴ Ipokapinititari isaankariite Tasorintsi yomareaatapinitirora oga nia, impo tyanirika iketyo giaatankicha oga ikenake yoveganaa pa kañotasanotaa. ⁵ Aiño paniro kara

imantsigavagetini pairani tera irovegaempa ishiriagakogematatyo kara, ogatyo agavagetanaka 38 shiriagarini. ⁶ Yogari Jeso inepaakeri noriaka yogotapaakerityo akatovaitakoti ishiriagakotaka imantsigatakera, ikantantapaakaririra:

—¿Pikogake povegaempira?

⁷ Irirori ikantiri:

—Nokogavetakatyo kantankicha omirinka omareaatara nia mameri tyanimpa giaatakenane. Nopankinanavetaka nara tsikyata teratyo nagavee, pashinikyatyo visaana.

⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Atsi tinaanake ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.

⁹ Irerotyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yovegapagenityo yaganairo inoriantakarira akya yanuitanai. Kantankicha ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ¹⁰ ikantaigutarityo itinkamiegi jorioegi:

—Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira tera kameti pamanakera pinoriantakarira, okantavitantaganitari. ¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari vegaanarira irerotari kantakena: ‘Ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.’

¹² Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyanityora kantakempira?

¹³ Kantankicha irirori teratyo irogote tyani vegairi, yapatovageiganakatari kara, yogari Jeso paa atai. ¹⁴ Impogini Jeso ineari ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Maikari vegaavi, gara pimatairo aikiro pinkaño-vegetaempira. Pimataerorika aikiro omatashitanaempi pashini paio ogagakempi.

¹⁵ Irirori ishigamatanakatyo ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi ikantaigakerira:

—Iriroratyo vegaana Jeso.

¹⁶ Ovashi ikisasanoiganakeri Jeso ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera ineaigakera yovegairira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. ¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ariotari ikañotakari Apa irirori ikantakani yantavagetake, nokañotantakarorira nara aikiro omirinkara nantavagetake.

¹⁸ Ariompatyo ikisasanoiganakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogasanoganakera irogaigakerimera, ineaigakeritari tera intagati irovegantemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ontityo aikiro ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi ikantakera inti tomintari.

Tatarika yovetsiki Jeso tera tsikyata irovetsikashitemparo irirori

¹⁹ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso: “Maika nonkaman-tasanoigakempi tatarika novetsiki tera tsikyata novetsikashitemparo nara, intagatityo novetsiki yovetsikagetirira Apa. Tatapagerika ipiriniventi irirori, irerotyo nopiriniventi nara. ²⁰ Yogari Apa itasanovagetake-natyo, neroty tera tatoita iromanapitsatumatena, kantankicha impogini iragaveakagakena novetsikakera pashini pairorira avisakero pineaigakerira maika ovashi pogavageiganaketyo kavako. ²¹ Yogari Apa yogitinaigiri kamageigavetankicharira yoganaiagiri. Ari-

otyoka nokañotaka naro, tyanirika nokogake noganiaerira noganiaerityo kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

²² Aikiro Apa tera iriro kantatsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nanti ikantake nonkantakera. ²³ Ario ikañotakero maika kameti impinkatsaigakenaniri maganiro inkañotagaigakenara ipinkatsataganira irirori. Tyanirika terira impinkatsatana naro tera impinkatsateri aikiro Apa, irirotari tigankakena.

²⁴ “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kemakerone noniane ovashi inkematsatakeri tigankakenarira inkantakani intimake gara ikisashitumatagani. Antari tekyara inkematsate kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake kantankicha impo ikematsatakera onti yoganiaagani garatyo ineimatairo igamane. ²⁵ Aikiro nonkamantasanoigakempi mataka gapaaka kutagiteri inkemantaigakemparorira noniane yogaegi tekyarira iroganiaigakenara, impo naro noganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, nantitari Itomi Tasorintsi.

²⁶ Kañotari Apa yoganiantira, ario ikañotagakena naro aikiro kameti noganiantakera. ²⁷ Aikiro ikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nantitari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. ²⁸ Gara pogavageigi kavako, agakempatari kutagiteri nonkaemaigakerira maganiro kamageigavetankicharira. Iroo inkemaigakenara oga inkenaigake intinajaiganae. ²⁹ Yogari vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri intinajaiganae iriaigake enoku inkantakanira intimaigake. Irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite intinajaigavetanakempa kantankicha onti iriaigake morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavageigake.

³⁰ “Tera tatoita novetsikumate tsikyata. Tatarika ikantake Apa, iroro nokantake naro, aikiro katinka nogage-tiro magatiro nokantakerira, teranika iroro nompokashite novetsikakera tatarika oita nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera magatiro ikogakerira Apa tigankakenarira.

³¹ “Antari paniromera nonkamantakotakempa naro nonkantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi, ario pinkante kametitaketyo pinkantaigakera: ‘Garatyo nokematsaigiri, ikirotari kamantakotaacha.’ ³² Kantankicha aiño pashini kamantakotakenarira. Naro nogo-take onti ikantasanotake ikamantakotakenara tera iramatagumatempa. ³³ Antari pitigankaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan, irirori katinka yogakero ikamantakotakenara. ³⁴ Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi maika noneakera nokogakotakara inkamantakotakenara, teranika nonkogakotumatempanika. Ontityo nokantaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakera irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. ³⁵ Yogari Joan onti ikañovetakari mechero tenenkakoigakeririra pavatsaakoigavetankicharira. Viroegi tainatyo pishineventasanoigavetakari impo papakuaiganairi. ³⁶ Kantankicha antari novetsikaigetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikaigetakerora iroro ogotantasanotunkani iriro tigankakena. Pairotyo avisakero ikamantakotakenara Joan. ³⁷ Ario ikañotaka Apa irirori ika-

mantakotakenatyo, irirotari tigankakena, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemumaigeri iriniaigakempira, aikiro tera pineaigeri tyarika ikantaka. ³⁸ Ario okañotaka Iriniane irorori okamantakovetakena, pikemaigavetakaro kantankicha teratyo pagaigavakero pisureegiku, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara. ³⁹ Viroegi pipiriniventaigavetarotyoko Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineaigakera iroro ganiaigakempine, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira oniakotakerira kameti iroganiaigakempiniri pinkantakanira pinti-maigake, narotari oniakotake.

⁴¹ “Garika ishineventaigana matsigenka garatyoko kantana. ⁴² Aikiro nogoigimpitari tera pintumaigempari Tasorintsi. ⁴³ Narori inti tigankavetakena Apa, viroegi teratyoko pinkematsaigena. Kantankicha antari iripokera pashini garira tyani tigankiri tsikyatarairipokashitakemparo irirori ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo. ⁴⁴ ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempa pinkematsaigakenara? Ontitari pisureigaka pishineventavakagaigakempara, tera iroro pisuretumaigempa irishineventaigakempira Tasorintsisanorira panirorira ikanta irirori. ⁴⁵ Gara pisureiga pineaigiri ariori nonkamantakeri Apa viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Aiñotyoko pashini kamantakerineririra, irirotari Moiseshi paven-tasanoigarira. ⁴⁶ Antari pinkematsatasanoigakerome itsirinkakerira Moiseshi pairani, pinkematsaigakenametyo naro aikiro, narotari itsirinkakotake. ⁴⁷ Teranika pinkematsaigero itsirinkakerira irirori, ario tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara naro.”

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17)

6 Impogini Jeso imonteanakaro inkaare Garirea okantagani aikiro Tiveriashi. ² Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi, ineaigakeritari yovetsikaigetakeraposante terira oneimagetenkeni yovegagamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira. ³ Yogari Jeso iatake otishiku itentaiganakari irogamereegi ipitaigake anta. ⁴ Atake ochoenitapaaka agantakemparira iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. ⁵ Impo yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira yogiaigapaakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantiri Jeripe:

—¿Tyara ampunaventaigake pan ampaigakerira isekataigakempara maganiro yogaegi?

⁶ Onti ikantakeri maika inekera tyarika inkante Jeripe, kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo tyara iragakero. ⁷ Yogari Jeripe ikanti:

—Nirorotyoko, kañotari ampunaventaigera pan 200 tenario garorokarityo ogonketumata irogaigakempara paniropage maani.

⁸ Ario inake kara pashini irogamere Jeso paitacharira Anturishi. Inti irirenti Sumo Perero. Impo inianake irirori ikantiri:

⁹ —Inti shintankicha yoga ananeki 5 pan ovetsikantunkanirira sevara intiri aikiro piteni shima, kantankicha itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi kara, garorokarityo omonkaratumatari.

¹⁰ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Atsi kantaigero maganiro impirinitaigakera.

Impo ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro. Yogari surariegi ikaravageigaketyo 5,000. Karari kara ipirinitaigakera ontiratyo shimpenshi. ¹¹ Impo yogari Jeso in-oshikakero pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshinevetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakempirira.” Impo ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro pirinitaigankitsirira. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori ipaigakeri akarika iko-gaigake. ¹² Impo ikemaiganakara ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Maika atsi patoigaero oga pan aityokyarira onai ganiri aparatumata.

¹³ Iriroegi ovashi yapatoigairo yoyagaigairora tsive-taku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. ¹⁴ Iroro ineaigakera maganiro yovetsikakera Jeso terira oneim-agetenkani yogitovaigakerora pan ikantaigake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantatsirira agiaigakerira.

¹⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ineakera ikogaigakera iragaigakerira impegaigakerira igoveenkariegite yamereanaa iatai parikoti otishiku paniro yapuntanaka.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia

(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Impogini ochapinitanaira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yagateaiganai inkaareku ¹⁷ impo yomateiganaa pitotsiku imonteaiganaera iriaigaera Kaperenaoku. Atake apavatsaanaka kantankicha yogari Jeso tekya iripoke. ¹⁸ Impo otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia jiririri ovoresekantamatanaketyo kara. ¹⁹ Impo iatakoiganakera nigankia ariorika 5 ontirika 6 kirometero ineventaigari Jeso ikenapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua nia ogatyo ikenagake itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara. ²⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Nanti, gara pitsarogaigi.

²¹ Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganaa ovashi ikantaigakeri iromatetaempara. Iroroty yomatetakara ogatyo ikenagake paa gonkeigaka Kaperenaoku.

Ikogunkanira Jeso

²² Impo okutagitetanakera maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso chapi isureiganaaro ineaigavairira irogamereegi iaiganaira tera intentaiganaeri irirori. Aikiro mameri pashini pitotsi, patriotari onakera ikenantaiganaarira. ²³ Impo opokapaake pashinipage pitotsi oponiagetaka apatotara pankotsi paitacharira aikiro Tiveriashi. Agatagetapaake ochoenitakara yogaigakarora pan yogitovaigakerira Atinkami, ²⁴ neroty yomatetantaiganakarora iriaigakera Kaperenaoku inkogaigakerira, ineaigaketari mameri tyarika iatake.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

²⁵ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara ineaigapaakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyatake pogonketaa aka?

²⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tera iroro pinkogaviigena pineaigakenara nagaveakera novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, ontityo pineaigakera nopaigakempira pan pisekataigakara pike-maiganakara. ²⁷ Gara patiro pisuretakoigaro pisekaegi tsonkatanaachanerira, pisuretakotasanoigakemparoty aikiro pisekaegi garira otsonkatumata onti onkantakani oganiaigakempi, irorotari impaigakempirira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, yagaveakagakeritari Tasorintsi irovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti pogoigakeniri iroro tigankakeri.

²⁸ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatoita nantaigake kameti irishineventaigake-naniri Tasorintsi?

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Onti pinkematsaigakeri itigankakerira, irorotari ikogake irirori.

³⁰ Ikantaigi:

—¿Tatatyo pineakagaigakenara kameti noneaigakerora nogotantaigakemparora inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi? Atsi vetsikenityo pashini pinkañotagakemparora ³¹ pairani inaigakera yashiki-iganakenarira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigakarora manaa, † ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ipaigakeri pan poniankicharira enoku.’

³² Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tera iroro paigereine Moisheshi, intityo paigakeri Apa. Maikari maika onti ipaiganakempi pan poniasanotankicharira enoku.

³³ Ogari oga pan ipaigakempirira Tasorintsi irorotari poniankicharira enoku oganiaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkantakanira intimaigake.

³⁴ Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—Irovento maika omirinkara pimpaigakenaro oga pan.

³⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Narotari pan ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika ventakene gara itasegumatai. Ario inkañotake tyanirika kematsatakenane gara imiretumatai. ³⁶ Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi pineaigavetakenatyo tera pinke-matsaigena. ³⁷ Maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara inkematsaigakenatyo, aikiro maganiro kematsaigakenanerira nogavisaakoigakerityo gara nokisumaigiri. ³⁸ Teranika iroro nompokashite aka kipatsiku novetsikakera tatarika nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera ikogakerira tigankakenarira. ³⁹ Ontitari ikogake nogavisaakotasanoigakerira maganiro ikogatagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara ganiri ipegumata paniro, onti noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. ⁴⁰ Ikogaketari Apa inkantakanira intimaigake maganiro kematsaigakenanerira kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi itigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera.’ Impo naro noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

† 6:31 Ek 16.4, 15

⁴¹ Iroroty ikemaigakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogaty ikenaigake iniashinaiganakari ikemaigakeritari ikantakera: "Nanti pan poniankicharira enoku." ⁴² Ikan-taigi:

—¿Matsi tera iriro Jeso itomi Jose? Aneaigiritari iriri ontiri iriniro. ¿Tyara ikantakara ikantakera onti iponia-ka enoku?

⁴³ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Atsi gara pikañoigana maika. ⁴⁴ Gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa tigankakenarira. Impo naro noganiaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. ⁴⁵ Okantake-tari itsirinkaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti: 'Tasorintsi irogotagaigakeri maganiro.' Neroty tyanirika kemisantaigakerine Apa aikiro inkematsaigakeri inkematsaigakenatyo naro aikiro.

⁴⁶ "Tera tyani neimatrine Apa. Panirosanoty naro noneakerira ariotari noponiakari iriroku. ⁴⁷ Nonkaman-tasanoigakempi tyanirika yoga kematsatakenanerira inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

⁴⁸ Nantitari pan ganiantatsirira. ⁴⁹ Pairani inaigave-takara yashikiiganakempirira anta osarigagitetapaak-era yogaigavetakaroty manaa kantankicha in-eaigairotyo igamane. ⁵⁰ Kantankicha naro maika onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone garatyo ineimatairo igamane. ⁵¹ Naro-tari oga pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakem-parone inkantakani intimake, ontitari noniakotake no-vatsa nompagakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake."

⁵² Ovashi ikantavakagaiganaka jorioegi:

—¿Tyara inkantakempa yoga impaigakaerora ivatsa agaigakemparora?

⁵³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi garika pogaigaro ivatsa Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka, aikiro garika poviikaigaro iriraa garatyo pikantakani pitimaigi. ⁵⁴ Maganirotari gaigakemparone novatsa aikiro iroviikaigakemparono noriraa inkantakani intimaigake, narotari ganiaigaerine impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. ⁵⁵ Ogari novatsa irorotari sekatsisanorira. Ario okañotaka noriraa irorori onti miretsisanorira. ⁵⁶ Tyanirika gakemparone novatsa, aikiro iroviikaigakemparono noriraa inkantakani intentasanotakena, narokya nonkantakani nontentasanotakempari. ⁵⁷ Yogari Apa tigankakenarira ikantakani itimi, neroty ario nokañota naro aikiro nokantakani notimi, irirotari ganiana. Ario inkañotakempa tyanirika gakemparone novatsa noganiakeri. ⁵⁸ Onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Irorori tera ario onkañotemparono manaa yogaigakarira yashiki-iganakempirira impo ikamaigai. Kantankicha tyanirika gakemparone oga pan noniakotakerira maika inkantakani intimake.

⁵⁹ Ario ikañotakero maika Jeso yogotagantavagetak-era pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi anta Kaperenaoku.

Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

⁶⁰ Iroko ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika oga ikenaigake tovaini giaiganakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarika ikantakara irorori ikantakera maika?, ni-ganki otsimajaiganakai. Garorokarityo akematsatu-maigiri.

⁶¹ Impo yogari Jeso ineaigakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Ario otsimajaiganakempi nokantaigakempirira?

⁶² Iroventi, ¿tyarikarorokari pinkantaiganakempa pineaigerira impogini yoga Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka iriataera enoku inavetara tekyara iripoke aka kipatsiku? ⁶³ ¿Matsi agaveake vatsatsi aniakera tsikyata garira iroro ganiiro suretsi? Garatyo agaveimati. Ario okañotaka nokantaigakempirira maika iroro gani-aigakerine kematsaigakenanerira. ⁶⁴ Kantankicha aiño pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkematsaigena.

Yogari Jeso igantagatari yogotakera okyara tyani gara ikematsaigiri, aikiro tyani gakagantakerine. ⁶⁵ Impo ikanti:

—Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa.

⁶⁶ Impo ovashi ikonogagarantaigaka giavageigave-takaririra Jeso yapakuaiganai tenige irogiaivageigaeri.

⁶⁷ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Pikogaigake piaigaera viroegi aikiro?

⁶⁸ Kantankicha yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—¿Ario tyanityora noatimoigaera?, mameritari pashi-ni. Panirotari pikantakara viro pogotagaiganara tyara nonkantaigakempa nonkantakanira nontimaigake.

⁶⁹ Naroegi nokematsaigakempi, aikiro nogoigake vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari tigankakempi.

⁷⁰ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera naro kogakagaigempine maganiro vi-roegi 12 pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi? Kantan-kicha aiño paniro inti shintakari kamagarini.

⁷¹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika intityo ikantake Jo-rashi itomi Sumo Ishikariote, irirotari gakagantakerine impogini. Irirotyo inavetakara irogamere kantankicha impogini iparantakarityo.

Irientiegi Jeso tera inkematsaigeri

7 Impogini yogari Jeso tera inkoge iriatakera Jore-aku, yogotaketari ikogaigakerira jorioegi irogaigakerira. Ovashi ikantakani inakera Garireaku yogotagantavagetakera kara. ² Kantankicha impogini ataketari ochoenitapaaka iviesetaegite jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira, ³ yogari irientiegi Jeso ikan-taigiri:

—Atsi plate Joreaku pinkañotakempara maika povet-sikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani kameti in-eaigakempiniri pashini pogamereegi naigankitsirira anta. ⁴ Imirinkatari tyanirika kogankitsi ineakenkanira, ¿matsi ario yomanakotakero yovetsikagetirira? Maikari viro irorotari pagaveakera povetsikagetakera posante atsi piatenityo povetsikagetakerora anta kameti in-eaigakempiniri maganiro.

⁵ Ariotari ikañoigakari irirentiegi aikiro tera inkemat-saigeri neroty ikantantaigakaririra maika.

⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tekyatanika agempa noatakera, kantankicha viroegi kametitaketyo piaigakera tyatirika kutagiteri pimpintsatantaigakempirira. ⁷ Mameritari tatampa inkisaviigakempi iriroegi. Narori ontitari ikisaviigakena nokantakera onti yovetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite.

⁸ Piaigetyo viroegi. Narori gatatatyo noati, tekyatanika agempa noatantakempirira.

⁹ Ikantaigakerira maika ovashi tera aiñokya iriate.

Jeso inakera iviesetaegiteku jorioegi yovashitanta-vageigarira

¹⁰ Kantankicha antari iaigakera irirentiegi iatake irirori yompogitanake. Tera ario intentaiganakeri itovaire, teranika inkoge ineakenkanira. ¹¹ Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi patoitaigankicharira kara iviesetaegiteku ikogaigakerityo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo inake kara irirori?

¹² Iniakotunkanityo kara, pashini kantankitsi inti kameti inavageti, pashinikyatyo kantankitsi teratyo inkametite, yamatavinatantavagetaketari. ¹³ Kantankicha tsikyani iniavakagaigaka tera inkemakagantaigempa, ipinkaigakeritari itinkamiegi.

¹⁴ Antari onigankitanakera iviesetaegite ario pinkante iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagantavagetakera kara. ¹⁵ Oगतyo ikenagake itinkamiegi jorioegi yogavageiganake kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yogotakera posante?

Teranika irogotagasanotenkani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Ogari nogotagantakerira maika tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro. Intityo gotagakena tigankakenarira. ¹⁷ Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakerora ikogakerira irirori irogotake irirorika gotagakena ontirika tsikyata nagashitakaro naro. ¹⁸ Yogari tsikyatarira yagashitaro irirori onti ikogakera irishineventakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kogatsirira intaganira irishineventakenkani tigankakeririra onti katinka yogakero tatarika ikantake, tera iramatagumatempa.

¹⁹ “Pairani Moieshi itsirinkaigakempiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintsatagaigakerora, kantankicha maika tera intimumate paniro tsatagagetakeronerira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pikogaigakera pogaigakenara?”

²⁰ Impo iniaiganake maganiro ikantaigiri:

—¡Virori inti tinkamitakempi kamagarini! ¿Matsi tyanityo kogankitsi irogakempira?

²¹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioniroro pineaigakera novetsikakera patiro terira oneimagetenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ovashi pogavageiganake kavako. ²² Yogari Moieshi ikantake ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite ikyaanakirira mechoigankitsi aganakempira 8 kutagiteri, kantankicha tera paniro inkante irirori, igantagatari itsitiigakerora yashikiiganakempirira. ²³ Kaño-

tari viroegi pineaigira okatinkatirira ananeki irogaratsaitenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira tera ario pogavisaigero, pogaratsaigirityo kameti pintsatagaigakerora ikantirira Moieshi. Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pineaigakera novegairira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ²⁴ Gara pigenanekya piki-saiga pinkantaigakera ovetsikunkani terira onkametite. Oketyo pisuretasanoigakemparo irororika ovetsikunkani terira onkametite ontirika kametiri, impo katinka pogaigakero pinkantaigakera.

Jeso ikamantantakerora tyara iponiaka

²⁵ Impogini ikonogagarantaigaka timaigatsirira Jerosarenku ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga ikogunkanirira irogakenkanira? ²⁶ ¿Tyara okantakara maika yapatoventanunkanira ikenkitsavagetakera tera tyara inkantenkani? Impa ari-orakari imaiganaka atinkamiegi iriroegi ikantaiganakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite. ²⁷ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tyara iponiaka yoga. Antari irirora pokankitsine pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite garatyo yogotumatagani tyarika iponiaka.

²⁸ Yogari Jeso aiñokyara yogotagantavagetake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikimoenkamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro viroegi pogoigake tyara noponiaka, pineaiganatari. Kantankicha aiñoty tigankakenarira, irirotari ikematsavintsataganirira terira pogoigeri viroegi. ²⁹ Narori noneiri, ariotari noponiakari iriroku, irirotari tigankakena.

³⁰ Impo ovashi ikogaigavetaka inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyani noshikerine, tekyatanika agempa inkamantakempirira. ³¹ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake tovaini kantaigantitsirira:

—Irironiroro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite. ¿Matsi iripokera pashini ario iravisakeri yoga irovetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani?

Pariseoegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera Jeso

³² Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi ikemaigakera iniakotunkanira Jeso ishineventunkanira ovashi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroteegi itigankaigakera soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi iragaigakiterira. ³³ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo iniavagetanakeri ikanti:

—Gara samani notimimoigimpi aka. Shintsi nompiganae inakera tigankakenarira. ³⁴ Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro.

³⁵ Oगतyo ikenagake itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo iriataera kara neroty gara aneaigairi? Impa ariorakari iriatake intimimoigakerira atovaireegi tivarokaiganankicharira konoigakaririra guriegoegi

irogotagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro. ³⁶ ¿Tatarikatyo ikan-take inkaara ikantakera: 'Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro?'

Nia ganiantatsirira

³⁷ Impogini aganaa otsonkatantanaarira iviesetaegite. Okari oka kutagiteri pairotyo ishineventaigaro. Yogari Jeso yaratinkanake inianake imaraenkarika ikanti:

—Tyanirika miretankitsi inevitakenatyo naro nom-pakeri iroviikakempara. ³⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagan-takerira Tasorintsi okanti: 'Tyanirika kematsatakenane onkantakanityo onkonteagetake nia ganiantatsirira isureku.'

³⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika inti iniakotake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakerineririra maganiro kemat-saigakerineririra, tekyatanika iripokenika intima-surentantakera, tekyatanika iriatæ Jeso enoku.

Tera inkemavakagaigempa kemisantaigakeririra Jeso

⁴⁰ Impo ikemaigakerira maganiro ikonogagaran-taigaka ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

⁴¹ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi:

—¿Matsi ario imponiakempa pegankichanerira Agov-
eenkariegite Garireaku? ⁴² Okantaketari Itsirinkaka-gantakerira Tasorintsi okanti yogari Ikogakagakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite onti tomintakem-parine iyashikitanakerira Iravi. † Onti imechotake Verenku imechotira Iravi.

⁴³ Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa. ⁴⁴ Ikonoga-garantaigaka ikogaigavetakatyo inoshikaiganaker-
imera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kan-tankicha teratyo tyani noshikerine.

Itinkamipage jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegiri soraroegi aigavetankicharira ira-gaigakiterimera ipigaigaa kogapage inaigakera pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi. Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Yoga? ¿Tyara okantakara tera pamaigakeri?

⁴⁶ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Nokemaigakeritari yogotagantakera tyarika yogo-
vetiratyo kara. Teratyo nonkemumaigeri pashini inkañotakemparira irirori.

⁴⁷ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi mataka imaigakempi viroegi aikiro ya-matavinaigakempira? ⁴⁸ Yogari atinkamiegi teranika inkematsatumaigeri. Ario nokañoigaka naroege pariseoegi teratyo nonkematsatumaigeri. ⁴⁹ Yogaegiri terira irogotumaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

iriro pinkante ikañoigakaniroro ikematsaigakerira, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

⁵⁰ Ario inake kara Nikoremo ataninkutatsirira okyara ikamosotakitirira Jeso, intitari irirori pariseo. Inia-matanaketyo ikanti:

⁵¹ —Okantavitantaganitari ankisashitantempara ko-gapage garira oketyo akemaigiri iriniakera kameti agotanoigakera tatoita yovetsikake. Ariotari okan-takeri otsirinkakotunkanira.

⁵² Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Vintikyataketyo viro, ariorokari piponiaka aikiro Garireaku. Atsi piriniventeronityo Itsirinkakagantakeri-ra Tasorintsi pineakerora tera onkantumate imponi-
akempara kamantantatsirira Garireaku.

Tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime

⁵³ Ovashi yapakuiganai iageiganai ivankoegiku. ††

8 Kantankicha yogari Jeso iatake otishiku Orivoshi,

² impo okutagitetanaira iatamanai ivankoku Tasorintsi. Ogaryo ikenaigai yapatoventaiganaari to-vaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake yogotagaigairi-ra. ³ Impo yogaegiri gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ya-maigapaakero tsinane oneavitunkanirira surari yoga-ratinkaigapaakero niganki kara yapatoitaigakara ⁴ ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, okari oka tsinane itimavetaka ojime kantankicha ovoteavitunkani pashini surari.

⁵ Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okantake maga-
niro tsinaneegi kañoigacharira maika ompitankak-
enkani ogakenkanira. ‡ Maikari maika viro, ¿tyara pinkante?

⁶ Iriroegi onityo ikantaigakeri maika ineaigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisaka-gantaigakerira. ⁷ Kantankicha irirori teratyo tyara inkante, onti yogivotanaka itsirinkavatsatanakera icha-pakiku. Impo inekera atanatsira inianiaiganakeri yo-givoreita ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika terira inkañovagetumatempa iketyo ivatashitakerone impitankakerora.

⁸ Impo akya yogivotanaa itsirinkavatsatanaira. ⁹ Iro-ro ikemaigakerira ikantakera ogatyo ikenaigake iageiganai. Iketyo ivaiganaatsi antariniegisanorira. Paniropagekya aiganaatsi ovashi itsonkaiganaa maga-niro. Panivani inai Jeso itentaarora tsinane. ¹⁰ Impo yo-givoreavetanaka mamerigitevetagete, panivani aratinkai irorori ovashi ikantiro:

—¿Tyara iaigake maigakempirira inkaara? ¿Tera tyara inkantumaimpigi?

¹¹ Irorori okantiri:

—Teratyo.

Impo ikantiro:

—Arioty nonkañotakempa naro garatyo tyara nokantimpi. Maika piatae gara pimatumatairo aikiro.

† 7:42 2 Sa 7.12-13

†† Pairani okyasanokyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasor-intsi ariorika tera ontime versículos 7.53-8.11. ‡ 8:5 Ire 20.10

Jeso inti kutagitetakotantatsirira

¹² Impogini Jeso inianai aikiro ikanti:

—Nanti kutagitetakotantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsa-takenane garatyo yapavatsaakotumata, narotari kutagitetakotakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

¹³ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkematsaigakempi pikantakera inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi?, vikiiroitari kamantakotaacha.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha arisanotyoko nokantake tera namatagumatempa. Nogotaketari tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae, kantankicha viroegi teratyoko pogotumaige tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae impogini. ¹⁵ Viroegi ontityo pikisashiiganakena kogapage, teratyoko pineasanoigavetena. Narori maika tera tyani nonkisashitempa. ¹⁶ Kantankicha nonkisashitantempara gara ario nokisashitanta kogapage, teranika tsikyata nogotagashitemparo naro, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira, irirori ikantakani itentakena. ¹⁷ Otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: 'Intimakerika piteni matsigenka intsavetakoigakero tatarika ineaigake ario inkañovakagaigakempa gara ikantatigumatiro kametitake inkematsatakenkanira.'

¹⁸ Ariotyoko nokañotaka naro nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha tera paniro nonkamantakotempa naro, ikamantakotakenatyoko aikiro Apa tigankakenarira.

¹⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera Piri kara?

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Tera pogoigenanika naro teniroro pogoigeri Apa. Antari pogoigakename naro ario pinkante pogoigakerimetyo aikiro irirori.

²⁰ Magatiro oka ikantakerira Jeso onti yogotagantake ivankoku Tasorintsi ipirinitakera onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipapinitaganirira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha teratyoko tyani noshikerine iramanakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira, tekyatanika agempa iragantakenkanirira.

Jeso ikantaigakerira pariseoegi gara yagaveaigi iri-aigakera iriatakera irirori

²¹ Impo yogari Jeso ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Narori noatae. Viroegi pinkogaigavetaena garatyoko pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae. Ariomatyoko pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku.

²² Yogaegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi ario tsikyata inkisashitakempa inkamakera nerotyoko ikantantakarira gara agaveaigi aigakera tyarika iriatake?

²³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi vintiegi kipatsikunirira, narori onti noponiaka enoku. Viroegi ariotari pitimasanoigiri aka, narori teratyoko. ²⁴ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira ariomatyoko pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinka-

maiganakera piaigakera morekariku. Garika pikematsaigana nokantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi piaigaketyo morekariku.

²⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinke-matsaigana. ²⁶ Aikiro aityokya tovaiti nonkantaigakempimera onkañotagantaigakempimera, kantankicha intagati nonkantake ikantakenarira tigankakenarira. Irirori katinka yogakero ikantakerira tera iramatagumatempa.

²⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyoko irogoige inti ini-akotanake Tasorintsi. ²⁸ Irorotari ikantantakarira Jeso:

—Antari pogaenokakoigakeririka Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka ario pinkante pogoigake arisano nokantasanotake nokantakera iriro tigankakena Tasorintsi. Aikiro pogoigake tera tatoita novetsikumate naro tsikyata. Intagatiyoko nokanti tatarika ikantakena Apa. ²⁹ Irirori ikantakanitari itentakena, irirotari tigankakena. Tera iokumatena paniro, omirinkatari nopiriniventiro ishineventakarira irirori.

³⁰ Antari ikantakera maika oga ikenaigake ikematsa-tagarantaigakeri tovaini ikantaigakera: "Irironiroro tigankakeri Tasorintsi."

Kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri agaveaigakerira kañovagetagantsi

³¹ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pinkantakanirika pinkematsaigakena nokantaigakempira maika pimpegasanoigakempa nogamereegi. ³² Pinkañoigakempirika maika ario pinkante pogotasanoiganake arisano nokantasanoti tera namatagumatempa ovashi pintimashiigaemparo kogapage.

³³ Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Nantiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Tera intimumate shintaiganarira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantakera: 'Pintimashiigaemparo kogapage'?

³⁴ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi, maganiroro kañovageigacharira tera intimashiigemparo kogapage, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetagantsi tyampa inkantaigakempa ishintsitashiigakerora. ³⁵ Pine yoga nampiriantsi tera inkañotempari itomi shintakaririra, teranika iriro itomi. Inkogera impimanterira impimantakerityo, kantankicha yogari irashisano itomi garatyoko ipimantumatiro parikoti. ³⁶ Pine naro maika nanti Itomi Tasorintsi, narora pakuakagaigempirone agaveaigakempira kañovagetagantsi ganigetyoko agaveimaigaimpi, onti pintimashiiganaemparo kogapage. ³⁷ Nogotaketyoko vintiegi pinaigavetaka iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha pinkogaigaketyoko pogakagantaigakenara, teranika pinkogaige pinke-matsaigakenara nokantaigakempira maika. ³⁸ Narori intagati nokantaigaimpi tatarika ikantakena Apa. Ario pikañoigakera viroegi onti povetsikaigi tatarika ikantaigaimpi piriegi.

³⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¡Intityo yashikiiganakena Averan!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirome yashikiiganakempime Averan pinkañoigakemparimetyo irirori. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha tera ario pinkañoigempa maika. Nokamantaigavetakempityo ikantakenarira Tasorintsi katinka nogakero, kantankicha viroegi onti pikogaigake pogakagantaigakenara. ¡Teranika ario inkañotero Averan maika! ⁴¹ Viroegi onti pipiriniventaigi ipiriniventirira piriegi.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi pashiniratyo tomintaigakena? Intityo tomintaigakena Tasorintsi.

⁴² Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirora tomintaigakempime Tasorintsi pintaigakenerorokari, ariotari noponiakari iriroku, teranika nompokashitemparo naro tsikyata, irirottyo tigankakena. ⁴³ ¿Tyara okantakara tera pinkemaigavakero nokantaigakempirira? Ontitari kantankicha tera pinkogumaige pinkematsaigakenara. ⁴⁴ Yogari tomintaigimpirira inti kamagarini, irirotari shintaigimpi. Viroegi intagati pikogaigake povetsikaigakera ikogakerira irirori. Irirori inti gantatsirira igantaga ikañotakara pairani okyasanokyara ovashi maika Tera inkantumate arisanorira, teranika irishineventumatemparo. Omirinkatyo itsoegaka, irashitari yogakero okyara itsoegakara. Inti tsoenti, irirotari oponianta tsoegagantsi. ⁴⁵ Nerotyoka pikañotantaigakarira maika tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara, ontitari nokantasanoti arisanorira tera nontsoegumatempa. ⁴⁶ ¿Matsi ario pineaigakena novetsikakera terira onkamtete? Teratyoka. Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigena?, omirinkatari nokantake arisanorira. ⁴⁷ Yogari yashintarira Tasorintsi ikematsatakerotyoka Iriniane. Kantankicha viroegi teranika iriro shintaigempine Tasorintsi teniroro pinkogaige pinkematsaigerora.

Iketyo timankitsi Kirishito tekyara intime Averan

⁴⁸ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—Nokantasanogakeniroro vinti samaritano, aikiro itimagutakempi kamagarini.

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Teratyoka intimagutumatenana kamagarini. Narori onti nopinkatsavagetiri Apa noshineventakarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pimpinkatsaigakenara pishineventaigakenara. ⁵⁰ Narori tera tsikyata nonkoge impinkatsaitakenara irishineventaitakenara, kantankicha aiño paniro kogankitsirira inkañoitakenara maika. Irirori inkisashiigakempari maganiro kisaigakenanerira. ⁵¹ Maika nonkamantasanogakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyoka ineimatiro igamane.

⁵² Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Arisanoniroro itimagutakempi kamagarini, pikanaketari: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyoka ineimatiro igamane’, kantankicha Averan intiegiri maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamaiganaityo. ⁵³ ¿Matsi pairo pavisakeri Averan yashikiiganakenarira? Irirori ikamanaityo, ario ikañoiganaari kamantantaigatsirira

iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro pikantakera maika?

⁵⁴ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari nakiromera kantaatsine nokantaigakempirira maika, ¿matsi tyara nonkantakero? Kantankicha inti kantankitsi Apa pikantaigakerira viroegi inti Tasorintsi pikematsaigakerira. ⁵⁵ Kantankicha teratyoka pogoigeri. Narori pinkante nogotiri. Antari nonkantera tera nogoteri ontirorokari nontsoegakempa nonkañoigakempira viroegi pitsoegaigara. Kantankicha naro arisanotari nogotiri, aikiro nokematsatiri tatarika ikantakena. ⁵⁶ Pairani yogari Averan yashikiiganakempirira ishinevetakatatyoka ineakera agakempira kutagiteri nompokantakemparira, impo ineakenera nopokakera pairotyoka ishinetasanovagetaka.

⁵⁷ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Tekyaenka pishiriagakotumatempa 50 shiriagarini pikantake pineakeri Averan. ¿Tyaratyoka pikantakera?

⁵⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanogakempi tekyakenara intimumate Averan, narori nogantaga notimakera. †

⁵⁹ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyoka ikenaganake inoshikaiganake mapu impitankaigakerimera, kantankicha irirori asatyoka ipegapitsaigakeri ikontetanai iataira.

Jeso ineakagakerira terira ineimate

9 Impogini yogari Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri surari terira inee, kantakera ikyara mehotankitsi.

² Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara ikantakera imehotakera kañotaka maika? Impa irororokari kantankicha ikañovageigakera tomintaigaririra, terika irirorokari kañovagetankicha.

³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Teratyoka iroro kañotagerine ikañovageitakara, aikiro teratyoka iroro kañotagerine ikañovageigakera tomintaigakaririra. Ontityoka ikañotaka maika kameti oneakenanira iragaveane Tasorintsi. ⁴ Antari kutagiteriku antavagetagani, impo ochapinitumatanaira tenige antavagetaenkani. Ario okañotaka maika aityokyara okutagiteti kametitake avetsikaigakerora ikantakenarira tigankakenarira, panikyatari onchapinitanae. ⁵ Maika aiñokyanara aka kipatsiku onti nokutagitetakoigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

⁶ Impo iroro ikantakera maika itoatanake kipatsiku yovevitsaakero maani impo itiriokitantakari terira inee ⁷ ikantiri:

—Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe (onkantakera: ‘Itigankunkani’).

Irirori iatake ikivaata impo ipokavetaa paa neasano-take. ⁸ Yogaegiri itentagaigarira itimaigira intiegiri neaigiririra ipirinitira inevitantavagetira ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga nevitantavagetatsirira?

⁹ Ikonogagarantaigakera ikantaigake:

—Jeeje, irironiroro.

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Teratyoka iriro, ontityoka ishigakerira.

† 8:58 Ek 3.14

Kantankicha irirori ikantaketyo:

—Naroty.

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara maika pineakera?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari paitacharira Jeso yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo ikantakena: 'Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe.' Impo noatake nokivaata oga noke-nake noneanake.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera irirori maika?

Irirori ikanti:

—Niroro.

Pariseoegi ikogakotagantaigakerira terira ineavetempa

¹³ Impogini iriroegi yamaiganakeri inaigakera pariseoegi. ¹⁴ Antari yovevitsaashitakerira Jeso kipatsi itiriokitakerira onti kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ¹⁵ neroty ikogakotagantantaigakaririra pariseoegi tyara ikantanaka ineanakera. Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Onti yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo nokivaa ovashi noneanake.

¹⁶ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Yogari kañotakerorira maika teratyo iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, yantavagetantakarotari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, teranika intsatagero it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantaiganankitsi:

—Irirora kañovagetacharira, ¿ario tyara inkantakempara iragaveakera irovetsikakera terira oneim-agetenkani kañorira oka?

Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa. ¹⁷ Neroty ikogakotagantantaigaaririra aikiro terira ineavetempa ikantaigiri:

—¿Virori tyara pinkante? ¿Iriro tigankakeri Tasorintsi ontirika tera?

Irirori ikanti:

—Naro nokanti inti kamantantatsirira.

¹⁸ Kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira ikantakera ineakagunkani neroty ikaemakagantantaigakaririra tomintaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

¹⁹ —¿Iriro yoga pitomi pikantaigakerira imechotake tera inee? ¿Tyara ikantanakara maika ineanakera?

²⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irirororo notomi kantaka ikyara mechotankitsi tera inee. ²¹ Kantankicha maika tera nogoige tyara ikantanaka ineanakera, aikiro tera nogoige tyani neakagakeri. Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini tsiky-atatyo inkamantaigakempi.

²² Iriroegi onti ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi, ikantaigaketari tyanirika kantankitsine Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impe-gakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi inkantavitakenkani ganiri ikiimatai pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira.

²³ Iriroritari ikantantaigakarira: "Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini."

²⁴ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikaemaigairi terira ineavetempa ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika atsi kamantasanoigena gara pitsoega, ineakempitari Tasorintsi. Naroegi nogoigake yogari pikantakerira inkaara inti kañovagetacharira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Niroro, tera nogote irirorika kañovagetacharira ontirika tera, intagati nogotake okyara tera noneavetempa, maika neakena.

²⁶ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¿Tyara ikantakempi ineakagakempira?

²⁷ Ikantutaigaarityo irirori:

—Nokamantaigavetakempiniroro inkaara tera pinke-matsaigena. ¿Maika tyara okantakara pikogaigakera nomataerora aikiro nonkamantaigaempira? ¿Matsi ario pikogaigake pinkematsaigakerira viroegi aikiro?

²⁸ Ovashi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakerira impo ikantaigiri:

—Virori vinti irogamere, narogiri nantiegi irogamereegi Moiseshi. ²⁹ Nogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Moiseshi, kantankicha yogari yoga pini-akotakerira maika tera nogotumaige tyara iponiaka.

³⁰ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Je'ario. ¿Tyarikara pikantaigakara viroegi? Irirori ineakagavetakenatyo, kantankicha viroegi tera pogotumaige tyara iponiaka. ³¹ Ogotasanotunkani yogari Tasorintsi tera inkemumaigeri kañovageigacharira ini-aigirira. Intaganityo ikemaigi shineventaigaririra vetsikaigirorira ikogagetirira irirori. ³² Tera inkemakotumatenkani pashini matsigenka iragaveakera ineakagakerira terira ineimate. ³³ Ario ikañotaka maika yoga noniakotakerira gamera iriro tigankiri Tasorintsi gamerorokari yagaveimati tatakona.

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikogakera pogotagaigakenara narogei? Arioty pikañotaka viro pashi pogakero pikañovagetakara.

Ovashi ikisasanoigakeri itigankaigairi parikoti.

Yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inee

³⁵ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikisunkanira itigankaaganira parikoti iatake ikogakerira. Impo itonkivoakari ikantiri:

—¿Pikematsateri viro Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁶ Irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena tyanityora Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka kameti nonkematsaterira.

³⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pineakeriniroro, iriroritari niakempi maika, narotari.

³⁸ Ogatyo ikenake itigeroaventanakari ikantiri:

—Notinkami, maika nogotake iriro tigankakempi Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Narori onti nopokashitake aka kipatsiku kameti ogotakenkanira tyanirika arisano opaitaka ikematsaterira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyanirika tera inkematsateri

kameti ineaiganakeniri terira ineaigavetempa, irirokya neaigavetacharira ganige ineimaigai.

⁴⁰ Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ike-maigakerira ikantakera maika ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigakeri:

—¿Matsi tera noneaige naroegei?

⁴¹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gamera pineaigi gamerorokari pikañotagantaiga vikiiro, kantankicha maika pikantaigaketari pineaigake, mataka kañotagantaigakavi vikiiro.

Shintaririra irovishate

10 “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika tag-utanakerone parikoti itantakotaganira ovisha gara ikeni sotsimoroku inti koshinti. ² Kantankicha yogari kenankitsirira sotsimoroku intishintaririra. ³ Yashireakotavakeri sentirorira sotsimoro. Yogari ovisha ikemaigavairi iniira. Impo ikaemaigakeri yogikonteigakerira, yogotiroitari ivairo paniropage. ⁴ Impo itsonkatakakerira yogikonteigakerira maganiro iatanake iivatanakera. Yogari ovisha yogiaiganakeri, ikemaigavakeritari iniira. ⁵ Kantankicha garatyo yogiatumaigiri pashini terira iriroshintemparine, ontityo irishigapitsaiganakeri, gatanika ikemaigavairi iniira, teranika ineimaigeri.”

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikañoigakeri maika ikantakotantakera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige tatoita ikantakotake.

Jeso isentasanogiri kematsaigiririra

⁷ Impo ikantaigairi aikiro: “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, nanti sotsimoro ikenantapiniigarira ovisha. ⁸ Maganiro iketyorira ivaigavetankicha tekyara nompoke naro intiegi koshintiegi, kantankicha yogari novishate teratyo inkematsaigeri ikaemaigavetakarira. ⁹ Nanti sotsimoro ikiantarira ovisha. Tyanirika kematsakenane irogavisaakotakenkani impo nosentasanogakerityo kara nonkañotagaigakempari isentasanotaganira ovisha ikontetapiniigake isekatapiniigakara.

¹⁰ “Yogari koshinti intagati ipokashitake inkoshitakerira ovisha irovetisakerira impogereakerira, kantankicha naro onti nopokashitake noganiaigakerira inkantakinirira intimaigake, onti intimagantsivageigake kameti irishinevageigakempara. ¹¹ Nantishintasanogiririra kematsaiganarira nosentasanogiri, kañotakanashintaririra ovisha isentasanotaririra irovishate. Pine yogashintasanotaririra irovishate inkamaventakerityo. ¹² Kantankicha irirorika sentakerine pashini terira iriroshintemparine intagati ipunatunkani irisentakerira garatyo ikamaventumatiri. Inematavakerira garirira ovisha iripokapaakera oga inkenake irishigapanute irovashigantapanutempari ovisha, teranika iriroshintemparine. Impo yogari garirira iragagarantake irogakemparira, yogari itovaire onti intivarokaigakeri parikoti. ¹³ Yogari ipunatunkanirira irisentakerira ovisha ishiganaka,

teranika iriroshintemparine, intagatitari ipunatunkani irisentakerira neroty tera intsarogakagempari.

¹⁴ “Nantishintasanogiririra novishate nokantakani nosentasanogiri, aikiro noneasanoigiri. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ineaigana, ¹⁵ kañotaka Apa inanara naro, impo ario nokañota naro noneiri. Aikiro nonkamaventakeri novishate. ¹⁶ Maika aiñokya pashini novishate inagetake parikotipageku, kantankicha naro namaigakerityo nontentagaigakerira itovaire, inkematsaigakenataririra nonkaemaigakerira. Impo nampatoitakerira maganiro panirotyo naro nosentasanogakeri.

Ikantakera Jeso tsikyata inkamake

¹⁷ “Narori tsikyata nonkamaventakeri novishate kameti nanianaera, irorotari itasanotantanarira Apa. ¹⁸ Gara tyani gaveatsi irogamagakenara tsikyata, tsiky-atatyo nonkantake naro tyati nonkamantakempa. Irirotari kantakena Apa nonkañotakempara maika, neroty maika nagaveaketyo nonkamanakera aikiro nanianaera.”

¹⁹ Impo ikemaigavakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaiigake tenige inkemavakagaigaempa.

²⁰ Ikantaigaketari tovaini:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira?, ontitari itimagutakeri kamagarini, aikiro onti ipigatake.

²¹ Kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantankitsi:

—Tyanirika itimagutake kamagarini ¿matsi ario inkañotake iriniakera maika? ¿Matsi iragaveake kamagarini inekagakerira terira inee?

Jorioegi ikisaigakerira Jeso

²² Antari okatsinkagitetanaira yogari jorioegi yapa-toventaigaaro iviesetaegite Jerosarenku isureigaarora osaankantaaganirira ivanko Tasorintsi pairani ashirikotaaganira irashi irirori. ²³ Yogari Jeso yanuvagetake kara sotsi ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. ²⁴ Yogari jorioegi yapatoven-taiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nogiaiginityo karanki tekyakena pinkamantumaigena tyanimpatyora viro. Virorika ikogakagake Tasorintsi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite atsi kamantasanoigenanityo maika.

²⁵ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena. Aikiro novetsikagevetakaro magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikakerora kameti pogoigakanirira. ²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkematsaigena, teranika viroegi novishate. ²⁷ Yogari nashiegi novishate ikemaigana noniira, aikiro yogiaigana. Narokya noneasanoigiri. ²⁸ Maika noganiaigakeri ganiri ineimaigairo igamane onti inkantakani intimaigake. Garatyo tyani gapitsatumaiganari. ²⁹ Irirotari paigakenari Apa visaigiririra maganiro. Garatyo tyani gapitsatumaigiri. ³⁰ Ariotari notentakariri Apa paniro nonaigake.

³¹ Impo iriroegi yagutaiganaaty aikiro mapu impitankaigakerimera. ³² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri: —Narori yagaveakagakena Apa novetsikagetakera posantepage kametiripage pineaigakero viroegi. Maika ¿tyatityora pimpitankaviigakena?

³³ Iriroegi ikantaigiri: —Garatyo iroro nopitankaviigimpi tatarika oita povetsikakerira kametiri, ontityo noneaigakera tera pimpinkatsateri Tasorintsi. Matsigenka pinavetaka kantankicha onti pikañotagumanatanakari irirori.

³⁴ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso: —Ogari itsirinkakagantakempirira Tasorintsi pogiatakoigakerira viroegi oniakotakeri joeseegi pairanirira. ¿Matsi tera onkante: 'Naro nokantake vintiegi tasorintsi'? ³⁵ Ogotunkanitari magatiro It-sirinkakagantirira Tasorintsi gara tyani kantumatsi tera iroro arisano, aikiro iriro kantankitsi yogaegi ipaigakeririra Iriniane intiegi tasorintsi. ³⁶ Irirotari kogakagakena intigankakenara aka kipatsiku ¿tyara okantakara pikantaigakera tera nompinkatsateri Tasorintsi nokantakera nanti Itomi? ³⁷ Maika terika novetsikero kañorira yovetsikirira Apa garatyo pike-matsaigana. ³⁸ Kantankicha maika novetsikakerotari, nerotyogari pikematsaigavetana nokantaigakempirira maika, pinkematsaigakenaty pineaigakerotari novetsikagetakerira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri i kantakani itentasanotana Apa, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari.

³⁹ Ikogaigavetaaty aikiro iragaigakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira kantankicha irirori asatyopegapitsaigakari.

⁴⁰ Impogini Jeso ipiganaa intati Jororanku yogiviavantavagetakera Joan okyara, ario itimapaake kara.

⁴¹ Iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi ineaigakerira ikantaigake:

—Yogari Joan teratyo irovetsikavetempa terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha antari ikamantakotakerira yoga ikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴² Ovashi ikematsaigakeri kara tovaini.

Ikamakera Irasaro

11 Itimake paniro surari ipaita Irasaro. Onti itimi Vetaniaku itentaigarora iritsiroegi. Paniro opaita Maria, ogari apitene opaita Mareta. Irirori imantsigavagetake. ² Ogari Maria irorotari sagutantakaririra Atinkami kasankaari ivonkitiku impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi. ³ Impo iroroegi okamantakagantaigakeri Jeso imantsigatakeri iamigote. ⁴ Yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikanti:

—Ogari mantsigarintsi gakeririra tera ario ompokashiteri ogamagakerira, onti okañotaka maika kameti oneakenkaniniri paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotasannotakenkanira paio nagaveavageti, nantitari Itomi.

⁵ Yogari Jeso itasanovetaroty Mareta ontiri ovirentote intiri aikiro Irasaro, ⁶ kantankicha ikemakovetakarityo imantsigatakeri teraty iriate, onti imaganai piteti

kutagiteri anta inakera. ⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame aigaera Joreaku.

⁸ Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, vikyaenkatari ikogaigavetaka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara impitankaigakempimera anta. ¿Matsi ario pimpiganae aikiro?

⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tekyara irishonke poreatsiri ¿matsi tera onkutatigete 12 ora? Tyanirika nuitatsi kutagiteriku tera ironvatumatempa, okoneagitetaketeri. ¹⁰ Kantankicha tyanirika nuitatsine tsitenigetiku ironvatakempa, teranika onkoneagitete onti apavatsaasetaka.

¹¹ Impo ikanti:

—Yogari amigoegite Irasaro magake, kantankicha noatake nogireaterira.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, iroroventi irovegaemparorokari neroty imagantakarira.

¹³ Antari ikantakera Jeso: "Magake", onti iniakotake igamane, kantankicha iriroegi teraty inkemaigavakeri, onti ineaigiri arisanori imagake. ¹⁴ Impo ikamantanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Mataka kamake. ¹⁵ Matsi ariokonaty okañotaka maika tera ario none naro anta kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri viroegi pineaigakerora novetsikakerira. Kantankicha maika tsame aigakera ankamosoigakerira.

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi Piteanintacharira ikantaigiri itovaire irogamereegi Jeso:

—Iroventi tsamenityo aigakera antentaiganaemparira Jeso ankamaigakera aroegi aikiro.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

¹⁷ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikemakotapaakeri Irasaro atake imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri ikitatunkanirira. ¹⁸ Ogari Vetania ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren ariorika onake 3 kiometro. ¹⁹ Ario inaigake kara Vetaniaku tovaini jorioegi pokaigankitsirira iroginshineaigakerora Mareta ontiri Maria okenkisureakoigakarira iariri.

²⁰ Ogari Mareta okemakotavakerira Jeso pokapaake oatake otonkivoavakarira, kantankicha ogari Maria tera oate, onti opitai pankotsiku. ²¹ Impo otonkivoavakarira Mareta okantavakeri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha. ²² Kantankicha maika nogotake tatarika pinkantakeri Tasorintsi inkemakempityo.

²³ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Iraniana piariri.

²⁴ Irorori okantiri:

—Jeeje, nogotake iranianaeniroro impogini iranianaera maganiro kamageigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Narotyoganiaigaerine maganiro kamageigankitsirira, nantitari ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsakennane inkamavetakempatyo iranianaetyo. ²⁶ Maganiro kematsaiganarira noganiaigakeri inkantakani inti-

maigake, gara ineimaigairo igamane. ¿Pikematsatake-na?

²⁷ Okantiri:

—Jeeje, nokematsatakempiniroro, nogotaketari vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite. Vinti Itomi Tasorintsi nogiaigakerira.

²⁸ Impo oatake okantakitirora ovirentote, tsikyani oniagempitapaakero okanti:

—Ikantimpi Gotagantatsirira.

²⁹ Irorotyoko kemavakera okantakerora okaviritapanuta oatakera inakera. ³⁰ Tekyatanika irogonketempa apatotakara pankotsi, onti inapaake anta okyara otonkivoavakarira Mareta. ³¹ Yogaegiri jorioegi patoventagakarorira Maria irogishineaigakerora iroro ineigavakerora okaviritapanutara okontetanakera yogiaiganakero ineigiri ariori oatake inaira iariri iragaempara. ³² Kantankicha irorori onti oatake inakera Jeso otigeroaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha.

³³ Iroro ineavakerora iragakara intiegiri aikiro jorioegi oga ikenake yovankinavagetanakatyoko kara. ³⁴ Impo ikanti:

—¿Tyara pogaigairi kara?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, atsi tsame pinkamosotakiterira.

³⁵ Irirori oga ikenake iraganaka. ³⁶ Yogari jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¡Ojojoo, paio itasanovagetari!

³⁷ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaigake:

—Yagaveaketari ineakagakerira terira inee, ¿matsi tera iragavee irovegaerira Irasaro ganiri ikami?

Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro

³⁸ Ariompatyoko yovankinavagetanakari Jeso. Impo yogonketapaaka imperitanakiku yogantunkanirira, onti itikakotantunkani omarane mapu. ³⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Atsi tatsinkaigero mapu.

Oniamatanaketyoko Mareta okanti:

—Notinkami, atakerorokari ishititanake, ataketari imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—¿Matsi tera nonkantempi inkaara pinkematsatanarika pineakero iragaveane Tasorintsi?

⁴¹ Impo itsinkaigakero mapu. Yogari Jeso ineventanaka enoku ikanti:

—Apa, noshinevagetakatyoko kara, pikemakenatari.

⁴² Nogotake omirinka pikemana, kantankicha nokantakera maika onti kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro yogaegi irogoigakeniri arisano vinti tigankakena.

⁴³ Iroro ikantakera maika ikaemamatanaketyoko ikanti:

—¡Irasaroo, kontetanae!

⁴⁴ Ogatyoko ikenake ikontetanake vuataka maganiro kamisatsaku. Imatunkani aikiro irakopageku ontiri igitiku. Antari ivoroku ponataka pañoironstiku. Ikanti Jeso:

—Tsaakoigiri iriataera.

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegi jorioegi giaiganakerorira Maria ineigakerira Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikematsaigakeri tovaini ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

⁴⁶ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti iaigake ikamantaigakerira pariseoegi. ⁴⁷ Impo iriroegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarikatyoko ankantaigakerira?, yovetsikanaketari posante terira oneimagetenkani. ⁴⁸ Garika tyara akan-taigiri onti inkematsaiganakeri maganiro inkantaiganakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite ovashi iripokaiganake iromanoegi irogimamerinkutaigakaerora ivanko Tasorintsi iragutaigapaakaerora agipatsiegite intivarokaigakaera parikoti.

⁴⁹ Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ipaita Kaipashi. Impo irirori iniamatanaketyoko ikanti:

—Tera pogotumaige viroegi. ⁵⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogoige paio avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro?

⁵¹ Antari ikantakera maika teratyoko tsikyata iragashitemparo irirori. Intitari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intityoko niakagakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkamaventaigakerira Jeso maganiro jorioegi. ⁵² Kantankicha gara paniro ikamaventaigiri jorioegi. Inkamaventaigakerityoko aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi impegaigakerira itomiegi kameti intentagavakagaigakempaniri inkematsaigakerira.

⁵³ Ovashi isariaiganakari itinkamipage jorioegi irogakagantaigakerira Jeso.

⁵⁴ Impo irirori tenige iokotagantavagetaempa itimageigira jorioegi inkenkitsatimovageigaerira, onti iatake parikoti apatotara pankotsi opaita Eperain ochoenitakotakaro osarigagitetapaakera. Ario itimake kara itentaigakarira irogamereegi. ⁵⁵ Atake ochoenitapaaka agakempara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. Tovaini jorioegi timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku iaigake Jerosarenku irisaankaigakempara tekyara agempa ⁵⁶ ovashi ikogaigakeri Jeso kara. Antari inaigakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantavakagaigaka:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige? ¿Iripokakerorokari ontirika gara ipoki?

⁵⁷ Yogaegiri pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro tyanirika neakerine Jeso inkamantaigakerira kameti iragakagantaigakeriniri.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari

(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

12 Intaganivati 6 kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa yogari Jeso iatai Vetaniaku itimira Irasaro yoga-

niarira ikamavetakara. ² Ario kara onkotunkani isekatakempara Jeso, impo ochapinienkatanakera isekataigaka. Yogari Irasaro ario inake kara mesaku itentaigakarira maganiro tentaigakaririra Jeso. Ogari Mareta iroro pakoigakeri. ³ Impo okenapaake Maria amakotapaake patakotiro kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Osaguta-paakeri igitiku Jeso ogaty okenake okasankagite-tanake, impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi. ⁴ Ario inake kara Jorashi Ishikariote, irirotari irogamere Jeso gaka-gantakerineririra impogini. Irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

⁵ —¿Tyara okantakara tera ompimantenkani agantakenkanira koriki 300 tenario impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira?

⁶ Kantankicha teratyo arisano ompaitempa isure-takoigemparira kogakovageigacharira, ontityo ikantake maika ineaketari iriro pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaireegi impo yagagarantutaigakeri. ⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikanturityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, nantitari ogashitake osagutakenara maika, inkitaitakenatari impogini. ⁸ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori garatyo pikantakani pitentaigana.

Isariinkanira Irasaro irogakagantakenkanira

⁹ Impogini ikemakoigakerira tovaini jorioegi inakera Jeso Vetaniaku iaigake ineagakiterira, kantankicha tera paniro iriatashiigeri irirori. Iatashiigakerityo aikiro Irasaro yoganiairira Jeso ikamavetakara. ¹⁰ Ovashi ikemavakagaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irogakagantaigakerira aikiro Irasaro, ¹¹ ineagaketari iriro ikemakoigake maganiro ovashi yapakuaiaganake tenigera inkematsaigaeri iriroegi, irirokya ikematsaiganake Jeso.

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40)

¹² Itovaigavageigityo jorioegi kara pokaigankitsirira Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa. Impo okutagitetanakera ikemakoigavakeri Jeso pokapaake.

¹³ Iriroegi itovishiiiganake tsigaroshi iaigakera itonkivoaigavakarira ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantagi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi!

¹⁴ Yogari Jeso yaganakeri akamotiakyaniirira ashino ishigakotantanakari, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

¹⁵ “Gara pitsarogaigi viroegi Shionkunirira, poka-paaketari Pigoveenkariegite ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyaniirira ashino.”

¹⁶ Kantankicha yogaegiri irogamereegi tera irogoige iroro otsatagunkani otsirinkakotunkanirira, kantankicha impogini iataira Jeso enoku ario pinkante isureiganakaro magatiro ineagakerira ovashi ikan-

taigake: “Arisanoniroro iriro oniakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira neroty ario ikañotagunkani maika.”

¹⁷ Yogaegiri neaigakeririra Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikaemakotairira ikitavetunkanira ikamantageigakeri maganiro, ¹⁸ neroty iatantaigakarira itonkivoaigavakarira Jeso. ¹⁹ Yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—Nero nokantira tyampa ankantaigakempara maika. ¡Pineaigakeriniroro maika maganirosanoty ishin-eventaiganakari!

Ikogaigakera guriegoegi ineagakerira Jeso

²⁰ Iatagarantaigake aikiro guriegoegi Jerosarenku irogavisaigakiterora Pasekoa. ²¹ Iriroegi iaigake inakera Jeripe poniankicharira Vetsairaku Garireaku ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake noneaigakerira Jeso.

²² Impo yogari Jeripe iatake ikamantakerira Anturishi ovashi itentanakari iaigakera ikamantaigakerira Jeso.

²³ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake aganaka inkoveenkatagaerira Tasorintsi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, inkamaketeri impo iranianaera iriataera iriroku. ²⁴ Maika nonkaman-tasanoigakempi ario onkañotakempa maika, garika opankitagani turigoki garatyo otovaigi kantakanityo onkañotakempara pakitsotiro onake. Antari ompankitakenkanirika ompegavetakempaty oga okitsoki, kantankicha ogaty ontovaiganake onkitsokitanakera, oshivokanaketari oga okitsoki. ²⁵ Ario okañotaka maika tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora nokogagetirira naro, iriro pinkante nonkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake. ²⁶ Tyanirika kogankitsi irovetsikakera nokogagetirira naro iroroty impiriniventake, impogini intimake naroku, imirinkatari vetsikatsirira nokogagetirira naro, irishin-eventakempari Apa inkantakerira: ‘Kametitake, maika taina naroku pishinevetakempara.’

²⁷ “Maikari maika novankinavagetakatyo kara, kantankicha ¿ario tyara nonkante? Garorokari nokantumati: ‘Apa, pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti nonkamakera’, irorotari nopokashitake. ²⁸ Apa, neakagaigeri maganiro arisano pagaveavageti kameti irishineventaigakempiniri.”

Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Matakaniroro noneakagaigakeri, kantankicha impo noneakagaigaeri aikiro.”

²⁹ Iroro ikemaigakerira maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Onti kareti.

Kantankicha pashinikya kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti niakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera ario onienkani nonkemakera naro, ontityo oniinkani pinkemaigakerora viroegi. ³¹ Maika gapaaka inkañotagantaigakenkanira maganiro kisaigakenarira, aikiro iragaveakenkanira shintaigaririra maganiro

kañovageigacharira. ³² Antari irogaenokakoitakenara inkentakoitakenara ario pinkante nonkematsata-gaigakeri maganiri ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkemat-saigakenara.

³³ Antari ikantakera maika onti ikamantantakera tyara inkantakenkani irogamagakenkanira.

³⁴ Yogaegiri patoventaigakaririra ikantaigiri:
—Kogapage okantake itsirinkakagantaigakenarira Tasorintsi yogari intigankakerira imepegakempara Agoveenkariegite gara ineimatiro igamane. Maika ztyara okantakara pikantakera irogaenokakotakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotakenkanira? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora yoga Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aiñokya pikutagetakoi, kantan-kicha gara samani okañota maika. Irerotari nonkan-taigaigakempirira kametitake panuivageigakera mai-ka aityokyara okutagiteti ganiri okomutagaigimpi pa-vatsaari. Antari panuitera pavatsaariku gara pogoti tyara piatake. ³⁶ Narotari kutagitetakoi, maika pinkematsaigakenara aiñokya notentaigimpi kameti pimpegaigakempara itomiegi Tasorintsi.

Impo irogo ikantakera Jeso maika iatake yomanapit-saigakarira.

Jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

³⁷ Yogari Jeso yovetsikagevetakatyo posantepage terira oneimagetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiri, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigeri ikantakera: “Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.” ³⁸ Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakerira kamantan-tatsirira Isaiashi okanti:

“Notinkami, nokenkitsaigavetakaro piniane kantan-kicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaigenane.

Pogikoneatimoigavetakari pagaveane kantankicha teratyo inkematsatumaigempi.”

³⁹ Okañotantakarira maika tera iragaveaige inkemat-saigakera, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi aikiro itsirinkak-era ikanti:

⁴⁰ “Yogari Tasorintsi tyarika ikantakoigakeri kameti ganiri yogoigi, kañomataka ontinirikatyo tenige ineaigne, aikiro kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimumate isureegi. Ikañogakeri maika kameti ganiri ineantaigaro iroki, aikiro ganiri ikemaigavakero iriniane iragaigavakero-ra isureku, ontiri aikiro ganiri ikantatigaiga kameti nogav-isaakoigakerira.”

⁴¹ Yogari Isaiashi ikantake maika ineakeritari Jeso paio ikoveenkavageti nerotyoko ikamantakotantakaririra.

⁴² Okañovetakatyo maika kantankicha itimaigaketyo tovaini itinkamipage jorioegi kantaigankitsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igo-veenkariegite, kantankicha maireni ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakeritari pariseoegi ganiri ikantaviigiri inki-aigaera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. ⁴³ Ontitari iko-gasanoigake irishineventaigakemparira matsigenkae-

gi, avisakero ikogaigakera irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi.

Inkisashiigakenkani maganiri garira ikematsaigiri Jeso

⁴⁴ Impogini inianake Jeso imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Tyanirika kematsatena tera paniro inkemat-satena naro, intityo ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenari-ra. ⁴⁵ Ario ikañotaka neakenarira, kañomataka on-tinirikatyo ineakeri aikiro tigankakenarira. ⁴⁶ Narori on-ti nopokashitake nogotagaigakerira maganiri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi, kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopokashitake nonkutagetakoi, ganigeniri yapavatsaase-takoigaa maganiri kematsaigakenanerira. ⁴⁷ Kantan-kicha tyanirika kemisantavetakenane impo gara ike-matsatana garatyoko narisakagantiri, teranika irogo nompokashite nonkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkae-gi, ontitari nopokashitake nogavisaakoigakerira.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha maganiri garira irishineventaigana, aikiro gara ikogaigi inkematsaigakenara inkisashiigak-enkani impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiri matsigenkaegi, teranika inke-matsaigeronika noniane. ⁴⁹ Teranika tsikyata na-gashitemparo naro magatiro tatarika oita nokantake nogotagantakera, intitari kantakena Apa tigankake-narira. ⁵⁰ Naro nogotake magatiro ikantirira Apa onti oganiaigakeri maganiri kematsaigakeronerira, nerotyoko omirinka nokantaigimpi tatarika oita ikantake-na nonkantaigakempira.”

Jeso ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi

13 Impogini yogari Jeso ineavakera aganakara Pasekoa, irirori yogotake irogo inkamantakempa iriataera enoku Irirku. Kantankicha ariompatyo itasanoiganakariri irogamereegi isuretako-tasanoiganakarira, igantagatari itasanoigakarira, iriroegitari itentavageigarira aka kipatsiku.

² Yogari kamagarini mataka iniasurentakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote, ikantakerira imparantakemparira Jeso iragakagantakerira. Kantankicha Jeso yogotake onti iponiaka Tasorintsiku impogini impiganae iriroku, irirotari tigankakeri ikantakerira iragaveavagetakera magatiro. Nerotyoko isekatavageigakara mesaku katsiketyo ikaviritanaka isapokanakaro iman-chaki enokutirira yaganake osetantaganirira yavu-atakariko itsakiku. ⁵ Impo isake nia okivantaganiriraku ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi impo isevonki-tiantaigaari osetantaganirira yavuatakarira.

⁶ Impo irogo inkivavonkititakerimera Sumo Perero irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿matsi ario pinkivavonkititanakenara naro aikiro?

⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika tekyatanika pogotero tyara nokantakara nokañotakerora maika, kantankicha impoginityo pogotanakero.

⁸ Kantankicha Perero ikantirityo:

—¡Narori garatyo pikivonkititumatana!

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Garika nokivonkititimpi garatyo notentavage-taimpi.

⁹ Impo ovashi ikantake Sumo Perero:

—Notinkami, jiroroventi garatyo intagati pikivonkititana! ¡Pinkivakotakenatyo aikiro impo pimatakero nogito irorori!

¹⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Yogari ikyaenkarira kaatankitsi tera inkogakotempa inkivaempara maganiro, matakatar saankake. Intagatityo inkivonkititakempa. Maika viroegi saankaigavetakavi, kantankicha teratyo maganiro pisaankaige.

¹¹ Ikantake: “Teratyo maganiro pisaankaige”, yogotaketari tyani gakagantakerine. ¹² Impo yagatakera ikivonkitiigakerira yogagutanaa imanchaki iatai ipirinaitaira mesaku impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Maika viroegi pogoigake tyara okantaka nokañoigakempira maika? ¹³ Viroegi onti pikantaigana: ‘Gotagantsirira’, aikiro pikantaigana: ‘Notinkami.’ Pikantasanoigakeniroro. ¹⁴ Kañotari maika nanti nonavetaka gotagaimpirira, aikiro nanti nonavetaka Pitinkamiegi, kantankicha nokivonkitiigakempityo, virompaegirorokari paio pinkivonkitivakagaigakempa. ¹⁵ Naro onti nokañotakero maika kameti pineakoigakenaniri pimaigakempara viroegi pinkañoigakenara naromaika. ¹⁶ Maika nonkamtasanoigakempi tera intimumate nampiriansi iravisakerira nampitaririra. Ario ikañota itigankaganirira tera iravisumateri tigankakeririra. ¹⁷ Maika pogoigakerorika oka nokantaigakempirira, impo pimaiganakempa viroegi aikiro, ario pinkante pishinevageigakempatyo.

¹⁸ “Tera ario nonkantaigempi maganiro, nogotaketari tyani nokogakagaigake nompegasanoigakerira nogamereegi. Kantankicha ontsataganakempatyo okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Yogari sekatakotakenarira iparantakena.’ ¹⁹ Onti nokamantaigakempi maika tekyara ontsatagempa kameti impogini ontsatagakempara pogoigakeniri inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. ²⁰ Maika nonkamtasanoigakempi tyanirika shineventakemparine nontigankakerira nanti irishineventakempa, aikiro tyanirika shineventakenane naromaika inti irishineventakempa tigankakenarira.”

Jeso ikantake iragakagantakerira Jorashi

(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Ir 22.21-23)

²¹ Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka ikamantasanoigakeri ikantagiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

²² Ogatyo ikenagake irogamereegi ikamaguvakagaiganaka, teranika irogoige tyani iniakotake. ²³ Yogari irogamere itasanotarira Jeso aiño ipirinitake inampinaku isekatavageigakara. ²⁴ Yogari Sumo Perero

itimerookitashitakari kameti inkantakerira Jeso tyanirika iniakotake. ²⁵ Impo irorori yaiño nitanotanakari Jeso ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani?

²⁶ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nontsiantakero oka pan impo tyanirika nompake irerotari.

Impo ario ikañotakero itsiantakero ipakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote. ²⁷ Impo irorotyogakarora ogatyo ikenake itinkamitanakari Satanashi. Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Tatarika povetsikake katimateronityo.

²⁸ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi Jeso tentaigakaririra isekataigakara teratyo irogoige tyara okanta ikantakerira maika. ²⁹ Ikonogagarantaigaka ineagiri ariro ikantakeri iriatakera impunaventagetakitera irogoigakemparira, ontirika impaigakerira koriki kogakovageigacharira. Irirotari pagotakoiginiri igorikiegeite itovaire. ³⁰ Impo yagatanakera yogakarora pan itsiantakeneririra Jeso akya ikontetapanuti. Atake apavatsaanaka.

Jeso ikantaiganirira intavakagasanoigaempara

³¹ Impo iroro ikontetanakera Jorashi ikanti Jeso:

—Maikari maika atake aganaka ineakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka paio yavisake yagaveavagetira ovashi iroro onkenantakempa ineakenkanira Tasorintsi irorori aikiro paio yavisake yagaveavagetira.

³² Antari ineakenkanirika Tasorintsi yagaveavagetira, ario inkañotakempa irorori ineakagaigakerira maganiro arisano yagaveavagetira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, shintsityo ineakagaigakeri. ³³ Notomiegi, maika gara samani notentaigaimpi. Impogini pinkogaigavetaena, kantankicha gara pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae naromaika. Ariotari nokantaigakeriri itinkami-paige jorioegi iriroegi aikiro. ³⁴ Maika nokogake nonkantaiganaempira pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigaempa. Ariotari nokañotakari naromaika no-tasanoigimpira, arioty pinkañoigakempa viroegi aikiro pintavakagasanoigakempara. ³⁵ Pinkañoigakemparika maika pintavakagasanoigakempara ario pinkante irogoigake maganiro vintiegi nogamereegi.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Ir 22.31-34)

³⁶ Impo yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara piatake?

Irorori ikantiri:

—Tyarika noatake naromaika, gatata pagavei piatera viro, kantankicha impogini ario pinkante piatake.

³⁷ Irorori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara gara nagavei noatakera maika nogiatanakempira? ¡Narori nonkamaventakempityo!

³⁸ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano pinkamaventakena? Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

Jeso inti avotsi

14 “Maika gara pikenkisureavageiga. Kematsasanoigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro kematsasanoigena naro. ² Antari itimira Apa otovaigavageti pankotsi. Antari gamera otimi gametyo nokanti aityo. Maika noatake novetsikaigakempirora kameti pintimantaigapaakemparora impogini. ³ Impogini noatakera novetsikaigutempirora nompigaate nagaigutempira kameti piaigakeniri pintimaigakera anta naroku. ⁴ Viroegi pogoigake tyara noatake, aikiro pineaigakero avotsi.”

⁵ Ikantiri Tomashi:

—Notinkami, tera nogoigenika tyarika piatake, ¿ario tyara nonkantaigakempara noneaigakerora avotsi?

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Nantitari avotsi, aikiro nanti gotagaigakempirira arisanorira, aikiro nanti ganiantatsirira. Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi iriatakera Apaku garira ikematsatana naro. ⁷ Viroegi pogoigakename naro pogoigakerime-tyo Apa irirori, kantankicha mataka pogoigakeri, pineaigakeritari.

⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Notinkami, atsi okotagaigenari Piri kameti noshineigaempaniri.

⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Jeripe, notentaigakempini karanki. ¿Tekya pineasanotena? Tyanirika neakena naro ineakerityo aikiro Apa. Maika ¿tyara okantakara pikantakenara nokotagaigakempirira Apa? ¹⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogote naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana? Magatiro nokantaigampirira tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro, itentasanotakenatari Apa neroty magatiro novetsikagetirira irirotyo vetsikagetakero. ¹¹ Maika pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana naro. Gari-ka pikogaigi pinkematsaigakenara pikemaigakera nokantaigakempirira maika, kematsaigenatyo pineaigakerotari magatiro novetsikagetakerira. ¹² Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane inkañotakena naro irovetsikagetakera posante kañorira novetsikagetirira, aikiro irovetsikagetaketyo pashini paio avisagetakero novetsikagetakerira naro, noataetari Apaku. ¹³ Vintiegitari nashiegi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Apa, narori novetsikakeroty kameti oneakenkaniniri pairora yagaveavageti irirori. ¹⁴ Naro novetsikakeroty tatarika pineviigakena, vintiegitari nashiegi.

Jeso ikantaiganakerira intigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira

¹⁵ “Pitasanoigakenarika viroegi atsi tsatagaigeroty nokantaigakempirira. ¹⁶ Narori nonkantakeri Apa intigankakera pashini Mutakotantatsirira inkantakanira intimasurentaigakempi garatyo iokumaigimpi. ¹⁷ Irirotari Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi garatyo ikogumaigi inkematsaigakerira irirori aikiro, teranika

ineaigeri aikiro tera irogoigeri, kantankicha viroegi pogoigiri, arirotari itentaigakempiri impo inkantakani intimasurentaigakempi.

¹⁸ “Gara novashigantaigimpi nompigashiigaempityo.

¹⁹ Gara samani ineagaana terira inkematsaigena, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaenatyo. Narori nokantakanitari notimi, neroty ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro pinkantakanityo pintimaigake. ²⁰ Antari nontigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ario pogoiganake arisano naro notentasanotari Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi pitentasanogakena, narokya tentasanogakempi. ²¹ Yogari gotakerorira nokogagetirira naro impo itsatagakero iriro tasanotakena. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari tasanotanarira. Ario nonkañotakempa naro nontasanotakempari, aikiro nontentasanotakempari kameti irogotasantakenaniri.”

²² Iniamatanaketyo irapitene Jorashi terira iriro Ishikariote ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara intagani naroege pitentasanogakempa nogotasanoigakempiniri, yogaegiri terira inkematsaigempi gara pitentasanogari?

²³ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyanirika tasanotana itsatagiro nokantagetakerira. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari. Naro nontentakempari Apa nompokaigakera nontimasurentaigakerira. ²⁴ Yogari terira intena tera intsatagero nokantagetakerira. Tera tsikyata nagashitemparo nokantaigakempirira maika, intityo kantakena Apa tigankakenarira.

²⁵ “Onti nokantaiganakempi magatiro maika aiñokyanara notentaigimpi. ²⁶ Kantankicha impogini yogari Apa intigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakempira irimutakoigakempira, ineagakempitari pikematsaiganara. Antari iripokakera irogotagaigakempi magatiro, aikiro isuretagaigakempiro nokantaigakempirira maika.

²⁷ “Maika nogishineaiganakempi kameti ganiri povankinavageiga onti pinkañoigakena naro tera tatoita novankinaventempa. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari yogishineantaigira matsigenkaegi. Gara pikenkisureavageiga, aikiro gara pitsarogaigi.

²⁸ Maika pikemaigakena nokantakera noatake, kantankicha nompigashiigaempi. Arisanomera pitentasanogakena pishineiganakempamerorokari pike- maigakenara nokantakera noatae enoku Apaku, pairotari yavisakena. ²⁹ Onti nokantaigakempi maika tek- yara agempa noatantaemparira kameti impogini aganakempara pogoigakeniri arisano nokantasanotake.

³⁰ “Maika gara samani nokenkitsavageigaimpi, poka- paaketari shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige. Teratyo iragaveavetena, ³¹ kantankicha arioty onkañotakem- pa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro naro no- tasanotari Apa, aikiro notsatagageti magatiro ikan- takenarira.

“Maika kaviriiganake tsame.

Ikantakotakara Jeso ikañotagaka otsiti ova

15 “Narori kañomatakana otsitisanorira ova. Yogari Apa inti kañomataka tsamaitakotirorira. ² Irirori yovatusagetakero kamatsagetankitsirira terira onti-mantemparo okitsoki. Ogari otovaire timankitsirira onti ipireagetakero kameti ontimasanotakeniri. ³ Maika viroegi mataka saankaigakevi pikañovageigara, ontitari saankaigakempi noniane nogotagaigakempirira. ⁴ Pinkantakanira pintentasanoigakena, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkantakanityo nontentasanoigakempi. Pine oga otsegotsa ova garira oshitikaro otsiti garatyo otimi okitsoki, ario tyara onkantakempara ontimakera tsikyata. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi garika pitentasanoigana garatyo pagaveimaigi tsikyata pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁵ “Narori nanti otsiti, viroegiri vintiegi otsegotsa. Yogari ikantakanirira itentasanotana, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari irirori ovashi itimake kameti yovetsikagetiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, gatani-ka tatoita pagaveimaigi viroegi tsikyata. ⁶ Yogari garira itentasanotana onti inkañotakemparo otsegotsa ova ovatutsataganira okunkani parikoti impo oroganakera apatotunkani otagunkanira.

⁷ “Maika viroegi pinkantakanirika pintentasanoigakena, aikiro garika pimagisantaigiro nogotagaigakempirira yogari Apa impaigakempityo tatarika oita pineviigakeri. ⁸ Antari pintimaigakerika kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Apa ario pinkante ineakenkani irirori paio yagaveavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani. Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi ineagakempi maganiro arisano vintiegi nogamereegisanorira. ⁹ Naro notasanoigimpi viroegi nokañotakari Apa itasanotanara. Maika pinkantakanira pintsatagageigakero nokantaigakempirira kameti nonkantakaniniri nontasanoigakempi. ¹⁰ Kañotari naro notsagitirora ikantagetanarira Apa impo irirori ikantakani itasanotana, ario pinkañoigake viroegi pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira, naro nonkantakanityo nontasanoigakempi.

¹¹ “Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti nogishineagakempiniri pishinevageigakempara. ¹² Maika onti nokogake pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigakempa pinkañoigakenara naro nontasanoigimpira. ¹³ Tyanirika kamaventiri iamigote arisanoty opaitaka itasanotakarira. Garatyo itimumati pashini visakerinerira irirori intasanotantakempara. ¹⁴ Antari pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira vintiegi noamigoegite. ¹⁵ Maika tenige nonkantaigaempi nonampiriaegi, yogari nampiriantsi teranika irogotero magatiro yantagetirira shintaririra, neroty viroegi onti nokantaigakempi noamigoegite, nogotagaigakempiroritari magatiro ikantagetakenarira Apa. ¹⁶ Tera viroegi kogakagaigenane nompegakempara pitinkamiagi. Nantityo kogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinkantakani-

ra pinkañoigakempa maika. Impo irirori impaigakempityo magatiro tatarika oita pineviigakeri vintiegitari nashiegi. ¹⁷ Ogari nokogasanotakerira pintsatagaigakerora onti oka: Pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigakempa.

Terira inkematsaige inkisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jeso

¹⁸ “Pineagavakeririka inkisaiganakempira terira inkematsaige atsi sureigaemparoty naketyo ikisaigake. ¹⁹ Antari gamera pikematsaigana viroegi yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irishineigakempimetyo inkañotagaigakempira ishinevakagaigara iriroegi. Kantankicha naro nokogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakenara neroty ikisantaigakempirira, tenigetari pinkañoigaempari iriroegi. ²⁰ Sureigaemparo nokantaigakempira nokanti: ‘Yogari nampiriantsi tera iravisumateri nampitaririra.’ Neroty maika yatsipereakagaigakenara naro arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro iratsipereakagaigakempira. Ontirika ikematsaigakena nogotagaigakerira arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro inkematsaigakempira. ²¹ Arioty inkañotagaigakempi maika inkisaviigakempirora pikematsaigakenara, teranika irogoigeri tigankakenarira.

²² “Antari gamera nopoki nogotagaigakerira ario gametyo ikanti Apa inkisavitasanoigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika nopokaketari nogotagaigakerira neroty gara yagaveaigi inkantaigakera: ‘Tera nogoigenika tyani tigankakeri, nokañotantagakarorira maika.’ ²³ Maganirotari kisaiganarira naro ikisaigakeri aikiro Apa. ²⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera noneakagaigiri posantepage terira ovetsikumagetenkani gametyo ikanti Apa inkisaviigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika inkisaigakenkanityo, ineagavetakarotari novetsikagetakerira kantankicha atanatsityo ikisaiganakenara naro intiri Apa. ²⁵ Arioty okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira okantira itsirinkakagantaigakeneririra Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Onti ikisaigakena kogapage.’

²⁶ “Impogini nonkantakeri Apa intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakempira, irirotari mutakoigakempine, aikiro iriro gotagaigakempirone arisanorira. Antari iripokakera inkamantakotakena. ²⁷ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pinkamantakoigakena, pitentavageigakenatari nakyenkara tsititanakero nokenkitsavagetanakera kigonkero maika.

16 “Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara. ² Inkantaviigakempiroritari pinkiaigaera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira, aikiro aganakempa kutagiteri irogaigakempira ineaigiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogakerira Tasorintsi. ³ Inkañoigakeroty maika teranika irogotumaigeri Apa, aikiro naro tera irogotumaigena. ⁴ Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pisureigaemparoniri impogini agakempara inkisaigakempira pinkantaigakera: ‘Irorotari ikantaiganakairira tekyara iriatate enoku.’ Karanki tera nonkantaigempi, nokantakanitari notentavageigakempi.

Irantane Isure Tasorintsi

⁵ “Maikari maika noatae inakera tigankakenarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkantumaigena: ‘¿Tyara pi-ate?’ ⁶ Onti okenkisureakagavageiganakempi nokantaigakempirira. ⁷ Kantankicha maika nonkantasanoigakempi paio avisake okametitakera noataera kameti nontigankimoigakempiriniri Mutakotantatsirira intentaignakempira. Antari garika noati garatyo ipoki. ⁸ Antari iripokakera iriniasurentaignakeri terira inkematsaige ineaigakempara onti ikañovageigaka, aikiro irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ontiri aikiro irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiri terira inkematsaigeri. ⁹ Iriniasurentaignakeri kameti irogoigakeriniri inti kañovageigacharira, teranika inkematsaigena. ¹⁰ Irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, noataetari Apaku, viroegi gara pineaigaana. ¹¹ Irogotagaigakeri kameti irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiri terira inkematsaigeri, matakatariki kantake irirori inkisashitakenkanira impogini shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige.

¹² “Aityovetaka pashini tovaiti nonkantaigakempirira, kantankicha garorokari pagaveaigi pinkemaigavakerora maika. ¹³ Antari iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi gotaigakempironerira arisanorira irogotagaigakempirotyo magatiro, gatanika tsikyata yagashitaro irirori, ontityo inkantaigakempi tatarika oita nonkantakeri naro ontiri aikiro magatiro inkantakeririra Apa. Aikiro irogotagaigakempi tyarika onkantanakempa impogini. ¹⁴ Irirori ineaigakempi pairora nagaveavagetiki kameti pishineventaigakeriniri, aikiro irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro. ¹⁵ Tyarika ikanta Apa ariotyoko nokañota naro aikiro, nokantantaignakempirira yogari Isure irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro.

¹⁶ “Maika gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaana.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi inkenkisureaigavetakempatyo impoginityo irishineiganaempa

¹⁷ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka irogamereegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyoko kantakara ikantakera maika?, ikantaketari gara samani itentaigajai, kantankicha impogini shintsityo aneaigaeri, ontitari iriataera Iririku. ¹⁸ Antari ikantakera maika, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Nirootyoko tatarikatyo ikantake.

¹⁹ Yogari Jeso ineaigakerityo ikogaigakera inkogokotagantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigakempi gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaana. ¿Iroro piniaventaigake maika? ²⁰ Maika nonkantasanoigakempi viroegi pinkenkisureavageiganakem-

pa piragaiganakempara, iriroegikya terira inkematsaige irishinevageigakempatyo. Kantankicha viroegi pinkenkisureavageigavetakempatyo impoginityo pishineiganaempa. ²¹ Pine tsinane okatsimonkitira ovankinavagetanaka okemavakerotari okatsitanakera, kantankicha antari omechotumataira tenigetoyo osuretaemparo okatsivetakara ontityo oshinevagetaka oneaketari mataka mechotake otomi. ²² Ario pikañogaka viroegi maika pikenkisureaigavetakatyoko kantankicha naro nompigashiigaempi ovashi pishinevageiganakempa, garatyoko itimumati pashini gaveankitsinerira inkenkisureakagaigaempira.

²³ “Antari onkañotanakempara maika garatyoko piko-gakotagantumaigaana. Nonkamantasanoigakempi vintiegitari nashiegi, tatarika pineviigakeri Apa irirori impaigakempirotyo. ²⁴ Kantankicha maika tekyata toita pinevitumaigeri pinkañoigakerora maika. Atsi neviigeriratyoko, irirori impaigakempirotyoko kameti pishinevageigakempiniri.

Jesokirishito inti gaveavagetatsirira

²⁵ “Antari nogotagaigimpira onti nokantakogetakero posante, kantankicha impogini ganige nokantakogetairo, onti nonkamantakotasanoitakeri Apa nogikoneatasanoigakempirora viroegi kameti pogoigakeriniri. ²⁶ Impogini pineviiganakeri Apa tatarika oita pikogaigake, vintiegitari nashiegi, kantankicha tera ario nonkante naro neviigakempirone, ²⁷ itasanoigakempitari Apa irirori ineaigakempira pitasanoiganara naro, aikiro pikematsaigakeranara nokantakera onti noponiaka iriroku. ²⁸ Arioniroro noponiaka Apaku nopokakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha maika ariokya nomponianaempa aka kipatsiku noataera anta iriroku.”

²⁹ Impo yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake pikamantasanoiganakena tenige pinkantakogetaero. ³⁰ Maika nogoigake paio pogovagetiro magatiro nerotyoko tera pinkogakotempa inkogakotagantaitakempira, tsikyatatari pogotyoko viro toita isureiga paniropage. Nogotantaigakarira onti piponiaka Tasorintsiku.

³¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Iroroventi maika mataka kematsaigakevi? ³² Maika mataka ganaka pintivarokaiganakempara pi-ageigakera parikoti pokaiganakenara paniro, kantankicha garatyoko paniro napunta, itentakenatari Apa. ³³ Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri ovashi pishinevageigakempa. Yogari terira inkematsaige iratsipereakagavageigakempityo, kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi, nagaveaigakeritari naro.

Jeso iniaiventaigakerira irogamereegi

17 Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniaigakerira ineventanaka enoku ikanti: “Apa, maika matakagaka pineakagantaigakempirira maganiri pairora nagaveavagetiki kameti noneakagaigakeriniri naro

pairora pagaveavageti viro, nantitari Pitomi. ²Viro pikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigak-enkani maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti noganiaigakerira maganiro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara. ³Intaganitari noganiaigake yogaegi goigakempinerira viro, panirotari pikantakara viro pitasorintsitasanotakera. Ario inkañoigakena naro aikiro irogoigakenara, narotari Jesokirishito pitigankakerira aka.

⁴"Naro noneakagaigakeri maganiro pairora pagaveavageti notsatagakerora magatiro pikantakenarira novetsikakera. ⁵Maikari maika nompokaera kara viroku nokogake pinkoveenkatagasanotaenara pinkaño-tagasanotaenara notentimpira okyara tekyenkara ontimumate kipatsi.

⁶"Yogaegiri nogamereegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta viro. Pigantagatari pikogakagaigakerira pashintasanogakemparira, impo pikantake nashintaigakemparira naro aikiro, impo iriroegi ikematsaigakero piniane. ⁷Maika yogoigake magatiro novetsikaigetakerira vinti gaveakagekena, ⁸aikiro viro kantakena magatiro nokantaigakeririra, nokamantaigakeritari magatiro pikantakenarira ovashi ikematsaigakena. Yogoigake arisano noponiaka viroku, aikiro ikematsaigakena nokantaigakerira viro tigankakena. ⁹Iriroegitari noniaventaigake maika. Tera iriro noniaventaigake terira inkematsaigake. Intiegityo noniaventaigake pikogagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira, virotari shintaigari. ¹⁰Maganerotari nashintaigarira naro pashintaigakarityo viro aikiro. Ario okañoitaka aikiro maganiro pashintaigarira viro nashintaigakarityo naro aikiro. Iriroegi neakagaigakerira maganiro paio nagaveavageti.

¹¹"Narori gara samani nonai aka kipatsiku, noataetari viroku, kantankicha iriroegi inkantakani irinaigaera aka. Virori paio pavisaigakeri maganiro pagaveavageti, aikiro pagaveakagakena naro nokañoitakempira viro. Irorotari maika nonkantantakempirira pimpampogiakotasanoigaerira yogaegi kematsaiganarira ganiri yagaveimatagani inkañoivagetagakenkanira, onti intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañoigakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara. ¹²Antari notentavageigarira pagaveakagakena noneasanoigirira, teratyo impegumatempa paniro. Intagani pegankicha yoga atankitsinerira morekariku kameti ontsatagakenkanira pitsirinkakagantakerira.

¹³"Maika nompokae viroku, kantankicha maika aifñokyanara aka nokantakempi magatiro oka kameti irishinevageigakempaniri iriroegi inkañoigakenara naro noshinevagetakara. ¹⁴Nogotagaigakeri piniane, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkematsaigake onti ikisaiganakeri ineaigakerira tenigera inkañoigaempari iriroegi onti ikañoiganakena naro. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari terira inkematsaigake. ¹⁵Tera ario nonkantempi pinkaemaigaerira viroku, ontityo nokantakempi pimpugamentaigakerira ganiri yagaveaigiri kamagarini. ¹⁶Narori teranika nonkañoigempari terira

inkematsaigake arioty ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro teraty inkañoigempari. ¹⁷Ogari piniane onti arisanorira. Nokogake pogotagaigakerira inkematsatasanogakerora kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro pikogagetirira viro. ¹⁸Kañoitari naro pitigankakenara aka nogotagantakerora piniane arioty nonkañoitakempa naro nontigankaigakeri iriroegi irogotagaigakerira terira inkematsaigake. ¹⁹Maikari maika naro ariompatyo nontsatagasanotanakerori pitigankavitakenarira kameti arioniri inkañoiganakempa iriroegi aikiro impiriniventaigakerora magatiro pikogagetirira viro impampiaiganakerora nogotagaigakerira nokantasanotakera katinka nogagetakero pikantakenarira viro.

²⁰"Kantankicha tera intagani noniaventaigake yogaegi notentaigakarira maika. Noniaventaigakerityo aikiro kematsaigakenanerira impogini inkemaigakerira iriroegi inkenkitsatimoigakerira piniane. ²¹Noniaventaigakeri inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, aikiro intentasanoigakaera aroegi kañoitaka maika pitentasanotanara viro impo ario nokañoita naro notentasanotimpi. Inkañoigakemparika maika inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, yogaegiri terira inkematsaigake irogoiganake vinti tigankakena. ²²Nagaveakagaigakeri magatiro kañoitaka pagaveaganara naro kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañoigakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara. ²³Naro notentasanogakari iriroegi, virokya tentasanotakena kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa. Inkañoigakemparika maika yogaegiri terira inkematsaigake irogoiganake vinti tigankakena, aikiro irogoiganake pitasanoigakarira kematsaiganarira pikañoitagaigakari pitasanotanara naro.

²⁴"Yogaegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira nokogake iriaigakera intimaigakera anta naroku kameti ineaigakenara nonkoveenkavagetaera, virotari koveenkatagaenane, pitasanoivagetakentari okyara tekyenkara ontimumagete kipatsi. ²⁵Viro Apa, omirinka katinka pogagetakero magatiro. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigake tera irogotumaigempi, kantankicha naro nogotasanotimpi. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi notentaigakarira maika yogoigake vinti tigankakena. ²⁶Nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta, kantankicha atanatsityo nogotagaigerira kameti irogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakari pikañoitagaigakarira pitasanotanara naro, aikiro naro nonkantakaniniri nontentasanogakempari."

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53)

18 Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniakerira Iriri itentaiganakari irogamereegi imonteaiganakarora osanteni paitacharira Sereron, iaigake pankirintsishiku nankitsirira kara. ²Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ineiro irirori aikiro, ariotari ipokapinitiri Jeso itentapiniigarira irogamereegi. ³Impo osamanitanakera ikena-paake itentaigapaakari tovaini soraroegi iromanoegi

intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi itigankaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro itigankaigakerira pariseoegi. Yamaigapaake yomanatantaigarira intiri aikiro itsivotantaigarira. ⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketari tyara inkantakenkani itonkivoaigavakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti nokogaigake Jeso Nasarekunirira.

Irirori ikanti:

—Narotari.

⁶ Iroro ikantaigakerira Jeso: “Narotari”, ogyato ike-naigake ipigavioiganaka asatyo ituaiganake. ⁷ Impo imaigairi aikiro ikantaigairi:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

Ikantaigi:

—Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁸ Ovashi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokantaigakempiniroro naro. Maika narorika pikogaigake, atsi kante iriaigaera yokaegi notentaigakarira.

⁹ Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempara ikantakerira inkaara iniakerira Iriri ikanti: “Apa, tera impegumatempa paniro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira.” ¹⁰ Impogini yogari Sumo Perero inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo Mareko ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, onti iseronkutakeri igempita irakosanorirakutirira. ¹¹ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. ¿Matsi gara natsipereiro ikantakerira Apa natsipereakerora?

Yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Anashi

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Ir 22.54)

¹² Impogini yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi itentaigakari maganiro isoraroegite intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi inoshikaigakeri Jeso yogu-soigakerira. ¹³ Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku Anashi yagashintotirira Kaipashi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. ¹⁴ Yogari Kaipashi iriroritari kantankitsirira: “Pairo avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro.”

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Ir 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Impogini yogiatakotanakeri Sumo Perero itentana-ka pashini irogamere Jeso. Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ineiritari yoga itentanakarira nerotyo iroro yogiagunkanira Jeso tsompogi imatunkani irirori, ¹⁶ kantankicha yogari Perero tera inkie, onti yaratinkake kara sotsi shitakomentontsiku. Impo yogari irapitene iatake iniakerora sentirorira sotsimoro ovashi ogiagakeri tsompogi. ¹⁷ Impo irorori okantiri Perero:

—¿Viro irogamere Jeso?

Irirori ikantiro:

—Tera naro.

¹⁸ Okatsinkagitevagetaketari yogaegiri ironampiriae-gi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi itagaigake tsitsi itaenkavageigakera, nerotyo imata-paakara Perero irirori itentaigapaakarira itaenkavage-tapaakera.

Itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Ir 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Impogini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakeri Jeso tyaniegi irogamereegi, aikiro tatoita yogotagantavageti. ²⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maganirotyo yogoigi tatoita nogotaganti, ike-maiganatari nokenkitsavagetira, nogotagantavagetitari pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro ivankoku Tasorintsi. Tera nomanakotumatero maani, ikemaigakenatari maganiro. ²¹ ¿Tyara okantakara pikogakotagantakenara naro tatoita nogotaganti? Kogakotagantaigerityo kemisantaiganarira inkantaigakempira iriroegi. Yogoigakerorokari tatoita nogotagaigiri.

²² Yogari soraro sentirorira ivanko Tasorintsi aratinkankitsirira kara iroro ikemakerira ikantakera maika ipatosutarityo ikantiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi?

²³ Irirori ikantiri:

—Pineakenarika tera onkatinkate nokantakerira atsi gotagenanityo. Antari terika ario nonkañotero maika, ¿tatatyo oitara pipatosavitakena?

²⁴ Impo yogari Anashi itigankakagantakeri iriatakera inakera Kaipashi kantaka yogusotunkanira.

Perero iteratakotairira Jeso

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Ir 22.58-62)

²⁵ Antari aiñokyara Jeso tsompogi ikogakotagantunkanira yogari Perero aiñokya yaratinki kara tsitsiku itaenkavagetakera. Impo ikantagani:

—¿Viro aikiro irogamere yonta?

Irirori ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

²⁶ Ario inake kara iitane iserogempitatakakerira Perero. Inti ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ikan-tutarityo irirori aikiro:

—¿Matsi tera noneempi inkaara pitentakarira anta pankirintsishiku?

²⁷ Impo irirori ikantutaatyo aikiro:

—¡Teratyo!

Impo irorotyo ikantakera maika iniamatanaketyo atava.

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr 15.1-20; Ir 23.1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Impogini panikyara onkutagitetanae yamanunkani Jeso ivankoku Pirato iponiakaganunkani ivankoku Kaipashi. Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkiage tsompogi ganiri ikitsitinkagani kameti iragaveaigakeniri isekataigakempara paita onchapinitanakera, ontitari

Pasekoa. ²⁹ Neroty Pirato onti ikontetake sotsi iniaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¿Tatatyo pikisaviigakerira? ¿Tatatyo yovetsikakera?

³⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Antari gamera yovetsiki terira onkametite game-tyo namaigimpiri.

³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroventi maiganaerityo, tsikyatatyo pinkisaigakeri viroegi, tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompaegityo tyarika okanti otsirinkakotunkanira pogiatakoigirira viroegi.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Naroegi jorioegi teranika nagaveaige nogamagan-taigera, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa. Intagani viroegi iro-manoegi gaveaigankitsine.

³² Okañotakara maika otsataganaka ikantakerira Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tyara inkantakenkani irogakenkanira. ³³ Impo ikianai Pirato ikaemairi Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

³⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Tsikyata pogotashitakaro viro pikantakenara 'Igoveenkariegite jorioegi' ontirika pashini kantaigakempi?

³⁵ Ikanti Pirato:

—¿Matsi naro jorio? Yogaegiri pitovaire intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi iriroegitari maigakempi aka. ¿Tatatyo oitara povetsikakera?

³⁶ Irirori ikanti:

—Tera naro koveenkari kipatsikunirira. Antari naromera intimaigakeme napatoire pugamantaiganakenanerira ganiri yagaigana itinkamipage jorioegi, kantankicha tera ario onkañote maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantiri Pirato:

—Iroventi ¿viro koveenkari?

Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro naroniroro koveenkari. Iro-rotari nopokashitake aka kipatsiku nonkamantakotakerora arisanorira. Maganiro kogaigankitsirira irogoigakerora ikemisantavintsaignana.

³⁸ Ikantiri Pirato:

—¿Tatatyo oitara arisanorira?

Impogini iroro ikantakerira maika ikontetanai aikiro iniaigairira jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—Naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira. ³⁹ Kantankicha viroegi omirinka agara Pasekoa pameiga nampakuaigempirira paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. ¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaigaempirira Pigoveenkariegite?

⁴⁰ Iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaityo aikiro:

—¿Irirori garatyo! ¿Irirompatyo nampakuae Varavashi!

Yogari Varavashi inti gantatsirira.

19 Impogini Pirato yomperaventakari Jeso impasat-akenkanira. ² Yogaegiri soraroegi yovetsikashi-gakeri kivitsa yamatsaitantaigakarira, aikiro yogag-utantaigakari manchakintsi kiraamagori ³ isamat-

sanaigakerira. Impo yaiñoniigakari ikaemageigamati-tyo:

—¿Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¿Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

Ipatosanaigakerityo. ⁴ Impo ikontetanai Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Atsi gaige kavako. Nogikontetaeri kameti pogoigakera naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁵ Impo ikontetapaake Jeso yamatsaitapaakaro kivitsa, aikiro gagutaka manchakintsi kiraamagori. Impo ikanti Pirato:

—Neri yoka.

⁶ Iroro ineaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi ikaemavaimatanaketyo:

—¿Kentakoteri! ¿Kentakoteri!

Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroventi maiganakerityo pinkentakoigakerira viroegi, narori noneakeritari tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Antari otsirinkakotunkanira nogiatakoigirira naroege okanti kametitake inkamakera maganiro kañotagumanaigaririra Tasorintsi. Maika irirori ikantaketari: 'Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi', inkamaketyo maika.

⁸ Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigakera maika ari-ompatyo itsarogasanotanakeri. ⁹ Ikiitanaaty aikiro tsompogi itentanakarira Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Tyara piponiakara viro?

Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo, teratyo irinii-mate.

¹⁰ Neroty Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Tyara pikantakara tera piniena? ¿Matsi tera pogote nagaveake nonkentakotagantakempira, aikiro nagaveake nampakuaempira?, nantitari inampina Sesa.

¹¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—Game inti Tasorintsi, gametyo tyara pikantumatana. Neroty yoga gakagantakenarira pairotyo yavisake yovetsikakera terira onkametite, yavisakempityo viro.

¹² Iroro ikemakera Pirato ikantakerira maika ovashi ikogasanovetanaka tyarika inkantakeri irapakuaerira, kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ariompatyo ikaemakon-aiganakeriri ikantaigakerira:

—Pampakuaeririka iroventi teratyo viro iamigote koveenkari Sesa, maganirotari kantatsirira tsikyata: 'Nanti koveenkari', onti ikisumanatakeri Sesa.

¹³ Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikaemakagantakeri Jeso impo ipirinitanake ikanomaantapinitira. Antari irini-aneku evereoege onti okantagani Gavata. Ogari Gavata onti onkantakera Oshitatantunkanirira Mapu.

¹⁴ Panikyara inkatinkatanake poreatsiri tekyara agem-pa Pasekoa yogari Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Neri yoka pigoveenkariegite.

¹⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaketyo: —¿Inkante! ¿Kante inkamakera! ¿Kentakoterityo!

Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkentakotagantakeri pigoveenkariegite?

Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameritari pashini nogoveenkariegite. Panirosanotyoyo ikantakara koveenkari Sesa.

¹⁶ Ovashi ikantaigakeri Pirato:

—Iroroventi nani, maiganakeri inkentakotakenkanira.

Impo yamaiganakeri.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Impogini itentanunkani Jeso inatanakero igoroshite iatanakera anta okantaganirira "Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini". (Antari irinianeku evereoege onti okantagani Gorogota.) ¹⁸ Impo ario kara ikentakotunkani, itentagantunkani pashini piteni matsigenka, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ¹⁹ Impo yogari Pirato itsirinkake inchakotaku okanti: "Jeso Nasarekunirira, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi", impo yogagagantakero igoroshiteku. ²⁰ Onti otsirinkantunkani iriniane evereo ontiri iriniane guriego ontiri aikiro iriniane iromano. Ineaigakero tovaini jorioegi, ariotari ikentakotunkanira Jeso kara ochoenitakara apatotakara pankotsi. ²¹ Nerotyoyo yogaegi itinkamiegi isaseroroteegine jorioegi ikantantaigakaririra Pirato:

—Game pitsirinkiro: 'Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi', ogame pintsirinkakeme onkantakera: 'Kantatsirira nanti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi'.

²² Kantankicha Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Ogari notsirinkakerira mataka tsirinkaka.

²³ Impogini yogaegiri 4 soraroegi kentakoigakeririra Jeso yagataiganakera ikentakoigakerira yagaigakero imanchaki iteavakagaigakara yagageigake paniropage. Panivati onai savitirira, irorori tera avovitempa onti osatyoyo oamagotake, ²⁴ nerotyoyo ikantantaigakarira:

—Okari oka gara atisarajaigiro, onti asokagiashigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti agotantagakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone.

Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira:

"Yagaigakero nomanchaki ipavakagaigakara, aikiro isokagaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantagakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone savitirira."

Ariotari ikañoigakerori maika soraroegi.

²⁵ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aiño aratinkake iriniro ontiri ovirentote ontiri aikiro Maria itsinanetsite Kereopashi ontiri aikiro Maria Magarena. ²⁶ Yogari Jeso ineakerora iriniro aratinkakera otentakarira irogamere itasanotarira ikantiro:

—Ina, neri yoga pitomi.

²⁷ Impo ikantiri aikiro irogamere:

—Nero oga piniro.

Ovashi itentanaaro ivankoku omagimotairira.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49)

²⁸ Impogini yogari Jeso yogotaketari mataka otsatagunkani magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Nomiregetanake.

²⁹ Ario onakotake kara patakotiro vino kachoari. Impo okaatunkani chomiatirorira nia ogaenokakotunkani isopokiiku irachomiatakera. ³⁰ Impo yachomiatakera ikanti:

—Maika mataka tsatagasanotaka magatiro.

Impo oga ikenake yogivotanaka ikamanake.

Imokoroinkanira Jeso

³¹ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso ontitari kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira aganakempara apishigopireantaganirira. Yogaegiri jorioegi ikogaigake inkentakore-aigaenkanira kentakoigankicharira tekyara agempa. Ogari oga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pairotari avisagetakero magatiro apishigopireantaganirira, ontitari Pasekoa, nerotyoyo ikantantaigakaririra Pirato intigankaigakerira isoraroegite intinkarajaigakiterira itasagiiku kameti tsikyari inkamaige inkentakore-aigaenkanira. ³² Impo iaigake itinkarajaigakerira nankitsirira irakosanoriraku Jeso, impo imaigakeri irapitene. ³³ Impo irimaigakerimera Jeso irorori ineaigiri paa kamake ovashi tera intinkarajaigeri. ³⁴ Kantankicha paniro soraro imokoroakeri imeretaku ogatyoyo okenake ovoatanake iriraa sharararara omatanaka nia irorori. ³⁵ Nanti tsirinkakogetakero magatiro oka, narotari neagetakero nerotyoyo nogotake tera namatagempa katinkatyoyo nogakero notsirinkakotakerora kameti pinkematsaigakeniri viroegi. ³⁶ Ontitari okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: "Garatyoyo otinkaraimatagani patonkitiro itonki." ³⁷ Aikiro okanti: "Inkamagutakenkani imokoroinkanirira."

Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56)

³⁸ Aiño paniro irogamere Jeso poniacharira Ari-mateaku ipaita Jose. Irorori ikematsavetakatyoyo kantankicha tera inkoge inkemaigakera itovaire, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaigakerira. Impogini ikamakera Jeso iatake ikantakerira Pirato ikogakera iramanaerira. Yogari Pirato ikantake:

—Nani, manaeri.

Ovashi iatake yamanairi. ³⁹ Impogini yogari Nikoremo atashitaninkutiririra Jeso inkogakotagantakiterira ipokake yamake kasankari mira okonogakaro pashini paitacharira aroe. Magatiro otenatake ariorika 30 kiro. ⁴⁰ Impo iriroegi piteni itiritsatashiigakeri kamisatsa kasankariku yamashitakeririra Nikoremo impo ipon-aiigakeri ikañotagaigakari tyarika ikantaiga ikitatantai-

gira jorioegi. ⁴¹ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aityo pankirintsishi. Ario onake kara imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyakenka ogantu-matenkani igamaga. ⁴² Ario kara yogaigairi Jeso, irorotari choenitakotankicha, aikiro panikyatari aganakempa apishigopireantaganirira.

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12)

20 Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkaku aityokyara apavatsaaenkata ogari Maria Magarena oatamanake yogaaganira Jeso oneapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka. ² Oshigamatanakatyo inakera Sumo Perero intiri irapitene irogamere itasanotarira Jeso okantaigapaakerira: —Atake yamanunkani Atinkami parikoti tera nogoige tyarika yogunkani.

³ Impo yogari Perero itentanakari irapitene iaigakera yogaaganira Jeso. ⁴ Ishigaigavetanaka piteniro kantankicha yogari irapitene pairotyo yavisake ishintsitakera nerotyo iketyo gonketankicha. ⁵ Ikanagapaaka inet-sagantapaakera, onti ineake kamisatsapage yavuatan-tavetunkanirira noriagetaka, kantankicha tera inkie. ⁶ Impogini yogonketapaaka Perero. Irirori pinkante iki-apaaketyo tsompogi. Ario ikañotaka irirori ineage-takero kamisatsapage yavuatan-tavetunkanirira noriagetaka kara. ⁷ Aikiro ineakero pañoirontsi iponatan-tavetunkanirira ivoroku tera ontentagemparo kamisatsapage onti apitivitaka onoriaka parikoti. ⁸ Impo ovashi ikianake irapitene iketyorira gonketankicha inkaara ineagetakero magatiro ovashi ikantake: —¡Atake yanianai!

⁹ Antari okyara teranika inkemaigavakero okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti inkamakera Jeso impo iraniana. ¹⁰ Impo ipigaiganaa pankot-siku.

Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena

(Mr 16.9-11)

¹¹ Kantankicha ogari Maria teratyo oatae onti onake sotsi kara yogavetunkanira Jeso iragakara. Impo okanaganaka onetsagantakera tsompogi. ¹² Oneiri piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kutasamatavagetake pirinitaigake yoginoriavetunkanira Jeso, paniro pirinitankitsi igitovetakara, yogari irapitene ipirinitake igitivetakara. ¹³ Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Tatoita piragatsikataka?

Okantaigiri:

—Onti yamanunkanira Notinkami. Tera nogote tyarika yogunkani.

¹⁴ Irorotyo okantakera oshonkavetanaka oneiri aratinkake Jeso, kantankicha irorori teratyo ogotavaeri, oneiri teri iriro Jeso. ¹⁵ Impo ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyo piragatsikataka? ¿Tyani pikogake?

Irorori oneiri irirori tsamaitakotirorira pankirintsishi okantutarityo:

—Virorika manakeri atsi kamantena tyara pogakeri nagaaterira.

¹⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¡Maria!

Oshonkamatanakatyo avinatutarityo itasagiiku oniantakarira iriniane evereoegi okantiro:

—¡Iravoni! (onkantakera: “Gotagantatsirira”).

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Pakuaena, gatatanika noatai enoku Apaku, kantankicha maika plate pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi pinkante: ‘Ikantake: Noatae enoku inakera Apa, aikiro inti Piriegi viroegi. Iriroritari Tasorintsisanorira nokematsatasanotirira naro, impo ario pikañoiga viroegi aikiro pikematsasanoigiri.’

¹⁸ Impo irorori oshigamatanakatyo okamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi okantaigiri:

—Noneairi Atinkami.

Impo okamantaigapaakeri aikiro magatiro ikantagetakerorira irirori.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira irogamereegi

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Impo irorotyo ochapinitanakera yogaegiri irogamereegi Jeso aiño yapatoitaigaka yashitakoigakara ipinkaigakeritari itinkamipage jorioegi, impo katsiketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakerira ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

²⁰ Iroo ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri imereta. Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigairira Atinkami. ²¹ Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi! Kañotari naro itigankakenara Apa arioty nonkañotakempa naro maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsatavageigakenara.

²² Impo itasonkaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika intimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi.

²³ Tyanirika pinkantaigake magisantakotaka magatiro yovetsikakerira, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori imagisantakotaerityo, garatyo ikenkiagiri impogini. Kantankicha tyanirika pinkantaigake tera imagisantakotenkani yovetsikakera terira onkametite, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori garatyo imagisan-tiro yovetsikakerira, inkenkiagavitakerityo impogini.

Tomashi ineairira Atinkami

²⁴ Kantankicha yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Tomashi Piteanintacharira tera ario irine irirori ikoneatimoigakerira Jeso itovaireegi. ²⁵ Impogini onti ikamantaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Noneaigairi Atinkami.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo. Antari noneakerorika irako agaveakerira karavatonki ikentakotunkanira impo nompiatakero nochapaki ovegantakerira, ario pinkante nonkantake: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’ Antari garika noneiro, aikiro garika nopatsogantiri imeretaku imokoroinkanira garatyo nokanti: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’

²⁶ Kantankicha impogini avisanakera 8 kutagiteri yogari irogamereegi Jeso yapatoitaigaa aikiro, maika ario inake Tomashi irirori. Yashitakoigavetakatyo kantankicha Jeso katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaiga-paakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

²⁷ Impo ikantiri Tomashi:

—Maika neero nako piatero pichapaki, aikiro patso-gantena nomeretaku imokoroaitakenara. Gara pitsoenkana, onti pinkematsatakana.

²⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi ikanti:

—¡Notinkami! ¡Vinti Tasorintsisanorira!

²⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika akaenkiniroro pikematsatakana pineakenara. ¡Irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi terira ineaigavetena kantankicha ikematsaigakena!

Tyara okantaka otsirinkunkanirira oka sankevanti

³⁰ Yogari Jeso yovetsikagetake posantepage terira oneimagentenkani ineakagaiganairira irogamereegi, kantankicha tera nontsirinkakogetero aka sankevanti. ³¹ Okari oka notsirinkakogetakerira maika onti kameti pogoigakeniri Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi Ikogakagakerira irirori imegakempara Agoveenkariegite. Aikiro notsirinkakogetakero kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri ovashi pinkantakani pintimaigake.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira 7 irogamereegi otsapiaku inkaare

21 Impogini Jeso ikoneatimoigutaarityo aikiro irogamereegi anta otsapiaku inkaare Tiveriashi. Onti okañotaka maika: ² Yapatoitaigaka irogamereegi Jeso. Ario inake Sumo Perero, Tomashi Piteanintacharira, Natanaeri poniankicharira Kanaaku Garireaku, intiegiri itomiegi Severeo intiegiri aikiro pashini piteni irogamereegi. ³ Impo ikanti Perero:

—Nonkitsatakiteta.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nompokaigaketyo naroegei aikiro.

Ovashi iaiganake yomateiganaka pitotsiku, impo ikitakitsageigavetaka teratyo iragumaige. ⁴ Iroro okutagitevetanakara ineaigiri Jeso aratinkake otsapiaku, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti Jeso. ⁵ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Yogaa? ¿Tera pagumaige?

Ikantaigiri.

—Mameri. Tera nagaige.

⁶ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kitsaige apisotateneku pitotsi pakosanoriraku, ario pinkante pagaigake.

Iriroegi ikitsaigake, impo iroro inoshiaigaeromera teratyo iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora, ishatekantakarotari shima. ⁷ Iniamatanaketyo irogamere Jeso itasanotarira ikantiri Perero:

—¡Inti Atinkami!

Irorotyo ikemavakera Sumo Perero ogatyo ikenake yogagumatanakatyo imanchaki isapokanakarira

inkaara akya iokaataka oaaku pokoroogn. ⁸ Yogari itovaire aiño yomateiga pitotsiku, onti inakoigake choeni nigankia ariorika onake 100 metero. Impo iriroegi yamaiganakero pitotsi otsapiaku inoshiatakoiganakerora kitsari, teranika iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora.

⁹ Impo iroro yaguigavetanakara ineaigapaakero tagaka tsitsi tashitaka shima ontiri pan. ¹⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi magarantaigake yoga pagaigakerira maika.

¹¹ Impo yogari Sumo Perero yomatetanaa pitotsiku inoshiatakotanakeri shima shatekarikatyo kara imarapagerikatyo yamakovagetanakeri otsapiaku. Maganiro inake 153 shima. Itovaigavetakatyo kantankicha teratyo intisaraero kitsari. ¹² Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tainaegi pisekataigakempara.

Ikogaigavetaka inkantaigakerimera: “¿Tyani viro?”, kantankicha teratyo tyani kantumaterine, yogoigaketari inti Atinkami. ¹³ Impo irirori inoshikakero pan ipaigakerira, ario ikañotakeri aikiro shima.

¹⁴ Okari oka iroro omavatakarira ikoneatimoigairira Jeso irogamereegi ikitareanaara ikamavetakara.

Jeso iniakerira Sumo Perero

¹⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara yogari Jeso ikantiri Sumo Perero:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena pavisaiakeri yogaegi pitovaire?

Ikantiri Perero:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate ityomiani.

¹⁶ Impo ikantairi aikiro:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi pisenatigaenarira novishate.

¹⁷ Impo imatutaarityo aikiro ikantutaarityo:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitakena?

Yogari Perero ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureanaka ineakera mavatanaka ikogakotagantiri ariorika itakari. Impo ikantiri:

—Notinkami, viro pogotakero magatiro. Pogotake notakempi.

Ikantairi Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate. ¹⁸ Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, antari vikyaenkara antaritankitsi tsikyata viro pogaguvageta pimanchaki, aikiro piavageti tyarika kara pipintsataka, kantankicha impogini pimpisaritanaera ganige pikañotaa maika. Onti inkantaitakempi pankontsaanakera ovashi irogu-soitakempi iramaitanakempira tyarika kara garira pininti piatira.

¹⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika onti ikamantakerira tyara inkantakenkani impogini inkisavitakenkanira ikematsasatanotirira Tasorintsi irogamagakenkanira. Impo ikantiri:

—¡Pinkantakanira pinkematsatakana!

Irogamere Jeso itasanotarira

²⁰ Impo ishonkavetanaka Perero ineavakeri yogiata-paakeri irogamere Jeso itasanotarira. Irirori inti pirinitankitsirira inampinaku Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi isekataigakara panikyara inkamake, impo irirotari kantakeririra: “¿Tyani gakagantakempine?”

²¹ Impo ineavakerira Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, yogari yoga ¿tyara inkantakenkani?

²² Ikanturityo Jeso:

—Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro? Virori pinkantakanityo pinkematsataka.

²³ Impo ovashi ikantaiganake maganiro kematsaigiririra Jeso gara ikami irogamere itasanotarira, kantankicha Jeso teratyo ario inkante gara ikami. Ontityo ikantakeri Perero: “Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro?”

²⁴ Narotari irogamere itasanotarira. Narori noneagetakero magatiro notsirinkakogetakerira aka sankevantiku. Ogotunkani tera ario namatagempa onti nokantasanotake arisanorira.

²⁵ Aikiro aityopage pashini posantepage yovetsikagetakerira Jeso tera ontsirinkakogetenkani. Antari ontsotenkenkanira ontsirinkakogetenkanira magatiro noneake naro ariorika avisanakero kipatsi.

IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO

Jeso ikantakera iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi

1 ¿Añovi Teopiro notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Karanki notsirinkakempi nokamantakogetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jeso, aikiro yogotagantagetutirira ² asatyo agavagetanaara iatanaira enoku. Yatsipereavagetaketari ikamakitira, kantankicha antari yanianaira tera añokya iriatae enoku onti inanai 40 kutagiteri ikoneatimogeigapanaatirira iritigankaneegi yagaigakerira okyara kameti ineasanoigaeriniri irogotasanoigakera arisano yanianai. Aikiro ikamantakogetanakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsantavagetakera itigankantakaririra inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerineririra imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yogotagaiganakeri tyara inkantaigakempa iriaigakera inkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri irapagiteavageiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakerira. Impo aganakara 40 kutagiteri ario iatanai enoku.

⁴ Impogini itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikan-taiganairi:

—Karanki nokamantaigakempi ikantakera Apa intigankimoigakempira Isure. Maika gatata piaigai parikoti, pinaigaketa aka Jerosarenku pogiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakera. ⁵ Yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha maika choenitapaake agakempara kutagiteri iripokantakemparira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigapaakempira intinkamiigapaakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

⁶ Impogini yapatoitaigakara iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario maika pampatoitaigaena naroege iseraereegi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite pim-pugamentaigakenara kameti nontimaigaeniri koga-page?

⁷ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gara povankinaventaigaro pogoigakerora tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, panirotari Apa yogotakerora. ⁸ Kantankicha antari iripokakera Isure intimasurentaigakempira ario pinkante iragaveaka-gaigakempi pinkamantakoiganakenara Jerosarenku. Ario pinkañotagaiganakero Joreaku ontiri aikiro Samariaku. Impogini pintsothenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi pinkamantakoigakenara.

⁹ Iroero yagatanakera iniaiganairira iriroegi ipampogiaigavakeri yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku, impo omanakotanakeri menkori, asatyo ipegaka tenige inkoneatae. ¹⁰ Impo añokyaara ineventaiga enoku, ine-aigutarityo yaratinkaigapaake piteni surari kutasamatavagetake ¹¹ ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi Garireakunirira, ¿tyara pikantaigakara atanatsira pineventaiganaka enoku? Maika pineaigavairi Jeso iatanaira enoku, ario inkañotapaempa impogini impigaatera.

Matiashi ipugairira Jorashi

¹² Iriroegi ovashi iaiganai Jerosarenku. Ogari Jerosaren tera osamanitakotero otishi paitacharira Orivoshi, intagati onake ariorika patiro kirometero.

¹³ Iroero yogonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yagatsonkuiganake enoku. Ariotari kara imagaigakeri Perero, Joan, Santiago, Anturishi, Jeripe, Tomashi, Vartorome, Mateo, Santiago itomi Arejeo, Sumo Komperagetatsirira intiri Jorashi itomi Santiago. ¹⁴ Maganiro iriroegi omirinka yapatoitaigaka ipiriniventavageigakerora iniaigakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakarira irirentiegi Jeso ontiri iriniro ontiri aikiro pashini tsina-neegi.

¹⁵ Impogini yapatoitaigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira ariorika inaigake 120. Impo yaratinkanake Perero ikanti: ¹⁶ “Napigematsaegine, maika onti otsatagunkani itsirinkakotanakerira Iravi pairani yogotagakerira Isure Tasorintsi nerotyto iniakotantakaririra Jorashi mampiaiganakeririra gaigakerineririra Jeso.

¹⁷ Irirotari atentaigavetakarira okyara ikañoigavetakai aroegi agiaigirira Jeso. ¹⁸ (Impogini iatake ishitikakara inchatoku yashirianaka itonkanake imotiaku tokn okonteviotanake iramporetse. Iroero ikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira ovashi ipaiigakero oga kipatsi ikamantakarira Asererama. Antari irinianeku onti onkantakera: ‘Traatsigiteri.’ Impogini opunaventantunkani oga kipatsi koriki yagakerira Jorashi ipunatunkanira yagakagantakerira Jeso.) ²⁰ Otsirinkakotunkanitari sankevantiku paitacharira Saremo okanti:

‘Ovashigantanakenkanira ivanko

gara tyani timantumataaro.’

Aikiro okanti:

‘Pashinikya pugaerine irantavagetakenerira Atinkami.’

²¹ “Maikari maika añoegei aka atentavageigakarira karanki ikyara yogiviatake Joan Jeso kigonkero iatanaira enoku. Maika tsame agaigaera pashini pu-

gaerineririra Jorashi kameti irironiri antentaigake ankamantakoigakerira Jeso yanianaira.”

²³ Impogini ikaemaigake piteni. Paniro ipaita Jose ikantaganirira Varesava Goshito. Yogari irapitene ipaita Matiashi. ²⁴ Impo iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, pineasurentaigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi. Maika nokogaigake nogoigakera tyani piko-gake impugaerira Jorashi ²⁵ impegaempara iritigankane Jeso intentaigaenara. Yogari Jorashi kamakertari iatakera tyarika kara okatinkatakerira pikantakerira iriatakera.”

²⁶ Impogini isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirikara onkatinkatake. Impo inti okatinkatake Matiashi irirokya pegaacha iritigankane Jeso ovashi itentaigaari itovaireegi † iritigankaneegi.

Ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

2 Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri okantaganirira Pentekoshite ario inaigake maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatotaigakara pankotsiku. ² Impo kat-siketyo ikemaigutarotyopoimaenkatapaake kañoenkamataka omarane tampia oponiaenkatapaaka enoku. ³ Impogini okoneagematapaake kañomataka omorekira tsitsi okatinkatagugeigapaakeri paniropage iriroegi ⁴ ovashi itimasurentaigapaakeri Isure Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake iniantaiganakaro pashinipage niagantsi terira inkemumaigero, intitari niakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Ario inaigake kara Jerosarenku tovaini jorioegi tsatagageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, onti iponiageigaka pashinipage kipatsi. ⁶ Iroko ike-maigavakerora opoimaenkatanakera ishigaigamatanaketyo yapatovantaiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi ikemaigapaakeri iniantutaiganakarira irinianeegi. ⁷ Itsarogavageiganaketyo yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriroegi Garireakunirira maganiro yogaegi? ⁸ ¿Tyara okantakara akemaigakerira iniantaiganakarora niagantsipage?, akemaigakeritari maika iniantaiganakarora anianeegi ⁹ aroegi poni-ageigankicharira parikotipageku Paretoku, Meroku, Irameku, Mesopotamiaku, Joreaku, Kaparoshiaku, Pontoku, Ashiaku, ¹⁰ Pirijiaku, Pampiriaku, Egipitoku, aikiro okaragetanakera Irvia oatakara Shireneku ontiri aikiro Iromaku. ¹¹ Aiñoegi jorioegisanorira intiegiri aikiro pashini giatakoigiririra. Aikiro aiñoegi poni-aigankicharira Keretaku ontiri Araviaku. ¡Maganiro aroegi akemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora anianeegi ikamantakoigakerora yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi yogikoneatakerora iragaveane!

¹² Itsarogavageiganake yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagantaigakarira:

—¡Ejee! ¿Tatatyo oitara oka?

¹³ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti isamatsanaigakeri ikantaiganakera:

—¡Onti niakagaigakeri ishinkiro!

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero

¹⁴ Yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero itentaiganakarira maganiro iritigankaneegi Jeso inianakera imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkamantaigakempira maganiro viroegi Joreakunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka Jerosarenku. ¹⁵ Maika pineaigakena ontinirikatyo noshinkiigaka, kantankicha teratyo ario noshinkiigempa, ikyenkatari gaenokapaacha poreatsiri. ¹⁶ Ontityo otsataganakara ikamantakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Joere ikantakera:

¹⁷ ¡Kantake Tasorintsi: Impogini panikyara ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Yogari ananekiegi noniakagaigakeri inkamantakoiganakenara.

Yogari ikyenkarira gaenokageiganankichane noneakagaigakeri posante, kantankicha onti onkañoti-moigakempari igisanireku.

Yogari gatavageiganaacharira onti noniaigakeri igisanireku.

¹⁸ Ario nonkañotagaigakeri nomperaneegi, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi,

nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira iriniakagaigakerira inkamantakoigakenara.

¹⁹ Antari enoku inkiteku nogikoneagematero terira oneimagetenkani,

aikiro nogikoneagematerotyogavaveane aka kipatsiku oneanakenkanira iratsi,

aikiro omorekagematanaketyo tsitsi, ontiri aikiro tsitsienka ontinkamisekantavagetanake.

²⁰ Antari nontsatagagetanakera magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani intsivakanake poreatsiri.

Yogari kashiri inkiraamentatanake inkañotanakemparo iratsi.

Irorotari pairorira avisake onkoveenkatakera kutagiteri nogikoneatantakemparorira nagaveane.

²¹ Kantankicha nogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigakenanerira:

Notinkami, gavisaaakotena.’

²² “Maikari maika, viroegi iseraereegi, kemisantasanoigena nonkamantaigakempira. Inti nonkamantakotake Jeso Nasarekunirira. Yagaveakagagetakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani, pogoigaketari yogikoneatimoigakempiora iragaveane. ²³ Kantankicha igantaga yogotakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantakenkani Jeso, irirotari kanta-kitsi okyasanokyara iragakagantakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira. Nerotyogavagantantaigakaririra pogakagantaigakerira pikantaigakera inkentakoigakerira kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ²⁴ Kantankicha yoganiari Tasorintsi ganiri ikonoitumatari igamaga, teranika agaveimateri kamagantsi. ²⁵ Yogari koveenkari Iravi ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikanti: ‘Ikantakani itentakana Notinkami,

† Itovaireegi: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “los once.”

omirinkatari inake nonampinaku kameti ishintsitagakenaniri ganiri tatoita nopinkumati,

²⁶ Irorotari noshinevegetantanakarira nosureku, aikiro noniakerira nokantakeri: Noshineventavagetakempityo kara,

nogotaketari nonkamakerika nontinaanae, ²⁷ gatanika povashigantaro nosure ontentakemparora isureegi kamaigankitsirira, teranika pinkoge oveseganakempara novatsa, nantitari pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.

²⁸ Pogotagakena tyara nonkantakempa nonkantakarira nontimake viroku.

Pinkantakani pintentakana pogishineasanotakenara.'

²⁹ "Maika, napigematsaegine, agotasanoigake tera ikiiri niakotachane Iravi yashikiiganakairira, ikamaketari pairani impo ikitataagani, ariotari onakeri ikitantatarira aka. ³⁰ Irorori inti kamantantatsirira. Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri ikantiri: 'Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira igoveenkariegite maganiro iseraereegi inkañotaempira viro. Garatyo namatavitimpi, nantitari Tasorintsi.' ³¹ Irorotari yogotasanovagetantakarira Iravi pairani iranianaera Iko-gakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, nerotyog ikamantakotantakaririra ikantakera gara ovashigantagani isure ontentakemparora isureegi kamaigankitsirira, ario onkañotake ivatsa irorori gara ovesegumata.

³² Irirotari yoga Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari maganiro naroege. ³³ Impogini yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku ovashi ipakeri Isure ikantakeririra pairani impakerira kameti intigankakeriniri aka kipatsiku intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Maikari maika pokake, nerotyog magatiro oka pineageiganakerira, aikiro pikemageiganakerira, irirotari kañotagagetakero maika. ³⁴ Yogari Iravi teratyog iriro kenkitsatakotaachane ikiiri, teranika iriro atatsine enoku, intityog ikantakotake Jeso ikantantakarira maika:

'Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Notinkami ikantiri:

Viro Notomi, piriniteta aka nonampinaku

³⁵ kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashigakempirira.'

³⁶ "Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera maganiro viroegi iseraereegi, yogari Jeso pikentakotagantaigakerira ipegakagakari Tasorintsi Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera."

³⁷ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganaka ikantaigiri Perero intiegiri itovaireegi iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Maika, notovaireegi, ¿tyampa nonkantaigakempa?

³⁸ Ikantaigiri Perero:

—Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempa pogiviatagan-taigakempara pokotagantaigakempara arisano pike-matsaigakeri Jesokirishito kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi pikañovageigara. Impogini intiganki-

moigakempiri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira. ³⁹ Ario inkañotagaigakempi maganiro viroegi intiegiri maganiro piyashikiiganakerira, aikiro maganiro parikotipagekunirira. Arisanotyog intimasurentaigakeri maganiro inkematsatagaigakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero ariompatyog iniaiganakeriri ikantagiri:

—Pakuaiganakero pikañovageigara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira ganiri itentagan-taigimpiri pitovaireegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkisashiigakemparira impogini.

⁴¹ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ishine-ventaiganakaro ikantakerira ovashi yogiviatagan-taigaka. Itovaiavagetityog kara kematsaigankitsirira, ariorika inaigake 3,000. ⁴² Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakero ikemisantaigakerora yogotagaigakeririra iritigankaneegi Jeso, tera irapakuimaigero. Onti itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, aikiro ini-aigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro yogaigakarora pan isuretakoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira.

Tyara ikantaigaka iketyorira kematsaigankitsi

⁴³ Maganiro neaigakeririra iritigankaneegi Jeso yovetsikageigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani yogav-ageiganaketyog kavako. ⁴⁴ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, tera intsaneapitsavakagaigempa tatarika oita yashintaigaka. ⁴⁵ Aikiro ipimantaigakero tatarika oita yashintaigaka yagantaigakarora koriki ipaigakerira maganiro kogakovageigacharira. ⁴⁶ Omirinka kutagiteri yapa-toitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi. Antari pankotsipageku itentavakagaigaka isekataigakara. Ishinevageigaka tera iraventakovageigempa. ⁴⁷ Ishineventavageigakari Tasorintsi ineaigaketari paio ikav-intsaavageigakeri. Maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kara ineaigakerira ikañoigakara maika ishineventaiganakari. Omirinka kutagiteri yogari Atinkami atanatsityog ikematsatagaigirira pashini itentaigakarira kematsaigatsirira ariompatyog itovaiaganakeri.

Yoganuitunkanira terira iranuitumate

3 Impogini yogari Perero intiri Joan iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinkatari inanaira shavini poreatsiri iatapiniigi maganiro jorioegi iniaigirira Tasorintsi. ² Ario ipirinitake kara sotsimoroku terira iranuitumate, kantaka ikyara mechtankitsi. Ariotari yamapiniigiriri yovirinitapiniigirira kameti in-evivageigakeriniri igorikite kiapiniigatsirira. Ogari sotsimoro onti opaita Kametiri. ³ Irorori ineaigavakerira Perero intiri Joan yaiñoniigapaakara yakontsaanake in-eviigavakerira igorikite. ⁴ Iriroegi ipampogiaiganakeri, impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Atsi gaigena kavako.

⁵ Irorori yogaiganakeri kavako yogiakovetakara inei ariori impaigakeri koriki. ⁶ Kantankicha Perero ikantiri:

—Narori mameri tatampa nompakempi, tera intimenika nogorikite, kantankicha yagaveakagakena Je-

sokirishito Nasarekunirira novegaempira, nerotyto maika atsi kaviritanake nuitanake.

⁷ Impo ikatsatakeri irakosanoriraku yogaratinkakeri. Oga ikenake ishintsitanake igitiku ontiri aikiro igunkekiku. ⁸ Yaratinkagantsimatanaketyo yanuitanakera ovashi yogiaiganakeri Perero intiri Joan iki-aiganakera tsompogi. Tyarikarorokari imitamitavagetaketyo ishineventanakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakenatari!” ⁹ Antari ineaigavakerira maganiro ¹⁰ ogatyto ikenaiageke yogavageiganaketyo kavako, yogoigaketari inti pirinitapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inevitantavagetira koriki.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Tasorintsi

¹¹ Impo irirori ikantakanityo ikatsatakovageigakeri imanchakiku Perero intiri Joan. Maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ishigaigamatanaketyo iaigakera inaigakera iriroegi anta ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. ¹² Ineaigavakerira Perero ikanti: “Viroegi iseraereegi, ztyara okantakara pogaiganakera kavako? Pipampogiaiganakenara kañomatata nantieginirikatyo kametiri, kañomatata tsikyatanirikatyo noganuitakeri yoka. ¹³ Kantankicha teratyto tsikyata naroegei gaveaigatsine, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsisanorira ikematsatasanoigirira yashikiiganakairira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo. † Irirotari ganiari Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamaventaigakaera impo yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Yogari Jesokirishito irirotari pagakagantaigakerira viroegi pikantaigakerira Pirato irogakagantakerira. Yogari Pirato ikogavetakaniroro irapakuaerimera, kantankicha viroegi tenirorotyto pinkogaige. ¹⁴ Tera pinkogumaige irapakuaenkanira yoga Pairorira Ikametiti terira inkañovagetumatempa. Inti pikogaigake irapakuaenkanira gantatsirira. ¹⁵ Ariotari pikañogakeri maika pogakagantaigavetakarira yoga ganiantatsirira, kantankicha yoganiari Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari yanianaira. ¹⁶ Irirotari nokematsatasanoigakerira nogotasoigaketyo arisano yagaveavagetake magatiro nerotyto pineantaigakaririra maika yanuitanakera yoka terira iranuitumate.

¹⁷ Maika, notovaireegi, naro nogotake tera pogoigenika pikañotantaigakarorira maika. Ario ikañogaka pitinkamiegi tera irogoige. ¹⁸ Kantankicha antari ikañotakara maika onti itsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakerira Ikogakagakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi ikantaigakera iratsipereavagetakera inkamakeri. ¹⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irisaankakeroniri pikañovageigara ovashi aganakempa ishintsitagaigakempira pisureku irogishineaigakempira. ²⁰ Impogini intigankimoigaempiri Jeso, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakempira impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite. ²¹ Kantankicha irirori maika kantaka iri-

nakera anta enoku kigonkero inegintetaerora Tasorintsi magatiro intsatagagetakerora ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira. ²² Ikan-taketari Moieshi: ‘Impogini intimake paniro pitovaire kamantaigakempinerira tatarika oita inkantake Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagakerine inkamantantakera inkañotakenara naro ikogakagakenara nokamantantira. Tatarika oita inkantaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira. ²³ Tyanirika garira ikematsatiri nonkisashitakempari ganige itentaigaari itovaireegi.’ ††

²⁴ “Maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamantako-geiganakero magatiro pineaiganakerira maika. Iketyo ivatakero kamantantatsirira Samoiri, impogini imaiganakero impogiiganankitsirira. ²⁵ Maikari maika viroegi pineaigakero itsatagagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikamantakogeiganakerira iriroegi pairani. Aikiro itsatagakero ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakempirira, ikantakeritari Averan: ‘Impogini intimake piyashiki-tanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.’ Antari ikantakerira maika, vintiegiyoto isureigaka inkavintsajaigakempira. ²⁶ Iroro yoganiarira Tasorintsi Itomi viketyo itigankimoigake inkavintsajaigakempira kameti pampakuageiganakeroniri pikañovageigara.”

Ikisaigunkanira Perero intiri Joan

4 Aifñokyara ikenkitsavageigi Perero intiri Joan ipokaigapaake saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiro saroseoegei. ² Ikisaigapaakeri ineaigakera yogogaiganakerira maganiro ikamantaigakerira irani-aiganaera impogini kamaigankitsirira inkañogakerira Jeso yanianaira. ³ Ovashi yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira, kantankicha tera tyara inkantumageri, onti yashitakoiganakeri, ataketari ochap-inienkatanake. Antari onkutagitetanaera ario pinkante inkogakotagantaigakeri. ⁴ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kemaigakerorira ikantaigakerira ikematsaigake, ariorika inaigake 5,000 surariegi.

⁵ Impo okutagitetanaira yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiro aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. ⁶ Ario inake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Anashi itentaigakarira Kaipashi, Joan, Ari-jantero intiegiro aikiro maganiro iitanepageegi. ⁷ Impo itigankaigake iragaigakitenkanira Perero intiri Joan inkogakotagantaigakerira. Impo yamaiganunkanira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyo gaveakagaigakempi? ¿Tyanimpatyo kantaigakempira poganuitakerira yoga terira iranuite?

⁸ Yogari Perero itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo iniaiganakerira patoitaigankicharira ikanti:

⁹ —Iroroventi pikogakotagantavintsagakenara tyara nokantaigakeri noganuitaigakerira yoga terira iranuite ¹⁰ maika nonkamantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeroniri viroegi intiegiro aikiro maganiro iseraereegi inti

† 3:13 Ek 3.6, 15

†† 3:23 Ireo 18.15, 19; 34.10 ‡ 3:25 Jen 12.3; 22.18

gaveakagaigakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira noganuitantaigakaririra. Yogari Jeso irirotari piken-takoigavetakarira, impogini yoganiari Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Viroegi onti pikañoigakari

‘vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi terira irishineven-taigavetemporo mapu pairorira okametitake, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakoro ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira pankotsi.’

Tera pinkematsaigerinika Jeso, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipegakagakari Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra.

¹² Irirotari itigankake inkamaventantakera irogavisaakotantakera. Teratyo intimumate pashini gaveatsinerira irogavisaakotantera, panirotyo ikan-takara irirori yagaveakera.

¹³ Antari ineaigakerira maganiro tera intsarogumaige, yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigiritari onti yantaigaveta ikitsavageigira, aikiro tera irogotagasanoginkenka sankevangira ovashi ikantaiganake impa irororakari itentavageigarira Jeso. ¹⁴ Ariotari itentaigakariri terira iranuiwetempa, ityampatyo inkantaige iriroegi! ¹⁵ Ovashi yogikontetagantaigakeri sotsi kameti iriniavakagaigakempaniri iriroegi. ¹⁶ Impo inkantaigi:

—¿Tyara ankantaigakeri maika? Maganirotari timaigatsirira aka ikemakoigakeri yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. ¿Matsi tyampa ankantaigero amanakoigakerora? ¹⁷ Kantankicha maika tsame ankantaviigakerira kameti ganiri ikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

¹⁸ Impo ikaemakagantaigairi ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, aikiro gara piniakotumaigairi pinkantaigakera yagaveavageti.

¹⁹ Impo iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Atsi neaigeroty viroegi. ¿Tyati paio avisake okametitakera, irororika nonkematsaigakempira viroegi ontirika nonkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi? ²⁰ Naroegi garatyo napakuimaigiro nonkamantakoigakerora noneaigakerira, aikiro nokemaigakerira.

²¹ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, noki-saigimpikari.

Impogini yapakuaigairi, ineaigaketari tyampa inkantaigakeri inkisaigakerira, maganirotari ikantaiganake: “Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi”, ineaigaketari yoganu-itakerira terira iranuite. ²² Irirori onti ishiriagakotaka 40 shiriagarini.

Ineviigakerira Tasorintsi iragaveakagaigakerira

²³ Iroro yapakuaigairira iaigai inaigakera irapigemat-saegine ikamantaigapaakeri magatiro ikantaigakeririra itinkamipage. ²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro ini-aigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, paio pavisavageigakeri maganiro, virotari vetsikage-takerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. ²⁵ Aikiro viro niakagakeri pomperane Iravi yashikiiganakenarira ikantakera:

‘¿Tatatyo oitara tsimajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi?’

¿Tyara ikantaigakara isuregeigavetakarora posantepage terira onkametite garira yagaveaigi ineaigakerora?

²⁶ Maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira intiegiri itinkamiegi matsigenkaegi

yapatoventaiganakari ikisashiiganakarira Tasorintsi intiri Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegitte iseraereegi.’

²⁷ “Otsataganakatari pikantakerira yapatoitantaigakaririra Erorishi intiri Pontsio Pirato itentaigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi intiegiri iseraereegi ikemavakagaigakara irogaigakerira pomperane Jeso terira inkañoavagetumatempa, irirotari pikogakagakerira impegakempara Nogoveenkariegitte. ²⁸ Virotari kantankitsi okyara ikañotantaigakarorira maika. ²⁹ Notinkami, pikemavakero magatiro ikantaigakenarira ikisaigakenara. Maika nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara naroege pomperaneegi ganiri notsarogumaigi nonkenkitsaigakerora piniane. ³⁰ Pagaveakagaigakenara kameti novegaigakeriniri mantsigaigankitsirira. Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakenara pomperane Jeso terira inkañoavagetumatempa kameti novetsikageigakeniri posante terira oneimagetenkani.”

³¹ Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ogaty okenake oshigekanake pankotsi inantaigakarira okantanakera shige shige shige, itinkamitanotutaiganaarityo aikiro Isure Tasorintsi. Impo iriroegi ovashi ikenkitsaiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi teratyo intsarogumaige.

Yamuvakagaigakara kematsaigatsirira

³² Maganiro kematsaigatsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara. Tatarika yashintageigaka tera paniro irashintaigemporo, ontityo yashintaigakaro maganiro. ³³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageiganakeri, aikiro yagaveakagavageiganakeri iritigankaneege Jeso, neroty yagaveasanotantaiganakarira atanatsira ikamantakoiganakeri yanianaira. ³⁴ Maganiro tyanirika timaigatsirira igipatsiegitte aikiro ivankopage ipimantaigakero yagantaigakarora koriki. Impogini yamaiganakeneri ³⁵ iritigankaneege Jeso kameti impageigakeriniri maganiro kogakogeigacharira, paniropage onti ipageigakeri akarika ikogakoigaka, neroty tenige intimae kogakovageigankichanerira. ³⁶ Itimake pashini Tsiperekunirira iyashikitanakerira Irevi paitacharira Jose, kantankicha yogari iritigankaneege Jeso ariokya ipaigairi Verenave (onkantakera: “Gishineantatsirira”). ³⁷ Irirori ipimantakero igipatsite yagantakoro koriki. Impogini yamaigakeneri iritigankaneege Jeso.

Yamatagakara Ananiashi ontiri Sajira

5 Kantankicha itimake pashini paitacharira Ananiashi itentakoro itsinanetsite opaita Sajira, ipiman-

taigakero igipatsite ² yagantaigakarora koriki, kantankicha yagagarantavakeri. Yogari aiñokyarira inai yamaiganakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso. ³ Kantankicha Perero ikantavakeri:

—Ananiashi, ¿tyara okantakara pikematsatakerira Satanashi pikogantavetakarira pamatavinatakerimera Isure Tasorintsi pagagarantantavaarira koriki ipunaitakempirira pigipatsite? ⁴ ¿Matsi tera viro shintasanotemparone okyara? Ario okañotaka maika pipimantakerora, ¿matsi tera viro shintemparine koriki? ¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pikañotakerora maika pamatagakara pineiri ariori narogeri pikañogake maika, teratyo intityo pikañogake Tasorintsi.

⁵ Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake ituanake ikamanake. Maganiro kemakoigakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ⁶ Impo ikiaigapaake ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha yagaiganakeri iponaiganakeri yamaiganakerira inkitaigaera.

⁷ Impo osamanivagetanakera okenapaake itsinanetsite okiapaake, tera ogovagetumatenika ikamakera ojime. ⁸ Yogari Perero ikantavakero:

—Atsi kamantena, ¿arisano ipakenari pijime maganiro koriki pagantaigakarorira pigipatsiegite?

Irorori okanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro ipakempiri maganiro.

⁹ Ikantutarotyo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikemavakagaigakara pamatavinaigakerimera Isure Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi pineaigiri gari ikisaviigimpro? Neriegi yonta kitaigaatiririra pijime, maika virokyo inkitaigaate.

¹⁰ Iroro ikantakerora oga okenake otuimotanakeri okamanake. Impo ikiaigavetapaaka ineaigapaakero irorori kamake. Irokyo yagaigapanuti inkitaigaaterora inaira ojime. ¹¹ Antari ineaigavakerora okañotanakara maika ogatyo ikenagake itsarogavageiganake maganiro kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira kara. Ario ikañogiga aikiro maganiro kemakoigavakerorira.

Ikisaigunkanira iritigankaneegi Jeso

¹² Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso yovetsikimotantaiganakaririra matsigenka terira oneimagetenkani. Maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. ¹³ Yogari itovaireegi itsarogaigake inkonoigakempirira, kantankicha ishineventaigakari. ¹⁴ Ariompatyo itovaiganakeri kematsaigakeririra Atinkami, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. ¹⁵ Ineaigavakeritari yovetsikageigamati posantepage yamantaiganakaririra mantsigaigankitsirira yoginoriaigakerira avotsiku ishitaigakerira shitatsiku itimashitagaigakerira Perero kameti ontsimankumaigaerira ivamparokite irovegaiganaempaniri. ¹⁶ Ario ikañogiga poniageigankicharira ochoenitira Jerosaren yamaigapaakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri yatsipereakageigakarira kamagarini, maganiro yovegaiganaa.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri saroseoegi tsipatasanoigaririra ariompatyo ikisaiganakeriri ineaigakera intiegira ishineventasanoiganunkani. ¹⁸ Yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha impogini onigankigitetanakera ipokashiigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi yashireakoigapaakeri yogikon-teigairira ikantaigiri: ²⁰ “Piaigae ivankoku Tasorintsi pinkenkitsatimoigaerira maganiro pinkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.” ²¹ Impo ario ikañogikero maika okutagitanaira iaigamanake ivankoku Tasorintsi itsitiiganairora yogotagantaiganaira.

Aiñokyara yogotagantaigi yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri itentaigakarira ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage iseraeegi yapatoitaigakeri. Irirogi itigankigake soraroegi iragaigakiterimera anta yashitakoigavetakarira iramaiganakerimera iriroegiku. ²² Kantankicha iaigavetaka mameri. Ipi-gaiganaa ²³ ikantaigapaake:

—Noaigavetaka noneaigapaakero shitasanomataka yashitakotantaigakarira. Yogari kamaguigakeririra timashiigamatake sotsimoroku ganiri ikonteiganai, kantankicha nashireagavetaro mamerigitematake tsompogi.

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara?

²⁵ Ikenamatapaaketyo paniro ikantapaakera:

—Yogari pashitakotagantaigavetakarira chapi akya kogapage aifo yogotagantavageigai ivankoku Tasorintsi.

²⁶ Impo ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi iaigake kametikya yagaigakitiri, itsarogaigaketari impitankaigakenkanira. ²⁷ Yamaigapaakeri yogaratinkaigapaakeri yapatoitaigakara. Impogini inianake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikanti:

²⁸ —Nokantasanoigavetakempi pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pikenkitsatakotumaigairo yovetsikagetanakerira Jeso. Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena, onti pikamantageiganakeri maganiro Jerosarenkunirira. Ontitari pikogaigake pinkantagantaigakenara ikentakotunkanira Jeso.

²⁹ Inianake Perero intiegiri itovaire iritigankaneegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Iriompatyo nonkematsaigake Tasorintsi. ³⁰ Arisanotari pogamagaigavetakari Jeso pikentakotagantaigavetakarira koroshiku, kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira pairani. ³¹ Yovirinitakeri inampinaku ipegakagakari Atinkami, aikiro ipegakagakari Gavisaakotantatsirira kameti iragaveaigakeniri iseraeegi inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi.

³² Noneasanoigakeritari nokamantakotantaigakaririra. Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi ikamantakotakeri.

Irirori inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsatasanogiririra.

³³ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikisasanoigamatanakatyo tyarikarorokari, ikogaigavetakatyo irogakagantaigakerimera. ³⁴ Kantankicha ario inake kara paniro pariseo paitacharira Gamariere. Maganiro itovaireegi itasanoigakari. Irirori inti gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Maiganakerita sotsi.

³⁵ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira:

—Viroegi notovaireegi, tsikyanira pikisaigirikari kogaage, oketyo pisuretakotasanoigakemparo. ³⁶ Kañotari pairani itimavetakara Teorashi ikogavetakara iravisumatantakemera yogiaigavetanakari tovaini matsigenka, ariorika inaigake 400. Kantankicha teratyo iragavee, ontityo yogunkani. Yogari giaigavetanakaririra oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai tenige intentavakaigaempa. ³⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani itsirinkakotagantaigakerira koveenkari irapatoire irogotakera akatovainirika inaigake maganiro. Itimake pashini Garireakunirira paitacharira Jorashi. Irirori ikogavetaka iravisumatantakemera inkañotakemparimera Teorashi. Ario ikañotaka irirori yogiaigavetakari tyo tovaini matsigenka, kantankicha iroro yogunkanira oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai giaigavetanakaririra. ³⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arione yogaegi, pakuaigaeri gara tyara pikantaigiri. Magatiro oka yogotagantaigakerira tsikyatarika yagashiigakaro iriroegi tsikyatyato ompeganaempa. ³⁹ Kantankicha intirika tigankaigakeri Tasorintsi irogotagantavageigakera tyampatyo pinkantaigakeri. Intagarogiteni intirika pagashiventaiga Tasorintsi.

Iroo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigake:

—Iroroventi kametitake.

⁴⁰ Impo ikaemakagantaigairi aikiro, ipasatagan-taigakerira, impo yapakuaigairi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nonkantaigavakempi, gara pikenkitsatoko-tumaigairi Jeso.

⁴¹ Impogini ikonteiganai iaiganai ishinevageiganaa, ineaigaketari inti yatsipereaventaigake Jeso, ⁴² neroty teratyo irapakuimaigero, onti yogotagantavageigake omirinka kutagiteri anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ontiri pashini pankotsipageku ikamantakoiganakerira Jeso ikantaigakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impe-gakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Ikogaigakera 7 mutakoigakerinerira kematsaigatsirira

6 Impogini itovaiganakera kematsaigatsirira ovashi itsitiiganakero jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego ini-ashinaiganakarira itovaire jorioegi niantaigarorira evereo ikantaigakera tera impasanoigero osekaegi ogamakotagapage niantaigarorira guriego. ² Yogari iritigankaneeji Jeso yapatoitaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Tera onkametite nampakuaiganakerora nokenkit-savagegirora Iriniane Tasorintsi irorokyara nom-

piriniventavageiganake nompimantavageigakera sekatsi. ³ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkogaigakera 7 govageigatsirira pairorira inegintetasanovageiga itinkamiigakarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri piriniventaigakerone impimantavageigakera. ⁴ Naroegi onti nompiriniventavageigake noniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane nogotagan-taigakerora.

⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakerira maganirosanoty ishineiganaka ikantaiganake:

—Kametitake.

Yagantaigakaririra Ishitivano, ineaigakeritari ikematsasanovagetakera, aikiro itinkamitsanotakarira Isure Tasorintsi. Impogini imaigakeri Jeripe, Porokoro, Nikanoro, Timo, Parimanashi intiri aikiro Nikorashi. Yogari Nikorashi onti iponiaka Antiokiaku. Tera iriro jorio kantankicha pairani onti yogiatakoigavetari ikematsaigirira iriroegi. ⁶ Impogini ikantaigi iritigankaneeji Jeso:

—Neri yogaegi.

Impo iriroegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira. ⁷ Ariompatyo apagiteakovagetanakari Iriniane Tasorintsi Jerosarenku, itovaigavagetanaketyo kematsaigatsirira. Imaigamatanakatyo saseroroteegi iriroegi ikematsatagarantaiganakera.

Ikisunkanira Ishitivano

⁸ Yogari Ishitivano inti pairorira ikavintsavagetakeri Tasorintsi yagaveakagavagetakeri yogikoneatimoigakerira irapijorioegitene terira oneimagetenkani. ⁹ Itimaigake kara pashini jorioegi terira intentaigempari itovaireegi yapatoitaigara, onti yapatoitaiga pankotsiku okantaganirira “Trashiegi Tenigerira Ironampigienkani”. Impo iriroegi itentaigakari pashini poni-aigankicharira Sureneku, Arijantiriaku, Surishiaku ontiri aikiro Ashiaku iatashiigakeri Ishitivano ipuganaiganakarira ikenkitsavagetakera irorokyatyo ikantaigiri irorokyatyo ikantaigiri, ¹⁰ kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira, pairotari yavisake yogotakera, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Impo iriroegi ipunaigakeri pashini matsigenka kameti intsoeventaigakempariniri. Iriroegi ikan-taigake:

—Nokemaigakeri ikantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, aikiro isamatsanatakeri Tasorintsi irirori.

¹² Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro ikisaigamatanakatyo, imaigamatanakatyo itinkamiiegi jorioegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Yagaigapanutiri Ishitivano yamaiganakerira yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage. ¹³ Impo ikaemaigake pashini tsoegaigankicharira ikantaigake:

—Yogari yoga onti ipiriniventanake isamatsanatanakerora ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro ikantanake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.

¹⁴ Nokemaigakeritari ikantakera: ‘Yogari Jeso Nasarekunirira irogituakero ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro

irogagagetakero magatiro yogotagaigakairira Moise-shi.¹

¹⁵Yogari patoventaigakaririra ikamaguigavetakari ivoroku Ishitivano ineaigiro kañomataka ivoro isaankarite Tasorintsi.

Iniaventavetanaara Ishitivano

7 Impo yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikantiri Ishitivano:

—¿Arisano pikañotakero maika?

²Irirori ikanti:

—Maika, notovaireegi vintiegiri notinkamiegi, atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkamantaigakempira. Pairani aifñokyara Averan Mesopotamiaku tekyara iriate Jaranku, ikoneatimotakeri Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira ³ ikantiri: 'Maika pokaiganakerira pitovaireegi piatakera parikoti pashiniku kipatsi nonkantakempirira pintimantakemparora.'¹⁴ Iroro ikemavakera Averan ikematsatakeri iatanake iponianakara Kareareaku iatakera Jaranku, kantaka itimakera kara. Antari ikamanakera iriri ariokya itigankakeri Tasorintsi ipokakera aka pitimaigakera maika. ¹⁵ Kantankicha tera impasanoteri kipatsi, teratyo irashintumatempamaani, onti ikashigakagakari ikantantakaririra: 'Pinkamanakerika irirokya shintaemparone piyashikiiganakerira.'⁶ Antari ikashigakagakarira tekyanka intomintumatempa, ⁶ kantankicha ikantakeri: 'Yogari piyashikiiganakerira onti intimanampiantaigake, aikiro irashintaigakenkani iromperaperaigakenkanira koga-page. Inkisavintsavageigakenkani kigonkero agavagetanakempara 400 shiriagarini. ⁷ Kantankicha impogini naro nonkisashiigakempari shintaigakemparineririra ovashi irapakuaigaeri iripokaigakera aka irishineventasanoiganakenara intsatagageiganakerora nonkantaigakeririra.'¹⁸ Ikantakeri aikiro irogaratsaitagantakempara ichonkirimeshinate, aikiro ario inkañotagaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira ogaratsaitakenkanira irashiegi iriroegi kameti ogotantakenkanira intsatagasanotakerora ikantakeririra. ¹¹ Nerotyto itomintakarira Isaako iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinate. ¹² Impogini irirokya Isaako itomintakarira Jakovo imatakeri irirori. Ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinaegite itomiegi. Yogari 12 itomiegi iriroegitari yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi. ¹³

⁹"Paniri irirori ipaita Jose. Yogari irirentiegi paio yavishi ikisavintsavageigirira ipimantantaigakaririra ironampitakenkanira Ejipitoku. Kantankicha antari yatsipereakagunkanira ipugamentakeri Tasorintsi, ¹⁰ nerotyto ishinetakaririra koveenkari paraon, ineakeritari yogovageti ikantantakaririra iriro kantankisine magatiro ovetsikakenkanirira Ejipitoku. Aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegi inampinaegi tavagetimoi-giririra. ¹¹

¹¹"Impogini yatsipereavageiganake itasegane maganiro Ejipitokunirira intiegiri Kanaankunirira. Maganiro yashikiiganakairira tyampa iragaigakero iseka. ¹² Impogini Jakovo itigankaigakeri itomiegi Ejipitoku inevitantavageigakitera iseka, ikemakoigakeritari iriro timakoigankitsi turigoki ishatekagiigakerora pankotsipageku itsoteigakarora irorori irogaigaempa impogini ontsongagetanakempara magatiro. ¹³ Impogini iaigaira aikiro ineviigaaterira yogari Jose iokotagaigaari ikantaigakerira: 'Nantitari pirenti', ¹⁴ ovashi yogotantakarira paraon inti evereo. ¹⁴ Impogini yogari Jose ikaemakagantakeri iriri intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitaneege. ¹⁵ Maganiro iriroegi onti inaigake 75.

¹⁵ Nerotyto iatantakarira Jakovo intimakera Ejipitoku. ¹⁶ Impogini ikamanaira irirori ¹⁷ intiegiri maganiro itomiegi yashikiiganakairira ¹⁶ yamaiganaagani inki-taigankanira Sukemeku, irorotari ipunaventanakerira pairani Averan ineviigakeririra itomiegi Amore. ¹⁸

¹⁷"Impogini panikyara aganakempara intsatagakerora Tasorintsi ikantakeririra Averan pairani, itovaigavageiganake yashikiiganakairira Ejipitoku. ¹⁸ Aikiro itimake pashini koveenkari terira inkemakotumageteri Jose. ¹⁹ Iriroritari matavinaigavetakaririra yashikiiganakairira yatsipereakagavageigakarityo kara iokakagaigavakerira itomiegi ikyenkanira mehotankitsi kameti inkamaigakeniri ganigera itovaigai. ²⁰ Kantankicha impogini imehotake Moieshi, yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari. Yomanaigavetakari tomintaigakaririra mavani kashiri. ²¹ Impogini tenigera iragaveaigae iromanaigaerira yogaigakitiri parikoti. Impo oneakeri irishinto paraon aganakeri opegakeri otomi ogimonkakeri. ²² Yogotagasanotantunkanirira magatiro yogoigirira Ejipitokunirira, ovashi yogovagetanake inkenkitsavagetera.

²³"Impogini ishiriagakotanakara 40 shiriagarini ikoganai ineaigaerira itovaireegi. ²⁴ Iroro iatanaira inea-paakeri paniri ikisavintsavagetunkani, ipugamentakeri yogakeri Ejipitokunirira kisakeririra. ²⁵ Ineiri ariori irogoigavakeri itovaireegi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi impugamentaigaerira iramaiganaerira parikoti, kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoigavakeri. ²⁶ Impo okutagitetanaira ineaigiri piteni itovairee kisavakagaigaka. Ikogavetaka irogametiaigaerimera ikantaigiri: '¿Antari gara pikisavakagaiga? Ariotaritari pikañovakagaigakari intitari pitovaire.'²⁷ Yogari kisakeririra irapitene itatsinkutarityo ikantiri: '¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoesegite?' ²⁸ ¿Ario piko-gake pogakenara naro aikiro pinkañotagakenarira Ejipitokunirira pogakerira chapit?' ²⁹ Iroro ikemavakera Moieshi ishiganaka iatake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Marian, ovashi itimuntevagetake anta ikonoiigakarira Mariankunirira, impo ario kara yagake tsinane itomintaka piteni. ²¹

† 7:3 Jen 12.1 †† 7:4 Jen 11.31; 12.4 ‡ 7:5 Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.16-21; 17.8 †† 7:7 Jen 15.13-14; Ek 3.12 †† 7:8 Jen 17.9-14 ††† 7:8 Jen 21.1-4 ††† 7:8 Jen 35.22-26 § 7:9 Jen 37.3-41.46 §† 7:10 Jen 41.39-41

§†† 7:11 Jen 41.53-57 §† 7:12 Jen 42.1-2 §†† 7:13 Jen 45.1-5 §† 7:14 Jen 45.9-11, 16-20 §† 7:14 Jen 46.26-27 §†† 7:15 Jen 46.1-7 §†† 7:15 Jen 49.33 §§§ 7:16 Jen 41.53-50.14; 23.1-2, 19-20; 25.9-10; 33.18-19; Jos 24.32 18 7:19 Ek 1.7-17, 22 19 7:20 Ek 2.2-20 7:21 Ek 2.1-10 21 7:29 Ek 2.11-15

³⁰ "Impogini avisanakera 40 shiriagarini irirori inake anta osarigagitetapaakera ochoenitakotakaro otishi Sunai. Ario kara ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi inantaka tanko omorekanake arantsantsaenkagematanake. ³¹ Yogamatanaketyo kavako, okya iave-tanakara yaiñonivetanakarora ineesanotakeromera ikemutarityo inianake Tasorintsi ikanti: ³² 'Nantitari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakempirira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.' Ogatyo ikenake Moiseshi itsarogamatanaketyo ishigekanaakeara shige shige shige, teratyo irogumate kavako. ³³ Impogini ikanti Tasorintsi: 'Sapatoreempa, aiñonataro naro aka. ³⁴ Naro noneasanoigakeri nashintaigarira naigankitsirira Ejipitoku yatsipereavageigakera, aikiro nokemaigakeri ikaemavaitaigakera, irorotari nopokantakarira nom-pugamentaigaerira kameti irapakuaigaeriniri tsipereakagaigakaririra. Maika nontigankaempi pimpi-ganaera Ejipitoku.' †

³⁵ "Irirotari yoka Moiseshi ikisaigavetakarira ito-vaireegi ikantaigavetakarira: '¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimpegakempira notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanim-patyora pegakagakempi nojeseegite?' Maika nonkan-taigakempi irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi imegakem-para itinkamiegi irogavisaakoigakerira. Intitari mu-takotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi koneatimotakeririra tankoku. ³⁶ Impogini yagaigaatiri yashikiiganakairira yovetsikagematanake terira oneimagetenkani anta Ejipitoku ontiri aikiro inkaareku paitacharira Kiraa-monkiari. Ario ikañotaka aikiro anta osarigagiteta-paakera yovetsikagemati posante terira oneim-agetenkani kigonkero agavagetanaka 40 shiriagarini. ^{††37} Yogari Moiseshi irirotari kantaigakeririra itovaireegi: 'Impogini intimimoigakempi paniro pitovaire kenkitsatatsinerira. Intitari tigankakerine Tasorintsi inkañotagakenara itigankakenara naro nonkenkitsav-agetakera.' ^{††38} Irirotari Moiseshi tentaiganakaririra yap-atoitaigakara osarigagitetapaakera. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iniakeri otishiku Sunai, ^{††} impo irirokya ka-mantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira. Irirotari kemakerori- ra niagantsi ganiantatsirira ovashi kantakani ogo-tantanunkanira, neroty agotantaiganakarorira aroe-gi maika.

³⁹ "Kantankicha yogari yashikiiganakairira tenige inkogaigae inkematsaigaerira, onti ipintsapintsav-ageigavetaa Ejipitoku, ⁴⁰ ikantantaigakaririra Aaron: 'Nokogaigake povetsikaigakenara notasorintsiegite kameti iriroeginiri tentaiganaenane, tera nogoigenika tyarika itsatake Moiseshi gaigutanarira Ejipitoku, iataketari otishiku ovashi ipegaka tera impigae.' ⁴¹ Impogini yovetsikaigake itasorintsite ikañotagaigakari ityomiani toro. Impo yovetsikaigakeri piratsipage ita-gaigakenerira. Ishinevageiganaka ishineventaigakaritari yovetsikaigakerira. ^{††42} Irorotari yapakuan-taiganakaririra Tasorintsi imepaiganakerira itasor-

intsite impokiropage. Itsirinkakoiganakerotari kaman-tantaigatsirira ikanti:

'Viroegi iseraereegi,
antari pinaigakitira anta osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini,
¿matsi naro povetsikaigakene piratsipage pimpaigake-nara?

⁴³ ¿Teratyo!

Intitari pipegaigake pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Mo-
roko,
neroty tyarikara piaigake pamavageiganakero
ivanko inantarira.

Aikiro pamavageiganakeri impokiro povetsikaigakeri-
ra viroegi
pikañotagaigakaririra pitasorintsiegite paitacharira
Irepa.

Viroegi pikañogakero maika
povetsikaigakera pishineventantaigakempirira
pipegaigakerira pitasorintsiegite kogapage.

Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira impogini
nagakagantaigakempira

iramaitanakempira samani avisanakara Vavironia.'

⁴⁴ "Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira yovetsikaigak-
eneri Tasorintsi igamisapankote anta osarigagiteta-
paakera. Ikañotagaigakero ikantakeririra Tasorintsi
Moiseshi, iokotagakeritari anta otishiku tyara inkan-
taigakero irovetsikaigakerora. ^{††45} Impogini ika-
manakera Moiseshi, irirokya pugairi Josoe iten-
taigakarira yashikiiganakairira ipokantaigakarora oka
kipatsi ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi yamaigak-
enerira igamisapankote. ^{†††} Impogini yogonkeigaveta-
paaka ineaigapaakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi timaigave-
tacharira aka, kantankicha impogini yoneagaigakari
Tasorintsi kameti impaigakeriniri irirokyaniri shin-
taigaemparone. Kantaka otimakera igamisapankote
Tasorintsi kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera Iravi.

⁴⁶ Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakeri Iravi.
Impo irirori ikogavetaka irovetsikakenerimera pankot-
sisanorira. ⁴⁷ Kantankicha tera irovetsikeneri, inti vet-
sikakeneri Saromon. ^{§48} Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi
timatsirira enoku tera intimantemparo pankotsi yovet-
sikaigirira matsigenka, ikantaketari kamantantatsirira:

⁴⁹ 'Ikanti Tasorintsi:

Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Igoveenkariegite maganiri
matsigenkaegi.

Magatirosooty napagiteakaro.

¿Matsi pagaveaigake povetsikaigakenara novanko
nontimantakempirira?

¿Matsi nokogakotaka pankotsi nampishigopirean-
takempirira?

⁵⁰ ¿Matsi tera naro vetsikageterone magatiro timage-
tatsirira?'

⁵¹ "Viroegi vintiegi terira pinkemumaige kañomataka
tenirikatyo ontimaige pisure. Onti pikañogakari terira
irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi, ontiniroro pipu-
gananaiganakari Isure kañogamatakavi yashiki-

† 7:34 Ek 3.1-10 †† 7:36 Ek 7.8-11.9; 12.29-41; 13.17-14.31;
Nm 14.33 ‡ 7:37 Ireo 18.15 †† 7:38 Ek 19.1-20.17 †† 7:41 Ek
32.1-6

††† 7:44 Ek 25-27 ††† 7:45 Jos 3.14-17 § 7:47 2 Sa 7.1-16;
1 Kov 6.1, 11-13

iganakempirira. ⁵² Iriroegitari tsipereakagaigakaririra maganiro kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro ipogereagakeri maganiro niakoigakeririra Pairorira Ikametiti pokankitsinerira. Impogini ipokavetaka viroegi pitso-eventaigakari pogakagantaigakeri. ⁵³ Tasorintsi inti itigankavetaka isaankariite inkamantakerira Moiseshi ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira impo irirokya gotagaigakeri yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi maika tera pinkematsatumaige.”

Ikamakera Ishitivano

⁵⁴ Iroero ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikisasanoigamatanakaty opegakoiganakerityo itsimaenka. Tenigetoyo iragaveaige iriniaigaera. ⁵⁵ Yogari Ishitivano itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi ineventanaka enoku ineakeri Tasorintsi ishimpokirerenkakera kantomataketyo porerererere yogari Jeso aratinkake inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Iniitanaaty Ishitivano ⁵⁶ ikantaigiri:

—¡Kemisantaigena! Naro noneakero inkite shirenakimataka. Neri yonta Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka aratinkake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

⁵⁷ Ogatyo ikenaigake yaviigamatanakeroty igempitaniri ikemaigai. Ikaemavaimatanaketyo ishigateiganakarira yavetakaiganakerira ⁵⁸ yamaiganakerira parikoti okaragetanakeri pankotsipage ipitankaigakerira. Ario inake kara pashini matsigenka ikyaanerira gaenokanankicha. Irirori onti ipaita Saoro. Yogari pitankaigakeririra Ishitivano onti isapokashiiganakari imanchaki ipaiganakeri Saoro ineagaenerira. ⁵⁹ Iroero ipitankaigakerira irirori inianakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Notinkami Jeso, gavaero nosure.”

⁶⁰ Impogini itigeroanaka ikaemapanuti ikanti: “Notinkami, gara pikisaviigiri ikisaigakenara.”

Iroero ikañotanakerora maika ikamanake.

8 Yogari Saoro ishinevagetanakatyo kara ineavakerira ikamanakera.

Saoro yatsipereakagaigakarira kematsaigatsirira

Ariotari inaigakeri kara kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi yagaiganairi Ishitivano yamaiganairira ikitagairira. Iragatsikanaigakarityo kara. Impogini yogari terira inkematsaigeri Jeso itsitiiganakero ikisashiiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku yatsipereakagavageiganakarira. Ishigantaiganakarira maganiro iriroegi iaigakera itivarokaiganakara Joreaku ontiri Samariaku, intaganivani timaigaatsi iritigankaneegi Jeso. ³ Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ipogereavageiganakeriri kematsaigatsirira ikiashigeigamatirityo ivankogegiku inoshikaiganakerira surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira.

Ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito Samariaku

⁴ Yogaegiri shigaiganankicharira iaigake yagiteaiganakarora ikenkitsavageiganakera ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogav-

isaakoigakenkaniniri. ⁵ Yogari Jeripe iatake Samariaku ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikantakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. ⁶ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikemisantasanoigavakeri, ineagakeritari yovetsikagematityo terira oneimagetenkani. ⁷ Yogari kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka ikaemageigamatanake ikontegeigamatanaketyo. Impo irirori Jeripe yovegagamatiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige.

⁸ Neroty ishineventantavageiganakaririra maganiro.

⁹ Ario itimi kara paniri seripigari paitacharira Sumo. Irirori kantaka iseripigaritira pairani yamataviigakerira maganiro. Yaventakovaigetaka ikantakera yavisavageigakerira maganiro. ¹⁰ Maganiro ikemisantasanoigiri, ananekiegi intiegiri antariniegi, ikantaigake: “Yoga Sumo intirorokari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.”

¹¹ Ikemisantasanoigakaririra maganiro yogikoneatimoigakeritari posante terira ineimageigero iriroegi yogakagavageigakeri kavako. ¹² Kantankicha impogini iriroegi ikemaigavakeri Jeripe ikenkitsavagetakera ikantakera Jesokirishito inti Gavisakotantatsirira Itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira, aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira kameti imegakempaniri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Antari ikemaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake ikematsaiganake ovashi yogiviatagantaiganaka surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi. ¹³ Impo imatanakatyo Sumo irirori. Iroero ikematsatakera yogiviatagantaka ovashi yogiavagetakeri Jeripe. Yogavagetanake kavako ineakerira yovetsikagemati terira oneimagetenkani.

¹⁴ Yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku iroero ikemaikoigakerira Samariakunirira ishineventaigakarora Iriniane Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri Perero intiri Joan inkamosoiguterira. ¹⁵ Iroero yongonkeigapaakara iniaventaigapaakeri kameti intimasurentaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi, ¹⁶ tekyatanika intimasurentaigeri. Intagatitari yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagantaigakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso. ¹⁷ Impogini Perero intiri Joan ipatikaiigakeri igitoku oga ikenake itimasurentaiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Iroero ineavakera Sumo ¹⁹ ikantaigiri iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Nokogake pagaveakagaigakenara naro aikiro nonkañoigakempira viroegi kameti tyanirika nompatikaitake igitoku intimasurentanakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi. Atsi gaveakagaigena, nompunaigakempitari koriki.

²⁰ Ikantiri Perero:

—¡Manakerityo pigorikite pintagakempara morekariku, pikogaketari pimpunaventantakemparira koriki Isure Tasorintsi! ²¹ Garatyo pitentumaigana pinkañoigakenara naro, tekyatanika pinkantatigasanotempa teratyo irishinetempi Tasorintsi. ²² Pakuaero pisuretakarira maika pinkantatigasanotakempara. Pinaerira Tasorintsi ariorika imagisantaero ganiri ik-

isavitimpiro. ²³ Noneakempitari pikantakani povetsik-agisevagetakero terira onkametite, apaiventashivage-takempitari kañovagetagantsi.

²⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Sumo ikanti:

—Atsi niaventaigena viroegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashitana.

²⁵ Yogari Perero intiri Joan ikenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro ineaigakerira itentavageigavetakarira Jesokirishito. Impogini yagataiganakera ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Antari avotsiku ikenkitsatimoiganakeri Samariakunirira tyarika kara itimageigi ikamantaiganakerira tyara inkantagakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

Ikematsatakaera onampina igoveenkariegite Etiopiakunirira

²⁶ Impogini iniakeri Jeripe isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Piate osarigagitetapaakera, pinkenantanakempa avotsi poniankicharira Jerosarenku atacharira Gasaku.” ²⁷ Ikavirimatanaketyo Jeripe iatakera, impo ineventakotavakari paniro eonoko timatsirira Etiopiaku. Irirori inti otesorerote igoveenkariegite Etiopiakunirira opaita Kantase. Onti iponiaa Jerosarenku iatutira iniitirira Tasorintsi. ²⁸ Onti iatanai itimira ikenantanaa ishigakotantarira iniavantavagetanake sankevanti itisirkanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi.

²⁹ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantiri Jeripe: “Piate pogiatavakerira.” ³⁰ Itsatimamatanaketyo Jeripe ikempaakeri niavantake, ikantapaakeri:

—¿Pikemavakero piniavantakerira?

³¹ Irirori ikanti:

—Tyara nonkantakempa nonkemakerora, mameritari gotagakenanerira. Atsi tainanityo viro pimpitapaakera naroku pogotagakenara.

³² Ogari iniavantakerira onti okanti:

“Yamanunkani ikañotaganunkani yamaganira ovisha yovetisaganira

tera inkaemumatanake.

Onti ikemisantakotanaka

ikañotanakari itomaitaganira agaganira iviti.

³³ Antari yogamagunkanira yovashigantavagetunkani tyanikonaty kantakotumaterine.

Maikari maika garatyo tyani niakotumaigiri iyashiki-iganakerira,

teranika intimaige, yogamagunkanitari.”

³⁴ Yogari eonoko ikantiri Jeripe:

—Kantena, ¿tyani iniakotake kamantantatsirira? ¿Ikiro niakotaacha intirika iniakotake pashini?

³⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Intityo iniakotake Jeso.

Ovashi yogotagagetakeri tyara okanti sankevanti iniavantakerira itsotenkasanotakeroty ikamantakotakerira Jeso. ³⁶ Impogini ikenaignake kara ineaigapaakero nia ikanti eonoko:

—Nero oga nia, ¿kametitakerikara nogiviatakempara?

³⁷ Ikanti Jeripe:

—Virompatyo. Pikematsatasanotakerika kametitakeniroro pogiviatakempara.

Irirori ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro nokematsatasanotake nogotaketari yogari Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

³⁸ Impo ikantiri ironampiria irogaratinkakerora ishigakotantakarira, yaguitanake iaigakera oaku yogiviatakerira. ³⁹ Iroo yagaiganairora otsapiaku yaganakeri Isure Tasorintsi Jeripe asatyo ipegaenkatanaa ovashi tera ineaeri, kantankicha iatanai ishinevagetanaka.

⁴⁰ Impogini yogari Jeripe ineaagani Asotoku ikenkitsatakavagetanakerira Kirishito itsotenkagiteavagetanakero itimageigira yagavagetanakero Sesareaku.

Ikematsatakaera Saoro

(Ipi 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

9 Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikisashivageiganakariri kematsaigiririra Atinkami ikogavetaka irogaigakerimera, neroty iatantakarira inakera itinkamisanorirra saseroroteegi ² inevitapanutirira impavakerira sankevanti kameti inkiashiiganakeriniri pankotsipageku yapatotantaigarira jorioegi Iramashikoku inko-gaigakiterimera maganiro kematsaigiririra Atinkami [†] iramaiganakerimera irashitakotagantaigakerira Jerosarenku, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. ³ Kantankicha iroo iatanakera yagavetanakarora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko katsiketyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku oatagutakerira inakera irirori. ⁴ Oga ikenake yashirianaka igavayoteku ikemi ikantapaagani: “Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?”

⁵ Irirori ikantiri: “¿Tyanimpatyo viro, Notinkami?”

Ikantiri: “Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira. ⁶ Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku. Ario kara inkantaitakempi tyarika pinkantakempa.”

⁷ Yogari itentaiganakarira Saoro itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ineaigaketari ikemaigavetakaty oniinkanira kantankicha tera tyani ineaige. ⁸ Irirori itinaanaka ikireaavetanaka tenige ineaie. Onti ikat-saiganakeri yamaiganakerira Iramashikoku. ⁹ Ario inake kara mavati kutagiteri tera ineaie, aikiro tera isekatumataempa, tera iroviikumataempa maani. ¹⁰ Antari Iramashikoku ario itimi paniro kematsatatsirira paitacharira Ananiashi. Ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ikantiri: “¡Ananiashi!” Ikanti irirori: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?”

¹¹ Ikantiri irirori: “Tinaanake plate shintsi pinkenantanakempa avotsi paitacharira Katinkapokiri. Paga-paakerora ivanko Jorashi pinkogakotagantapaakeri Saoro poniankicharira Tarisoku. Maika aino irirori ini-anakena. ¹² Inkaara ineakempi pikoneatimotakerira okañotimotakari igisanireku. Ineimpi pikiapaake pipatikaitapaakeri igitoku kameti ineaenirira.”

¹³ Iroo ikemavakera irirori ikanti: “Notinkami, noke-makovagetiritari ikisantasnovagetityo kara yat-sipereakagavageiganakari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. ¹⁴ Maikari maika gonketaka aka ya-

[†] *Kematsaigiririra Atinkami: literalmente, “los que seguían el Camino”.*

makero sankevanti ipaigavakeririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi kameti iramaiganakeriniri maganiro kematsaigimpirira irashitakotagantaigakerira. Irerotari ipokashitake.”

¹⁵ Ikanti Atinkami: “Piatetyo, tsikyatatari nokogake naro inkenkitsatakotakenara inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi timageigatsirira parikotipageku intiegiri igoveenkarijegite. Aikiro inkamantaigakerira irapijorioegitene. ¹⁶ Nokogake nogotagagetakerira posante tyara inkantakempa iratsipereaventavagetakenara.”

¹⁷ Ovashi iatake ikiapaake pankotsiku inakera Saoro ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ikantiri:

—Napigematsatene Saoro, yogari Atinkami Jeso koneatimotakempirira avotsiku itigankakena nompatikaitakempira pigitoku kameti pineanaeniri, aikiro intimasurentakempiniri Isure Tasorintsi intinkamitakempira.

¹⁸ Iroro ikantakerira ogaty okenake ashiriventakigemanakatyo irokiku kañotavagetaka iventaki shima ovashi ineanai. Impo iatake yogiviatagantakara. ¹⁹ Impo ovashi isekatanaa ishintsitanaira. Tekya aifokya iriatae, onti imagimoiganakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iramashikoku, kantankicha tera samani intime kara.

Ikenkitsavagetake Saoro Iramashikoku

²⁰ Impogini inkenkitsamatanaketyo Saoro pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikantanakera Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. ²¹ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga kisashiigaririra kematsaigiririra Jeso timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? ¿Matsi teratyo iriro pokashiigakeririra kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira aka irogusoiguterira iramaiganakenerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi?

²² Kantankicha yogari Saoro ariompatyo inkenkitsatanakeri ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Iko-gakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempira Igoveenkarie-gite, nerotyogemisantantaiganakaririra irapijorieg-itene timaigatsirira Iramashikoku tenige iragaveaigae impugaigaempirira. ²³ Impogini otovaiganakera kutagiteri isariaigavetakari irogaigakerimera. ²⁴ Omirinkatyo tsitenigetiku ontiri kutagiteriku itimashiigavetakari sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage irishiganakerika irogaigavakerira, kantankicha ikamantunkani. ²⁵ Impogini iroro apavatsaanakara yoyagaigakeri irapigematsaegine kantiriku, tsikyani yoguitakoigakeri yogavisakoigakerira aikyara yogishigaigakerira iatantaarira parikoti.

²⁶ Iroro yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ikogavetakainkonoiigapaakempirimerika kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha maganiro ipinkaigavakeri ineaigiri teri inkematsate. ²⁷ Impogini yaganakeri Verenave itentanakarira inaigakera iritigankaneeji Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara pipinkaigiri, ineakeritari Atinkami avotsiku ikemakera iniakerira. Ikematsatantakarira inkenkitsatakovagetakeri anta Iramashikoku tera intsarogumate.

²⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera yagaigavakeri itentavageigakarira. Impo irirori inkenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami itsotenkavagetanakeri Jerosaren. ²⁹ Aikiro iniaigakeri jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego. Iriroegi ikogaigavetakari irogemisantaigakerimera, kantankicha tera iragaveaigeri, niganki ikisaiganakeri ikogantaigavetakarira irogaigakerimera. ³⁰ Kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine itentaiganakari Sesareaku, impo ariokya itigankaigakeri Tarisoku.

³¹ Ovashi itimaigai kameti maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Joreaku, Garireaku ontiri Samariaku tenige iroverajaigaenkani. Itovaigavageiganaketyo kara kematsaigatsirira, ariompatyo ikematsatanoiganakeriri Atinkami itsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogirira irirori, intitari shintsitaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

Perero yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani

³² Impogini iatake Perero ineantavagetakera inkamosoigakerira irapigematsaegine, aikiro iatake ineaigakerira timaigatsirira Iriraku. ³³ Ario kara inea-paakeri shinkogisenari ipaita Eneashi inoriintevage-tanakani 8 shiriagarini. ³⁴ Ikantiri Perero:

—Eneashi, maika irovegaempi Jesokirishito. Tinaanae pigikanaero pishita.

Iroroty ikantakerira itinaamatanaaty. ³⁵ Maganiro timaigatsirira Iriraku ontiri Saronku iroro ineaigavakerira yoveganaara ikematsaiganakeri Atinkami.

³⁶ Antari antakona anta Jopeku ario otimi pashini kematsatatsirira paitacharira Tavita. Antari irinianeegiku guriegoegi onti okantagani Irorokashi. † Irorori pairotyo okavintsaantavageti okavintsajaigirira kogaigankicharira. ³⁷ Impogini omantsigatanake ovashi okamake. Okivanunkani impo amanunkani oginoriinkanira menkotsiku. ³⁸ Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara yogoigaketari ario inake Perero anta Iriraku itigankantaigakarira piteni iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira iripokakera shintsi. ³⁹ Iroro ikemavakera Perero ikaviritanaka yogiaiganakerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku itentaiganakari onoriakara Tavita. Ario onaigake kara kamakoigatsirira ojime okamanavageigaketyo kara iragatsikaigakarora okamakera. Iroro oneaigavakerira Perero apatoven-taigavakari okotagageigavakerira kamisapage okantaigakerira:

—Nero oka avovigeiganarira Tavita.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero yogikonteigakeri maganiro itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini ikamagutanakero Tavita ikantiro:

—¡Tavita, tinaanae!

Oga okenake okireaatana oneitarityo Perero otinaana opirinitanake. ⁴¹ Ikatsatakero yogaviritakero-ra ikaemaigairo kamakoigatsirira ojime intiegiri otovaireegi kemataigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Nero, atake anianai.

† Tavita TABITA: arameoku onti TABITHA. Irorokashi DORCAS: guriegoku onti DORKAS. Pitetiro onti onkantakera GACELA.

⁴² Ovashi ikemakoiganakero maganirosanotyoma timaigatsirira kara itovaigavageiganaketyo kematsaiganakeririra Atinkami. ⁴³ Ario imaguntevegetake Perero tovai kutagiteri ivankoku Sumo kitaatakotiririra meshinantsi.

Perero intiri Koronerio

10 Itimi Sesareaku paniro soraro paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira Itariano, ariorika inaigake 100. ² Irirori inti pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi itentaigarira iitanepage ipiriniventaigirora ikogagetirira. Ikavintsaavageigakeri kogakovageigankicharira, aikiro omirinka iniiri Tasorintsi. ³ Impogini agaka kutagiteri itsunkanaira poreatsiri iroro iriniaerimera, inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantapaakeri: “¡Koronerio!” ⁴ Iroro ineavakerira ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanake yoganakeri kavako ikantiri: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?” Ikanti: “Ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineakempi pikavintsaanavagetira. ⁵ Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. ⁶ Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.”

⁷ Iroro iatanaira isaankariite Tasorintsi yogari Koronerio ikantakagantake piteni iromperane aikiro paniro soraro mutakovagetiririra. Yogari soraro inti pairorira ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ⁸ Antari ipokaigakera ikamantaigakeri magatiro ikantakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ovashi itigankaigakeri Jopeku. Impo iriroegi iaiganake.

⁹ Iroro okutagitetanaira ipampokiiganai aikiro, impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri panikya irogonkeigakempa. Yogari Perero iatake yagatsonkutanakera enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku pankotsi iriniaerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Impo itaseganake ikogavetanaka isekatakempamera kantankicha tekyo omposate, okyaenkatari onkotanunkani. Impo inei ontinirika okañotimotanakari igisanireku. ¹¹ Oga okenake ashireagitetanaka inkite aguitapaake kañomatata ogamagoni manchakintsi ontinirika ogusogetunkani onampinapageku. ¹² Yomateviotantakaro posantepage kamarigetatsirira, noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira. ¹³ Impo ikemiri inianake Atinkami ikanti: “Perero, kaviritanake gagetavakeri pogamagagetavakerira pogakemparira.”

¹⁴ Ikantiri Perero: “Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika kitsitinkantagetatsirira ikantavitantaganirira.” ¹⁵ Iniitaarityo aikiro ikantiri: “Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake irogakenkanira gara pipinkiri, kametitaketyo pogakemparira, gatanika ikit-sitinkumatimpi.”

¹⁶ Mavati ikañotagunkani maika iniinkanira impo akyo opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaa enoku. ¹⁷ Impo yogari Perero isurevagetanakero ineakerira ikanti: “¿Tatarikatyo oita?” Yogaegiri itigankaigakerira Koronerio mataka gonkeigapaaka Jopeku ikogakotagantaigapaakerora ivanko Sumo tyara onake. Impo ikamantai-

gunkanira iaigake yaratinkaigapaake sotsimoroku ¹⁸ ikaemaigapaake ikantaigi:

—¿Ario inake Sumo Perero aka?

¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari Perero aiñokyara isuretaro ineakerira inkaara, ikantiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Pokaigake mavani matsigenka ikogaigakempira. ²⁰ Atsi kaviritanake paguitanakera gara pitsarogi pogiaiganakerira, nantitari kantaigakeri iripokaigakera.”

²¹ Ovashi yaguitanake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nanti pikogaigakerira. ¿Tatoita pipokashiigake?

²² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti tigankeigakena notinkamiegi paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti pairorira ipinkatsavagetiri Tasorintsi, aikiro inegintevagetaka. Maganiro jorioegi ishineventagiri. Chapi iniakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira Perero, tatarika inkamantagetakempi pinkemisantavakerira.’ Irorotari nopokashiigake maika nonkantaigakitempira.

²³ Yogari Perero yogiagaigavakeri ipaigavakerira irimagantaigakemparira. Impo okutagitetanaira iaiganaira yogiaiganakeri, aikiro itentaiganakari irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Jopeku. ²⁴ Okutagitetanaira aikiro yogonkeigapaaka Sesareaku. Ario inake Koronerio intiegiri iitanepage intiegiri aikiro iamigoegite itentaigakari yogiaigakerira Perero. ²⁵ Iroro yogonketapaakara ikontetanake Koronerio itonkivoavakarira itigeroaventamatarakarityo ikañotagakarira irironirika Tasorintsi. ²⁶ Kantankicha Perero yogaviritavairityo ikantiri:

—Atsi kaviritanae. ¿Matsi tera naro matsigenka pitigeroaventakenara?

²⁷ Iroro iniakerira itentanakari ikiaiganakera tsompongi. Yogari Perero ineaigapaakeri patovageigamataka, ²⁸ ovashi inianake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi pogoigitaro naroegi jorioegi nokantatigaiga paio navishi nokantavitantaigirora nonkonoivageigemparira terira iriroegi noshaninkae-gi, aikiro nonkiavankoigerira ivankoku. Kantankicha naro maika yogotagakena Tasorintsi kameti ganiri nokantantavagetai kantakarikatyo ikitsitinkirika.

²⁹ Pineantaigakenarira maika, iroro pikantakagantaigakenara notsatimavagetake nopokakera tera tatoita nontatsiventempa. Maika kantaigena, ¿tatatyo pikaemaviigakena?

³⁰ Impo ikanti Koronerio:

—Atake apitepagetanaka kutagiteri ikañotanaara maika poreatsiri itsunkanaira, nonake aka novankoku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Katsiketyo noneatigirityo ikoneatimotakena isaankariite kutasamamatake iman-chaki. ³¹ Irirori ikantana: ‘Koronerio, ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineakempi pikavintsaan-tavagetira. ³² Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.’

³³ Notigankantaigakaririra inkantaigakitempira. ¡Matsi ariokona pipokumatake! Maikari maika apa-toitaigakara ario inimoigakai Tasorintsi. Nokogake

pogotagaigakenara magatiro tatarikara oita ikan-takempi Tasorintsi.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Koronerio

³⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Maika nogotasanotake ineaigakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro tera ankantatigu-maigempa, ³⁵ ishineventasanoigakaritari maganiro matsigenkaegi tyanirika pinkatsakeri, aikiro inegintevagetaka. ³⁶ Itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Yogari Jesokirishito intitari Itinkamisanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ³⁷ Viroegi pikemakoigakeritari Joan ikenkitsavagetakera karanki, aikiro yogiviatantavagetakera. Impo pikemakoigakeri Jeso Nasarekunirira ipakerira Tasorintsi Isure yagaveakagasanotakerira. Impogini yanuiventavagetakero ikavintsavantavagetakera yoneaganontageigakarira maganiro yatsipereaka-gaigakarira kamagarinipage, itsititanakero Garireaku impo yapagiteavagetanakaro magatiro igipatsite jorioegi. Intitari tentakari Tasorintsi. ³⁹ Naroegi noneakotasanooigakeri magatiro yovetsikimogeigakeririra maganiro jorioegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. Impogini yogama-gaigakeri ikentakoigakerira koroshiku. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha omavatanakara kutagiteri yoganiairi Tasorintsi itigankakeri ikoneatimoigaanara. ⁴¹ Kantankicha teratyo maganiro inkoneatimoigeri, intagani naroege ikoneatimoigai notentaigaari nosekatavageigaara, naroegetari ikogakagaigake Tasorintsi pairani nonkematsaigakerira, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira maganiro. ⁴² Irirotari tigankaigakena nonkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira iriro ikogakagake Tasorintsi inkantakera impogini tyara inkantaigakenkanira maganiro, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige. ⁴³ Maganirotari kaman-tantatsirira ikamantakoigakeri ikantaigakera tyanirika kematsaigakerine imagisantaero Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

⁴⁴ Aiñokyara iniavageti Perero ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira maganiro kemisan-taigakeririra ikenkitsavagetakera. ⁴⁵ Yogari jorioegi kematsaigatsirira itentaigakarira Perero iponiakara Jopeku yogavageiganake kavako, ineaigaketari ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ⁴⁶ Aikiro ikemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ishineventasanoiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsisanorira.

⁴⁷ Impo iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantaigiri itovaire:

—Maikari maika ¿matsi ario ankantaviigakeri irogivigakempara?, ariotari ikañooigakairi aroegi itinkamiigakaira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴⁸ Impo yogiviatagantaigakeri iokotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatasanoigakeri Jesokirishito. Impogini iriroegi ikantaigakeri Perero gatatara iatai.

Ikemakotavunkanira Jerosarenku ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi

11 Impogini yogari itovaireegi iritigankaneege Jeso intiegiri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira Jore-aku ikemakoigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi ikematsaigake. ² Iroro ipiganaara Perero Jerosarenku ikisaenkaviigavakeri kematsaigatsirira jorioegi ³ ikantagiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara piatashiigakerira terira irogaratsaigenkani ichonkirimeshinate pisekatakovageigakerira?

⁴ Inianake Perero ikamantaiganakerira magatiro ikanti:

⁵ —Naro nonake Jopeku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo noneake kañomataka ontinirika nokisani-vagetake noneavakero kañotaka ogamagoni manchakintsi oponiapaaka enoku inkiteku ogusotunkani onampinapageku, impo aguitapaake naroku. ⁶ Nokamagutasanotakero noneakerora tatarikara yagantakaro. Noneagetakeri yomatevotantakaro kamarigetsatsirira piratsipage intiri inkenishipagekunirira. Yomatevotantakaro aikiro noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira. ⁷ Impo inianake Atinkami ikantana: 'Perero, kaviritanake, pogamagagetavakerira pogakemparira.'

⁸ "Kantankicha naro nokanti: 'Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika ikantavitantaganirira irogagetenkanira, aikiro tera nogumatemparinika kitsitinkantatsirira.' ⁹ Iniitanaatyoo aikiro ikanti: 'Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake pogakemparira gara pipinkiri, gatanika ikitsitinkimpi.' ¹⁰ Mavati ikañotagakena maika iniakenara, impo akya opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaara enoku.

¹¹ "Tekya osamanite yogonkeigapaaka pankotsiku nomagantakarira mavani matsigenka ponaiigan-kicharira Sesareku itigankaigunkanirira inkantaigakitenara. ¹² Impo itigankakena Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: 'Piate giaiganakeri gara pitsarogi.' Ovashi noatake yogiaiganakena 6 napigematsaegine. Impogini nongonkeigapaakara nokiaigapaake ivankoku Koronerio. ¹³ Irirotari ikamantaigavakena ikoneatimotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkimotapaakerira ivankoku ikantiri: 'Tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. ¹⁴ Irirotari kantaigakempine tyara pinkantaigakempa viro intiegiri maganiro pitovaireegi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.'

¹⁵ "Iroro notsititanakerora noniaganakerira ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira ikañotagaigakarira aroegi itinkamiigakaira okyara. ¹⁶ Nosurematanakarotyoo ikantaiganakairira Atinkami: 'Arisano yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha viroegi inti timasurentaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi.' ¹⁷ Ikavintsajaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikañota-

gaigakaira aroegi akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¿Ario tyaratyo nonkantera? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti nonkantakerira Tasorintsi gara ikavintsajaigiri?”

¹⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine ikemisan-tavageiganake ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Pairotyo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, nerotyo ikavintsaantaigakarira aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkantatigaiganakempaniri ganiri ineaigairo igamane inkantakani intimaigake!

Ikenkitsavageiganakera parikotipageku kipatsi

¹⁹ Antari yogunkanira Ishitivano iroro oponiantanaka yatsipereakagaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira ovashi ishigaiganaka itivarokaiganakara iaiganakera Penishiaku, Tsipereku ontiri Antiokiaku. Ario kara ikenkitsavageigake ikamantantaigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kantankicha intagani ikenkitsatimoigake jorioegi. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera inkenkitsatimoigeri. ²⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka shigaiganankicharira ponaiagankicharira pairani Tsipereku ontiri Sureneku ipokaigake iriroegi aikiro Antiokiaku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikenkitsatimoiganakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikamantakoigakerira Atinkami Jeso. ²¹ Intitari gaveakagaigakeri ikenkitsaigakera yagaveantaigakarira ikematsatagaigakerira tovaini, yapakuantaiganakaririra ipegaigavetarira itasorintsiegite, irirokya ikematsaiganake Atinkami.

²² Impogini ikemakoigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku itigankaigakeri Verenave inkamosoiguterira. ²³ Iroro yogonketapaakara ineaigapaakeri arisano ikavintsaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ikematsatantaigakaririra ovashi ishinevegetanaka ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatanoigakeri Atinkami intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira garatyo yapakuimaigiro. ²⁴ Yogari Verenave pairotyo ikametiti. Itinkamitanotakarira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro pairo ikematsatatanoti, nerotyo ikematsatagantaigakaririra tovaini matsigenka.

²⁵ Impogini iatake Tarisoku inkogakiterira Saoro ²⁶ impo ineapaakerira yaganakeri itentanakarira iaigakera Antiokiaku. Ario inaigakiti patiro shiriagarini yogotagavageigakerira yapatovageigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira. Ariotari kara Antiokiaku itsitiiganunkaniri ikantaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira kirishitiano.

²⁷ Antari aiñokyara Verenave intiri Saoro Antiokiaku ipokaigapaake kamantantaigatsirira iponiaigaka Jerosarenku. ²⁸ Paniro onti ipaitaka Agavo. Irirori yarantinkimoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikanti: “Impogini antsipereavagetanakenkani tasegagantsi ampagiteavagetanakempari magatiro kipatsi.” Intitari niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi nerotyo ipegakara Karaorio koveenkari otsatagagetanunkani ikantakerira. ²⁹ Antari ikemaigavakera ikantakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikemavakagaiganaka irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine timaigat-

sirira Joreaku. Paniropage ipimantagarantaigake akarikara yashintaigaka. Yogari shintasanoigankicharira iriro pimantasanoigankitsi. Yogari terira irashintasanoigempa ogakona ipimantaigake. ³⁰ Impogini ipaigavakeri Verenave intiri Saoro iramaiganakerira Jerosarenku impaigapaakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

Yogunkanira Santiago aikiro yashitakotunkanira Perero

12 Impogini yogari koveenkari Erorishi itsititanakero ikisashivageiganakarira kematsaigatsirira. ² Yogakagantakeri Santiago onti itogitorenkagantakeri savuriku. Irirori inti irirenti Joan. ³ Impo yogari Erorishi ineakera ishineventasanoiganakarira jorioegi ovashi imatakeri Perero irirori yagakagantakeri viesetaku ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira ⁴ yashitakotagantakerira impo itigankaigake 16 soraroegi inkamaguigakerira isurevetakatari avisanaera Pasekoa † inkantakera iragakitenkanira iramakenkanira ikanomaantapinitira kameti ineakoigakerira maganiro patoventaigakemparineririra kara inkisashitakemparira irogakagantakerira. ⁵ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira inkantakani iniaigakeri Tasorintsi iniaventaigakerira Perero.

Tasorintsi yogikontetairira Perero yashitakovetunkanira

⁶ Panivati tsitenigeti imagantanaarira iroro onkutatigetanaera iramakagantakerimera Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, irirori magasevegetake inigankiigakeri piteni soraro yogusotantunkani piteti karenatsa irakopageku. Yogari itovaire soraro kamaguigamatake sotsimoroku. ⁷ Impo katsiketoyo ikoneatimotapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi oga okenake okutaenkagitetanake tsompogi yashitakotakara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi itsagatapaakeri imeretaku yogireakerira ikantiri: “¡Tinaanake shinti!” Oga okenake otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantunkanirira. ⁸ Ikantiri isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Suntoratanaempa, aikiro sapatotanaempa.” Iroro yagatanakera isuntoratsatanaara, aikiro isapatotanaara ikantutaarityo aikiro: “Gagutanaempa pimanchaki pogiatanakenara.”

⁹ Iatake yogiatanakeri, kantankicha onti ineagetakero kañomatata ontinirika ikisanivagetake, tenirikatyo arisano intentempari isaankariite Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Iroro ikonteiganakera iketyo yavisaiganake soraroegi kamaguigiririra shitakoigacharira, impo imaiganakeri naigankitsirira antakona anta, impo arimpa yagavageiganakerori pashini sotsimoro ashitanaganirira asuromenta okontetakara avotsiku oatakara otimagetira pankotsi. Oga okenake tsikyata ashireanaka. Ikonteiganake iaiganakera yagavokiaiganakerora apipokitene impo asatyo ipegaenkatanaa isaankariite Tasorintsi iokanairi paniro. ¹¹ Impo irirori ineakotasanovetaa ikanti: “Irovento arisanoniroro itigankak-

† 12:4 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

eri Tasorintsi isaankariite yogikontetaanara ganiri yogakagantana Erorishi, aikiro ganiri yatsipereakagavageigana napijorioegitene.”

¹² Impo ovashi iatake ovankoku Maria, iriniro Joan Marokoshi. Ario inaigake kara irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Impo irirori yoenenkapaakero shitakomentontsi ovashi opoka-paake nampiriantsi paitacharira Irore onkamosotakiterira tyanirikara. ¹⁴ Iroroty okemavakerira inti nia-paatsi Perero oshinematanaaty, kantankicha teraty ashireakoteri, akyaty opiganaa oshiganakara okamantaigakerira aiño Perero sotsi. ¹⁵ Iriroegi ikantagi-ro:

—¡Ariorikaraty!

Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo onianakeri okanti:

—Arisanoty.

Iriroegi ikantagi-ro:

—Iroroventi intirorokari isaankariite Tasorintsi sentiririra.

¹⁶ Kantankicha irirori atanatsityo yoenenkanakerora shitakomentontsi. Irore yashireaigavetakarora ineaigutarityo inti Perero yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

¹⁷ Irirori yogaenokanake irako kameti inkemisa-taigakeriniri. Impogini ikamantaigakeri tyara ikantairi yogikontetairira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikantagiri:

—Pinkamantaigakerira Santiago intiegiri maganiri atovaireegi apigematsaegine.

Ovashi iatake parikoti.

¹⁸ Impogini okutagitetanaira ikireaigavetanaka soraroegi mameri Perero. Itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarika iatake?” ¹⁹ Yogari Erorishi itigankaigakeri pashini soraroegi inkogaigakerira, kantankicha tera ineaigaeri. Impo ikogakotagantaigavetakari kamaguigavetakaririra kantankicha iriroegi tyampa inkantaige ovashi yogakagantaigakeri. Impogini irirori iatake intimakera Sesareaku.

Ikamakera Erorishi

²⁰ Yogari Erorishi ikisaigakeri timaigatsirira Tiroku ontiri Sureneku, teraty maani inkisavageigeri kara, kantankicha iriroegi ikemavakagaigaka iriaigakera irogametaigaaterira, irirorori Erorishi pakagantaigiri iseka. Iketyo yogishineaigapaake inampina paitacharira Verashito kameti irironiri niaventaigakerine inkantakerira ikogaigakera irogametaigaerira. ²¹ Impo yogari Erorishi ikamantakagantaigakeri tyatirika kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemavakagaigakempara. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira yogagutanaka imanchaki yogagutashitarorira yapatoventanira. Impo ipokaigakera ipirinitanake irirori ipirinitapinitira ikenkitsavagetira ovashi ikenkitsavagetake. ²² Impo ikemaigakerira patoitaigankicharira ikemavaimatanaketyo ikantaigi: “¡Ojojoo teraty iriro nisatsine matsigenka, intityo niankitsi tasorintsi!”

²³ Impo iroro ikemavakera Erorishi yaventakotasanomatanaaty inkantumagetaketyo: “Teraty naro tasorintsi, aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira.” Irore ikañotakerora maika ipoka-

paake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantakagantapaakerira. Ogaty ikenake imantsigatanake yoganakari kenitsi ovashi ikamake.

²⁴ Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo otivarokakovaiganakari apagiteakovaiganakarora magatiro okenkitsatakotanunkanira. ²⁵ Yogari Verenave intiri Saoro itsatagaiganakerora itigankaviigakeririra irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Antiokiaku, iponi-aiganaa Jerosarenku ipigaiganaa itentaiganakari Joan Marokoshi.

Verenave intiri Saoro yanuiventashiiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri

13 Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ikonogagarantaigaka inti kamantantaigatsirira, pashini inti gotagantaigatsirira. Iriroegitari yoka: Verenave, Sumeon (ikantaganirira Potsityainari), Iroshio Surenekunirira, Saoro intiri Manae (itentarira Erorishi ikimoigira. Yogari Erorishi inti inampina Sesa neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku.) ² Impogini yapatoitaigaka iriroegi tera isekatumaigempa, onti ipiriniventaigake iniaigakerira Atinkami. Impo ikantagiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Nokogake pampakuagakerira Saoro intiri Verenave nontigankaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri, irorotari nokogakagaviigakeri.”

³ Irore yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Atinkami ipatikaiigakeri igitoku Saoro intiri Verenave ikantaigavakeri: “Maika piaigakera pinkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.”

Verenave intiri Saoro ikenkitsavageigakera Tsipereku

⁴ Impogini itigankaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi iaigake Sereoshiaku itentaiganakari Joan irimutakoigakerira. Impo yomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi yamaatakoiganakera iaigakera Tsipereku. Irore yongonkeigapaakara yagatakoigapaakera Saraminaku iaigake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageiganakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁶ Impogini yanuiventashiiganakero Niagantsi Kametiri yapagiteavageiganakero Tsipere ovashi yongonkevageigapaaka Paposhiku. Ario kara itimi matsikanari paitacharira Varejoso. Irirori onti ikantagani aikiro Irimashi (onkantakera: “matsikanari”). Inti jorio pairorira yamatagavageta ikantaketari inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantakera. Aikiro inti itentavagetarira inampina Sesa paitacharira Serejio Paoro. Yogari Serejio Paoro paio yogovageti. Impogini ikemakoigavakerira Verenave intiri Saoro pokaigake ikaemakagantaigakeri, ikogaketari inkemisantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ipokaigake iriroegi yogotagaigavetanakari kantankicha yogari Varejeso onti yonaventaigavetakari neroty yakanatantaigavetakarira ganiri ikematsagaigiri. ⁹ Yogari Saoro paitaacharira aikiro Pavoro itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakeri sorerere ikantiri:

¹⁰ —iVinti matavitantatsirira, intitari tomintakempi kamagarini povetsikagisetantakarira terira onkametite pikisavintsavageigirira maganiro vetsikaigirorira kametiripage! ¿Antari gara pogagiyo yogotagantakerira Notinkami? ¹¹ Maika inkisashitakempi Tasorintsi pinkamaraanake garatyo pineimatairi poreatsiri. Impogini avisanakera akatirika kutagiteri ario pineanae.

Ogatyo okenake apavatsaimotanakari tenige inea, ipasavagetaketyo ikogakera tyanirika katsatakerine. ¹² Iroero ineavakera Serejio Paoro ikematsatakeri Kirishito, yogavagetanaketari kavako ikemakera yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Antioki-aku

¹³ Impogini iponiaiganaa Paposhiku yomateiganaa iaiganakera Perejeku Pampiriaku. Yogari Joan ipiganaa ovashi iatai Jerosarenku. ¹⁴ Iriroegi iponiaiganaa Perejeku iaiganakera Antiokiaku Pisuriaku. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iki-aigake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ipirini-taigapaake. ¹⁵ Impogini agatanunkanira oniavantunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira yogari tinkamiigatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira yaiñoni-iganakari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notovaireegi, ariorika aityo pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakenarira kameti pishintsitagaigakenaniri. Aityorika atsi kantaigenanityo maika.

¹⁶ Ikavirimatanakatyo Pavoro yo-gaenokavakotanakerora irako kameti inkemisan-taigakeriniri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantaigavakena viroegi notovaireegi iseraeegi, aikiro maganiro viroegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira yashiki-iganakairira irirotari kogakagaigakeri irashintasanoigakemparira impogini nerotyó pairani itimaigavetara Ejipitoku ikavintsavaveigakeri ovashi itovaigavagetanaketyo kara. Impogini yagaveakagavagetakeri Moiseshi yamaiganairira parikoti. ¹⁸ Yatsipereakovageigakari Tasorintsi 40 shiriagarini in-aigakera osarigagitetapaakera. ¹⁹ Impogini ipogereaigakeri timaigatsirira Kanaanku. Yagutaigakeri igipatsiegite irirokya ipaigake yashikiiganakairira. Yogari pogereaigankicharira intiegitari ititaegi, jerejeseoegi, amoreoegi, kananeoegi, pereseoegi, jeveoegi, intiri jevoseoegi. ²⁰ Atake avisavagetanake 450 shiriagarini iaigakera yashikiiganakairira intimaigakera Ejipitoku.

“Impogini onti ikantake Tasorintsi intimaigakera joe-seegi pugamentaigakerineririra. Impo ario okañotaka kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera kamantantatsirira Samoiri. ²¹ Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakeri Tasorintsi ikogaigakera intimakera igoveenkariegite irorotari ipegakagantakaririra koveenkari Saoro itomi Sushi iyashikitanakerira Vejamin. ²² Im-

pogini aganakara 40 shiriagarini yapakuakagairi irirokya ipegakagaa koveenkari Iravi. Impogini ikamantakotakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Yogari Iravi itomi Isai inti pairorira ikametiti noshineventavagetakarityo kara yovetsikagetitrotari nokogagetirira.’ ²³ Impo ikantake intigankakera paniro iyashikitanakerira iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi iseraeegi. Maikari maika mataka pokake, irirotari Jeso pokutatsirira. ²⁴ Antari panikyara intsititanakero inkenkitsatanakera iketyo ivatakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiaganakerora yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite irogiviatagantaigakempara. ²⁵ Impo panikyara iragatanaero ikogakagavitakeririra Tasorintsi ikantanake: ‘¿Matsi naro pogiaigakerira? Karatapaatsine iripoka-paakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairotyó yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.’

²⁶ “Viroegi pikonogagarantaigaka inti yashiki-iganakempi Averan, aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera iriro yashikiigempine kantankicha aiño pipinkatsaigiri Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari Tasorintsi ipaigakai Iriniane kameti ankematsaigakeriniri maganiro aroegi irogavisaakoigakaera. ²⁷ Maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri itinkamiegi tera irogoigenika onti ipokashitake Jeso irogavisaakoigakaera, tera inkemaigavakeronika itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniavantaigirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yogakagantaigakerira onti itsatagasanoigakero ot-sirinkakotunkanirira. ²⁸ Teratyó ontimavetempa onkenantakemparira irogavitantaigakemparirira, kantankicha ariompatyo ikantaiganakeriri Pirato irogakagantakerira. ²⁹ Impogini otsatagagetanunkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, yogujiigakeri koro-shiku ikitaigairira, ³⁰ kantankicha Tasorintsi yogani-airi. ³¹ Impogini irirori ikoneatimogeigapanaatiri yogae-gi giaiganakeririra iponianakara Garireaku iatakera Jerosarenku, impo otovaigavagetanakera kutagiteri iatai enoku. Maikari maika yogae-gi giaiganakeririra iriroegitari kamantakoiganakeri ikamantaigakerira atovaireegi.

³² “Maika nokogaigake nonkamantaiganakempira pairorira avisake okametitakera. Yogari Tasorintsi itsatagakerotari magatiro ikantaigakeririra yashiki-iganakairira, aneantaigakarorira yoganiairira Jeso. Irorotari otsirinkakotunkanirira Saremoku 2 ikantakera Tasorintsi:

‘Virori vinti Notomi, vikyakenkasano notomintaka maika.’

³⁴ Ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani iroganiaerira Jeso ganiri ovesegumata ivatsa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

‘Nonkavintsavaveigakempi nontsatagakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Iravi.’

† 13:17 Ek 1.7; 3.1-12; 12.29-41 †† 13:18 Nm 14.34 †† 13:19 Ireo 7.1 †† 13:20 Joe 2.16; 1 Sa 3.19-20

‡‡ 13:21 1 Sa 8.4-5; 9.15-17; 10.17, 24 ‡‡‡ 13:22 1 Sa 13.13-14; 16.1, 10-13

³⁵ Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani apiteneku Saremo okanti: 'Garorokari povashigantari iroveseganakempara pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.'

³⁶ Aroegi agoigake yogari Iravi itsatagagevetakaroty magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha impogini ikamanaira ikitataagani itentagantaagani yashikiiganakeririra yoveseganaara. ³⁷ Kantankicha yogari Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi tera irovesegumatempa.

³⁸ "Notovaireegi, nokogake pogotasanoigakera intagani gaveankitsine Jeso irogavisaakoigakera ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara. ³⁹ Yogari ventagaroririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara yogavisaakotumatagani, kantankicha yogari ventagaririra Jeso iriro pinkante irogavisaakotaenkani. ⁴⁰ Tsikyanira vintiegirika okantakoigi itsirinkakoiganakerira kamanantaigatsirira kantatsirira:

⁴¹ 'Kamaguige viroegi samatsantaigatsirira, gavageiganake kavako, pimogereaiagakempatari maganiro.

Kantankicha antari aiñokyara pintimaige novetsikagematetyo gakagantankitsinerira kavako. Intimaigavetakempatyo kamantaigavetakempinerira maika tyara nonkantaigetakeri impogini viroegi garatyo pikematsatumaigiri.'"

⁴² Iroero yagatanakera ikenkitsatakera ikontetanai itentanaari Verenave. Yogari kemisantaigakeririra ikantaigavakeri:

—Pimpokaera pinkenkitsatimoigaatenara omatanaempara aikiro aganaempara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

⁴³ Iroero iaiganaira Pavoro intiri Verenave yogiaiganakeri tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi giatakotasanoigiroririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Impo ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatanoigakeri Tasorintsi iraventasanoigakemparira ompote inkavintsavageiganakerira.

⁴⁴ Impogini aganaara aikiro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yapatovageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi ipokashiigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ⁴⁵ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi iroro ineaigavakera yapatoventavageiganakarira ikisaigamatanakatyo ovashi ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Garatyo pikematsaigiri, intitari tsoenti, ontityo yamatavinaigakempi.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave tera intsarogumaige ariompaty iniaiganakeriri ikantaigi:

—Viketyoniroro nopokashiigavetaka nogotaigakempirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, vintiegitari jorioegi, kantankicha tera pshineventaigavakemparo, terorokari pinkogaige pinkantakanira pintimaigake, neroty maika inti noatashiigake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ⁴⁷ Ariotari ikañotagaiganakenari Notinkami itigankaiganakenara ikanti: 'Ontitari nontigankavitakempi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi,

pintsotenkagiteavagetanakemparora magatiro kipatsi

pinkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyara nokanta nogavisaakotantira.'

⁴⁸ Iroero ikemaigavakera terira iriroegi jorioegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ikantaigi: "Onkametivagete Iriniane Tasorintsi." Ovashi ikematsaigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pairani inkematsaigakera kameti ganiri ineaigairo igamane. ⁴⁹ Ariompaty otivarokakovagetanakari Niagantsi Kametiri ike-maigakero maganiro timageigatsirira kara. ⁵⁰ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi inianiaigakero tsinaneegi shintavageigacharira pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamipage Antiokiakunirira ikantaigakerira ikisaigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave. Impo iroro inemaigavakera iriroegi ogatyo ineaigake ikisashiiganakari itigankaigari parikoti. ⁵¹ Iriroegi ipotevonkititansanoiganaaro kipatsipane yagatikakoigakeririra kameti iroroniri ineaigakempa onti iokaiganakeri iriaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakeri irishineigavakemparira. Impo ariokya iaiganake Ikonioku. ⁵² Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiku ishinevageiganakatyo kara, itinkamiigakaritari Isure Tasorintsi.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Ikonioku

14 Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Ikonioku ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageigapaakera ovashi ikematsaiganake tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. ² Kantankicha yogari jorioegi terira inkogaige inkematsaigera inianiaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ganiri ikematsaigiri niganki yagaveaiganakeri, neroty itsititanganakarira ikisaiganakerira kematsaigatsirira. ³ Kantankicha Pavoro intiri Verenave teratyo intsarogumaige ariompaty ikenkitsatakoiganakeriri Atinkami. Samani itimuntevageigake yogotagantavageigakera. Yagaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikantaigakarira terira oneimagetenkani kameti ineaigakeriniri maganiro inti tigankaigakeri. ⁴ Kantankicha yogari timaigatsirira Ikonioku tenige inkemavakagaigaempa. Ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi ishineventaigaka gotagantagiroririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, pashinikya inti ishineventaiganaka iritigankaneeji Jeso. ⁵ Impogini yogari jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi itentaigakari itinkamiagi isariaiganakarira Pavoro intiri Verenave iratsipereakagaigakerira impo impi-tankaigakerira irogaigakerira. ⁶ Kantankicha iroro ikemakoigakara iriroegi ishigaiganaka iaigakera Irishitiraku ontiri Irereveku nagetankitsirira Irikaoniaku, ontiri aikiro okaragetanakera Irikaonia, ⁷ ikenkitsavageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

Ipitankavetunkanira Pavoro Irishitiraku

⁸ Antari Irishitiraku aiño paniro terira iranuitumate, kantanani ikañotakara ishinkogisetakara ikyakenkara

mechotankitsi. ⁹ Irirori ikemisantasanotavakerityo Pavoro ikenkitsatakeri. Iroro ineakerira irirori ipampogiasanotanakeri yogotantakarira arisano yogotake iragaveakera Tasorintsi irovegaerira. ¹⁰ Ikaemakotutarityo:

—¡Kaviritanake!

Ikavirimatanakatyo yanuitanakera. ¹¹ Yogari patoitaigankicharira ineagavakerira yoganuitakerira Pavoro iniaiganake irinianeegiku imaraenkarika kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pokaigake tasorintsiegi yaguitashiigakaira ikit-sagataigapaakarira matsigenka!

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigake yogari Verenave inti tasorintsi Seoshi. Yogari Pavoro onti ikantaigake inti tasorintsi Eremeshi, irirotari niasanotankitsi ikenkitsatakeri.

¹³ Ogari ivanko tasorintsi Seoshi onti onake aikyara otantatsaitara Irishitira ochenitakotakaro osotsimorote. Yogari saserorote sentirorira yagagetake otegapage intiri aikiro toropage itentaigakari maganiro patoitaigankicharira yamaigakeneri Pavoro intiri Verenave irovetisaigakenerimera ishineventaigakaritari ikogantaigavetakarira imegakagaigakemparimera itasorintsie. ¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ineagavakerira itisaraakoiganaka imanchaki ishigateigamatanakarityo yapatoitaigakara ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁵ —¿Antari gara pikañõiga maika? Naroegiri arioty nokañõigakempi viroegi, matsigenkatari nonaigake. Onti nopokashiigake nonkenkitsaigakempira pokaiganakeriniri pipegaigavetarira pitasorintsie kogapage irirokyaniri pinkematsaiganake Tasorintsisanorira vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira.

¹⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi yapakuaigavetanakari maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi tenige irini-aigaeri onti itimashiigavetaaro kogapage, ¹⁷ kantankicha aiñokyatyõ ikavintsajaigiri kameti irononiri ogotantakenkani tyara ikanta irirori, irirotari givari-gairo inkani aikiro yogimonkagetairo pankirintsipage otimantaarira pogaigaarira pishinevegetantaigakarira.

¹⁸ Ikañõigavetakarityo maika teratyõ inkemaige, tyampatyõ inkantaigakeri, ariompatyõ ikogaigavetanakari irovetisaigakenerimera toro.

¹⁹ Impogini yogonkeigapaaka jorioegi Antiokiakunirira intiegiri Ikoniokunirira inianiaigapaakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira gara ishineventaigaari onti inki-saigakeri impo ovashi yagaveaiganakeri, nerotyõ yagantaiganakaririra Pavoro ipitankaigakerira mapuku. Impogini ineagiri kamakeri inoshikaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iokaigakitirira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage. ²⁰ Kantankicha iroro yapatoventaigapaakarira irapigematsaegine ogatyõ ikenake itinaanaa ipiganaara inkaaraku ipitankavetunkanira. Impo okutagitetanaira itentanaari Verenave iaigakera Irereveku ²¹ ikenkitsavageigakera Niagantsi Kametiri ovashi ikematsaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi. Impogini yagatavageiganakera ipigaiganaa Irishitiraku, Ikonioku ontiri Antiokiaku. ²² Ario kara ishintsitagaiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaiganakeri:

—Pinkantakanira pinkematsasanoigake gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigakerira, antsipereaventavageigakeritari Atinkami, kantankicha impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempira Igoveenkariegite aigake antimimoigakerira.

²³ Impogini yagagarantaigakeri kameti irisentaigakeriniri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira kara. Impo ipitashiigakaro kogapage tera isekataigempa onti ipiriniventaigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari yagataiganakera ikantaiganakeri:

—Irisentaigakempira Atinkami pikematsaigakerira.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ipigaiganaara Antiokiaku Suriakutirira

²⁴ Impogini iaiganake ikeniaiganake Pisuriaku yogonkevageigaka Pampiriaku. ²⁵ Ikenkitsavageiganake Niagantsi Kametiri Perejeku, impo ariokya iaigake Atariaku. ²⁶ Impo matakataru yagatavageiganake ikenkitsavageigutira yomateiganaa iaiganaira Antiokiaku, ariotari iponiaiganakari okyasanokyara ikantaigakerira irapigematsaegine iriaigakera inkenkitsavageiguterora Niagantsi Kametiri, impo aikiro iniaventaigavakeri ikantaigakerira Tasorintsi impampogiakoigakerira iragaveakagaigakerira inkenkitsavageigutera. ²⁷ Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikaemaigapaakeri maganiro irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakerira magatiro yagaveakagageigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkemakoigakeriniri iriroegi aikiro Jesokirishito inkematsaigakerira. ²⁸ Ario kara itimunteiganake itentaigakarira irapigematsaegine.

Apatoitunkanira Jerosarenku

15 Antari aiñokyara Pavoro intiri Verenave Antiokiaku ipokaigake pashini ponaiagankicharira Joreaku yogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinate. † Antari garika pogaratsaitagantaigiro garatyõ yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi.

² Yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaviigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoige onti pikomuigakaro.

Ariompatyõ iniavakagaiganakari teranika inkemavakagaigempa, ³ nerotyõ itigankantunkanirira Pavoro intiri Verenave intiegiri pashini kematsaigatsirira iriaigakitera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantaigakiterira iritigankaneeji Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira tyarikara inkantaigera iriroegi. Iaiganake ikeniaiganake Penishiaku ontiri Samariaku ikamantaiganakerora ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ishinevageiganaka.

† 15:1 Ire 12.3

⁴ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Jerosarenku ineaigavakerira irapigematsaegine yagaigavakeri ishinevageiganakatyo. Ariotari inaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Ika-mantageigapaakeri tyara ikantaka ikavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi imuvageigakerira ikenkitsavageigakera. ⁵ Kantankicha yapatoitaigakara ario inaigake pariseoegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito. Impo iriroegi yaratinakaigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—Yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogaratsaitagantaigakerotyochonkirimeshinaegite, aikiro intsatagaigakerotyomagatiro it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁶ Iroro ikonteiganaira maganiro yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigaa iriniaventaigakerora ikantaigakerira pariseoegi kameti inkemavakagaigakempara. ⁷ Samani ipiriniventaigakero teratyo aifokya inkemavakagaigempa. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari itigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi inkemaigavakerora inkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito. ⁸ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ogotakenkaniniri ishineventaigakari iriroegi aikiro, onti ikañotagaigakaira aroegi itigankakerira itimasurentaigakaira. ⁹ Itaigakaritari iriroegi ikañotagaigakai aroegi, ikematsaigakeritari ovashi yogavisaakoigakeri imagisantauro ikañovageigara. ¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? ¿Matsi pineaigiri Tasorintsi tera irogote? Onti povashigaiganakaro pikantantaganakarira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha yogaegiri yashikiiganakairira tera iragaveaigero intsatagaigerora. Ario akañoigaka aroegi tera agaveaige. ¹¹ Kantankicha maika agoigake inti kavintsajaigakai Atinkami Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikavintsajaigakerira yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira.

¹² Iroro yagatanakera Perero iniakera ikemisantaiganake maganiro, impo irirokya ikemisantaigake Verenave intiri Pavoro ikamantageigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani ikenkitsatimoigutirira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹³ Impo yagataiganakera iriroegi irirokya nianankitsi Santiago ikanti:

—Maika napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisaigakenara nonkamantaigakempira. ¹⁴ Maika ikamantaigakaira Sumo Perero tyara okantaka ikyara ike-maigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri terira iriroegi jorioegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira. ¹⁵ Katinka oganakero itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti:

¹⁶ ‘Tera inkematsaigenanika pitovaireegi pairaninirira nerotyoko nisantaigakaririra

tenige nonkavintsaavageigaeri kigonkero maika, kantankicha impogini nonkavintsaavageigaeri piyashikiiganakerira

nontsatagaigetakerora magatiro nokantakeririra koveenkari Iravi pairani

ovashi intimake iyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

Onti nonkañotagaigetakeromaika

¹⁷ kameti inkematsaigakenaniri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakempirira.

¹⁸ Ariotari nokantakeri,

nantitari Tasorintsisanorira gikoneagetakerorira magatiro nosariakaira pairani okyasanokyara.’

¹⁹ ‘Irorotari maika gara akantanaigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsirira intsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ²⁰ Intagati antsirinkaigakeri ankantaigakerira gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi. Gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira. ²¹ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi † ogantagarira ogotagantagani pairani tyarika itimageigira atovaireegi, aikiro oniantagani omirinka apatoitaganira pankotsipageku apatoitaganirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.’

Itsirinkaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

²² Iroro ikemaigavakera iritigankaneegi Jeso, itentaigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira intiegiri sentaigiririra ikantaigi:

—Tsama antigankaigakera piteni irogiaiganakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave iriaigakera Antiokiaku.

Inti itigankaigake Jorashi Varesava intiri Surashi. Iriroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira pairorira inegintevageiga. ²³ Aikiro itsirinkaigavakeneri sankevanti ipaigavakerira iramaiganakenerira ikantaigi:

Maika naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso notentaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Antiokiaku, Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ariorika kametikya pinaigake. ²⁴ Naroege nokemakoigakempitari iaigakera timaigatsirira aka yoverajaiganakempira ikantatigaiganakerora nogotagaigakempirira. Ikantaigakempi pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, pikantantaigakarira: “¿Tyarika nonkantaigakempa kameti nogoigakeniri tyani nonkematsaigake?” Kantankicha tera naraogitankaigerine, tsikyatyato iatashiigakaro iriroegi. ²⁵ Irorotari maika napatoitantaigakarira nokemavakagaigakara nontigankaigakerira Jorashi intiri Surashi iriaigakitera inkamosoigutempira, inti irogiaiganake Verenave intiri Pavoro ²⁶ pimantaiganakarorira igamane yanuiventashiiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito inkenkitsatakovageiganakerira. ²⁷ Yogari Jorashi in-

† 15:21 Ire 17.10-12

tiri Surashi onti notigankaviigakeri inkamantaigakempira magatiro notsirinkaigakempirira. ²⁸ In-tagati nonkantaigakempi ikogakerira Isure Tasorintsi. ²⁹ Gara pogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara pogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira. Gara pogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira. Gara piatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro pashiegi. Maika intagati.

³⁰ Impogini yogari itigankaigakerira iaigake Antiokiaku yapatoitaigapaakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ipaigapaakeri sankevanti. ³¹ Iroro iniavantaigakerora ogatyo ikenagake ishinevageiganakatyo kara. ³² Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi intiegitari kamantantaigatsirira ikenkitsatimovageigakeri ishintsitagaiganakerira yogishineavageiganakerira. ³³ Impogini otovaigagitevetanaira ipintsatanaa iriaiganaera itimaigira tigankaigakeririra okyara. Yogaegiri irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara iniaigavairi ikantaigavairi: —Maika kametikya piaiganaera intentanaempitari Tasorintsi.

Ovashi iaiganai, ³⁴ kantankicha yogari Surashi itatsitaka ovashi tera aiñokya iriatæ. ³⁵ Ario ikañogaka Pavoro intiri Verenave tekyæ aiñokya iriaige onti samani inaiganai Antiokiaku itentaigaarira pashini yogotagantavageigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi.

Pavoro imatanairora yanuiventavagetanairora Niagantsi Kametiri ikenkitsavagetanairora

³⁶ Impogini Pavoro ikantiri Verenave:

—Tsame ampigaiganaera aneaigaaterira maganiro apigematsaegine akenkitsatimoiganakerira karanki aiñogirikara.

³⁷ Ikanti Verenave:

—Iroroventi maika tsame agaiganaerira Joan Marokoshi.

³⁸ Kantankicha Pavoro ikanti:

—Naro tera nonkoge impokakera, iokaiganakaitari okyara Pampiriaku tera iramampiaigæ akenkitsavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

³⁹ Iniavakagaigavetakara tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi yontainavakagaiganaka. Yogari Verenave itentanakari Marokoshi yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganaira Tsipereku. ⁴⁰ Impo yogari Pavoro inti itentanaka Surashi. Maganiro irapigematsaegine iniaventaigavakeri kametikyaniri iriaigake. ⁴¹ Impogini iaiganake ikenaignake Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ishintsitagaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

Timoteo yogiatanakerira Pavoro intiri Surashi

16 Impogini iaiganake Irereveku ontiri Irishitiraku. Ineaigapaakeri kara paniro kematsatatsirira paitacharira Timoteo. Ogari iriniro onti joria kematsatatsirira. Yogari iriri inti guriego. ² Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Irishitiraku ontiri Ikonioku ineaigakeri inti pairorira inegintevageta, ³ irorotari ikogantakarira Pavoro intentanakerira, kantankicha

oketyo yogaratsaitagantanakeri ichonkirimeshinate ganiri ikisaigavakeri jorioegi timageigatsirira inkenageiganakera. Maganirotari yogoigake inti tomintari guriego. ⁴ Antari yogonkeigapaakara itimageigira ikamantageiganakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeririra iritigankaneeegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku kameti intsatagaigakerora iriroegi aikiro. ⁵ Yogari kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo ikematsatanoiganakeriri Atinkami omirinka kutagiteri, ariompatyo itovaigavagetanakeri.

Ineakerira Pavoro Maseroniakunirira

⁶ Impogini yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi ikogaigavetakara inkenkitsaigutemera Ashiaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi tera inkoge, neroty okenantaiganakarira Pirijiaku ontiri Garashiaku ⁷ ovashi yogonkeigapaaka okaragetapaakera Mishia. Impo ikoigavetakara aikiro iriaigakemera Vitiniaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Jeso tera inkoge iriaigakera. ⁸ Irorotari ikenantaiganakarira Mishiaku iaiganakera yogonkeigapaakara Toroashiku. ⁹ Impogini onigankigite-tanakera yogari Pavoro inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku yaratinkimotapaakeri Maseroniakunirira ikantapaakeri: “Pimpokakera Maseroniaku pinkenkit-satimoigakenara.” ¹⁰ Impo naroege novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera, nogoigaketari inti kogankitsi Tasorintsi noaigakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira Maseroniakunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Piripoku

¹¹ Iroro okutagitetanaira nomateiganaka pitotsiku namaatakoiganakera patiro nogaiganakero Samoterashiaku. Impo okutagitetanaira aikiro ario nogonkeigapaaka Neaporishiku. ¹² Ariokya noke-naiganake avotsiku noaiganakera Piripoku. Ogari Piripo onti otinkamitakarira Maseronia, intiegi shintaigaro iromanoegi. Ario nomagaiganake kara mavati kutagiteri. ¹³ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopire-antaganirira noaigake oaaku iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi nopirinitaigapaake nokenkitsaigapaakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokamantaigakerora tsinaneegi patoitaigankicharira. ¹⁴ Ario onake kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Iriria poniankicharira Tiatiraku. Irorori onti pimantavagetatsirira mechomagoripage kamisa kamachonkamagori. Pairo okematsavagetiri Tasorintsi. Okemisantasanotakeri Pavoro ikenkitsavagetakera, intitari niasurentakero Atinkami, neroty okematsatantakarira. ¹⁵ Ovashi ogiviatagantaka otentaigakari maganiro magimoigirorira impo okantaigana:

—Pineaigakenarika arisano nokematsatasaanotakeri Atinkami pimpokaigaketyo pimagimoigakenara novankoku.

Agaiganakena noaiganake nomagimoigakerora.

Yashitakoigunkanira Pavoro intiri Surashi

¹⁶ Impogini noaigavetanaara aikiro iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi notonkivoaigakaro ananeki gogetirorira tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, intitari gota-gakero kamagarini timagutakerorira. Omirinka okamantantira opunataganani koriki impo irorokya paigavairi nampiigarorira, irorotari yagantaigarira to-vai igorikiegite. ¹⁷ Irorori ogaiganakena okaem-anakera okanti:

—¡Neri yogaegi iritigankaneegi Tasorintsi gaveav-agetatsirira, onti ipokaigake inkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira Jesokirishito!

¹⁸ Ario okañotakero maika omirinka kutagiteri noat-apiniigira. Impo overaamatanakerityo Pavoro ishonkatematanakaroty o kantutarityo timagutakerorira:

—Maika naventashitakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito nonkantakempira kontetanae piatae.

Ogatyo ikenake ikontetapanuti. ¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari nampiigarorira ineaigavaketari ganigera yagantavageigaaro koriki yagaigamatanakerityo Pavoro intiri Surashi yamaiganakerira yapatoitapiniigara itinkamipage ²⁰ ikantaigapaakeri ijoseegite:

—Neri yoka jorioegi onti ipokashiigake yoveraav-ageigakenara ²¹ yogotagavageiganakenara pashini terira nameigemparo naroege, aikiro garatyo nagaveimaigi nonkematsaigakerira, nantiegitari iromanoegi, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa.

²² Iroro ikemaigakerira ikamantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakatyo maganiro. Impo yogari joeseege yomper-aventaigakari isapokaigakerira ipasapasaigakerira.

²³ Antari yagataigakera ipasapasaigakerira yamaiganakeri yashitakotagantaigakerira. Ikantaigakeri shitakotantatsirira irisentasanoigakerira. ²⁴ Iroro ikemavakera yogiagasanovageigakeri tsompogi yavinaakotantaigakarira inchakota itasagiiku.

²⁵ Impo iriroegi tera irimagaige onti ipiriniventavageigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro imatikaventavageigakerira. Yogari itovaire shitakoigankicharira naigankitsirira kara ikemisantaigakeri iriroegi aikiro.

²⁶ Impo onigankigitetanakera katsiketyo ontininkamatanaka kipatsi okantanakera pankotsi shige shige shige ogaty okenake ashireagetanaka shitakomentontsipage, otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantagunkanirira maganiro shitakoigankicharira ashiriagetanakara. ²⁷ Ikireamatanaketyo shitakotantatsirira ineitaroty shireagetaka shitakomentontsipage inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite imokoroakempamera, ineiri atakeri ishigaiganaka shitakoigankicharira. ²⁸ Kantankicha ikaemamatanaketyo Pavoro ikanti:

—¡Gara pimokoroa! Maganirotari aiñogina aka.

²⁹ Iroro ikemavakerira ikantutatyo irogimorekak-enkanira mechero ovashi ishigapaaka ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanaketyo kara ishigekavagetanakera itigeroanaka ivonkitiigakera Pavoro intiri Surashi. ³⁰ Impo yogikonteigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantenanityo, ¿tyara nonkantakempara kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi?

³¹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Kematsatasanoteri Notinkami Jesokirishito iriro gavisaaokotakempine ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro magimoigimpirira.

³² Impo Pavoro intiri Surashi yogotagaigakeri irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra ikantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ³³ Iroro yagataigakera yogotagaigakerira yogari shitakotantatsirira ikivagiseigairi yagaveavageigunkanira ipasapasaigunkanira. Impo yogiviatagantaka irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra. ³⁴ Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku ipaigakeri iseka. Ishinevetakatyo kara irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra ineigakera ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi.

³⁵ Impo okutagitetanaira yogari joeseege itigankagake soraroegi inkantaigakerira irapakuagaerira. ³⁶ Impo irirori ikantiri Pavoro:

—Ikantakagantaigakena nampakuagaempira. Maika konteiganae, kametikya piaigae.

³⁷ Kantankicha Pavoro ikantaigirityo soraroegi:

—Naroege nantiege iromanoegi nonaigavetaka, nantiege ipugamentavintsagairira Sesa. Kañotari chapi ineaigake maganiro nantiniroro ipasapasaigake kogapage impo yashitakoigakena tera ario oketyo inkogakotagantumaigena tatoita nokenkitsatakoigake, ¿matsi maika maireni irogikontetagantaigaena? ¡Garatyo noaigi! Kantetyo iripokaigakera iriroegi tsiky-ata irogikonteigaatena.

³⁸ Ipigaiganaa soraroegi ikamantaigapaakeri joeseege. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira intiege iromanoegi ogatyo ikenagake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ³⁹ Impo ovashi iaigake irogametaigaerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara yogikonteigairi ikantaigiri:

—Gamerakari nokañoigimpi maika. Maikari maika atsi ariome piaigaeme parikoti.

⁴⁰ Iroro ikonteiganaira iaigake ovankoku Iriria iniaiganairira irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira inkantakanira inkematsatasanogake, impo iaiganai.

Ikisunkanira Pavoro Tesaronikaku

17 Impogini ikenaganai Ampiporishiku ontiri Aporoniaku yogonkeigapaaka Tesaronikaku.

Ario kara otimake pankotsi yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. ² Yogari Pavoro ikiapinitake mavati kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantakatari irirori yogametakara yogotagantira omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. ³ Antari yogotagaigakerira ikantaigakeri:

—Ogari Itsirinkagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake yogari Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira imepegakempara Agoveenkariiegite inkamake impo iranianae. Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañotanakero Jeso noka-mantakoigakerira, irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imepegakempara Igoveenkariiegite.

⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikematsaiganake ovashi itentagaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi. Aikiro ikematsatagarantaiganake guriegoegi shineventavageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ario okañoiganaka tovaini itsinanetsiegite itinkamipage Tesaronikakunirira oke-matsaiganake. ⁵ Kantankicha iroro ineaigavakerora jorioegi terira inkematsaige ikisaigamatanakatyo impo iaigake yapatoitaigakeri pashini tovaini matsigenkaegi pairorira yavisaigake terira inkametiige, aikiro tera tatoita irantumaige onti ipitashiigaro kogapage. Impo itentaiganakari ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaiganakerira maganiri inkisaiganakerira Pavoro. Impo iaiganake ivankoku Jason ikogaigavetakarira Pavoro intiri Surashi inoshikaigakerimera impaigakerimera patoitaigankicharira inkisaigakerimera ⁶ kantankicha tera ineaigeri, nerotyto intira inoshikaiganake Jason intiegiri pashini irapigematsaegine yamaiganakenerira itinkamipage ikaemavaitaiganakera ikantaigi:

—Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi intiegi veraavageigiririra maganiri matsigenkaegi, maika ariokya ipokaigake aka yagaigavakeri Jason! ⁷ ¡Iriroegi tera intsatagaigero ikantirira agoveenkariegite Sesa teranik inkematsaigeri, ikantaigaketari aiño pashini koveenkari ipaita Jeso!

⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakerora maganiri patoitaigan-kicharira intiegiri itinkamipage ikisaigamatanakatyo.

⁹ Impo ikantaigiri Jason intiegiri irapigematsaegine:

—Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi tera nonkogaigeri aka. Tigankaigaeri parikoti, kantankicha maika paigenata koriki, impogini iriaigaerika nogipigaigaempiri.

Impo ipaigakeri ovashi yapakuaigairi.

Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Vereaku

¹⁰ Impo apavatsaanakara yogari kematsaigatsirira itentaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi yogavokiigakitirira iriaigakera Vereaku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara iki-aigapaake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavageigapaakera. ¹¹ Yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Vereaku tera ario inakañoigempari timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku. Iriroegi onti ikemisantasanoigavakeri yogotagaigakerira. Omirinka kutagiteri iniavantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ineaigakerora katinkarikara onake ikantaigakeririra, ¹² nerotyto ikematsatantaiganakaririra Jeso tovaini jorioegi intiegiri guriegoegi. Ikematsaiganake surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegishintavageigacharira. ¹³ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku ikemakoigakeri Pavoro aiño ikenkitsavagetanakero Iriniane Tasorintsi Vereaku nerotyto ipokantaigakarira impo inianiaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro. ¹⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakera kematsaigatsirira yogishigaigakeri Pavoro iriatakera otsapiaku omaraania. Intaganivani inaijai Surashi intiri Timoteo. ¹⁵ Yogari mampiaiganakeririra yogavageigakitiri Atenaku, impogini ipigaiganaa. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavakeri:

—Pinkantaigapaakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera shintsi.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Atenaku

¹⁶ Antari inakera Pavoro Atenaku yogiaigakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera, iatake yanuivagetakera. Impo ineaigetakeri yovetsikageigakerira timaigatsirira kara ipegageigakerira itasorintsite kogapage. Antari ineakerira itovaigavagetiratyo kara ogatyto ikenake yovankinavagetanaka. ¹⁷ Impo iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotakero maika aikiro omirinka kutagiteri iatapinitakera opimantagetaganira arakintsi page ontiri ogagetaganirira itentaigakarira naigankitsirira kara ikenkitsavakagaigakera. ¹⁸ Ario inaigake giatakoigirorira yogotagantakerira Epikoro pairani itentaigakarira pashini govageigatsirira ikantaganirira ishitoikoegi. Iriroegi itentaigakari Pavoro ikenkitsavakagaigakera, kantankicha impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikara ikantira yoga niavagetatsirira kogapage irorokya ikanti, irorokya ikanti?

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Intirorokari kenkitsatakotiririra pashinirira tasorintsi.

Ikantantaigakarira maika ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatakotakerira Jeso yanianaira.

¹⁹ Impo yamaiganakeri Areopagoku, ariotari kara yapatoitapiniigari ikogakotagantaigirira tyanirika kenkitsavagetankitsirira pashini okyarira niagantsi kameti inkantaigakeniri ario inkemisantakenkani ontirika gara ikemisantagani. Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—¿Tatatyto oita pogotagantanake? ²⁰ Tera nonkemumaigero pogotagaiganakenarira, irorotari nokogantagaigakarira pogikoneatasanoigakenarora.

²¹ Ikantantaigakarira maika imirinkaegitari Atenakunirira intiegiri ponaiagankicharira parikotipage timaigatsirira kara ontitari ipiriniventavageigi ikemisantaigira okenkitsatakotunkanira pashinirira tekyarira inkemumaigero, impo irirokya niakoigairo.

²² Yaratinkamatanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegi timaigatsirira Atenaku, noneaigakempi vintiegi pairorira piriniventavageigiri tasorintsi page, ²³ nerotyto noatakera nanuivagetakera nokamosogetakera povetsikashiigakeneririra pitasorintsiiegite noneapaakero patiro aityo otsirinkaka okanti: 'Inti yovetsikashitunkani Tasorintsi terira inkemakotumatenkani.' Yogari yoga Tasorintsi irirotari nokenkitsatakotirira naro, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemakotumaigeri onti pipegashitakarira pitasorintsite kogapage. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira. ²⁴ Irirotari vetsikakerorira kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Irirori intitari shintagetarorira inkite ontiri kipatsi. Tera intimantempari pankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka. ²⁵ Tera tatoita inkogakotempa irirori irovetsikaigakenerira matsigenka, irirotari timakagaigakai, aikiro iriro gani-aigakai ipaigakairora magatiro.

²⁶ "Ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake matsigenka panirosanotyto inake impo ovashi yogitovaigakeri

kameti irapagiteaiganakemparoniri magatiro kipatsi, irirotari kantankitsi tyarikara imechoigake, aikiro tyarikara intimaigake. ²⁷ Ario ikañogakeri maika kameti inkogaigakeriniri ompote inkematsaigakerira, teranika isamanitakoigajae, aiñonitari inake. ²⁸ Irirotari ganiaigakai ishintsitagaigakaira. Gamera itimi irirori gametyo atimaigi. Ariotari ikantaigakeri pitovaireegi pairorira yogovageigi: 'Intitari tomintaigakai Tasorintsi.'

²⁹ "Irorotari itomintaigakaira Tasorintsi gamerorokari aneaigiri kañomataka irironirika ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage yovetsikaigetantaganirira kori, perata ontiri mapu. ³⁰ Pairani tera irogoigenika matsigenka teniroro tyara inkantumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ikantaigakeri maganiri inkantatigaigakempara irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara. ³¹ Impoginitari agapaakempa kutagiteri inkantakera Jeso tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika terira inkañovagetempa, katinkatyogogakeri, intitari kantakeri pairani Tasorintsi inkañotagagetakerora maika, impogini yoganiari ikamavetakara kameti agoigakeriniri ario inkañotakero maika."

³² Iroro ikemaigavakerora iniakotakerora irani-aiganaera impogini igamaga ikonogagarantaigaka ikavakavaitaiganake isamatsanaigakerira. Pashinikyatyogogakerira kantaiganankitsi:

—Impogini nonkemaigaempi aikiro.

³³ Nerotyogogakerira iokantaiganaaririra Pavoro iatanaira, ³⁴ kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka yogiaiganakeri ovashi ikematsaigakeri Jeso. Impo ikematsatake paniri itentaigarira patoitapiniigacharira Areopagoku. Irirori ipaita Ironishio. Aikiro okematsatake paniri tsinane paitacharira Tamarishi. Ario ikañogakara pashinipage ikematsaigakeri Jeso.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Korintoku

18 Impogini iponianaa Pavoro Atenaku iatanakera Korintoku. ² Ario kara ineapaakeri paniri jorio paitacharira Akira timavetacharira Pontoku. Ikyanaka pokankitsi iponiaka Itariaku itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Pirishira. Ipokantaigakarira ontitari yogishigaigakeri koveenkari Karaorio, teranika inkogaenika intimaigaera jorioegi Iromaku. Impo iatake Pavoro ivankoku ineaigakerira ³ ovashi itimuntevagetake imuvageigakerira yantavageigakera. Ariotari ikañogakariri iriroegi intitari vetsikavagetatsirira kamisapanko. ⁴ Omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatapinitake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimovageigakerira iriroegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri.

⁵ Impogini iroro yogonkeigapapaakara Surashi intiri Timoteo iponiaigakara Maseroniaku yogari Pavoro ari-ompatyo ipiriniventasanovagetanakerori ikenkitsavagetanakera ikamantasanoigakerira jorioegi ikanti:

—Yogari Jeso inti pogiaigavetakarira, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

⁶ Impo iriroegi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakeri ikantaigiri:

—jGaratyogogakerira nokematsatumaigimpi, vintitari tsoenti!

Nerotyogogakerira ipotetantanakarorira Pavoro imanchaki kameti irogoigakeriniri onti iokaiganakerira ganigera ipiriniventaigairi inkenkitsatimoigaerira, ariokya iri-atanake parikoti, impo ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigavetakempi tera pinkemaige. Maika tsikyata pinkañotakagantaiganakempa viroegi pinkemaigakera gara naro kañotagantaigimpi. Iroroventi maika irirokya noatashiigake terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁷ Iroro ikantaiganakerira iatanake ivankoku Tishio Goshito pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi. Ogari ivanko onti apipankotetakara yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. ⁸ Impo paniri tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikematsakeri Atinkami. Irirori onti ipaita Kirishipo. Ario ikañogakara iitaneege intiegiri aikiro tovaini Korintokunirira ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsaigakeri Atinkami ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka.

⁹ Impogini ikisanivagetake Pavoro tsitenigetiku inei ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami ikantiri: "Gara pitsarogi. Ari-ompatyo pinkenkitsavagetanakeri gara papakuimati.

¹⁰ Nonkantakanitari nontentakempi gara tyara ikantumaitimpi, aiñotari aka tovaini kematsaigakenanerira."

¹¹ Ovashi itimake Pavoro Korintoku 18 kashiri yogogantavagetakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹² Antari aiñokyara inake kara, yogari Sesa itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Garion ineaigetakerira magatiro Akayaku. Impo yogari jorioegi yapatoven-taiganakari Pavoro yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iriroku ¹³ ikantaigiri:

—Yokari yoka onti ipiriniventavagetanake ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira maganiri inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkañogakerorika maika ikantaigakeririra ontityo irovetsikaiganake okantavitantaganirira.

¹⁴ Iroro irinianakemera Pavoro iniamatanaketyo Gari-on ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Gara poverajaigana. Antari ariome inkoshitakeme ontirika irogantakeme ario pinkante nonkemaigakempime. ¹⁵ Kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika, onti pikisaviigakeri yogotagaigakempira ikantatigutaigakempirora pogotagantaigirira. Tsikyatyogogakeri pinkantaigakeri viroegi. Narori gara tyara nokantumatiri.

¹⁶ Impo itigankaigairi. ¹⁷ Impo irirokya ishonkateiganaka Soseteneshi ikisaiganakerira. Irirori inti pashini tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. Yagaiganakeri ipasapasaigakeri. Ineaigavetakarityo Garion, kantankicha teratyogogakeri tyara inkantumagete.

Ipiganaara Pavoro Antiokiaku

¹⁸ Impogini otovaigagitetanakera yogari Pavoro ineaiganairi irapigematsaegine iatanai itentanakero Pirishira intiri Akira yomateiganaka pitotsiku yamaatakoiganake iriaigakera Suriaku, kantankicha iaiganpanuti Senkereaku yogaragitotapanutara Pavoro

kameti intsatagakeroniri ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Impogini nontsatagakerorika nokantakempirira, nogaragitotakempa.” Impogini yomateiganaa yamaatakoiganai. ¹⁹ Impo yogonkeigapaaka Epesoku ario kara aguitanai Pirishira intiri Akira. Yogari Pavoro iatapanuti pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigapanutirira patoitaigankicharira. ²⁰ Impo iriroegi ikantaigavetavakari gatatara iati kantankicha irirori ipintsatanaa iriataera ²¹ neroty o ini-antaiganaaririra ikantaiganairi:

—Ariorika inintake Tasorintsi ario nompigake noneaigaatempira.

Ovashi yomatetanaa iatanaira. ²² Antari yagatakopaakera Sesareaku yaguitanake iatakera Jerosarenku ineaigakitirira kematsaigatsirira. Impogini iatanai Antikiaku.

²³ Impogini iatanai ikenagetanai Garashiaku ontiri Pirijiaku ishintsitagaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsatasanoiganakerira Atinkami.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Aporo Epesoku

²⁴ Impogini yogonketaka paniro jorio Epesoku iponika Arijantiriaku. Irirori onti ipaita Aporo, inti pairorira yogovageti ikenkitsavagetira, aikiro yogotasantiro itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. ²⁵ Irirori yogotagunkani magatiro ikantakerira Joan Giviantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jeso, neroty yogotagantavagetakera ikenkitsatakotasanotakerira yogikoneatasanovagetakeroty kara, kantankicha intagatiyo yogovetaka yogotagantirira Joan yogiviatantavagetira. ²⁶ Antari yogonketakara Epesoku, iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakerira maganiro tera intsarogumate, kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakerira Akira ontiri Pirishira yamaiganakeri parikoti yogotagasanoiganakerira ikamantaigakerira yogari Jeso inti ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera. ²⁷ Impogini ipintsatanakara iriatakera Akayaku yogaegiri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatakera inkenkitsavagetakera anta, impo iriroegi itsirinkaigakeneri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Akayaku ikantaigakerira kametikyara iragaigavakeri. Impogini yogonketapaakara ishintsitagaigapaakeri maganiro ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi ikematsatantaigakaririra. ²⁸ Yogemisantaiganakerityo maganiro jorioegi patoitaigankicharira, katinkatari yoganakero magatiro, ontitari ipampiatanake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, neroty tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi.

Ipiganaara Pavoro Epesoku

19 Antari aiñokyara Aporo Korintoku iatanai Pavoro ishonkagetanaaro otishipage ipiganaara Epesoku. Ineaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira tera intovaige ² impo ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ario ipokake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi?

Ikantaigiri:

—Tera nonkemakotumaigeri intimera Isure Tasorintsi.

³ Ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Iroventi ¿tatampatyo oitara pogiviatashiigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Onti nogiviatashiigaka kameti nontsatagaigakerora yogotagantanakerira Joan Giviantatsirira.

⁴ Impo ikanti Pavoro:

—Antari yogiviatantakera Joan inti yogiviaigake kogaigankitsirira irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha ikantaigavakeri aikiro inkematsaigakerira impogitapaankitsinerira, irirotari Jesokirishito.

⁵ Impo ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagantaiganakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso. ⁶ Impo yogari Pavoro ipatikai-igakeri igitoku ovashi ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigapaakerira itsititantaiganakarorira ini-antaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsipage terira inkemumaigero. ⁷ Yogari yogiviaigakerira inagake 12.

⁸ Impogini iatapinitake Pavoro yapatoitaigara jorioegi ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantakotasanotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsavantavagetakera itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi agavagetanaka mavani kashiri. ⁹ Kantankicha impogini ikonogagarantaigaka ikisaiganaka, tera inkogaigenika inkematsaigakera onti ikantaiganakeri maganiro:

—Tera onkametite yogotagantirira yoga. Yogari Jeso teranika iriro Gavisaakotantatsirira ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira.

Irorotari iparikotitantanaarira Pavoro itentaiganakari kematsaigatsirira iaiganakera pankotsiku yogotagantirira Tirano. Ario yogotagantavagetake kara omirinka kugitateri ¹⁰ niganki agavagetanaka piteti shiriagarini, neroty maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku ikemakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantirira. Ikemaigake maganiro jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagagematanakeri Pavoro yovetsikagetanakera terira oneimagetenkani, ¹² neroty yairikumatakerora pañoirontsipage ontiri kamisapage impo yamakagantaigakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira ogatyo ikenaigake yovegaiganaa. Ario ikañoigaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage yovegaiganaa, ikonteiganaketari timaguigavetakaririra. ¹³ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini jorioegi yanuivageigake yoneaganontaigakaririra matsigenkaegi itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Impogini ikogaigavetaka inkañoigakemparimera Pavoro yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage onti yaventashiigakari ivairo Jeso, neroty ikantantaigakaririra itimagutakerira: “¡Maika

naventashiigakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito ikenkitsa-takotirira Pavoro nonkantaigakempira konteiganæ pi-aigae!"

¹⁴ Ario ikañoigakero maika itomiegi Eseva. Irirori inti itinkamiegi saseroteegi. Yogaegiri itomiegi inaigake 7. ¹⁵ Impo agaka kutagiteri imaigavetakara iriroegi yaventaigavetakarora ivairo Jeso ironeaganon-taigakemparimera paniro itimagutakerira kamagarini, kantankicha yogari kamagarini ipugamatanakari ikan-tiri: "Naro nogotake Jeso inti gaveavagetatsirira, aikiro yogari Pavoro nokemakotiri, kantankicha ¿tyanim-patyo viroegi?"

¹⁶ Impo yogari matsigenka itimagutakerira ishi-gateigamatanakarityo yavetakaiganakerira ikavichovi-chogakeri yagaveaigakeri itisarasaratakoigakeri, neroty ishigantaiganakerira nogatsantsapageniro.

¹⁷ Iroro ikemakoigavakerira maganiro timaigatsirira Epesoku ogatyo ikenagake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Ario ikañoigaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi, neroty ipinkatsatasanotanta-nunkanirira Atinkami Jeso ikantanunkanira paio ya-gaveavageti.

¹⁸ Impogini ipokaigake tovaini kematsaigankitsirira ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakeri-
ra terira onkametite. ¹⁹ Ipokaigake aikiro tovaini mat-sikanariegi yamaigakerora isankevantiegite ita-gaigakerora. Apatotakara magatiro ariorika opunataka 50,000 koriki. ²⁰ Ariompa itovaigavagetanakeri kematsaigiririra Atinkami, aikiro ariompatyo ikematsa-tasanoiganakerori Iriniane Tasorintsi, ineagakerotari arisano okantasanoti. ²¹ Impogini Pavoro ipintsatanaa iriataatera Jerosarenku inkenanakera Maseroniaku on-tiri Akayaku, ikantaketari: "Noatakerika Jerosarenku ovashi noavagetake Iromaku." ²² Kantankicha tekya aiñokya iriate, iketyo yogiivaigake Timoteo intiri Erashito iriaigakera Maseroniaku. Iriroegi intiegitari mutakoigiririra.

Ikisantaigakera Epesokunirira

²³ Impogini yogari Epesokunirira ikisavitantaigakero Niagantsi Kametiri. ²⁴ Inti kañotagantakero Irimetirio pitankavagetatsirira perata. Irirori intitari vetsikavagatatsirira otyomiatirira pankotsi ikañotagarora ovanko itasorintsiegite Epesokunirira paitacharira Aretemisa. Yogari tavagetimoigiririra yagantasanovageigaro kori-ki. ²⁵ Yapatoitantaigakaririra aikiro kañoigaririra irirori pitankavageigatsirira perata ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari irorotari agantaigari koriki avetsikantavageigarira. ²⁶ Kantankicha maika pineaigake yoga Pavoro ikenkitsavagetanakera ikan-takera yogari tasorintsi page yovetsikaigirira matsigenka tera iriroegi Tasorintsi sanorira, pikemaigakeritari vi-roegi. Maikari maika itovaiganake timaigatsirira aka Epesoku kematsaigakeririra. Kantankicha tera patiro inkañotero aka, ontityo itsotenkagiteanakero aikiro magatiro Ashiaku. ²⁷ Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametite, onti ganige agantaigaaro koriki, aikiro ovanko Aretemisa onti ovashigantanakenkani ganige

oshineventaagani. Ario onkañotakempa Aretemisa iro-rori. Maikari maika ontitari ishineventavageigaro mag-aniro timaigatsirira aka Ashiaku intiegiri aikiro tim-ageigatsirira parikotipageku, pairotari okametiti.

²⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakatyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

²⁹ Ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro timaigatsirira kara iaigakera pankotsiku kakaratsenkoari apatoitan-taganirira inoshikaiganakerira Gayo intiri Arishitariko yamaiganakerira iriroegi aikiro. Piteniro iriroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira ponaiigankicharira Maseroniaku itentavageigarira Pavoro ikenkitsavagetira Niagantsi Kametiri. ³⁰ Yogari Pavoro ikogavetaka iriatakemera irirori, kantankicha yogari irapigematsaegine ikan-taigavakeri:

—Gara piati.

³¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamipage Ashiakunirira ikono-gagarantaigaka ikantakagantaigakeri ganiri iati yapa-toitaigakara. Ikantantaigakaririra intiegitari iamigoe-gite. ³² Antari yapatoitaigakara ikaemavaitaiganake, pashinikyatyo kantatigaigavakero, kantankicha ito-vaigavageti terira irogoige tatarika yapatotashiigaka.

³³ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ineagutarityo Arijantero ario inake irirori kara ovashi yagaiganakeri yogaigak-erira niganki kameti irironiri niankitsine. Impo irirori yogaenokavakovetanaka kameti inkemisantaigakeri maganiro iriniaigakerimera. ³⁴ Kantankicha iroro in-eaigakerira inti jorio ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri ariorika piteti ora ikantaigakera:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa! ¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

³⁵ Impo yogari itinkami Epesokunirira iroro ya-gaveaigakerira yogemisantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi Epesokunirira, kemisantaigena, magatiro-tari apagiteakovagetaka ogotaganira aroegi antiegi sentaigirorira ovanko tasorintsi Aretemisa ontiri aikiro mapu shigirorira irorori poniankicharira enoku ashiri-akara pairani. ³⁶ Tera intimaigenika kantatigaigeroneri-
ra, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira kemisantaige. Gara tatoita povetsikumaigi intagarogiteni oketyo pisuresanoigakemparo. ³⁷ Yogari yoga pamaigakeri-
ra tera tyara inkantumaigenika iriniashinaigakemparo-
ra atasorintsiegite. ³⁸ Kantaigerityo Irimetirio intiegiri tavagetimoigiririra aiñorika ikogaigakerira inkisaigak-
erira kantetyo iriaigakera ikanomaantira joese iriro kemisantaigakerine, irorotari itimashitake inkan-
taigakerira tyanirikara kañotankicha, aikiro tyanirikara terira inkañotempa maika. ³⁹ Kantankicha aityorika pashini pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakera atsi pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri nampatotanta-
igakemparirira kemisantaigakempinerira impo ario piniagake. ⁴⁰ Maikari maika intagarogiteni kan-
takarikatyo itsoeventaigarika koveenkariku, ineiri iro-
rori apatotashiigaka ampugaiganakemparira ganigera akematsaigairi impo inkogakotagantaigakakerika tatoita apatotashiigaka tyampa ankantaige.

⁴¹ Iroro ikantakera yapakuaigairi iriaigaera.

Iatakera Pavoro Maseroniaku

20 Impogini ipegageiganaara ikaemavaitaigakera, yogari Pavoro yapatoitaigakeri irapigemat-saegine ikantaiganakerira atanatsira inkematsa-tasanoiganakera, impo iniaiganairi iatanakera Masero-niaku. ² Ikenagetanai iatutira karanki iniaiganakerira irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaiganakerira inkematsa-tasanoigakerira Kirishito ovashi yogonkevagetaka Gereshiaku. ³ Ario itimanake kara mavani kashiri. Impo iroro iromatetanakempamera pitotsiku iriatakera Suri-aku ikemakoigakeri jorioegi isariaigakari irogaigakeri-ra, ipigantanaarira Maseroniaku. ⁴ Inti itentaiganaka Sopatere (itomi Piro poniankicharira Vereaku), Arishi-tariko intiri Segonto (poniaigankicharira Tesaronikaku), Gayo (poniankicharira Ireveku), Timoteo, Tikiko intiri Toropimo (poniaigankicharira Ashiaku). ⁵ Iriroegi iivaiganakena yogiaigakenara Toroashiku. ⁶ Impogini avisanaira vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira nomateiganaka pitot-siku noponiaiganaka Piripoku. Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri nogiaigavairi Toroashiku. Ario noma-gaiganake patiro tominko.

Inakera Pavoro Toroashiku

⁷ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireanta-ganirira napatoitaigaka notentaigakarira napigemat-saegine nonkotagaigakerora pan nogaigakemparora nosuretakoigaemparira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira. Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Pavoro ovashi inigankigite-takovagetanake, yogotaketari onkutagitetanaera iri-atanae. ⁸ Onti nonaigake omenkotakara enoku nomorekaatakoigakera. ⁹ Ario inake kara ikyaenkarira gaenokanankicha paitacharira Eotiko, ipirinitake ove-nakitakara. Samanitari ikenkitsavagetake Pavoro ipochokimatanaketyo ovashi imaganake. Iroro ima-gasanovetanakara yashiriamatanakatyo akya itsatake savi ikantavagetaketyo tign. Iaigavetaka in-oshikaigavetari paa kamake. ¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari Pa-avoro yaguitanake inoshikakeri yavinatakeri ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi, ataketari yanianai.

¹¹ Impogini yatagutanaira ikotagakero pan ipaigak-erira maganiro. Impo ikenkitsavagetanai aikiro niganki ikutagitetakovagetanake ovashi iatanai. ¹² Yogari Eotiko itentaiganaari ivankoku kañotasanotaa ovashi ishinevageiganaka maganiro.

Iatanakera Pavoro Miretoku

¹³ Naroegi noivaiganake namaatakoiganake pitotsiku noaigakera Asoku nagaiganaerira Pavoro, irirori onti-tari ikenanake avotsiku. ¹⁴ Impogini noneaigairira Asoku yomatetakoiganaana noaiganake Mitireneku. ¹⁵ Okutagitetanaira noaiganai navisaiganakero Kio. Iroro omavatanakara kutagiteri nagatakoigapanuti Samoshiku. Impogini noaiganai aikiro ariokya na-gatakoigapanuti Miretoku. ¹⁶ Patiro nogaiganakero

tera nagatakoige Epesoku, tera inkogenika Pavoro im-peguntevagetempara Ashiaku. Ontitari itsatimatanake tsikyari irogonketempa Jerosarenku irogavisakerora Pentekoshite.

Pavoro iniaiganairira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

¹⁷ Antari nonaigakera Miretoku itigankake Pavoro inkantaigakiterira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku. ¹⁸ Impo ipokaigapaakera ikan-taigavakeri: “Viroegi pogoigake tyara nokantakita no-timimoigutimpira, pogoigaketari onti nonegintevage-taka pairani nakyara pokankitsi aka Ashiaku kigonkero maika. ¹⁹ Omirinka nokenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinka-mi. Tera naventakotumatempa, onti niragat-sikanaigakempi, aikiro natsipereakovagetaka iko-gaigavetakara irogaigakenamera notovaireegi. ²⁰ Tera nampakuimaigero nokamantaigakempira nogikoneaigakempirora magatiro, nogotagaigakempi pinaigakera yapatovageigara ontiri pinaigira pi-vankoegiku. ²¹ Aikiro nogotagaigakeri notovaireegi in-tiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi notovaireegi nokantaigak-erira inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara inkematsaiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jeso. ²² Maika noatanake Jerosarenku, intitari tigankakena Isure Tasorintsi. Tera nogote tatarikara gakenane. ²³ Intagati nogotake ikamantakenarira Isure Tasorintsi, ikantakenatari omirinka tyarika kara noatakera nonkenkitsavagetakera irashitakoitakena, aikiro iratsipereakagavageitakena, ²⁴ kantankicha naro tera nontsarogumate maani, tera nompinkeronika nogamane. Intagati nokogake nontsatagakerora mag-atiro ikantagetakenarira Atinkami Jeso nonkenkitsav-agetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantavagetira yogavisaakotantira.

²⁵ “Maika nogotasanotake gara pineimaigaana mag-aniro viroegi, gatakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikav-intsajaigakaira kameti ankematsaigakeriniri Je-sokirishito imepegakempara Agoveenkariegite. ²⁶ Maika aiñorika kara terira inkematsaige teratyo naro kañota-gantaigerine. ²⁷ Nokenkitsatagogetakerotari magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi tera nomanakotumate maani. ²⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyata pineaigaempa viroegi. Pinkantakanira pisentaigaeri maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pogotagaigakeri-ra Iriniane, intitari kantaigakempi Isure pinkañoigakempara maika. Pisentasanoigakerira pinkañotagaigakerira ovisha isentasanotaganira, ika-maventaigakeritari Atinkami ipunaventantaigakarira iriraa. ²⁹ Naro nogotasanotake iroro noatanaera iripokashiiganakempi matagavageigacharira irogiti-varokaigakempira inkañoigapaakemparira mat-sonstori gitivarokaigiririra ovisha. ³⁰ Aikiro pinkonoga-garantaigakempa viroegi pogotagantaiganake terira iroro arisanorira pamatavinaiganakerira papigemat-saegine viroeginiri irogiatakoiganake. ³¹ Kantankicha

naro nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira ya-matavinaaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai. Gara pimagisantaigiro omirinka nogo-tagaigimpira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku niragatsikanaigakempi ovashi nomavatakovagetanaka shiriagarini.

³² "Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantakeri Tasorintsi irisentasanoigaempira. Kematsatasanoigero Iriniane kamantaigakairira ikavintsavaveigakaira irirori, irorotari ishintsitagantaigakempirira. Impogini irapatoitaigakempi anta itimira irirori, pintentaiganakemparira maganiro yogavisaakoigakerira imagisantairora ikañovageigara. ³³ Narori teratyo nonkogumate impunaitakenara nokenkitsavagetira impaitakenara kori-ki ontirika kamisa. ³⁴ Tsikyatatari nantashivageta nara nagagetira nokogakogetarira, aikiro nopaigirira mutakoiganarira. Viroegi pineasanoigakenatari. ³⁵ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti pogiatakoigakenaniri pinkavintsavaveigakerira kogakovageigankicharira. Pinkenkiaigaerora ikantanakerira Atinkami Jeso ikanti: 'Pairo avisake okametitanotakera pinkavintsavaveigakera avisakero vintiegira inkavintsavaveigake.'"

³⁶ Iroro yagatanakera ikantaigakerira itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakari maganiro. ³⁷ Impo iragaiganaka maganiro yavinaigavairi yasaraanaigavaarira. ³⁸ Ikenkisureavaveigakanaka ineigakera ikantaiganairira gara ineimaigairi. Impo yamampiaiganakeri yogaigakirira omaraneku pitotsi ikamaguigavairira yomatetanaara.

Iatanakera Pavoro Jerosarenku

21 Iroro noniaiganairira napigematsaegine nomateiganaa pitotsiku namaatakoiganaira, patiro nogaiganakero Koshiku. Ario nomagaigapaake kara. Impo okutagitetanaira noaiganai ariokya nomaigaiganai Irorashiku. Antari okutagitetanaira aikiro noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Pataraku. ² Ario noneaigapaakero omarane pitotsi atankitsinerira Penishiaku ovashi nomateiganaka. ³ Impo namaatakoiganake noaiganakera Suriaku. Noneventakoiganakero Tsipere, onti onantaka oatakara nam-pateku. Impo nagatakoigapanuti Tiroku iroguitaiganakerora arakintsipage. ⁴ Ario kara noneaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira, iriroegi yagaigavakena ovashi nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko. Antari nonaigakera kara yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakeri iriroegi ikantantaigavetakaririra Pavoro: "Garakari piati Jerosarenku." ⁵ Kantankicha irirori tera inkematsaigeri. Impogini noniaiganairi noaiganaira. Maganiro iriroegi ontiri itsinanetsiegite intiegiri itomiegi yamampiaiganakena otsapiaku agatakera pitotsi. Notigeroaiganaka noniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ⁶ Impogini noniaiganairi nomateiganaara noaiganaira. Iriroegi ipigaiganaa ivankoku.

⁷ Patiro nogavaveigakero Toremairaku ario nagatakoigapaake kara, impo noaiganake noneaigakerira napigematsaegine, patiro nomagimoiganakeri.

⁸ Okutagitetanaira noaiganai Sesareaku nogonkeigapaaka ivankoku Jeripe kenkitsatirorira Niagantsi Kame-tiri. Irirori inti itovaire kavintsavaveigiririra kematsaigatsirira ikogakagunkanirira okyara impiriniventavaveigakerira impaigakerira iseka kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku. ⁹ Aiño 4 irishintoegi tekyenkarira ineimaigero surari. Iroroegi ontiegi kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Antari nomaguntevaveigakanakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokake kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi paitacharira Agavo. ¹¹ Irirori iponiaka Joreaku onti ipokashitake ineigakitenara. Impo yaganakeri isuntoratsate Pavoro yogusotanaka igitiku ontiri irakoku ikanti:

—Ikanti Isure Tasorintsi: 'Ario inkañotagaigakeri jori-oege Jerosarenkunirira irogusoigakerira shintaririra yoka isuntoratsate impo iramaiganakeri inkisaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.'

¹² Iroro nokemaigavakera naroege intiegiri timaigatsirira Sesareaku nokantanaigavetavakari Pavoro:

—Garakari piati.

¹³ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga?, onti pikenkisureakagaiganakena. Tera nompinkumateronika irogusoitakenara. Irirorikara kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso nonkamaventakerira anta Jerosarenku garatyo naga-maimataro nogamane.

¹⁴ Nokantaigavetakari kantankicha tera inkematsaigena, napakuantaiganakaririra intagati nokantaigakeri:

—Iriropatyo Tasorintsi tatarikara ikogake.

¹⁵ Impogini novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera Jerosarenku. ¹⁶ Yogiataragantaiganakena napigematsaegine timaigatsirira Sesareaku, impo yamaiganakena ivankoku Maso nomagimoigapaakerira. Irirori onti iponiaka Tsipereku. Inti igantagarira ikematsati pairani.

Pavoro ikamosotakerira Santiago

¹⁷ Antari ineagavaanara napigematsaegine nogonkeigaara Jerosarenku, ishinevaveiganaa. ¹⁸ Okutagitetanaira itentaiganakena Pavoro noaigakirira nokamosoigutirira Santiago. Ario inaigake kara maganiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara. ¹⁹ Yogari Pavoro ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yagaveakagagetakerira Tasorintsi ikenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ²⁰ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikan-taiganake:

—jPairo ikavintsanti Tasorintsi!

Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Kametitake, kantankicha aiñoegi itovaveigavageti ashaninkaegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito, onti iko-gaigake ontsatagasanotanakenkanira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ²¹ Iriroegi ikemakoigakempi pogotageigakanakerira jorioegi timaigatsirira parikoti konoigaririra terira iriroegi jori-oege kameti ganigera itsatagaigairo it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Aikiro pikantaigakerira ganigera yogaratsaigairo ichonkirimeshinate itomiegi,

aikiro ganigera yogiatakoigairo ikantaigakerira yashikiiganakairira. ²² ¿Tyampa ankantaigakempa? Maika inkemakoigavakempira irapatoventaigapaakempi inkisaigakempira. ²³ Irorotari maika noko-gantaigakarira povetsikakera nonkantaigakempirira. Aiño aka 4 atovaireegi panikyarira intsatagaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi karanki. ²⁴ Noneaigake kametitake pamaiganakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi pintaigakempirira pisaankaigakempira pimpunaventaigakenerira tatarika inkogakoigakempa irisaankaigaempira kameti irogaragitotagantaigakempaniri. Pinkaño takerorika maika iroro ineaigakempa maganiro onti itsoeventaitakempi kogapage, aiño kyatari pitsatagiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ²⁵ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi notsirinkaigakeneri karanki nokantaigiri gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigave-tunkanirira ipogagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira, gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi.

Yashitakotunkanira Pavoro

²⁶ Antari okutagitetanaira yogari Pavoro itentaiganakari garagitotagantaigankichanerira iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi isaankaigakara. Impo irirori ikiake tsompogi ikamantakerira saserorote tyatirikara kutagiteri ontsonkatantanaempa isaankantaigakarira kameti iripokaigakera paniropage garagitotagantaigankichanerira iramaigakera piratsipage irovetisakagantaigakerineririra Tasorintsi.

²⁷ Impogini panikyara ontsonkatanaempa oga 7 kutagiteri isaankantaigakarira, yogari jorioegi ponaiagankicharira Ashiaku ineaigakeri Pavoro ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantantaigakaririra maganiro inkisaiganakerira. Impo yagaiganakeri ²⁸ ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—Notovaireegi, jatsi tainakario mutakovageigenanityo! Yogari yoga Pavoro onti ipiriniventavageti yanuiventavagetirora yogotagaigakerira maganiro kantankicha onti ikantaigakeri inkisaigakaera aroegi iseraeegi, aikiro ikantaigakeri ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontiri aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake osamatsanatakenkanira ivanko Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi yogiagakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi isamatsanaigakerora.

²⁹ Ikantantaigakarira maika ontitari ineaigakerira inkaara itentavagetakarira Toropimo poniankicharira Epesoku ineaigiri ariori itentanakari irirori ivankoku Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Ovashi ikisaiganaka maganiro ishigaigapaaka yagaiganakerira Pavoro inoshikaiganakerira soororo yamaiganakerira sotsi. Ikatimaigakero yashiigakerora shitakomentonsi togn. ³¹ Impo ipasapasaigakeri irogamagaigakerimera, kantankicha iroroty ikaman-tunkanira itinkami soraroegi ikisaigakara maganiro Jerosarenkunirira ikaemavaitaigakera, ³² irirori yapa-toitaigamatanakerityo isoraroegite intiegiri itovaire itinkamiegi ishigasanovageiganakatyo iaigakera

inkamosoiguterira. Iroro ineaigavakerira iriroegi yapakuaiganakeri Pavoro tenige impasaigaeri. ³³ Yogari itinkami soraroegi yaiño nitapaakari Pavoro yagapaakeri yogusotagantakeri piteti karenatsa. Impo ikantagiri kisaigakeririra:

—¿Tyani yoga? ¿Tatoita pikisaviigakeri?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri ikantatigagiseiganakerotari iriniane pashinikya kantatigaigavakero tera patiro inkantaige, neroty tera inkemasanoigeri itinkami soraroegi, yamakagantantakaririra Pavoro itimaigira soraro. ³⁵ Iroro yagaiganakerora yatagutapiniigira soraroegi, ikompi-gamatanakerityo yogaenokaiganakerira ganiri yagaigavakeri kisaigankicharira. ³⁶ Yogiagapaakeritari ikaemaigapaakera:

—¡Kante inkamakera!

Iniaiventakara Pavoro

³⁷ Impo yagaigapaakerora sotsimoroku inia-matanaketyo Pavoro ikantiri itinkami soraroegi:

—Nokogavetaka noniakempira.

Ikanti irirori:

—¿Matsi pogotiro viro iriniane guriegoegi? ³⁸ ¿Matsi teraty viro yoga Ejipitokunirira pugatakaririra koveenkari maiganakeririra 4,000 gantaigatsirira anta osarigagitetapaakera?

³⁹ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Naro nanti jorio onti nomechoti Tarisoku pairorira avisagetakero okemakogetaganirira Surishiakutirira. Atsi kante noniaigakerira patoitaigankicharira.

⁴⁰ Yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Nani.

Impo yaratinkanake Pavoro yatagutapiniigira soraroegi yogaenokanake irako inkemisantaigakeniri maganiro. Impo ineaigakerira ikemisantaiganakera iniaiganakeri evereoku ikanti:

22 “Notovaireegi, kemisantaigavakena noniaventakempara.”

² Ikemaigavakerira iniantanakarora evereoku ikemisantasanoganake. Impo ikanti Pavoro:

³ “Narori nanti jorio, onti nomechoti Tarisoku nankitsirira Surishiaku, kantankicha onti yogimonkaitana aka Jerosarenku. Inti gotagavagetana Gamariere magatiro yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakairira. Omirinka noke-matsatanovagetiri Tasorintsi nokañoigimpira viroegi maika. ⁴ Karanki paio nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. Namaiganakeri surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi irashitakoigakenkanira irogaigakenkanira. ⁵ Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri

atinkamipage yogotasanogake arisano nokantasano-take maika, iriroegitari paigavakenaro sankevanti namaiganakenerira atovaireegi timaigatsirira Iramashikoku kameti nonkogaigakiterira kematsaigatsirira namaigakerira Jerosarenku nonkisakagantaigakerira.

⁶ “Kantankicha iroro nagavagetanakerora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko atake ikatinkatanai poreatsiri. Katsiketyo noneatigirotyo okantamatanake tsaarere

oponiapaaka enoku opokagutapaakena naroku ostaat-santsaganake. ⁷ Nashirianaka nogavayoteku nokemi ikantaitapaakena: 'Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?' ⁸ Narori nokantutarityo: '¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?' Ikantana: 'Naro nanti Jeso Nasarekunirira pikisashitarira.' ⁹ Yogari notentaiganakarira ineagavakero-ra okantanakera tsaarere itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha tera inkemaigeri niakenarira. ¹⁰ Narori nokanti: 'Notinkami, ¿tatoita pikogake?' Ikanti irirori: 'Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku, ario inkantaitakempi kara magatiro tatarikara pim-piriniventavagetake.' ¹¹ Antari noneakerora okantanakera tsaarere ovashi tera noneae, nerotyo onti ikatsaiganakena notentaigakarira yamaiganakenara Iramashikoku.

¹² 'Ario itimi kara paniro paitacharira Ananiashi. Irirori ipinkatsatatanotiri Tasorintsi itsatagagetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Imirinka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara Iramashikoku ikantaigake paio ikametiti. ¹³ Impo ipokuti irirori ineakitana. Antari yongonetapaakara ikantapaakena: 'Napigematsatene Saoro, neanae.' Ogatyo nokenake noneanai ovashi noneakeri. ¹⁴ Impo ikantakena: 'Yogari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira ikogakagakempi pairani kameti pogotakeniri magatiro tatarikara oita ikogagetirira. Ikogakagekempi kameti pineakeriniri Pairorira Ikametiti, aikiro pinkemisantakerira iriniakempira. Irirori inti terira inkañovagetu-matempa. ¹⁵ Viro pinkenkitsatakotakeri pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkamantakogetakerora magatiro pineagetakerira ontiri aikiro pikemagetakerira. ¹⁶ Maikari maika atsi kaviritanakenityo pogiviatagantakempara pinkantakerira Atinkami irisaankakerora pikañovagetara.'

¹⁷ 'Impogini nopigaa Jerosarenku noatake ivankoku Tasorintsi noniavagetakerira. Impo nonei ontinirika okañotimotakena nogisanireku. ¹⁸ Ikoneatimotakena Notinkami ikantana: 'Piatepage parikoti pintsatimanakera. Akari aka Jerosarenku pinkenkitsatakove-takenatyo garatyo ikematsaigimpi.' ¹⁹ Narori nokanti: 'Notinkami, iriroegi ineasanoigakenatari karanki noagetakera yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi namaiganakerira kematsaigimpirira nashitakotagantaigakerira nopasapasatagantaigakerira. ²⁰ Kañotari karanki yogunkanira kenkitsatakotimpirira Ishitivano ario nonake naro kara noshinevetakera noneakera ipitankunkanira, nerotyo noneantaigainiririra imanchaki gaigakeririra.' ²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: 'Piate, nontigankakempira samani pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.' "

²² Antari ikyara kenkitsatanankitsi Pavoro ikemisa-taigavetakaniroro maganiro, kantankicha irorotyo ikemaigakerira ikañotakerora maika ikaemaigamanaketyo:

—¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Tera nonkoge intimaera!

²³ Ariompatyo ikaemaiganakeri isapokaiganakarora imanchaki enokutirira yovuokaiganakerora enoku vuo vuo, ontiri aikiro yovuokavaneikiiganakerora kipatsi-

pane. ²⁴ Yogari itinkami soraroegi yogiagakagantakeri Pavoro tsompogi impasatagantakerira kameti iriniakeniri intsavetakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri. ²⁵ Iro-ro yogusoigavetakarira impasaigakerimera inianake Pavoro ikantiri inampina itinkami soraroegi aratinkankitsirira kara:

—¿Matsi pagaveake pimpatasatagantakerira iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa tekyara inkogakotagantasanotenkani kameti ogotakenkaniri arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera?

²⁶ Iro-ro ikemavakera iatake ikamantakitirira itinkami ikanti:

—Tsikyanira pipasatagantiriki, intiratyo iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa.

²⁷ Ovashi iatake inakera irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kantena. ¿Arisano viro vinti iromano?

Ikanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro nanti iromano.

²⁸ Ikantiri:

—Narori onti nopunaventaka tovaini koriki nompegakempara iromano.

Ikantiri Pavoro:

—Narori nantityo iromanosanorira, kantakanatari nomechotakera.

²⁹ Ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogaiganake pasaigakerinerimera, ovashi yontainaganakari. Ario ikañotaka itinkami soraroegi irirori itsaroganake ineakera yogusotagantakerira iromano.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro inkogakotagantakenkanira

³⁰ Impo okutagitetanaira ikogakera itinkami soraroegi irogotasanotakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri jorioegi itsaakotagantairi igarenatsate ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri inkogakotagantaigakerira Pavoro, impo yamanakeri yogaratinkapaakeri in-aigakera iriroegi.

23 Yogari Pavoro yogaiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri: —Notovaireegi, narori nokantakani nokematsatanotirira Tasorintsi, nonegintetasanovagetakatyo kara kigonkero maika.

² Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Ananiashi. Iro-ro ikemavakerira ikantaigiri naigankitsirira Pavoroku:

—Patosavaganteteri.

³ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—¡Virompatyo impatosake Tasorintsi, virori ontitari pikametitamampegaka kogapage! Pine maika onti pipirinitashivetaka aka pimpampiatavakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi kameti pinkantakera ari-orika novetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera. Kantankicha maika teratyo ario pinkañotero maika, ontityo pikogake povetsikakera okantavitantaganirira pim-patosavagantetaganakenara.

⁴ Yogari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi?

⁵ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Notovaireegi, nogotakemera iriro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi gamerorokari nokañotiri maika. Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi: ‘Gara pipugat-saigari pitinkamiegi.’[†]

⁶Irirori ineaketari ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi saroseoegi, pashinikya intiegi pariseoegi nerotyo inantaigakaririra imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nanti pariseo, intitari tomitakena pariseo, kantankicha maika onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira.

⁷Iroo ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaiigake iniaiganake yakanatavakagaiganakara pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikisavakagaiganakara. ⁸Ikantaigakertari saroseoegi gara yaniaiganai kamaigankitsirira. Ikantaigake aikiro mameri isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro mameri isure matsigenka. Yogari pariseoegi ikantatigaigaka, onti ikantaigake iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira, aikiro aiño isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro aityo isure matsigenka. ⁹Ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri maganiro. Ikaviritagarantaimatanakatyo pariseoegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi:

—Noneaigakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Irirorakari niakeri pashini tatarika iita itirika isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁰Iriroegi ariompatyo ikisavakagaiganakari tyarika, nerotyo ineantakarira itinkami soraroegi itsarogakanakari Pavoro ikanti ontirorokari intinkaragaraigakeri ikaemakagantantaigakaririra isoraroegite iramaiganaerira tsompogi irashitakoigaerira. ¹¹Antari okutagitetanaira impo ochapinitanaira aikiro yogari Atinkami ikoneatimotakeri Pavoro ineiri ikenapaake ikantiri: “Shinetanaempa, gara pitsarogi. Kañotari pikenkitsatakotakenara aka Jerosarenku, ario pinkaño-tagakero anta Iromaku.”

Isariavetunkanira Pavoro irogakenkanira

¹²Okutagitetanaira ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikemavakagaigaka isariaiganakarira Pavoro irogaigakerimera ikantaigi: “Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.” ¹³Ariorika inaigake 40 sariaigakaririra irogaigakerira. ¹⁴Iatashitantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigakerira:

—Naroegi nokemavakagaigaka nokantaigakera: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Garatyo nosekataigaa kigonkero nogaigakerira.’ ¹⁵Maika viroegi piaigakera pamatavinaigakerira itinkami soraroegi pinkantaigakerira iramaiganakempirira Pavoro kameti pinkogakotagantasanogakeriniri. Naroegi nontimashiigavakeri avotsiku nogaigavakerira.

¹⁶Kantankicha impo iroro ikemakotavakerira iritineri Pavoro iatake inkamantakiterira. ¹⁷Iroo ikemavakera irirori ikaemakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Neri yoka notineri. Atsi tentanakeri pitinkamiku kameti inkamantagetakeriniri.

¹⁸Iatake itentanakari ikantapaakeri:

—Yogari Pavoro shitakotankicharira ikantakena nontentakempirira yoka iritineri ikogake inkamantagetakempira.

¹⁹Irirori ikatsatanakeri yamanakeri parikoti ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena.

²⁰Irirori ikanti:

—Nokemakoigakeri jorioegi ikogaigakera iramatavinaigakempira inkantaigakempira kamani pamaiganakenerira Pavoro itinkamipage inkogakotagantasanogakerira. ²¹Kantankicha gara pikematsaigiri, aiñoegitari inaigake ariorika 40 timashiigavakerineririra irogaigavakerira, ikantaigakeri: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.’ Maika aiño yogiakoigaka tyarika pinkante.

²²Iroo ikemavakera itiganakari ikantavairi:

—Maika gara tyani pikamanti.

²³Impo ikaemaigakeri piteni inampina ikantaigakeri:

—Kaemaigeri soraroegi pampatoitaigakerira.

Agaigakera 200 nuitaiganankitsinerira. Impo agaigake aikiro 70 shigakoiganankichanerira kavayoku, impo aikiro 200 pagoiganankitsinerira igamashire. Impo onchapinitasanotanakera pamaiganakerira Pavoro Sesareaku. ²⁴Maika povetsikaigakenerira kavayo irishigakotantanakempirira kameti pogonketagaigakempariniri itimira Perishi inampina Sesa.

²⁵Ipaigavakeri sankevanti itsirinkakeneririra Perishi okanti:

²⁶Naro Karaorio Irishia notsirinkakempi viro Perishi inampina Sesa pairorira pavishi pogovaigetira: ¿Aiño kametikyarika pinake? ²⁷Maika nokogake nonkamantakotakerira yoga Pavoro yamaiganakempirira soraroegi. Yogari jorioegi yagaigakeri ikisaigakerira ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha narori iroro nokemakotakerira inti iromano noatake notentaiganakari nosoraroegite nopugamentairira. ²⁸Impogini nokogake naro nogotakera tatarika oita ikisaviigakeri, irorotari namantavetanakaririra anta yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage. ²⁹Impo iriroegi ikamantaigakena onti ikisaviigakeri ineiaigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha narori noneakeri mameri tatampa irashitakovitakenkani ontirika irogakenkanira. Ontityo isariaigavetakari kogapage. ³⁰Nerotyo iroro nokemakotavakerira isariaigakarira jorioegi irogaigakerimera notigankantakaririra viroku. Aikiro nokantaigakeri kisaigakeririra iriaigakera, tsikyata inkamantaigakitempi.

³¹Impogini yogari soraroegi itsatagasanogakeri ikantaigakeririra. Iroo onigankigitetanakera yagaigapanutiri Pavoro yamaiganakeri Antipatirishiku. ³²Impo okutagitetanaira yogari soraroegi nuitaigankitsirira ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Yogari shigakoigankicharira kavayoku iriro tentaiganakari Pavoro. ³³Impogini yo-

† 23:5 Ek 22.28

gonkeigapaakara Sesareaku ipaigapaakeri Perishi sankevanti impo ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka.

³⁴ Yagatanakera iniavantakerora sankevanti ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Tyara pitimi viro?

Ikanti:

—Onti notimi Surishiaku.

Nerotyo ikemakera onti itimi Surishiaku ³⁵ ikantiri:

—Impogini iripokaigakerika kisaigakempirira ario nonkemisantavakempi tyarika pinkante.

Ovashi ikantaigakeri soraroegi iramaiganakerira itimavetara Erorishi inkamagutasanoigakerira ganiri ishiganaa.

Iniaventanakara Pavoro

24 Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri yogonketa-paaka Ananiashi. Itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiri pashini matsigenka niaventaigakerinerira. Irirori onti ipaita Teritoro. Onti ipokashiigake inkantaigakerira Perishi tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro. ² Yogari Perishi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro impo yogonketa-paakara inianake Teritoro ikantiri Perishi:

³ —Naroegi noshineventavageigakempityo kara noneaigaketari paio pavishi pinegintevageigakenara pitimakagaigakenara kameti, tera tyani veraavageigenane, pairotari pikavintsaavageigakena. ⁴ Maika gara noveraasanotimpi, intagati nokogake pinkemisantakenara maani nonkamantakempirira. ⁵ Yogari Pavoro inti pairorira yoveraantavageti, aikiro iatake yapagiteanakarora inianiaigakerira noshaninkaegi ovashi ikisavakagaiganaka yontainavakagaiganakara. Irirori intitari itinkami kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunnirira. ⁶ Iatake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogavetaka isamatsanatakeromera, irorotari nagantaigakaririra. Impo nokogaigavetaka nonkisakagantaigakerimera nonpampiaigavakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, ⁷ kantankicha ipokake Irishia itinkami soraroegi yapapitsaigakenari. ⁸ Ikantaigakena tyanirika kisaigakeririra Pavoro iripokaigakera inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakeri. Maikari maika virompatyo, pikogakerika pinkogakotagantakerira kogakotaganterityo kameti pogotakeniri tatoita nokisaviigakeri.

⁹ Imirinkatyo jorioegi tentaigakaririra ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake.

¹⁰ Impo yogari Perishi itimeroakitashitakari Pavoro ikantiri:

—Nani nianake viro.

Impo inianake Pavoro ikanti:

—Noshinevagetaka pinkemisantakenara noniaventanakempara, noneakempitari pipegani pairani nojoe-seegite kigonkero maika. ¹¹ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira maganiro yogoigake atake avisanake 12 kutagiteri noatutira Jerosarenku noniitirira Tasorintsi. ¹² Tyarikara nonake ontirika ivankoku Tasorintsi ontirika pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira noshaninkaegi ontirika apatogetara pankotsi tera tyara nonkantumaigari naigankitsirira kara kameti onkenantakem-

parora nonkisavakagaigakempara ontirika inkisavakagaigakempara iriroegi. ¹³ Nerotyo tyampa iragaigakero irogikoneaigakerora inkantaigakera arioniroro ineaigakena novetsikakera ikantaigakerira maika. ¹⁴ Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkamantakempira arisano ikantasanoigake narori onti nokematsatakeri Jesokirishito, kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigake gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku. Kantankicha tera paniro nonkematsateri irirori, nokematsatakerityo aikiro Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakenarira, aikiro notsaga-gagetakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, aikiro nokantake onti arisanorira magatiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira. ¹⁵ Ariotyo nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsaigakerira Tasorintsi nokantaigira iraniaiganaera maganiro kamaigankitsirira. Iraniaiganae vetsikaigirorira kametiripage intiegiri aikiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. ¹⁶ Irorotari nokogantakera nonkantakanara nonegintevagetakempa kameti ineakenaniri Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi nanti negintevagetacharira.

¹⁷ “Narori onti notimuntevagetakiti parikoti. Impogini avisanakera tovai shiriagarini nopiganaa Jerosarenku namaiganakenerira koriki noshaninkaegi kogakovageigankicharira ontiri aikiro nompakerira Tasorintsi nokashigakagakaririra. ¹⁸ Impogini nagatavagetakera nosaankavagetakara anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ipokaigake noshaninkaegi ponaiagankicharira Ashiaku ineaigapaakena, kantankicha tera ompanivatumate irapatoventaigenara matsigenka, aikiro tera nonee nonkisavakagumaigempara. Irroegimetyo pokaigankitsine maika inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakena ineaigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite. ²⁰ Atsi kantaigerinityo maika yogaegi ineaigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite chapi nonakera yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage notovaireegi. ²¹ Impo irororakari ineaigakera nokaemanakera nokantanakera: ‘Onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira.’ ”

²² Yogari Perishi ikemakotasoigakeritari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, nerotyo iroro ikemavakerira Pavoro ikanti:

—Maikari intagatikya. Impogini iripokakerika Irishia iriro kamantasanotakenane.

²³ Impo ikantanakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi:

—Manakeri pashitakotakerira, kantankicha gara pikantaviigiri iripokapiniigaatera iamigoegite inepiniigaaterira iramaigaenerira tatarika oita ikogakogetaka.

²⁴ Impogini avisanakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokai Perishi itentakaro itsinanetsite. Irorori onti joria paitacharira Iroroshira. Impo ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro inkemisantaigakerira inkamantakotakerira Jesokirishito. ²⁵ Kantankicha iroro ikemavakerira itsarogamatanaketyo kara, ikantakeritari inegintevagetakempara ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro ikamantakeri impogini agakempa kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi kañovageigankicharira, ovashi ikantakeri:

—Maika intagatikya pikamantana. Piatae, antari gari-
ra tatoita nopirinentavageti ario nonkaemakagan-
taempi impo nonkemaempira pinkenkitsatakera.

²⁶ Intitari yogiakovetaka koriki impakerira kameti ir-
pakuariniri, neroty oikaemakagantapinitantiririra
iriniaerira. ²⁷ Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi avisavag-
tanake piteti shiriagarini. Impogini irirokya pugairi
Poroshio Peshito. Yogari Perishi ontitari ikogakera ir-
ogishineaigakerira jorioegi neroty tera irapakuaeri.

Iniaventaara Pavoro

25 Impo ipokapaake Peshito Sesareaku. Antari
omavatanakara kutagiteri iatanake Jerosarenku.

² Iroo yogonketapaakara ipokashiigakeri
itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi itentaigakari pashini
itinkamipage jorioegi ikantaigapaakerira tatoita ik-
isaviigakeri Pavoro. ³ Impo ikantaigakeri:

—Nokogaigake pagakagantakerira Pavoro iramak-
enkanira aka.

Ontitari ikantashiigake kameti intimashiigavakeriniri
avotsiku irogaigavakerira. ⁴ Kantankicha Peshito ikanti:

—Yogari Pavoro aiñotari yashitakotunkani
Sesareaku. Narori nompiganaetari shintsi. ⁵ Maika
kantaigerityo pitovaireegi tinkamiigatsirira
irogiaiganakenara kameti inkamantakoigakeriniri
tatarika yovetsikake. Arisanorika yovetsikake terira
onkametite inkamantakoigakerityo.

⁶ Impo yogari Peshito inakiti ariorika patiro tominko,
impo ipiganaa Sesareaku. Iroo okutagitetanaira
iatake ipirinitakera ikanomaantapinitira ovashi ikae-
makagantakeri Pavoro. ⁷ Iroo ikiapaakera yaifoniiga-
paaka jorioegi ponaiigankicharira Jerosarenku itso-
eventaigakarira posante. ⁸ Kantankicha irirori iniaven-
tanakatyo ikanti:

—Tera tatoita novetsikumate, aikiro tera nonkanta-
tigumatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Tera novet-
sikumate terira onkametite ivankoku Tasorintsi, aikiro
tera nosamatsanatumateri koveenkari Sesa.

⁹ Kantankicha yogari Peshito ikogaketari ir-
ogishineaigakerira jorioegi ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Pikogake piataera Jerosarenku kameti nonko-
gokotagantasanotakempiniri?

¹⁰ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Oga ariometyo pinkogakotagantasanotakena aka,
ariotari ikantakeri koveenkari Sesa onkogakotagantan-
takenkanira aka. Pogotasanotaketari viro tera tyara
nonkantumaigeri jorioegi kameti inkisaigakenaniri.

¹¹ Antari virorikara neakena novetsikakera terira
onkametite kantetyo irogaitakenara, nonkemisan-
takotanakempatyo garaty tyara nokantumati. Kan-
tankicha antari terika arisano one ikantaigakenarira
gara tyani gaveatsi impimantakenara irogaitakenara.
Ariompatyo noatakeri Sesaku, irirori kogakotagan-
tasanotakenane.

¹² Yogari Peshito ikogakotagantaigakeri itentashi-
garira ikanomaantira ineakera tyarika inkantaige
iriroegi. Impo ikantiri Pavoro:

—Irooventira pikogavintsatakera inkogakotagan-
takempira Sesa arioty piatake iriroku.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro Aguripaku

¹³ Impogini yogari koveenkari Aguripa iatake
Sesareaku itentanakaro Verenise ineakiterira Peshito.

¹⁴ Antari inaigakera anta yogari Peshito ikamantakeri
ikantiri:

—Aiño aka paniro jorio yashitakotagantanakerira
Perishi. ¹⁵ Antari noatutira Jerosarenku yogari
itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi
ipokaigake naroku ikamantaigakenara tatoita ikisavi-
igakeri ikogaigavetaka nogakagantakerimera. ¹⁶ Kan-
tankicha narori nokantaigakeri yogari iromanoege tera
irogantavageigenika kogapage, onti ikaemakagantai-
giri kisantaigankitsirira intiri ikisashiigakarira iriniaven-
taiganakempara inkemaigakerira maganira. ¹⁷ Neroty
iroo ipokaigakera iriroegi aka tera nogisamanitero,
iroroty okutagitetanakera nogenaneykyatyo noatake
nopirinitakera nokanomaantapinitira nagakagantak-
erira Pavoro. ¹⁸ Okyara nonei ariori inkantaigakena
yovetsikake ikantavitantirira Sesa, kantankicha tera
ario inkañoigero maika. ¹⁹ Intagati ikantaigakena tera
intsatagero ikogagetirira itasorintsiegite, aikiro ini-
akoigakeri paniro kamankitsirira ikantaganirira Jeso,
kantankicha yogari Pavoro irirokya kantatsi atake yani-
anai. ²⁰ Narori tyampaty nonkante ovashi nokemisan-
taenkatanake, impo nokantiri Pavoro ikogakerikara iri-
ataera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantakenkanira. ²¹ Kan-
tankicha irirori tera inkoge, onti ikogake iriatakera
Sesaku iriro kogakotagantakerine, ovashi nokantanta-
karira gara yapakuagani kantakani irinakera kara
kigonkero namakagantakerira anta iriroku.

²² Yogari Aguripa ikantiri:

—Nokogake nonkemakerira naro.

Irirori ikanti:

—Nani, kamani pinkemakeri.

²³ Impo iroo okutagitetanaira iatake Aguripa inke-
makerira Pavoro itentanakaro Verenise intiegiri
itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi
Sesareakunirira yovetsaenkaiganakatyo kara neginte-
takovageigakatyo. Iroo ikiaigapaakera okanomaan-
tapinitaganira yogari Peshito yagakagantakeri Pavoro
²⁴ ikantiri Aguripa:

—Koveenkari Aguripa, vintiegiri maganira, neri yoga
Pavoro ikisaigakerira maganira jorioegi Jerosarenku-
nirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka. Omirinka ikan-
taiganakena nogakagantakerira. ²⁵ Narori noneake
tera irovetsikumate tatampa irogavitakenkani, kantan-
kicha iriroritari kogankitsi iriatakera Sesaku, irirori ko-
gakotagantagetakerine, irorotari namakagantanta-
kemparirira anta. ²⁶ Kantankicha tyampa nonkante
nonsirinkakenerira Sesa nonkamantakerira tatoita ik-
isavitunkani, mameritari. Antari namakagantavetem-
pari kogapage tyarikarorokari inkante irirori. Irorotari
maika nokaemakagantantakaririra kameti pinkogako-
tagantasanotakeriniri viro ovashi nogotantakemparo-
ra tyara nonkanteri nonsirinkakenerira.

Pavoro iniakerira koveenkari Aguripa

26 Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Pavoro:
—Nani, niaventanakempa.

Yogari Pavoro yogaenokanakero irako inianake ikantiri:

²—Koveenkari Aguripa, nogotake pikemakoigakeri yogaegi noshaninkaegi ikisaigakenara ikantaigakenara posantepage. Maikari maika noshinevaagetaka noniakempira noniaventakempara. ³Viro pogotasanotitari tyara nokantaiga naroege jorioegi, aikiro pogoti tatoita nokisavitantaigi tera nonkemavakagaigempa. Irorotari nokogantakarira pinkemisantasantakenara.

⁴“Naro notimimoigakeri noshaninkaegi pairani notyomiakyanira kigonkero maika. Ineasanoigakena notimakera Tarisoku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku, irorotari yogotantasanoigakarira tyara nokanta. ⁵Nerotyo maika inintaigakerika inkamantaigakempira inkamantaigakempityo. Naro notsittanakero nakyaenkara gaenokanankicha nogiatakotasanoiganakerira pariseoegi. Iriroegi paio yavisaigake itsatagasanoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ⁶Pairani Tasorintsi ikamantaigakeri yashikiiganakenarira iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira. Ario nokañotaka nara nogotake nonkamavetakempa iroganiaena, irorotari ikisantaigakenarira maika notovaireegi. ⁷Arisanoniro ikantake Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari yogiaigake maganiro iseraereegi, nerotyo ikantakani ipiriniventaigakero intsatagaigakerora ikogaigetirira Tasorintsi kameti iroganiaigaeriniro impogini. Irorotari ikisaviigakena maika ineaigakenara nokañogakarira iriroegi nokantakera naniaaera nara aikiro. ⁸¿Matsi tera ario pinkantaige viroegi iroganiaigaerira Tasorintsi kamageigankitsirira?

⁹“Pairani nara noneavetaka kametimatake nonkisas-hivageigakempirira nantsipereakagavageigakempirira kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira. ¹⁰Ariotari nokañogakeriri Jerosarenkunirira nokisashivageigakarira nokogakera nashitakoigakerira. Nerotyo nokantantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi impaigakenara sankevanti iroroniri naventakempa, impo nashitakotagantaigakeri tovaini. Antari yogaigunkanirira noshinevagetakatyo kara. ¹¹Ario nokañogavetakari maika nokisakisaigakerira kameti nampakuakagaigakeriniri ganigera ikematsaigairi Jeso. Tyarika, nokisashivageigakarityo kara, nerotyo noatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira nokiashiiganakerira pankotsipageku yapatointaigarira namaiganakerira natsipereakagavageigakarira.

¹²“Impogini namanakero sankevanti ipaigavakenarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi noatakemera Iramashikoku nagaigutemera pashini. ¹³Kantankicha iro-ro ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri nokenavetanakara avotsiku, noneatigirotyo okantanake tsaarere ontenkakotanakena nara intiegiri maganiro notentaigakarira. Omameatantavagetiratyo kara, avisage-takerotyo yomameatantira poreatsiri. ¹⁴Maganiro nashiriaiganaka nogavayoegiteku. Nokemi ikantaita-

paakena nonianeku: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana? Vikiro tsipereakagaacha.’ ¹⁵Narori nokantutari-tyo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira. ¹⁶Maika tinaanake aratinkanake, onti nokoneatimotakempi nonkantakempira nokogake nontigankakempira pinkenkitsataketakenara pinkamantakotakerora magatiro pineagetakerira maika ontiri aikiro magatiro nokotagagetanakempirira impogini. ¹⁷Nontigankakempi pinkamantaigakerira jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. Nompugamentakempi ganiri yagaveaigi irogamagaigakempira. ¹⁸Nontigankakempi iriroegiku pogotagaigakerira kameti irapakuaiganakeroniri isuregisevageigarira posantepage ganigera ikematsaigairi Satanashi irirokya inkematsaiganake Tasorintsi. Inkematsasanoigakenara nara kameti nogavisaakoigakeriniri intentaigakempirira maganiro nokavintsa-jaigakerira nogavisaakoigakerira nomagisantairora ikañovageigara.’

¹⁹“Irorotari maika, koveenkari Aguripa, nokogake nonkantakempira notsatagakero magatiro ikantakenarira Jeso ikoneatimotakenara anta avotsiku. ²⁰Iketyo nokenkitsatimoigake timaigatsirira Iramashikoku. Impogini nomaiganakeri timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri maganiro timageigatsirira Joreaku. Nokenkitsatimoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara irirokyaniri inkematsasanoiganake Tasorintsi. ²¹Irorotari yagaviigakena noshaninkaegi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera. ²²Kantankicha imutakenarira Tasorintsi ishintsitagakenara ariompatyo nokenkitsatanakerori Niagantsi Kametiri nogotagaiganakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyarika ikantaigaka aikiro tyarika inaigake, ontitari nogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira intiri aikiro Moiseshi. Tera nagashitemparo kogapage. ²³Iriroegi ikantaigaketari yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impogakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi iratsipe-reavagetakera impogini inkamavetakempa iraniana. Iketyo ivatanaatsine iranianaera kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro itovaireegi intiegiri pashinirira inaigake onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.”

²⁴Iro-ro ikemavakerira Peshito ikañotanakerora maika iniaventanakara ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Pavoro, ario pipigatanake! Ontirorokari pipiriniventavagetakerora pisankevante ovashi opigataganakempi.

²⁵Ikanti Pavoro:

—Teratyo nompigate. Magatiro nokantanakempirira onti arisanorira, tera ario namatagempa. ²⁶Yogari yoga koveenkari Aguripa irorori pinkante yogotasanotiro magatiro, irorotari noshinevagetantakarira ikemakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Yogoti onti arisanorira, ogarika omanakogetakenkani nokenkitsatokogetakerira maika. ²⁷Virori koveenkari Aguripa, ¿tyara pikanti viro? Ogari itsirinkakoiganakerira ka-

mantantaigatsirira pairani žiroro arisanorira ontirika tera? Narori nogotake pineakero onti arisano.

²⁸ Ikanti Aguripa:

—Maika panikyatyo pinkematsatagakena naro aikiro nonkematsatakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁹ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Ariorika maika ontirika impogini naro nokogaveta-ka pinkematsatakerira, kantankicha gara paniro viro pikematsati, inkematsaigaketyo aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakenarira maika inkañoigakenara naro, kantankicha gara yogusotagani karenatsaku.

³⁰ Iro-ro ikantakera maika ikaviritanaa koveenkari Aguripa intiri Peshito itentaiganaarora Verenise. ³¹ Ario ikañoiganaa maganiro itentaigakarira iaigake parikoti iniaikoigakerira Pavoro ikantaigakera:

—Noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti irogakanira aikiro gamerakari yashitakotagani.

³² Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Peshito:

—Game tsikyata ikogi irorori inkogakotagantakerira koveenkari Sesa irapakuaenkanimetyo.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro Iromaku

27 Antari ikantaigakera noaigakera Itariaku inti ikantaigake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira “Trashi Koveenkari” iramanakerira Pavoro intentagan-taiganakemparira pashinipage shitakoigankicharira. Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi onti ipaita Jorio. ² Impo nomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi panikyarira oatanake Ashiaku oponiakara Areramitioku. Ario no-tentaigakari Arishitariko irorori. Inti timatsirira Tesa-ronikaku Maseroniaku. ³ Impo okutagitetanaira na-gatakoigapaake Suronku. Yogari Jorio itsarogaka-gakaritari Pavoro ikantakeri iriatakera ineiaigakerira iamigoegite impageigakerira tatarika ikogakogetaka.

⁴ Impogini noaiganaira okakoiganakena tampia no-kenaguiganakero nigankivogea Tsipere oatakara nam-pateku. ⁵ Nokenaguiganakero Surishia ontiri Pampiria nogonkeigapaaka Miraku nankitsirira Irishiaku. ⁶ Ario kara ineapaake itinkami soraroegi pitotsi ponian-kicharira Arijantiriaku atankitsinerira Itariaku. Iro-ro yomatetantaiganakena nomaiganairora aikiro noaiganaira. ⁷ Tsikyanisano namatsinkaatako-vageiganake namaatakoiganakera nomagunte-vageiganake tovaiti kutagiteri. Nopomirintsiigave-tanakaro nogonkeigakempamera Jeniroku, kantan-kicha iro-ro nogonkeigavetapaakara okatinkatanakera Jeniro ogipigakoigavakena tampia ariokya nomon-teakoiganake nigankivogea paitacharira Kereta, onti nokenaiganake ochoenitira Saromon. ⁸ Impo nopomir-intsiiganaaro aikiro namaatakoiganaira nonkuaiganakarora Kereta kigonkero nogonke-vageigapaaka nagatakoigapaakera agatakotapinita-ganira paitacharira Kametiri Agatagetira ochoeni-takotira Irasea.

⁹ Ataketari notovaigakovageiganake kutagiteri no-poniaigakara Sesareaku niganki onkanigitetanai, nerotyoko paio ogagavagetanaa okoveenkavagetanaira

namaatakoiganaera, irorotari ikantantaigakaririra Pa-vo-ro:

¹⁰ —Narori noneakero aiganakerika maika onti antsipereavageiganake. Gara patiro aokajaigi pitotsi ontiri arakintsipage, ariorika aokajaigakempa aroegi aikiro.

¹¹ Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inke-matsateri, inti ikematsaigake tsititanakerorira pitotsi intiri aikiro shintarorira. ¹² Antari agatapinitira pitotsi tera onkametitenika inkanigiteku, nerotyoko igogan-taigakarira maganiro irimaiganaerora aikiro ineiaigake-ira iragaveaigakerikara irogonkeigakempara an-takona anta iragatakoigakera Penishiku irinaigake-mera anta kigonkero osariganaera. Antari Penishiku ariotari agatagetiri pitotsi oatara ishonkara poreatsiri. Ario okañotaka aikiro katonko ontiri kamatikya okametitake agatakera.

Otampiavagetanakera tampia

¹³ Impogini ineiaigavakerora choeni otampiaenkatanake ineagiri kametitakeri iri-aiganakera ompote amakoiganakerira ipintsigakara, ovashi iaiganake ikenaiaganakera otsapiaku. ¹⁴ Kantan-kicha choeni osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia paitacharira Eoroakiro, okantavage-tanaketyo jiriririri ¹⁵ okakovageigakena parikoti. Naroegi nokemisantakovageiganaka tyampa nonkan-taigavakero. ¹⁶ Impogini nokenakoiganake intatonikya pashini nigankivogea paitacharira Karaora ario pinkante tesakona ontampiatæ. Nopomirintsiigakaro otyomiatarira pitotsi nopantsaatakoigakerira no-mateigakerora. ¹⁷ Impo nomateigakerora irorori iro-rokya yantsuvoaigake nokenantaigakarira ikuso-tasanoigakerora. Impo iriroegi ipinkaigakerora ira-gavakoigakempara impanekiku paitacharira Surete it-saageigakero kamisamago yogujiigakerora kameti tsikyataniri amakoiganakena tampia. ¹⁸ Kantankicha okutagitevetanaka pairotyoko ogagavagetaka otampiav-agetakera ovashi yovuokaatagarantaigake arakintsi-page yamaigavetanakarira. ¹⁹ Impogini oma-vatanakara kutagiteri novuokajaigakero omaganta-ganirira, mesapage, magatiro. ²⁰ Ogatyoko otovaigav-agetanake kutagiteri apavatsaasevagetanaka tera inkoneatumatae poreatsiri intiri impokiropage. Ariom-patyoko ogagavagetanakari otampiavagetanakera noneagiri ariori nokajaigakempa.

²¹ Impogini avisanakera tovai kutagiteri tera noseka-tumaigaempa, yaratinkanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegitakaniroro, pinkematsaigakename okyara nokantaigavetakempira ariome antimaiganakeme Keretaku gamerakari atsipereavageigi maika, aikiro gamerakari opegageta magatiro pamageigavetakari-ra. ²² Maikari maika gara pitsarogaigi. Ontsitigav-tanakempatyoko pitotsi, kantankicha viroegi gara poka-jaigumata. ²³ Naro nokematsatasanotiritari Tasorintsi shintasanotanarira. Inkaara nokisanivagetake nonei ikoneatimotakena isaankariite ikantapaakena: ²⁴ ‘Pa-vo-ro, gara pitsarogi, piatimotakeritari pineakerira

koveenkari Sesa. Gara iokaatumata paniro piten-taigakarira pitotsiku, itsarogakagakempitari Tasorintsi.²⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi shineiganakempa. Naro nogotake intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakenarira isaankariite,²⁶ kantankicha onti aokaigakempa nigankivogeaku.

²⁷ Impogini avisanakera piteti tominko nonavageigi omaraaniku nia paitacharira Ariria, ogari tampia akyatyo amakoigana, akyatyo amakoigana. Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari marinerogei tsiitiganakerorira yogoigavake ochoenitapaakera kipatsi.²⁸ Yogoigavetakaro otsompogiatatera onti onake 36 metero. Impo choeni osamanitanake imaigavetaaro aikiro onti onake 27 metero.²⁹ Itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigiri ariori irontsinakakoigakempa mapuku, yoguitantaigakarira otsitiku pitepage asuro kusoatagirorira pitotsi kameti onkusoatagakeroniri. Yovankinavageigakatyo kara ovashi ipirinaitaigake yogoigakerora onkutagitetanaera.³⁰ Impo yogari marinerogei ikogaigavetakara irishigaiganakemera iokaiganakenamera itamampegaigamatanakarotyoti irigaigakera irogujiigakerora asuro kusoatagirorira otsovaku, kantankicha ontyoti yogujiigavetanaka otyomitirira pitotsi irishigantaiganakemparomera.³¹ Kantankicha inianake Pavoro ikantaigiri itinkami sorarogei intiegiri isoraroegite:

—Iokaiganakempirika onti pokajaigakempa viroegi.

³² Iroro ikemaigavakera yovatuakoigakero otyomitirira pitotsi oga okenake akya ashiriaatanaka amaatanakera.³³ Impo iroro okutaenkatanaira yogari Pavoro ikantaigakeri maganiro isekataigakempara ikantaigiri:

—Oga apitevegetanaka tominko tera pimagaigae, aikiro tera pisekatakaempa.³⁴ Maika nonkantantaigakempirira pisekatakaempara kameti pishintsiganaeniri, gatanika tata gaigimpi.

³⁵ Iroro yagatanakera ikantakera inoshikanake pan inianakeri Tasorintsi ikotagakero isekatakara.³⁶ Iroro ineakoigakerira itovaireegi ishineiganaa imaignakera iriroegi aikiro isekataiganakera.³⁷ Napatoitaigakera maganiro nonaigake 276.³⁸ Impo yagataiganakera isekatasanoigakera yovuokajaigakero turigoki kameti aravonkaatasanotanakeniri pitotsi.

Otsitiganakera pitotsi

³⁹ Iroro okutagitetasanovetanakara tera irogoige tyarika ineaigake, onti ineventakoigakero ochanchaati-
ra, ario otimake impaneki, ikogantaigakarira impankinanaigakemparora ineaigakera iragaveaigakerira iragatakoigakera.⁴⁰ Yovatuakoigakero kusoatagirorira pitotsi iokajaiganakerora. Impo itsaakoigakero komarontsi takiatavakerorira. Impo yogaenokakotairo kamisamago otsovaku kameti amakoiganakenaniri tampia impanekiku.⁴¹ Kantankicha amakoigavetanakena, onti okakoigakena parikoti oshintsiatira nia agavasanotantapaakero impaneki otsova. Ogari otsiti otintsiraanakeri ovore.

⁴² Yogari sorarogei ikogaigavetakara irogaigakerimera shitakoigankicharira ganiri yamajaiganake irishigaiganakera.⁴³ Kantankicha yogari itinkami sorarogei tera inkoge intentagantakenkanira Pavoro, ikantantaigakaririra:

—Arione inkañoigake. Tyanirika goigatsirira yamajajigira iketyo ivaiganankitsine iramaataiganakera iragataigaera otsapiaku.⁴⁴ Yogari terira irogoige irama-
jaigera irairikaiganake inchakotapage ontirika tatarika oita kameti iragataigaeniri.

Ario nokañoitagaiganakero maika nogonkeigakera maganiro otsapiaku.

Itimuntevegetanakera Pavoro Maretaku

28 Iroro nagataigaira maganiro nogoigake oga nigankivogea onti opaita Mareta.² Yogari timaigatsirira kara kametikya yagaigavakena ikavintsajagakena itagashiigakenara tsitsi nontaenkaigakera, okatsinkagitaketari oparigakera inkani. Ikaemaigakena maganiro nontaenkaigapaakera.³ Yogari Pavoro yapatovagetake tsitsi. Iroro itagavetakarora yagutari-
tyo maranke irakoku ishiganakara ogishiganakerira tsitsi.⁴ Yogari timaigatsirira kara ineaigavakerira itsatakara irakoku ikantavakagaiganakera: “Irirorokari gantatsirira, nerotyoti yagatavetaatyoti iokaavetakara maika irirokya gakeri maranke. Ariorakari ikisashitunkani.”

⁵ Yogari Pavoro inoshikiri ipotetiri tsitsipokiku, kantankicha tera intavateri.⁶ Iriroegiri ineaigiri ariori iri-
nonanake oga inkenake intuanake inkamanakera, kantankicha yogiaigavetakara kogapage tera iragaveeri. Ariokya ikantaigake: “Intirorokari tasorintsi.”

⁷ Ario itimi itinkamiegi paitacharira Povurio. Irirori yagaigavakena nomagimoiganakerira mava kutagiteri.⁸ Yogari iriri aiño inoriaka imantsigatakera ikovaavagetanakera ishiavagetanakera. Impo iatake Pavoro ikamosotakerira. Iniaventapaakeri ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ogatyoti ikenake yoveganaa.⁹ Iroro ikemakoigavakerira ipokashiigapaakeri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira, impo irirori yovegaigairi.¹⁰ Ario notimaiganake mavani kashiri. Iriroegi ikavintsaaaveigakenatyoti kara, impogini novetsikavageiganakera noaiganaera ipaigavakena magatiro nokogakogeigakarira. Nomateiganaa pitotsiku ponian-
kicharira Arijantiriaku opaita Tasorintsi Piteanintacharira. Yogari shintarorira itimuntevegetanake kara nigankivogeaku nonantaigakarira narogei yogiakerora osariganaera.

Yogonketakara Pavoro Iromaku

¹² Impogini noaiganake nagatakoigapanuti Surakosaku mavati nomagaiganake.¹³ Impo no-
maiganairo aikiro nokenakoiganake otsapiaku no-
gonkevageigapaaka Irejioku. Okutagitetanaira otampiaenkatapaake amakovageiganakena nopint-
saigakara. Namaatakoiganake piteti kutagiteri no-
gonkeigapaakara Poteoriku.¹⁴ Ario kara noneaiga-
paake napigematsaegine. Iriroegi yagaigavakena no-

magimoiganakeri patiro tominko impo noaiganake nongankeigapaaka Iromaku. ¹⁵ Yogari napigemat-saegine Iromakunirira ikemakoigavakenatari ikonogagarantaigaka ipokaigake itonkivoaigavakenara Pororeapioku. Pashini onti ipokaigake yogiaigavakenara anta okantaganirira Mavati Taverenaku. Yogari Pavoro iroro ineaigapaakerira iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishin-eventakari ovashi ishintsitanai. ¹⁶ Antari nongankeigapaakara Iromaku yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantakeri Pavoro kametitake intimakera irashirikoni inkam-agutakerira paniro soraro.

¹⁷ Impo omavatanakara kutagiteri yogari Pavoro ikaemakagaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi timaigatsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Noshaninkaegi, tera tyara nonkantumaigeri atovaireegi, aikiro tera nogagumatero ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakairira pairani, kantankicha iriroegi yaigaigakena Jerosarenku impo ipimantaigakena yamaiganakenara iromanoegi. ¹⁸ Impo yagataigakera iriroegi ikogakotagantaigakenara ikogaigavetaka irapakuagaenamera, ineaigaketari tera tatoita novetsikumate tatampa irogaviitakena. ¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari atovaireegi tera inkogaige irapakuagaenara, irorotari nokantantakaririra Peshito nompokakera aka kameti inkogakotagantakenaniri Sesa. Kantankicha tera nonkisaigeri atovaireegi, intagati nokogake noni-aventaempara. ²⁰ Irorotari nokaemashiigakempi maika kameti noneaigakempiniri noniaigakempira. Naro onti nokañoigakempira viroegi nogiakera aganakempara kutagiteri iraniaantaiganaemparira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari pineantaigakenarira maika yogusoitakena karenatsaku.

²¹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari timaigatsirira Joreaku tera impakagantu-maigena sankevanti kamantakotakempinerira. Ario ikañoigaka ipokaigakera atovaireegi ponaiigankicharira kara tera tyara inkantumaiige iriniashiigakempira. ²² Maika nokogaigake nonkemisantaigakempira tyarika pinkantera viro. Nokemakoigakeritari maganiro atovaireegi ikisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito ikantaigakera gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku.

²³ Impo iaiganaira ikamantaiganakeri tyati kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemisantasanoigakerira. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira ipokaigake

tovaini ikemisantaigakerira. Irirori itsititanakero ikenkitsatanakera okyara kutagitetamanankitsi ovashi ichapinienkatakovagetanake ikamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Ikañoiganakeri maika ikogaketari inkematsatagaigakerira, neroty ipampiatakotantavakarorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ontiri aikiro it-sirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. ²⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri pashinikya tera inkematsaigeri. ²⁵ Impo iriroegi ineaigakera tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi iaiganai. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavairi:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanoti Isure Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi, impo irirokya kantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

²⁶ 'Piate kantaigeri pitovaireegi:

Pinkemaigavetakempatyo kantankicha garatyo pike-matsatumaigi, aikiro pineaigavetakempatyo, garatyo pogotumaigi. ²⁷ Kañoimatakatarari tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi, aikiro kañoimataka ontinirikatyo yaviigakero igempitaniri ikemumaigi ontiri aikiro kañoimataka ontinirika imatsivokaigake ganiri ineaigiro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Arisanoniroro kañoimatanomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure ganiri ikematsaigi kameti iripokashiigakenara nogavisaakoigakerira.'

²⁸ Maika nokogake nonkamantasanoigakempira irirokya inkenkitsatimoigakenkani terira iriroegi jorioegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Iriroegi inkemisantasanoigaketyo.

³⁰ Yogari Pavoro itimuntevagetake piteti shiriagarini. Omirinka ipunatakeri shintarorira pankotsi kameti irimagantakemparoniri. Iniaigiri maganiro neapiniigiririra ³¹ yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro ikenkitsatavagakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Tera intsaroge, aikiro tera tyani kantaviterine inkenkitsavagetakera.

IROMAKUNIRIRA

Pavoro itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iromaku

1 Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku. Naro tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari shintaana Jesokirishito, nopiriniventavagetanakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. Narotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito kameti intigankakenaniri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ² Irerotari itsirinkakoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani magatiro itsirinkakagaigakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera impogini intigankake Gavisaakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, ³ intitari iniakotake Atinkami Jesokirishito, Itomi Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Antari ipokutira aka savi imechotakera onti tomintakari iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi. ⁴ Antari ikamavetakara yoganiairi Tasorintsi, irerotari ogotantunkani inti Itomi, aikiro iro-ro ogotantunkani inti pairorira yagaveavageti, aikiro tera inkañovagetumatempa.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakena, irerotari ikogakagantakenarira Jesokirishito itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intimagarantaigakeniri kematsaigakerineririra Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora ikantakerira. ⁶ Ario ikañotagaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintaigakempira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Irerotari maika nontsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku, itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi aikiro ikogake pinkematsatasanoigakerira pimpaniroiganakerira irirori. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro iriatakemera Iromaku

⁸ Maika oketyo nokogake nonkamantaigakempira, tyarika noatake nokemakoigakempi viroegi pairora pikematsatanovageigakeri Tasorintsi pitsotenkakovageiganakatyo kara ikemakoitanakempira. Irerotari noniantakaririra Tasorintsi nokantakerira noshineventakari, irerotari kañotagakero maika Jesokirishito. ⁹ Ineakenatari Tasorintsi omirinkatyo noniaventaigimpini, panirotari irirori nopiriniventirira nokenkitsatakovagetiirira Itomi. ¹⁰ Antari noniaventaigimpini nokantakeri Tasorintsi irirorika kogankitsine intigankakenara

noatakera kara viroegiku noneaigakitempira, ¹¹ nokogaketari nogotagaigakempira pashini yogotagakenarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti noshintsitagaigakempiniri ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri. ¹² Tera ario nonkante paniro nogotagaigakempi naro, ontityo nokantake nokogake ashintsitagavakagaigakempira aroegi, ariotari atentagavakagaigari akematsaigira.

¹³ Napigematsaegine, nonkamantaigakempi nopintsapintsavagevetakatyo noneaigakitempimera kantankicha teratyo nagavee nonpokera ovashi maika. Onti nopintsatashinataka nonkenkitsatimoigutempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri noneaigakempira pinkañoiganakempirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku nokenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁴ Ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro, intirika guriego intirika terira iriroegi guriego, intirika govageigatsirira intirika terira irogotumaige, noneaigakeritari ikogakoigakara inkenkitsatimoigakenkanira. ¹⁵ Irerotari nokogantakarira nonpokakera nonkenkitsatimoigakempira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ Tera nonpashiventagemparo nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantantakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, nogotaketari irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Iketyo ikenkitsatimoigunkani jorioegi impogini imaignunkani terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri maganiro. ¹⁷ Antari ikenkitsatakotunkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ogotanunkani tyara inkantaigakae ineaigakaera kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumatempa. Intagani ineaigake kañoigaka maika yogaegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito aikiro atanatsirira ikematsaiganakeri. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkavintsaavagetakerira inakeri irirori kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa."

Tasorintsi ikisashiigakari kañovageigacharira

¹⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ikisashitasanotari maganiro kañovageigacharira vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, tera inkogaigenika irogoigakera tatoita ikantake Tasorintsi, pairotarityo yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora yovetsikagisevageigirira. ¹⁹ Iriroegi yogoigavetakatyo tyara ikanta Tasor-

intsi, tsikyatatari yogotagaigakeri irirori magatiro ikogagetakerira irogoigakera. ²⁰ Aroegi tera aneaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari oneinkanira magatiro yovetsikagetakerira pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikake kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira, ario pinkante ogotunkani inti Tasorintsisanorira pairorira yagaveavageti, nerotyogara tyani kantumatatsi: "Narori tera nogote." ²¹ Yogoigavetakaniroro aifo Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira impinkatsaigakerira, aikiro ineaigavetakatyo ikavintsajaigakerira yovetsikimogeigakerira posante kantankicha teratyo inkogaige irishineventaigakemparira inkantaigakerira: "Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena", ontitari isuregisevageiganaka posante, nerotyogara tera irogotumaige. ²² Ikantaigavetakatyo: "Nogovageigi", kantankicha teratyo irogotumaige. ²³ Tera irishineventaigempari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira ikantansirira itimi, inti ishineventaigaka ipegageigakerira itasorintsiegite yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi ikañotagaigakari matsigenka neirorira igamane intiri kapankiripage intiri kamarigetsatsirira intiri aikiro marankepage.

²⁴ Irerotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi irovetsikagisevageigakerora tatarika ikogaigake iriroegi, tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri ovashi iposantegisevageiganaka iriroegi. ²⁵ Teranika inkematsaigeri Tasorintsisanorira, intityo ishineventaigaka ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage. Onti yamatagavageigaka, teranika iriro irishineventaigempa Tasorintsi vetsikakeririra ontityo ishineventaigaka yovetsikagetakerira. Kantankicha irirori inkantakanityo irishineventakenkani inkantakenkanira: "Pairo pikametiti." Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

²⁶ Irerotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi imposantegisevageiganakempara tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri. Ogari tsinaneegi tenige onkogaigae agaigaera surari, onti agavakagaiganaka apitsinaneegitene. ²⁷ Ario ikañoigaka surariegi tenige inkogaigae iragaigaera tsinane, onti yagavakagaiganaka irapisurariegitene opegakovageiganakerityo irogogeka. Tsikyatataryo ikañotagaigaka iriroegi yatsipereakagavageigakara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite gipashiventantagetatsirira.

²⁸ Tera inkogaigenika isuretakoigemparira Tasorintsi, irerotari yapakuantaiganakaririra isuregisevageigakemparora posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. ²⁹ Onti ipiriniventaigake posantepage terira onkametite: yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikogutaigakeri yashintageigarira pashini, yatsipereakagantavintsaigaka, itsimaventavageigaka, yogantaigake, ikisavakagaigaka, yamatavitantavageigake, ikisantavageigake, aikiro iniashinaigakari itovaireegi.

³⁰ Itsoeventaigakari pashini, ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi, pairo ipugatsatantavageiga, ineaigaka pairo yavisantavageigake, yaventakoigakaro magatiro irogotane. Isuregisegeigamatatyo posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakera, tera inkematsavageigeri tomintaigaririra.

³¹ Tera inkogaige irogoigera, tera intsatagaigero ikantakerira, tera intantumaimpempa, tera intsarogakagantumaigempa. ³² Yogoigavetakatyo ikantakerira Tasorintsi tyanirika kañotankichane maika inkamanakerika iriatake morekariku kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkeimaige, ariompatyogisevageigakerora iriroegi, ontityo aikiro ishineventaigakari ineaigakerira itovaireegi inkañoigakemparira iriroegi irovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite.

Tasorintsi tera inkisashitantumatempa kogapage

2 Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkisashitasanoigakenkanira kañoi-girorira maika. Atsi gaigeratyogakavako. Antari pikantaigakera maika vikirotyogakañotagaigankicha, povetsikaigakerotari viroegi aikiro yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigeri Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashiigimpi? ² Antari ikantira Tasorintsi inkisashitakemparira kañogetirorira maika ogotasanotunkani onti yovetsikageigi terira onkametite, teranika inkisashitantumatempa Tasorintsi kogapage. ³ Viroegiri pikantaigavetaka inkisashitakenkanira kañogetirorira maika, kantankicha akya pimaigavaka povetsikageiganakera kañopagerira yovetsikageigirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakempara ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi? ⁴ Impa ariorakari pineaigakerira ikantakanira ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yatsipereakogavageigakempira, pineaigiri ariori gari ikisashiigimpi. ¿Matsi tera pogotumaige onti ikavintsaavageigakempikameti pampakuaigakeroniri povetsikageigakera terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara? ⁵ Kantankicha tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pinkogaige pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigirira terira onkametite kameti pinkantatigaiganakempariri. Ariompatyogipikañovageiganakari tera pisuretumaigemparogimpogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairotyogavageigakempiki inkisashiigakempira, viroegitakaniroro. Yogari Tasorintsi inkantasanoigakeritari maganiro tyarika ikantaigaka. ⁶ Irirori yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikakerira paniropage inkantantakemparira tyara inkantakenkani.

⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenka ikantakanini egintevageiga, ikogaigaketari iriaigakera enoku irishineventaigavakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: "Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naronoshimpokirerenkakera." Maganiro kañoigacharira maika inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake iriroku. ⁸ Kantankicha pairotyoginkisashitasanovageigakemparimaganiro intagatirira ipiriniventaigiki tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi, tera inkogaigenika inegintevageigakempara onti yovetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite. ⁹ Iriroegi iratsipereavageigaketyo kara inkenkisureavageigakempara. Iratsipereavageigaketyo maganiro iriroegirika jo-

rioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi maganirosanoty iratsipereigake. ¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira iriaigake enoku irishineventaigavakempari Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pike-matsatakenatari, taina pinkantanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakerira, aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti gara otimumatai veraakempinerira.” Ario inkañotagaigakeri maganiro irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. ¹¹ Tasorintsi ineagakeritari maganiro matsigenkaegi ario ikañovakagaigaka tera intime kantatigaigan-chianerira.

¹² Maganiro kañovageigacharira inkisashiigakenkani. Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyo irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashiigakenkanityo irirori aikiro, kantankicha ganiroroty ikantagiri Tasorintsi: “¿Tyara okantakara tera pintsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi?” Yogari jorioegi goigavetakarorira kantankicha atanatsi ikañovageigara iriro pinkante inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkenkiagaviigakerira teranika intsatagaigero. ¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi teranika iriro irishineventaigempa intagatirira yogoigiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo irishineventaigaka tsatagasanoigirorira. ¹⁴ Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha okonogaka inegintevageigaka ikañotagaigakaro ot-sirinkakotunkanirira, tsikyatyotyogotagashiigakaro iriroegi. ¹⁵ Antari ikañovageigara maika ogotunkani yogoigakero iriroegi tyarika inkantaigakempa inegintevageiganakempara, intitari gotagaigakeri Tasorintsi, neroty omirinka yovetsikaigira tatarika oita terira onkametite yogotaketyo tera onkametite. Paniropage yogoti ariorika inegintevageigake ontirika tera. ¹⁶ Ario onkañotake maika impogini aganakempara inkantantakemparirira Tasorintsi Jesokirishito inkisaigakerira maganiro manaigavetakarorira yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite. Ariotari nokantakeri nokenkita-takovagetakerora tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi inti joriosanorira

¹⁷ Kantankicha viroegi pikantaigi: “Nantiegi jorioegi, garatyo ikisashitumaigana Tasorintsi, nogotasanogiroitari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi notsatagaigakerora.” Ontiri aikiro paventakovageigaka pineaigiri intaganiri viroegi itasanoiga Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Pineaigakanirikatyo pogoigiro ikogirira Tasorintsi, aikiro pogoigiro tatoita kametitatsi ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. ¹⁹ Aikiro pineaigakanirikatyo paio pavisagake pogovageigakera, neroty pikogantagaigakerira terira irogotumaige.

²⁰ Tsikyata pipegaiga gotagantaigatsirira pineaigiri ariori pagaveaigake pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige intiegiri ikyanankarira goiganankitsi, pineaigakeritari pogotasanoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro pineaigiri irorori gotagaigakempi pogov-

ageigakerora magatiro tatapagerika oita ogovageiganirira ontiri aikiro magatiro arisanorira. ²¹ Inti pogotagaiganake pashini, ¿tyara okantakara tera pogotagaigakempa vikiro? Ario okañotaka pikantaigira: “Tera onkametite pinkoshitera”, iroroventi gametyo pikoshii-gi viroegi. ²² Irerotari pikantaigira aikiro: “Tera onkametite piatashiigerora tsinane”, gametyo piatashiigiro viroegi. Ario ikañotaka ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage, irerotari pineaigakerira tera inkametite, gametyo pikoshigetutaigiri yashintakagagetaganirira nagetatsirira ivankoku. ²³ Paventakogakero pogoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antari tera pintsatagaigero okantakerira onti pismatsananatagaigakeri Tasorintsi. ²⁴ Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakotanakerira irirori okanti: “Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi iniashinaigari Tasorintsi, viroeginirora kañotagaigakeri.”

²⁵ Viroegi jorioegi pineaigake garatsaiigakavi pichonkirimeshinate pineaigiri ariori irishineventaigakempi Tasorintsi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario pinkante irishineventaviigakempironiroro pogaratsaiigakara. Antari garika pitsatagaigiro magatiro kañomatata tenirikatyo pogaratsaiigempa. ²⁶ Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogaratsaiigavetenkani kantankicha antari katinkara irogaigakero irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irorori ineagakeri kañomatata garatsaiigakanirikatyo. ²⁷ Iravisaivageiganakempityo viroegi jorioegi garatsaiigavetankicharira goigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero. ²⁸ Yogari intagatirira yogaratsaitunkani imeshinaku teratyo iriro joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo irishineventempari Tasorintsi ineakerira yogaratsaitunkanira, tera intsatageronika ikogagetirira irirori. ²⁹ Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro itsatagasanoitakeri ikantirira, iriro pinkante inti joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, ikantatigasano-takatari isureku, tera iroro iraventempa yogaratsaitunkanira, teranika iroro kantatigakagerine itsatagirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo kantatigakagerine Isure Tasorintsi. Yogari kañotirorira maika irishineventunkani, kantankicha tera iriro shineventaigemparine matsigenkaegi, intityo shineventakari Tasorintsi.

3 Ariorika inkantaigake jorioegi: “Iroroventi kogapage nokantaigake nantiegi jorioegi yashintasanogirira Tasorintsi, onti yogaratsaitakena kogapage.” ² ¿Teratyo! Irroegitari ikavintsaasanoigake Tasorintsi. Ogari pairorira avisagetakero magatiro onti itsirinkakagantaigakenerira Iriniane. ³ Antari aiñorika terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake inti tsoenti Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi ario oga inkenake inkantatiganakempa ganige itsatagairo ikantakerira? ⁴ ¿Garatyo! Intsoegageigavetakempatyo maganiro matsigenkaegi kantankicha Tasorintsi

garatyo itsoegumata, intsatagakeroty ikantakerira. Itsirinkakotanakeritari Iravi Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ineaitakempi omirinka pikantasanotake, tera pintsoegumatempa.

Inkantaivetakempityo tera intsatagero ikantakerira kantankicha viro pitsatagakeroty magatiro kameti pineakagaigakeriniri tera ario pamatagumatempa.”

⁵ Antari akanaigira irirori tera intsatagero ikantirira, impogini itsatagakero, aroegi neakagaigakeri maganiro arisano ikantasanoti tera iramatagumatempa. Iro-roventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario ankan-taigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite ikisashiigajaira ineagakaira tera ankematsaigeri? ¿Garatyo! (Ariotari ikañogirori niashiigarorira kogapage.) Iroromera irovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantakempara impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira? ⁷ ¿Matsi ario okametitake nontsoegakempara nonkantakera: “Tera intsatagero Tasorintsi ikantirira”, impogini intsatagakerora ineakenkani inti pairorira itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantirira tera intoegumatempa? ¿Teratyo! Ariomera onkametitakeme maika, ¿ario tatatyo oitara inkisavitakena Tasorintsi? ⁸ Ariomera onkañotakeme, ¿tyara okantakara tera ankantaige: “Tsame avetsikaigakera terira onkametite kameti aneakagantaigakeriniri Tasorintsi tera inkañovageumatempa?” Ariotari ikantaigakeri kañogakerorira maika iniashinaigakenara kogapage ikantaigi onti nogotaganti inkañogakempara maika. Kametitaketyo inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka

⁹ Iro-roventi maika ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankan-taigake aroegi jorioegi paio avisaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi? ¿Garatyo akantumaigi! Maganirotari aroegi akañovageigaka, ario ikañogaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikañovageigaka. ¹⁰ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“¿Tera intimumatenika negintevagetachanerira garira ikañovagetumata, intimumagetaketyo paniro!

¹¹ Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani kogumatatsine irogotakera.

¹² Ikantaigavetakari Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempara inegintevageigakempara,

kantankicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaterine.

¿Maganirosanoty yaparaigaka yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite!

¹³ Iniagisegeigamatityo posante ovegagapagerira, aikiro yamatavitantageigamatityo.

Iniashinaigakari itovaireegi itsoeventanaigakarira, yatsipereakavageigakari.

¹⁴ Omirinka ikisaigakeri itovaireegi iniagisevageigake ikemakaganaigakarira.

¹⁵ Ishineventaigakaro irogantavageigakera.

¹⁶ Tyarika inaigake yatsipereakavageigakari pashini ikenkisureakavageigakari.

¹⁷ Tera irogoige irishineigakempara,

aikiro tera irogoige kametikyara iragavakagaigakem- pa intimaigakera kameti.

¹⁸ Teratyo impinkumaigeri Tasorintsi.”

¹⁹ Aroegi agotasanoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene iseraereegi kameti irogoigakeniri tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikogagetirira ganiri tyani ventakova- getacha inkantakera: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro, tera nonkañovagetumatempa.” Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogavisaakotakempara tsikyata, maganirosanoty inkisashiigakenkani. ²⁰ Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametiaerira Tasorintsi inkantakerira: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Teranika iroro irogavisaakotantaigae Tasorintsi atsata- gaigirora ikantirira. Ogari ikantirira intagati ogota- gaigakai aneagakeniri aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira.

Ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkanira kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito

²¹ Kantankicha maika yogotagaigakai Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irorotari itsirinkakoigake pairani Moiseshi intiegiri maganiro kamantantaigat- sirira. Tera ario inkantaige inti irogavisaakoigake tsata- gaigirorira magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²² Onti ikantaigake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, ineagakeritari maganiro imirin- ka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa.

²³ Ikañovageigakatari maganiro, tera tyani tsatagu- materone magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri. ²⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikav- intsaavageigakai itigankakerira Jesokirishito inka- maventaigakaera ovashi yogavisaakoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Aroegi teratyo tatoita avet- sikaigumate kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri, tsikyatyoty ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakaera. ²⁵ Pairani tekyara iripokute Jesokirishito ineagavetakari Tasorintsi pairaninirira kañovageigamataka, kantankicha yat- sipereakoigakari yogotaketari inkamaventaigakeri im- pogini Jesokirishito. Impogini tsikyatyoty itigankakeri iratsipereaventavageigakerira inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, irirori pugaigakerine inkamakera. Antari ikentakotunkanira ovoatanakera iriraa onti ganigeniri ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito inkantaigakera: “Arisanon- iro ikamaventakena.” Ikogaketari Tasorintsi irogoigakera maganiro tera tyani irogavisaakotumate kogapage, aikiro tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage. ²⁶ Ario okañotaka maika kameti agoigakeniri aroegi yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero. Antari yogavisaakoigirira kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito tera irogavisaakoigeri kogapage, ontitari ineagakerira ikematsaigakerira, yogoigaketari ikamaventaigakerira.

Tatampatyo aventakovageigakempa

²⁷ Iroventi ztatatyo oitara aventakoigakempara aroegi? jTatampaniroroty! zMatsi tyara okanta? Teranika ario irogavisaakoigae Tasorintsi ineagikaira atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, ontityo ikavintsaaviigakai ineagikaitari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. ²⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irogavisaakoigakerityo Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito, ariorika itsatagakeri it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontirika tera intsatagero.

²⁹ zMatsi intagani irogavisaakoigake Tasorintsi jorioegi? zMatsi gara yogavisaakoigiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi? Irogavisaakoigakeriniroro aikiro iriroegi.

³⁰ Mameritari pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirosantari ikantakara irirori † ineagakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito kañogamataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. ³¹ Iroventi akañogianakerora maika akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito zario apakuaiganakeri tenige antsatagaigaero it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? jTeratyo! Ariompatyo ankañogianakerori maika akyaenka tsatagasanoiganakerone.

Tyara ikantaka Averan

4 Maika onti nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira Averan yashikitasanoiganakairira aroegi jorioegi. zTyara ikantaka irirori? ² Irorome irishinevitakemparime Tasorintsi Averan tatarika oita yovetsikaigetakerira iraventakovagetakempamerorokari, kantankicha ineakeri Tasorintsi mameri tatampatyo iraventakotakempa. ³ Pogoigakerorokari tyara okanti Itsirinkakogantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. Onti okanti: "Yogari Averan ikematsakeri Tasorintsi, neroty ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa." ^{††4} Onti okañotakaro oka, tyanirika tavagetatsi, impogini ipunatavunkani tera inkantenkani: "Onti nopashitakempiri kogapage", ontitari ipunavitunkani yantavagetakera.

⁵ Kantankicha intimera pashini gara tatoita yantumati kameti irogavisaakotakenkaniniri onti inkantake: "Nogotasanoti yogari Tasorintsi yogavisaakotiri kañovageigacharira", ario pinkante irogavisaakotakeri ineakeritari ikematsakerira. ⁶ Ario ikañotaka Iravi pairani ikantake ishinevagetaka tyanirika ineakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, teranika tatoita irovetsikumate irirori kameti inkañotagakeriniri maika, ontityo tsikyata ikavintsaakeri. ⁷ Impo ikanti:

"jIshinevageigakatyo maganiro imagisantakoigakerira Tasorintsi ikañovageigakara tenige inkenkiimataero!

⁸ jIshinevageigakatyo yogaegi terira inkenkiagu-maigeri Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira terira onkametite!"

⁹ Yogari Iravi, zintaganirorokari iniakoiganake yogaratsaiigunkanirira ichonkirimeshinate intirika iniakoigake aikiro terira irogaratsaiigenkani? Atsi sureigempariratyo Averan. Pine irirori ikematsatamakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, irorotari ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. ¹⁰ Kantankicha ztyati ineantakariri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa? zArio ineakeri impogini ogaratsaitunkanira ichonkirimeshinate ontirika ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani? Teratyo ario ineeri impogini yogaratsaitunkanira, ontityo ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani. ¹¹ Yogari Averan oketyotari ikematsakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, impogini yogaratsaitunkani ogotantakenkaniniri matakeneakeri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, ikematsakeritari. *Irorotari ikantaganirira yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira irogaratsaiigenkani. Ariotari ikañotagaigakeri Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ineagakerira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

¹² Arisanoniroro Averan inti yashikiiganakeririra aikiro maganiro yogaratsaiigunkanirira, kantankicha tera iroro intagati yogaratsaiigunkanira ontityo ikañogakarira irirori Averan ikematsakera yogotakera intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra. Ariotari ikañotari maika tekyara ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate.

Tasorintsi itsatagagetakero ikantakeririra Averan ikematsakeritari

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan impogini impakerira magatiro kipatsi irashintakemparora irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira, †† kantankicha tera ario inkanteri maika ineakerira itsatagakerora it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tekyatanika ontimenika. Ontityo ikantakeri ineakerira ikematsakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira intovaiganakera iyashikiiganakerira. ¹⁴ Antari intaganimera shintaigakemparone magatiro kipatsi yogaegi tsatagaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, zario tatatyo inkematsaviigakeri Tasorintsi yogaegi terira intsatagaigero?, gatanika yashintaigaro iriroegi ikashigakagakaririra Tasorintsi Averan ineakerira ikematsakerira. ¹⁵ Yogari goigavetakarorira ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagak-enkanira kantankicha tera intsatagaigero inkisashi-gakemparityo. Antari gamera ogotumatagani ario pinkante tyampaniroro onkantakenkani ontsatagak-enkanira, teranika ogotumatenkani, gamerorokari tyani kañotagantacha.

¹⁶ Iroventi maika, tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira Averan intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira, ikantakeri ario inkañotakero maika. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira iyashikiiganakerira tera intagani iriniakoige iyashikiiganakerira tsatagaigakeronerira Itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Intityo iniakoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra inkañogakemparira Averan ikemat-

† 3:30 Ireo 6.4 †† 4:3 Jen 15.6

‡ 4:11 Jen 17.10 †† 4:13 Jen 17.4-6

satakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira. Irorotari ipegantakarira irirori yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira. ¹⁷ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nompegakagakempi yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi.” [†] Intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan ikematsatakerira. Irirori intitari ganiaigiririra kamageigavetacharira, aikiro itimakagagetiro posantepage tekyarira ontimumagete.

¹⁸ Antari ikantakerira Tasorintsi Averan imepegakagakerira yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi, atake yagatavagetanaa, tekyenka intomintumatempa. Tyampatyora imponiaigakempara iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikematsatakerityo Tasorintsi yogiakotakatyo intsatagakerora ikantakeririra, ikantakeritari: “Intovaigavageiganaketyo kara piyashikiiganakerira.” ^{††19} Yogari Averan panikya irishiriagakotanaempa 100 ineaka irirori teratyo maani irantarivagete kara, tyampatyo inkantakempara intomintakempara. [‡] Ario okañotaka itsinanetsite irorori atake antarotasanovagetanaa tera ontomintumatempa, kantankicha yogari Averan ariompatyo ikematsatanotanakeri. ²⁰ Tera inkantumate: “Ariorikaratyo intsatagakerora Tasorintsi ikantakenarira.” Ontityo ariompa ikematsatanotanakeri, aikiro ariompatyo ishineventasanotanakariri ikanti: “Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.” ²¹ Yogotasanotaketari tera onkomutapitsatumatempari intsatagakerora ikantakerira, yagaveavagetitari. ²² Irorotari ineantakaririra Tasorintsi Averan kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. ²³ Kantankicha tera intagani intsirinkakotenkani Averan ineakerira kañomataka maika. ²⁴ Itsirinkakoigakaityo aikiro aroegi, ineagikaitari kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa akematsaigakeritari irirori, irirotari ganiairirira Atinkami Jesokirishito ikitavetunkanira. ²⁵ Yogari Atinkami irirotari itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara. Impogini ikamakra yoganiari kameti ineagikaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

Tasorintsi ineagikai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa

5 Maikari maika mataka ineagikai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ineagikaitari akematsaigakerira ikantakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Neroty maika tenige ampinkaegaeri inkisashiigakaera onti ashinevageigaka, irirotari kañotagakerora maika Atinkami Jesokirishito. ² Irirotari kamaventaigakai, neroty ikantakani ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi ineagikaitari akematsaigakerira. Ashinevageigakatyo kara agiakoigaka impogini ankañoiaganakemparira irirori. ³ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Aikiro ashinevageigakatyo atsipereavageigakera, agotasanoigaketari antsipereavageigakerika irorotari agotantaiganakempa kameti

† 4:17 Jen 17.5 †† 4:18 Jen 15.5 ‡ 4:19 Jen 17.17

agaveaigakeniri ashintsitashivageiganakerora posantepage ariompatyo ankematsatanoiganakeriri. ⁴ Antari ashintsitashivageiganakerorika atsipereavageigakera ogotakenkani arisano opaitaka akematsatananoigakera ovashi agiakoiganakempa ankañoiaganakemparira irirori impogini. ⁵ Kantankicha gara onti agiakoiga kogapage. Aifnotari itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari gotagaigakai itasanovageigakaira Tasorintsi.

⁶ Pairani aroegi teranika agoige tyampatyo ankañovageigakempara agavisaakoigakempara, kantankicha impogini agamatanakatyo ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito maganiro aroegi kañovageigacharira. ⁷ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kogankitsine impimantakemparora igamane impugakerira irapimatsigenkatene inkamakera ganiri iriro kamatsi? Kañotari intimera paniro negintevagetacharira garorokarityo tyani kogumatatsi impugakerira. Impatyo intimera pairorira ikavintsaavagetirirorakari inkamaventakenkani. ⁸ Kantankicha Kirishito ikamaventaigakai aroegi maganiro kañovageigacharira tekyenka ankantatigumaigempa, irorotari agotantaigakarira itasanovageigakai Tasorintsi. ⁹ Antari ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa, irorotari ineantaigakairira Tasorintsi kañoiagamataikai tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari maika ineagikaira kañoiagamataikai tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera Kirishito ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini, pairo irogavisaakoigakae. ¹⁰ Pairani tera ashineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irishineigavetajae aroegi, kantankicha impogini itigankakeri Itomi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ashinevakagaiganakempaniri. Kañotari maika ashinevakagaiganakara iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera, pairo irogavisaakotasanooigakae, ikantakanitari itimi. ¹¹ Tera patiro oka, yogishineagikaityo Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari kañotagagetakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito kamaventaigakairira kameti irishineigajae Tasorintsi.

Aran intiri Kirishito

¹² Pairani panirosanoty matsigenka kañovagetankicha ovashi ikantakeri Tasorintsi ineakerora igamane. ^{††} Irorotari ikamantaigarira maganiro matsigenkaegi ontitari kankagagakeri ikañovageigara. ¹³ Pairani tekyara intsirinkakotero Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi mataka kañovageigaka maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkante Tasorintsi: “Tera intsatagaigero nokantakerira, nonkenkiagaigakerityo impogini.” Tekyatanika intsirinkakaganteronika. ¹⁴ Yogagiri matsigenkaegi iyashikiiganakerira Aran maganiro ikañovageigaka, kantankicha tera inkañotasanooigampari Aran okyasanokyara ikañovagetakara. ^{‡‡} Kantanakaniroro ikañoigakara maika kigonkero itsirinkakotakerora Moiseshi ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran iroro oponiantaka ineantaigakarorira maganiro igamane, kantankicha

†† 5:12 Jen 3.1-19 ‡‡ 5:14 Jen 2.15-17; 3.11-12

yogari pokutatsirira impogini onti ikamaventaigakitiri maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

¹⁵ Panirosanoty o ikañovagevetaka Aran ovashi ineaganakero igamane maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakai niganki avisavagetanakero ikañovagetakara Aran gamaigaigavetakairira. Itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera. Impogini ipokuti irirori ario ikañotakero maika ikavintsaavageigakai ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakeriri. ¹⁶ Okyara panirosanoty Aran ikañovagetakara ovashi ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro kañovageigaka, kantankicha pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakeri kañovageigankicharira vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite, ineagakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

¹⁷ Okyara panirosanoty o ikañovagetakara Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganiro igamane tyampatyo inkantaigaempa inkantakanira intimaigae. Kantankicha impogini panirosanoty ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovashi ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakaira magatiro avetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, ineagikai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari ikañotakerora maika ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra, irorompakorokari iragaveakagaigakerira ganiri yovashigakoiganaka avisaganakerira tatapagerika oita pairo iragaveakagaigakeri, ontiri aikiro intentaigakemparira impogini iriroku inkantakanira intimoigakerira Jesokirishito inkañovageigakemparira irirori.

¹⁸ Ikañovagetakatari panirosano Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganirosano igamane. Ario okañotaka impogini panirosano Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ineagakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa impo inkantakani intimaigake. ¹⁹ Panirosanoty ikantakara Aran tera inkematsateri Tasorintsi ovashi ikañovagetantaiganakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro panirosanoty ikantakara Jesokirishito ikematsavagetirira Tasorintsi ineantaigunikanirira tovaini kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

²⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Moiseshi intsirinkakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra kameti irogoiganakeniri iseraereegi onti ikañovageiganaka, teranika intsatagaigero ikogagetakerira irirori, kantankicha antari atanatsira ikañovageiganaka ariompaty o ikavintsaasanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi avisavagetanakettyo kara. ²¹ Ario okañotaka maika kameti inkavintsaavageigakaeniri aroegi aikiro. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran irorotari aneantaiganakarorira agamane, kantankicha maika itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, ineagikai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, irorotari yoganiantaigakairira asureku kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake.

Okamapitsatunkanira kañovagetagantsi

6 Iroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara kameti inkavintsaasanovageigakaeniri Tasorintsi? ² ¿Garatyo! Pine igamaga ikamumatakera tera ario atanatsi inkañovagetempara, matakatar kamake. Ario akañovageigaka aroegi aikiro akematsatumaigakirira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara atanatsira ankañovageigempara? ³ Pogoigiroitari tyara okantakara agiviaigara. Antari agiviaigara onti ogotakenkanira atake atentagaiganakari Jesokirishito, neroty ikamakera irirori kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake aroegi. ⁴ Antari ikamakera Jesokirishito ikitavetunkani. Ario okañotaka agiviaigara aroegi onti okantakotake ikitavetunkanira pairani, kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaigakari akitaigakara, kantankicha impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonteaganaira niaku kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari ikitareanaara kameti ankantatigaiganakempairi ganigera akañovageigaa tekyara ankematsaige.

⁵ Matakatar atentagaigakaritari Kirishito akamaigakera akañovageigakirira irirori, arioty ankañovageigakempairi aikiro yoganiairira Tasorintsi, ankantatigaiganakempairi ganigeniri akañovageigaa tekyara ankematsaige.

⁶ Maika agotasanoigake antari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari akentakoigakara aroegi akamapitsaigakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigeniri atanatsi akañovageigara, ⁷ kañovageigamatakaitari igamaga tyampa inkantaempa inkañovageigakempara, kamaketari. ⁸ Maika matakatar atentagaigakari Kirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo atentagaigakarira aniaiganaira akantatigaiganaka tenige ankañovageigaa tekyara ankematsaige. ⁹ Agotasanoigaketari yaniimatanaaira Kirishito ikamavetakara garatyo ikamumatai aikiro, yagaveasanotakerotari kamagantsi. ¹⁰ Akañovageigakatari aroegi maganiro, irorotari ikamantakarira Kirishito. Ikamumatakera patiro matakaniro. Maika aiño ikantakani itimi onti ipiriniventavageti magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Maika ario pinkañoigake viroegi pogoiganakeratyo onti pikañoigakari irirori, tenigetari agaveaigempipi kañovagetagantsi, kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero. Aiñoty pitimaigaveta kantankicha onti pitimashiigai pimiriventavageigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, pitentanoigakaritari Jesokirishito.

¹² Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyaniro agaveaigempikari kañovagetagantsi ovashi pamaniaganakemparo pinkañoigageiganakempara povetsikagisevageiganakerora pikogageigakerira. ¹³ Antari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventavageigaveta povetsikageigirora posantepage terira onkametite, kantankicha ganigetyo pikañoigairo maika. Onti pimiriventaganake pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kañovageigamatakavitari on-

tinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, impo paniaiganai kameti pinkantatigaiganakempaniri. ¹⁴ Ganigetari agaveaigaimpi kañovagetagantsi, tenigenika iroro pimpomirintsiventaigempa pintsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigimpiro pikañovageigara. Tsiky-atatari ikavintsavaveigakempi irirori.

Tyara ikanta piriniventirorira kañovagetagantsi intiri piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

¹⁵ Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige aroegi maika?, aneaigaketari ikavintsavaveigakaira Tasorintsi, ¿matsi ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara tenigetari inkantaigajae antsatagaiganakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira? ¿Garatyo akañotumaigiro maika! ¹⁶ Viroegi pogoigitaro intimera paniro matsigenka tsikyataro impimantakempa irashintakenkanira inkematsavagetakerira shintakemparineririra impo irashintumatakemparira kantakanityo inkañotakera maika, ¿matsi tyara inkantaempa iriataera parikoti intimashitaemparora kogapage? ¿Garatyo yagaveimati! Ario pikañogaka viroegi maika irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkañovageigakempara ariompatyo agaveaiganakempiri ovashi pinkamaigake piaigakera morekariku. ¿Tyampatyo pinkantaigaempa pampakuaganaerora! Antari irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ario pinkante ariompatyo ishintsitagaiganakempiri kameti pinegintevageiganakempaniri. ¹⁷ Ario pikañogaveta viroegi tekyara pinkematsaige onti pikañovageigaveta, tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pampakuimaigakerora. Kantankicha impogini yogotagaitakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventaigavakarora ovashi pikañoganaka maika. Impo yapakuakagumaigakempirora Tasorintsi pikañovageigakara irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pinegintevageiganakara pitimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Maikari maika noshineventasanovagetakarityo Tasorintsi kara, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi pikañotantagakarorira maika. ¹⁹ (Onti noniakogetanake pineageigirira viroegi kameti pinkemaigakeniri tatoita nokantake, noneaketari garika nokañotiro maika onti onkomutapitsaigakempi.) Ariotari pikañogakari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventaigaveta povetsikagisevageigirora posante terira onkametite, arioty pinkañogakempa maika pimpiriniventaigakeroty pinegintevageiganakempara pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti, ompote pimpaniro-tasanovageiganakeriniri Tasorintsi, iriro pinkematsatanovageiganake.

²⁰ Antari tekyara irapakuakagaigempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira, teratyo pagaveimaige pinegintevageigakempara. ²¹ Antari pikañogavetakara maika, ¿matsi tyara okantaigakempi? ¿Matsi okantakani ogishineigakempi gipashiventaiganakempirira maika? ¿Teratyo! Teranika oganiantumate kañopagerira maika, ontityo oataganti morekariku. ²² Kantankicha maika mataka yapakuakagaigakempiro Tasorintsi

povetsikagisevageigavetakarira terira onkametite, irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pikematsatanovageiganakerira. Maikari maika ario pinkante negintevageiganakavi, impogini piaigake itimira Tsorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake. ²³ Maganirotari kañovageigacharira inkamaiganakerika iriaigake morekariku, kantankicha yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito inkavintsavaveigakeri Tasorintsi iriaigakera enoku inkantakanira intimaigake, garatyo ineimaigairo igamane.

Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañogakaro ogamakotaga

7 Napigematsaegine, atsi gaige kavako. Viroegi pogoigiroritari tyara okanta magatiro okantavitantagetaganirira. Intaganitari ikantavitagani tekyarira inkame. Antari inkamumatanaera ario pinkante ganigetyo ikantavigetaagani, kamaketari. ² Pine okantaganirira ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okerira ojime tekyara inkame agaera pashini. Antari ogara inkamanaera ario pinkante gani-geniroro okantavitaagani. ³ Kantankicha antari aiñokyarika intime ojime impo okanakeri agaera pashini, ario pinkante onti ovetsikake terira onkametite. Antari ontirika inkamake ojime ario pinkante tatampatyo onkantavitakenkani, kametitaketyo agaera pashini, gara okantagani ovetsikake terira onkametite.

⁴ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, viroegi kañogamatakavi ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera kameti irashintasanovageigakempiniri, irirotari kitareanaacharira ikitavetunkanira. Ario okañotaka maika kameti pintsatagasanoigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ⁵ Antari tekyara ankematsaige onti apiriniventaigaveta avetsikageigirora tatarika oita akogageigakerira aroegi. Antari ogotunkanira okantavitantagetunkanira pairoty akogasanovageiganake avetsikageigakera posantepage terira onkametite, atanatsime ankañogempara maika aigakemetyo morekariku. ⁶ Kantankicha maikari maika kañomataka ontinirika akamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi kantaviigavetakairorira posante terira onkametite. Maika onti apiriniventaiganake atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro kañotakagaigaene otsirinkakotunkanirira, intityo kantatigakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi.

Ashiegitari agaigakero akañovageigara

⁷ Iroroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi? ¿Garatyo! Antari gamera nogotiro tyara okanti, ario pinkante gamerorokari nogoti onti nokañovagetaka. Pine gamera okanti: "Gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini", † gametyo nogoti tera onkametite nonkogutakerira. ⁸ Maikari maika nogotakerora irorotari okenantanaka nokogasanotanakera novetsikasanovageiganakera posante terira

† 7:7 Ek 20.17

onkametite namenianakarora, nashitari nogakero nakyara nokañovagetara. Antari gamera agoigi okantavitantaganira posante gametyo akogasanoigi avetsikageigakerora, kantankicha agoigakerora okantavitantunkanira ovashi akogasanoiganake avetsikageiganakerora posante terira onkametite. ⁹ Pairani tekyara nogotasanotero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi mameri tatampa vankinaakagavagetakenane, tera nogotenika onti nokañovagetaka, kantankicha impogini nogotasanotanakerora nogotasanomatanaketyo onti nokañovagetaka ovashi nokenkisureavagetanaka, nogotanaketari inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini. ¹⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi itsirinkakagakeritari Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira ontsatagakenkanira kameti intimagantsivageigakeniri maganiro tsatagaigakeronerira, kantankicha narori noneakero iroroty okenantakarira inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini, teranika nontsatagetero magatiro. ¹¹ Iroro nogotasanotanakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tera noshineventempari nontsatagakerora, ontityo noshineventanakaro magatiro okantavitantunkanirira iroroty novetsikageitake. Irerotari nogotantakarira onti inkisashitakena Tasorintsi, nakirotari kañotagantankicha. ¹² Kantankicha agoigake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi paio okametiti, ontitari itsirinkakotake ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotagaigakai anegintevageigakempara.

¹³ Iroroventi maika ¿tyarika nonkante? ¿Matsi ario nonkantake onti kañovagetagakena itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashitakenarira Tasorintsi? ¿Garatyo nokanti! Nakirototy kañotagantankicha, nashitari nogakero naro nokañovagetakara. Nogovetakarotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kantankicha onti okenantanakaro novetsikanakera okantavitantunkanirira. Irotoniroro ogotantunkani pairora navisake nokañovagetakara. ¹⁴ Agoigaketari inti Isure Tasorintsi tsirinkakagakeri Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi kameti agoigakeniri anegintevageigakempara, kantankicha naro teratyo nagavee nontsatagakerora, nashitari nogakero nokañovageitakara. ¹⁵ ¡Tyarika nokantakara naro! Nokogaveitakatyo nontsatagakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora. ¹⁶ Antari novetsikira terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora nogotake onti novetsikake terira onkametite, irerotari ogotantunkanirira paio okametiti itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, okantavitantakerotari novetsikakerira. ¹⁷ Narori teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañovageitakempara, kantankicha kantakanatari nokañovageitara irerotari nokañovagetantakarira. ¹⁸ Nogotaketari ario nokantakara naro tera nagaveimate nonnegintevageitakempara. Nokogaveitakatyo nonnegintevageitakempara, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. ¹⁹ Nokogaveitakatyo nontsatagakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira onkametite terira nonkogavetempa naro novetsikakera. ²⁰ Iroroventi ¿tyara nokantakara novet-

sikakerora terira nonkogavetempa novetsikerora? Ariotari nokantakari naro nokañovagetakara.

²¹ Arioniroro nokañotakari maika. Nokogageveitakatyo novetsikakera kametiri nonnegintevageitakempaniri, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, ontityo novetsikanai terira onkametite. ²² Noshineventavetakaroty magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, nokogaveitakatyo nontsatagasanotakerora. ²³ Kantankicha noneaka tera nagavee, kantakanatari naro nokañovagetakara, neroty tyampa nonkantakempa nontsatagagetakerora. ²⁴ Irerotari nokogantavetakarira nontsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, kantakanatari nokañovageitakara. ¡Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa naro! ¡Tyanimpatyo gaveakagakenane nampakuagetanakerora magatiro kañovagetagakenarira ganiri ikisashitana Tasorintsi impogini! Panirosanoty gaveakagakenane Atinkami Jesokirishito, irerotari kamaventakenarira. ¡Irorotari maika noshineventavagetakarityo Tasorintsi kara!

Tyara ikantaiga itimasurentaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi

8 Maikari maika yogaegiri kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito ganige ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi.

² Pairani onti avetsikagisevageigavetaka posante terira onkametite, tyampatyo ankantaigakempa ampakuaiganaerora, inkisashiigakemetyo Tasorintsi. Kantankicha impo akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito yogari Isure Tasorintsi yoganiaigakai asureku, yagaveakagaigakai akantatigaiganakara tenigera ankañogaempara pairani. ³ Iroromera ontsatagakenkani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gametyo tyani gavisakotumatacha, teranika tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro. Irerotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Itomi inkamaventaigakaera. Irirori ikañotasanoiganakai aroegi kantankicha tera inkañovageitatempara neroty yagaveantakarira ikamaventaigakaira. Antari ikamaventaigakaira ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigajairo impogini. ⁴ Ikañotakero maika kameti agaveigakeniri antsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tenigetari iroro ampiriniventaigae avetsikageigaera tatarika oita akogagegirira aroegi, ontityo apiriniventaiganake ikogagetakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira yovetsikageigira tatarika oita ikogaigake iriroegi intagatityo ipiriniventaigi, kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi ontityo isuretakogeta irashipage Tasorintsi. ⁶ Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagegirira iriroegi inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigakera morekariku. Kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iroganiaigakenkani isureku ganigera ipinkaigairi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi. Impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi. ⁷ Yogaegiri maganiro piriniventaigirorira ikogagegirira iriroegi intiegi kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi. Tera intsatagageigero ikantakerira, aikiro garaty yagaveimaigi

intsatagaigakerora. ⁸ Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa iriroegi irogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi. †Teratyo iragaveaige!

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi tera iroro pimpiriniventaige pikogageigirira viroegi, ontityo pipiriniventaigi ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira. Tyanirika terira intimasurenteri Isure Tasorintsi itigankakerira Kirishito tera iriro shintemparine Kirishito. ¹⁰ Pashitari pogaigakero okyara pikañovageigakara, irorotari pikamantaigarira pimirinkaegi. Kantankicha maika aiñotari itimasurentaigakempi Kirishito, yogari Tasorintsi yoganiaigakempi pisureku kameti pinkantakiniri pintimaigake, ineaigakempitari kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañoavagetumaigempa. ¹¹ Itimasurentaigakempitari Isure ganiairirira Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira, impo arioty inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro pinkamaigavetakempatyo iroganiaigaempityo.

¹² Napigematsaegine, irorotari maika panirosanoty irirori ankematsaigake ganigera iroro apiriniventaigai tatarika oita akogageigirira aroegi. ¹³ Antari pimpiriniventaigakerorika tatarika oita pikogageigirira inkisashiigakempityo Tasorintsi piaigakera morekariku, kantankicha pinkematsaigakeririka Isure Tasorintsi irapakuakagaigakempiro magatiro povetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, impogini piaigake enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake gara pineimaigairo pigamane.

¹⁴ Maganirotari tsatagaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakerira intiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira tera iroro intimasurentashiigempi iromintsarogaigakempira pinkañoigaempara tekyara pinkematsaigeri Tasorintsi pipinkasanoigirira inkisashiigakempira. Ontityo itimasurentashiigakempi imegakagaigakempira itomiegi Tasorintsi, neroty aniaigirira Tasorintsi akantantaigaririra: “¡Apa!” ¹⁶ Iniasurentaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Aikiro agotantaigakarira impaigakaero Tasorintsi magatiro ishinetaigaigakairira, kantankicha intaganivati kogakotasanoitankicha antsipereavagakerira ankañoigakempirira Kirishito yat-sipereavagetakera kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini, antentagaigakempirira ashintaigakemparora magatiro yashintagetarira irirori.

Impogini ankañotasanoigakempari Kirishito

¹⁸ Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi pairotyo ashinevageigakempa impogini aigakera enoku aneaigakerira Kirishito ankañoigakempirira, avisavagetakeroty magatiro atsipereavageigakerira maika. ¹⁹ Magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi giaigamataketyo agakempira ineaigakankenkanirira itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempira inkañoigakempirira tentaigakemparinirira. ²⁰ Antari okyasanok-yara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro kameti-tavagetaketyo onagevetaka, teraty ario onkaño-gevetempa maika, kantankicha antari ikañoavagetakara

Aran okantatigaigetana, kantankicha teraty tsikyata onkantatigaigetempa irorori, intityo kantatigaigagetakero Tasorintsi. †Irorotari okamantagetanunkanirira ovesegagetanunkanirira tenige onkusogamanegetaenkani. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira imirinka ikamaigi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake ²¹ garatyo ikantakani ikañoiga maika, intentagaiganakemparitari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempira. Ario okañogetakempa magatiro yovetsikagetakerira aikiro, ganigetari otimumatai terira onkametite.

²² Agotasanoigaketari magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi atsipereake ogiakera onkantatiganakempira, kañomatakatyo atsipereavagetira tsinane okatsimonkitira. ²³ Kantankicha tera patiro tsipereatsine yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi, atsipereavageigaketyo aroegi aikiro. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira inkantatigaigakaigakara Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha maika aiñokya avankinaventavageigaro agiakoigakarora impaigakaerora Tasorintsi ishinetaigaigakaririra maganiro itomiegi. Anka-maigavetakempatyo kantankicha iroganiaigakae inkantatigaigakasanoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane. ²⁴ Antari akyara kematsaigakeri Kirishito agoigake impogini ankantatigasanoiganakempa ganiri aneaigairo agamane, irorotari agiagake maika. Kantankicha ariome aneaigakerome maika ishinetaigaigakairira Tasorintsi gamerorokari agiakoiga, matakatarira aneaigakero. ¿Matsi atanatsi agiakoigempara? †Garatyo! ²⁵ Kantankicha irororika agiakoigake tekyarira aneaigero maika negintekyatyo agiakoigakero antsipereakovageigakemparora magatiro.

Iniaventaigakai Isure Tasorintsi

²⁶ Ario okañota aikiro garika ashintsitashigeigiro posantepage pokashigeigajairira yogari Isure Tasorintsi irimutakoigakae ishintsitagaigakaera. Aroegi aniaigirira Tasorintsi tera agoigenika tyarika ankantaigeri, kantankicha intagatirika aniasurentumaigakempa maani iriniaventaigakae Isure Tasorintsi. ²⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogotitari tatoita ikogageti Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro, neroty iniaventaigirira kematsaigatsirira katinkatyo yoganairo, irorotari yogotantavaarira Tasorintsi tatoita ikogake inkantakerira.

Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi inkañotagantaigakaera

²⁸ Agoigake magatiro tatapagerika oita posantepage gishineaigajairira ontirika kenkisureakagaigajairira, iroro ishintsitagantaigari Tasorintsi isureku maganiro tasanogairirira. Iriroegitari isariaigakarira pairani irashintaigakempirira impo iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. ²⁹ Pairani yogotaketyo Tasorintsi tyani kematsaigakerine, neroty ikogakagan-taigakaririra inkañotasanoigakempirira Itomi. Irirori

† 8:20 Jen 3.17-19

impegaigakeri irirentiegi intovaigavageigaketyo kara. ³⁰Yogaegiri ikogakagaigakerira inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. Antari ikematsaigakerira onti ineaigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa impo ikañotagaigakeri Itomi.

³¹Iroroventi maika ishineigakaitari Tasorintsi itentaigakaira, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveigakaene? ¿Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! ³²Tasorintsi tera intsaneapitsaigajaeri Itomi, ontityo itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera. Kañotari itigankakerira Itomi inkamaventaigakaera akyari itigankiri, iroromparorokari impaigakaerora posantepage kametiripage paio impaigakaero. ³³Aroegi igantaga isariaigakaira Tasorintsi irashintaigakaera. Maika mataka yashintaigakai. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakaene aiñokya akañovageiga? ¿Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi ikantaigaira! Irirotari Tasorintsi neaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkañotagantaigakaera inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi? ³⁴¿Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Irirotari Kirishito kamaventaigakai. Tera patiro inkamaventaigae, ontityo ikitareanaa aikiro, maika aiño ipirinitai inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku iniaventaigakaira. ³⁵¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine irapakuakagakerira Kirishito ganigera itasanoigajai ikavintsajaigakaira? ¿Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Antsipereavageigavetakempatyo ontirika ankenkisureavageigakempa, kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. Ontirika iratsipereakagaigakae pashini inkisaigakaera kogapage, ontirika antsipereavageigake atasegane. Ariorika gara otimi tatampa agaguigakempa, ontirika ontimagetake posante koveenkagetankitsinerira, aikiro ankamaigavetanaempatyo kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. ³⁶Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Omirinkatyo ikogaigake irogaigakenara ineaigakenara nokematsaigakempira.

Ikañotagavageigakenatyo ovisha panikyarira irovetisakenkani.”

³⁷Nerotyo antsipereageigavetakemparotyoka kañopagerira oka kantankicha yagaveakagaigakaitari Kirishito tasanoigakairira ariompatyoka ashintsi-tashigeiganakerori magatiro ganiri ovashigakoiganakai agaveaiganakaera posantepage. ³⁸Irorotari maika naro nogotasanotake garatyoka tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itasanoigajai inkavintsaavageigajaera. Garatyoka yagaveimaigi isaankariite Tasorintsi. Ario ikañoigaka kamagarinipage intiegiri tyanirika pashini koveenkariipage, garatyoka yagaveimaigi. Ariorika ankamaigavetakempa ontirika aiñokyara aniaige, inkantakanityo intasanoigakae. Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyoka agaveimati ampakuakagakerira magatiro maikatirira ontiri impogigetankitsinerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro timatsirira enoku ontirika savitirira ontirika tatarika oi-

ta pashini yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi garatyoka agaveimati, itasanoigakaitari aroegi maganiro kematsaigakeririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iseraereegi inkavintsaavageigakerira

⁹Naro nanti kematsatiririra Kirishito aikiro itima-surentakena Isure Tasorintsi. Iriro gikoneatimotakena tyara nokantaka nosureku, irorotari nogotantakarira magatiro nonkantaigakempirira maika onti arisano gara ario notsoega kogapage. ²Omirinkatyoka nokenkisureavagetaka kara panikyatyoka agavagetanakena, ³nokogavetakatari nompugaigakerira napijoriegitene nashisano notovaireegi kameti naroniri inkisashitakempa Tasorintsi, iriroegikya irogavisaakoigake, aikiro naro irovashigantakempa Kirishito, irirokyaniri intasanoigakempa inkavintsaavageigakerira. ⁴Yogaegiri notovaireegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere intiegitari isariaigakarira Tasorintsi pairani impegaigakerira itomiegi. Iriroegitari itentaigaka pairani, nerotyoka ineantaigakaririra ishimpokirerenkakera kantamatake porererere. Aikiro iriroegi ikantaigake Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeririka inkavintsaavageigakeri. Itsirinkakagantaigakeri magatiro ikogagetakerira intsatagaigakerora. Aikiro yogotagakeri Moisheshi tyara inkantaigakempa anta ivankoku. Impo ikamantaigakeri aikiro tyara inkantaigakeri inkavintsaavageigakerira. ⁵Iriroegi intiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri itomiegi. Impogini itigankakerira Tasorintsi Kirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku, ario ikañotaka irirori aikiro, iriroegi iyashikiiganakeri. Irirotari inta Tasorintsisanorira shintagetarorira magatiro. ¿Kante inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

⁶Iroroventi ¿tyara ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yamatavinaigakeri Tasorintsi iseraereegi, teranika intsatagero ikantaigakeririra pairani? Teratyoka iramatavinaigeri, ontitari kantankicha antari ikantakera inkavintsaavageigakerira, tera iriro iriniakoigake iseraereegi ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira. ⁷Ario ikañotagaigakeri pairani iyashikiiganakerira Averan iniakoigakerira Tasorintsi tera iriniakoigeri maganiro, irorotari ikantantakaririra Averan: “Irirotari pitomi Isaako iyashikiiganakerine maganiro inkantaigakenkanirira intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Averan.” ⁸Irorotari agotantaigakarira Tasorintsi teratyoka impegaigeri iseraereegisanorira maganiro ⁹iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Intaganityoka pegasanoigankicha iyashikiiganakerira Isaako, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakerira Averan ikan-tiri: “Panivati shiriagarini ontomintakempa Sara.” ^{††}

¹⁰Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Impogini yantartitanakera Isaako yagakero Ireveka impo itimake otyomiani yapiteanintaka. ¹¹Antari tekyara omechogeriri yogari Tasorintsi ikantakero: “Yogari iyashiki-takerira iromperatakempari itsitiki.” [‡]Antari ikan-

takerora Tasorintsi tekyanika ompanivatumate irovet-sikumaigera tatapagerika oita, tekyatanika ome-choigerinika. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Pairotyo notasanovagetakari Jakovo, yogari Esao tesakonaty nontasanotempari." Irorotari ogotantunkani magatiro oka tsikyata inkantake Tasorintsi irirori tyani intsarogakagakempa inkavintsaavagetakerira impo itsatagakeroty magatiro ikantakerira. Tera ario oketyo ineaigeri tatarika yovetsikaigake impo inkantake.

¹⁴ Iroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite? ¿Garatyo! ¹⁵ Ikantakeritari Moisheshi pairani ikanti:

"Tyanirika nonintake naro nontsarogakagakemparira nontsarogakagakemparityo.

Aikiro tyanirika nonintake nonkavintsaavagetakerira nonkavintsaavagetakerityo." †

¹⁶ Irorotari maika tera ario intsarogakagaigae ineigakaira tsikyataro akogaigake aroegi intsarogakagaigakaera apankinanavageigaka avetsikaigakera kameti, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori intsarogakagaigakaera, irorotari itsarogakagantaigakairira. ¹⁷ Ot-sirinkakotunkani aikiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira ikanti: "Onti nopegakagakempi koveenkari kameti vironiri ogotantakenkani nagaveavagetira kameti inkemakoigakenaniri maganiro matsigenkaegi." ¹⁸ Arioniroro ikañota Tasorintsi maika. Itsarogakagari tyanirika ikogake intsarogakagakemparira, aikiro tyanirika ikogake imepegakagakemparira terira inkeme kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure, arioty ikañotagakeri.

¹⁹ Kantankicha aiñorika paniro kantakenanerira: "Iro-roventi, ariora okañotaka maika ¿tyara okantakara ikishahiigakarira Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi?" ²⁰ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pimpugatsatakemparira Tasorintsi? Pine koviti kipatsinaki ovetsikaganirira, ¿matsi ario onkantakeri vetsikakerorira: "¿Antari gara pikañotagana maika povetsikakenara?" ²¹ Yogari vetsikakerorira iriroritari shintakemparone, kametitaketyo irovetsikakerora tatarika ikogake irirori. Ariorika ikogake inegintetasanotakerora inegintetasanotakeroty, ontirika ikogake irovetsikakera pashini gasakonara inegintetasanotiro, gasakonaty inegintetasanotiro.

²² Ario ikañota Tasorintsi irirori ikogavetakatari inkishahiigakemparimera maganiro tsimajaigakeririra pogereigankichanerira ineakagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta irirori ikisara, aikiro pairora yagaveavaget, kantankicha teratyo inkishahiigempari shintsi, ontityo yatsipereakovageigakari. ²³ Onti ikañotaka maika kameti ineakenkaniniri paio ikavintsaantavageti, ikavintsaavageigakaitari aroegi igantagatari isari-aigakaira pairani inkavintsaavageigakaera kameti ankañoigakempariniri Itomi impogini. ²⁴ Maganirotari iniasurentaigakai Tasorintsi kameti ankematsaigak-

eriniri, teranika paniro iriniasurentaigeri jorioegi, iniasurentaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. ²⁵ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Oseashi okanti: "Yogaegiri terira nashintaigavetempari impoginityo nashintaiganakempari.

Ario inkañoigake yogaegi nokisaigavetakarira impoginityo nonkavintsaavageiganakeri.

²⁶ Tyarika kara inaigakera nokantaigakerira: 'Tera nashintaigempi',

ario kara inkantaigakenkani inti itomiegiti Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi terira ineimatero igamane."

²⁷ Kantankicha Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakeri iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikanti:

"Intovaigageigavetakempatyo iyashikiiganakerira Is-eraere inkañoigavetakempartyo impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia

kantankicha impogereagarantaigakempatyo, intaganivani naigaatsine paniropage irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Intsatagakerotari ikantakerira pairani katsiketyora inkishahiigakempari maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereigakerira."

²⁹ Ariotari ikantakeri aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

"Gamera itsarogakagumaigai Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira impogereasanoigakaemetyo maganiro.

Ankañoigakemparimetyo timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku ipogereasanoigakerira maganiro."

Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

³⁰ Iroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? Agoigaketari yogaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyo isuretu-maigavetempa tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irishineigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ineigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetu-maigempa, ikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. ³¹ Yogaegiri iseraereegi onti ipampiaigaveta ikantakerira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagantaigakenerira, ikogaigavetakatari intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige. Antari intsatagaigakerome magatiro ario pinkante irishineigakemparime Tasorintsi. ³² ¿Tyara okantaka tera irishineigempari? Ontitari kantankicha yaventaigakarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikogaigavetakara intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, tera iriro inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito, ikomuigakaritari. Irorotari ikantakotantunkanirira Kirishito ikañotagunkani mapu tivatantatsirira. ³³ Neroty it-sirinkakotantunkanirira pairani okanti:

"Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovahi onkaraantakenkani,

kantankicha tyanirika kematsakerine garatyo ikenkisureaa,

gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage."

10 Napigematsaegine, irrosanoty nokogake irogavisaakoigakenkanira notovaireegi, irorotari

† 9:15 Ek 33.19

omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi irorotyoko nokantakeri.
² Naro noneaigakeri arisanoniroro ikogaigavetaka inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera irogoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, onti ikomuigakaro.
³ Tera irogoige tyarika inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ontityo ikogaigavetaka tsiky-atara irogishineaigakeri iriroegi. Tera inkogaige intagatira inkematsaigakeri Kirishito kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.
⁴ Irerotari ipokashitake Kirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ganigeniri yatsipe-reaventavageigairo intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Ikamaventaigakeri kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.
⁵ Yogari Moiseshi itsirinkakoigakeri kogaigavetankicharira intsatagasanoigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti ineaigakeriniri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa ikanti: “Yogari tsatagasano-takeronerira ikantirira Tasorintsi intimagantsivagetake kameti.”
⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine Kirishito kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa garatyoko iniasurentumata inkantakera: “¿Tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera enoku iragakiterira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri?”
⁷ Ario okañota aikiro garatyoko ikantumati: “¿Tyanirika gaveankitsine iriatakera savipatsaku inaigira igamaga iroganiaerira Kirishito kameti iripokaera irogavisaakoigakaera?”
⁸ Irovoventi, ¿tyampatyora okantira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ontityo okanti: “Matakatari pogoigakero tyara ikanti Tasorintsi, irerotari piniakoigi, aikiro iroro pisuretakoiga.” Irerotari nokenkitsatakoigirira naroege aikiro nokantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.
⁹ Pinkantakerika: “Yogari Jeso inti Notinkami”, aikiro pogo-tasanotakera pinkantakera: “Arisanoniroro yoganiairi Tasorintsi ikamavetakara”, ario pinkante irogavisaakoitakempi Tasorintsi.
¹⁰ Arisanoniroro ineaigiri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa yogaegi kematsatasanoigagirira Jesokirishito. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Jesokirishito inti Notinkami.”
¹¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Tyanirika kematsatakerine irirori, garatyoko ikenkisureaa gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”
¹² Antari ikantakera maika inti ikantaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirori ineaigakeritari imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa, intirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, panirotari ikantakera irirori, inti Itinkami maganiro. Nerotyoko paio ikav-intsaasanovageigiri maganiro niaigiririra.
¹³ Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti: “Maganiro niaigakerineririra Atinkami inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira irogavisaakoigakerityo.”
¹⁴ Kantankicha

garika yogoigi inti Gavisakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera ¿ario tyaratyoko inkantaigakempira iriniaigakerira inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira? Aikiro garika ikemakoigiri, ¿tyaratyoko inkantaigakempira irogoigakera inti Gavisakotantatsirira? Aikiro garika tyani kamantaigiri, ¿ario tyaratyoko inkantaigakempira inkemakoigakerira?
¹⁵ Garika itimi tiganikaigakerineririra inkamantaigakerira, ¿ario tyaratyoko inkantaigakempa iriaigakera? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¿Ishin-eventavagetunkanityo kenkitsavageigatsirira kantaigakeririra maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi!”

¹⁶ Kantankicha antari ikamantaigavetunkanira teratyoko inkematsaige maganiro, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi pairani ikanti: “Notinkami, nokamantaigavetakari pikantakerira viro, teratyoko inkematsaigena.”
¹⁷ Irovoventi maika garika akemakoigiri Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ¿ario tyaratyoko ankantaigakempira agoigakera inti Gavisakotantatsirira? Antari ankemakoigakerira irerotari onkenantakempa agotantaigakempirira kameti ankematsaigakerira.

¹⁸ Kantankicha naro nokanti: Iroroventi, ¿terororokari inkenkitsatimoigenkani jorioegi? ¿Ikenkitsatimoigunkanityo! Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Taigake tovaini kamantantaigatsirira itsotenkagiteav-ageiganakarotyoko kara,

ikemaigavakerityoko maganiro inkenkitsatimoigakerira.”

¹⁹ Kantankicha nonkantutaempityoko aikiro: ¿Impa irororakari kantankicha tera inkemaigavakeri tatoita inkantaigake yogaegi kenkitsatimoigakeririra? ¿Ike-maigavakeriniroro!, kantankicha tera irishineventagempira ikamantaigakerira. Itsirinkakotakerotariri Moiseshi pairani ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Narori nogavisaakoigakeri pashini terira nashintaigavetempira terira irogoigavetempa.

Viroegikya kisaiganankichane.”

²⁰ Impo Isaiashi teratyoko intsaroge katinka yogakero itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira terira iriroegi iseraereegi ikanti:

“Yogaegi terira isuretumaigavetena iriroegi maika sureiganakena ikematsaiganakenara.

Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi terira inkogakotagantaigavetena, maikari maika naro nogotagaigakeri tyara nokanta.”

²¹ Antari itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira iseraereegi ikanti:

“Nokantanityoko nokogavetaka nonkavintsaav-ageigakerimera,

kantankicha iriroegi teratyoko inkogaige inkematsaigakenara, ariompatyoko ikisaiganakenari.”

Inkonogagarantaigakempa iseraereegi irogavisaakoigakenkani

11 Iroroventi maika nokanti: ¿Impa ariorakari yovashigantaiganakari Tasorintsi maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikantavetakarira inti

nashiegi? ¡Teratyo! Pine naro nanti itovaire iseraereegi, intitari yashikitanakena Vejamin iyashikitanakerira Averan, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo irovashigantena.² Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro maganiro notovaireegi teratyo irovashigantaigempari, igantagatari pairani ikantakera: “Maganiro iseraereegi inti nashiegi”, ovashi maika aiño yashintaigari tera irovashigantaigempari. Pogoigrotari itsirinkakotunkanira Eriashi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikamantakerira tyara ikantaigaka iseraereegi ikantiri:³ “Notinkami, ipogereaigakeri yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira kematsaigimpirira, aikiro iokageigakero itagantapini-gavetarira piratsipage yamapiniigavetimpirira. Pani-vanisanotyoko nokantakera naro notimaira. Maikari maika ikogaitakena irogaitakenara naro aikiro.”⁴ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Aiñoikyatyoko 7,000 surariegi kematsasanoiganarira terira intigeroaventumaimempari Vaare ipegagakerira pitovaireegi itasorintsiegite.”⁵ Ario okañotaka maika aiñoikyatyoko paniropage kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari ikavintsaav-ageigakeri irirori kameti inkematsaigakeriniri.⁶ Tera iroro inkavintsaaviigari yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi, tsikyatyoko ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori. Game ario okañota maika gamerorokari opaita ikavintsaantira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Iroroventi, ¿tyampatyoko okantakera? Ontityoko okañotaka maika. Yogari iseraereegi ikogagavetakata intsata-gaigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyoko iragaveaige. Nerotyoko intagani ishineigakata yogaegi igantagarira isariaigakari pairani irashintaigakemparinira. Yogaegiri itovaireegi ariompatyoko ipegakagaiganakarira kañomatakata tenirikatyoko ontimaige isure,⁸ ariotari okantakeri pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomatakata tenirikatyoko ontimumaige isure.

Ineaigavetakatyoko posante, kantankicha ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomatakata terira inee, ganiri yogogigi tatoita ineaigake.

Aikiro ikemaigavetakata ikenkitsatimoigunkanira, kantankicha teratyoko inkemaigavakera tatoita ikantunkani. Igantagatari ikañoigakara pairani kigonkero maika.”

⁹ Aikiro ikantake Iravi:

“Ogari yaventakoigakarira maika kantetyoko onkañotagantaigakerira inkisashiigakemparinira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Impegakagaigakenkanityoko terira ineimaige.

Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garatyoko yapakuaka-gaigaagani yatsipereaigakerira.”

Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹¹ Maika nokanti: Antari ikañoigakara jorioegi maika tera inkogaige inkematsaigakera, ¿ario yovashigantasanoganakarira Tasorintsi ganige yogavisaakoigairi? ¡Teratyo! Ariompatyoko ikañoigakara maika tera inkematsaigeri ovashi okenantanakaro irirokyari ishonkateiganaka pashini terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira kameti inkogaiganakeniri jorioegi

irishonkateiganamparinira iriroegi aikiro inkavintsaav-ageiganaerira irogavisaakoiganakerira.¹² Antari tera inkematsaige iriroegi jorioegi iroro okenantakata ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro ikogavetakata Tasorintsi inkavintsaigaigakerimera irogavisaakoigakerira, kantankicha tera inkogaige, irorotari okenantakarira ikavintsaavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira. Kañotari okañotakara maika okenantakarora ikavintsaavageigunkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, jioromparorokarityoko inkematsaigerira iriroegi jorioegi pairorokarityoko onkenantakemparo inkavintsaavageigakerira maganiro!

¹³ Kantankicha pikonogagarantaigakata terira viroegi jorioegi. Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inti tigankakena Tasorintsi noatakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira pitovaireegi, irorotari nopiriniventantasantakarorira,¹⁴ noneaketari ariorika ineaigakempira notovaireegi pikematsaigakera viroegi ovashi inkogaiganake irishonkateiganamparinira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageiganaerira iriroegi aikiro kameti inkañoigakempiniri viroegi irogavisaakotagarantaigak-ekenaniniri.¹⁵ Kañotari maika okenantakarora ikisaigakerira Tasorintsi jorioegi irirokyari ishonkateiganakata terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira ariomparorokari inkematsaigerira jorioegi pairorokari onkenantakemparo irishineigakemparinira Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro irogavisaakoigakerira, okyara kañomatakatariki ontinirika ikamaigavetakata, kantankicha irogavisaakoigakeririka ariokya onkañotakempa oganirika yaniaiganai.¹⁶ Yogari Averan intitari yashikiiganakerira maganiro jorioegi. Kañotari irirori ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanotakemparinira, ¿ario gara ikañotagatari iyashikiiganakerira impogini? Pine inchatoterika onkame opari teratyoko onkame magatiro, aityotari anii. Ario ikañotakata Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, ariotyoko inkañoigake impogini iyashikiiganakerira inkematsaigaketyoko, itsitiventakerotari pairani Averan ikematsatakerira.

¹⁷ Yogari jorioegi terira inkematsaige ontinirikatyoko ikañoigakaro otsego orivo okamatsegotira ovatuinkani ovuokunkani. Impo agashitunkani otsego orivoniro ogontapatantaagani kameti oganiavaerora. Viro onti pikañotakaro otsego orivoniro ogontapatantaaganirira kamatsegovetankicharira otsego, teranika viro jorio, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishonkatetanakempi yogavisaakoigakempira, teranika inkematsaigeri jorioegi.¹⁸ Kantankicha tsikyanira paventakovagetakari pineakera pavisaigakerira iriroegi, vintitari yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi. Paventakovagetakemparinika atsi suretamparotyoko iketyoko kematsatankitsi pairani Averan, ovashi oponiantakarira pikematsatanakera viro maika, teranika viketyoko kematsatatsine. Pine orivo tera iroro ganierone otsego, ontityoko ganiiro opari.

¹⁹ Impa pinkantakerorokari: “Pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha ikisaigakerityoko Tasorintsi jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri narokyaniri irishonkatetanakempa irogavisaakotakenara kañotakata ovatuinkanira kamatsagotankitsirira irorokya opugakagunkani ogontap-

atantunkanira otsego orivoniro.”²⁰ Arioniroro, kantankicha tera inkisaigeri Tasorintsi kogapage, ontitari ikisaviigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaigeri. Virori ontitari pikematsatakerira, irorotari yogavisaakotantakempirira. Nerotyoko nokantantakempirira maika tsikiyanira paventakovagetakari.²¹ Irorotari ikisaviigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Averan teranika inkematsaigeri, ariorika pinkañotake viro garika pikematsatiri viromparorokari paio inkisakempi.²² Atsi geratyoko kavako. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, kantankicha aikiro iriroriratyo niimatanankitsine intsatagakerotyoko inkisaigakerira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Irorotari ikisantaigaririra jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri, virori onti ikavintsaavagetakempi, kantankicha pinkantakanira pinkematsavagetakeri kameti inkantakaniniri inkavintsaavagetakempi. Antari garika pikañota maika inkisakempityo viro aikiro.²³ Kantankicha inkematsaigera jorioegi terira inkematsaigavetempa, yogari Tasorintsi intentagantaigamparityo irapijorioegitene terira inkisaigeri okyara, yagaveavagetitari irirori.²⁴ Kañotari viro akyari yogavisaakotimpi Tasorintsi intentagantaigakempirira maganiro kematsaigakeririra iriromparorokarityo jorioegi inkematsaigakerira paio intentagantaigakempari itovaireegi kematsaigakeririra pairani.

Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro iseraereegi

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani kameti ganiri paventakoi garo pogovageigira. Ikonogagarantaigaka iseraereegi ipegakagaigakeri Tasorintsi kañomataka terira ontimaige isure, kantankicha impogini inkematsaiganakera maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsinerira, ario pinkante ganigetyo ikañoigaa maika.²⁶ Onkañotanakemparika maika ario pinkante irogavisaakoigakenkani maganiro iseraereegi, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Tripokake Gavisakotantatsirira imponiakempa Sh-ionku

irapakuakagaigakerira ikañovageigakara maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Jakovo irogavisaakoigakerira.

²⁷ Nogavisaakoigakeririka onti nontsatagakerora nokantakeririra pairani yashikiiganakeririra.”

²⁸ Maikari maika onti ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi jorioegi kameti inkenkitsatimoitakempiniri maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi inkamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Kantankicha irirori aifiokyatyoko itaigari jorioegi, igantagatari isariaigakarira irogavisaakoigakerira irashintaigakemparira pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra.²⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi irirorira niimatanankitsine garatyoko ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira. Tatarika oita ipumaigakai garatyoko yagapitsaigajairo. Ario okañotaka tyanirika isariaika irogavisaakotakerira intsatagakerotyoko garatyoko ikantumati: “Maika ariompa gara nogavisaakotiri, ario inkañotake.”³⁰ Antari pairani viroegi tera pinkematsaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagaigakempityo maika, ineaigakeritari jorioegi tera

inkematsaigeri.³¹ Ariotari ikañoigakeri iriroegi maika tera inkematsaigeri, kantankicha impoginityo intsarogakagaiganaempari Tasorintsi inkañotagaigakempira viroegi itsarogakagaigakempira.³² Ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi pairani ikañovageigakara maganiro yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite, irorotari ikisantaigakaririra. Onti ikañotagaigakeri maika kameti intsarogakagaigakempariniri maganiro inkavintsaigakerira.

³³ ¡Tyarikarorokari, pairotyoko ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi!

¡Pairo yogovageiti inegintegetakerotyoko magatiro kara! Garatyoko agotumaigiro isuregetarira irirori, ario okañotaka aikiro garatyoko agotumaigiri tyara ikanta irirori.

³⁴ “¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gotakero isuregetarira Tasorintsi?

¿Matsi tyanimpatyoko gaveankitsine irogotagakerira?

³⁵ Ario okañotaka ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine impakerira tatarika oita kameti impugataemparira irirori inkavintsaakerira?

¡Garatyoko tyani gaveimatatsi!”

³⁶ Magatirotari oneagetunkanirira inti vetsikage-takero irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagageti, iriroritari shintagetaro magatiro.

Iroventi maika itsamekario ashineventaigakemparira ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “¡Pairo pikameti-vageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Impanirotasanotakenkanira Tasorintsi

12 Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, matakatari pineaigake tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi itsarogakagaigakempira. Irorotari maika nokogasanotantakarira nonkantaigakempira kametitaketyoko pinkantaigakerira: “Maika, Apa Tasorintsi, nokogake pashintasanotakenara kameti nompanirotanakempiniri viro nonkematsanakempira. Tyarika pinkantakena, kametitaketyo.” Impo pinegintetasanovageiganakempara ganigeniri okitsitinkaigaimpi kañovageitagantsi kameti irishineventaigakempiniri irirori, irorotari ikogasanoti pinkañoigempara maika.² Gara pogiatakoigiri yogaegi matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti pinkantatigaiganakempa pisureigakempara ganigeniri pikañoigaa pairani. Pinkañoigakemparika maika pogoiganake tatoita ikogagetake Tasorintsi. Tera inkogumatenika tatarika oita terira onkametite, onti ikogake povetsikaigakera tatarika oita ishineventakarira irirori pintsatagakerora magatirosanotyoko ikogagetakerira.

³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenatari ikogakagakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro, irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira garatyoko paventakovageiga pinkantaigakera: “Navisaigakeri pashini”, onti oketyoko pineasanoigakempa paniropage tyara pikantaigaka kameti katinkaniri pogaigakero. Ikantatigakageigakempitari Tasorintsi yagaveakageigakempirira paniropage okyara pikematsaigakerira.⁴ Kañotari aroegi aityoko akoegi, akiegi, agitiegiti, magatiro. Tera

ario onkañotasanogetempo otovairepage, patriopagetyo okantatigagetaka. Pine akotsi onti airikantagani, ogari okitsi onti oneantagani, irorokya gititsi onti anuitantagani. ⁵ Ario akañoigaka aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito, atovaigavetakatyo kantankicha irirori ineaigakai paniro anaigake, ariotari atentagavakagaigakari akematsaigakerira, aikiro amutakovakagaiga.

⁶ Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakaitari paniropage yagaveakagageigakaira. Tatarika ikogakagageigakai irirori antaigakera yagaveakagaigakaityo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkenkitsavagetaketyo, kantankicha gara povashigakotumatanakaro ikantakempirira Tasorintsi. ⁷ Irororika yagaveakagakempi pmutakotantavagetakera katinkatyo pogakero pmutakotantavagetaketyo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pogotagantakera iroroty pimiriventake pogotagantavagetakera. ⁸ Ario okañotaka irororika yagaveakagakempi pishintsitagantakera iroroty pimiriventake. Ariorika inkantakempi Tasorintsi pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine pimpagarantaigakerira pashintakarira, kametikyatyo pimpagakeri gara pimichatapitsaigari. Ariorika inkantakempi pomperatantakempara negintekyatyo pomperatantavagetakempa. Ontirika yagaveakagakempi pintsarogakagaigakemparira tsipereavageigankitsirira pinkavintsaavageigakerityo pishinevagetakempara.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi

⁹ Gara pikantamampegaigari pitovaireegi kogapage: "Notakempi", ontityo arisano pintasanoigakempari. Aikiro garatyo pishineventumageigaro tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, ontityo pishineventasanoigakempapinegintevageigakempara. ¹⁰ Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañoitagaigakemparira intinirika pirentiegisanoirira. Pineaigakeririka yavisaigakempira pishineventaigakemparityo, pimpinkatsaigakerira. ¹¹ Tatarika oita pantaigake garatyo piperatumaigaro ontityo pishineventaigakemparo, pogoigaketari inti pantaigakene Atinkami.

¹² Pishinevageigakempatyo kara pogoigaketari intsagakero Tasorintsi isariaigakempira inkavintsaigakempira. Kametikyatyo pantsipereakovageigakemparo tatapagerika oita patsipereagake, gara papakuimati piniakerira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Tatarika ikogakoigaka papigematsaegine pinkavintsajaigakerityo pimpagakerira. Tyanirika atimoigakempine pagagavakerira pinkaemaigavakerira pivankoku pinginteigavakerira.

¹⁴ Garatyo pikisumanaigari tsipereakagaigampirira, ontityo piniaventaigakeri pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakerira. ¹⁵ Pineakeririka pitovaire irishinevagetakempara pishinevagetakempatyo viro aikiro. Antari ontirika pineakeri ikenkisureavagetakera pinkenkisureakotakemparityo viro. ¹⁶ Gara pikisavakagaiga, kametikyatyo pagavakagaigakempa. Aikiro gara paventakovagetumaiga, ontityo pinkonoivageigakem-

pari terira iravisantavageige. Gara pikantaigi: "Nogovagetityo kara."

¹⁷ Tyanirika kisaigakempine garatyo pipugaigari. Pinegintevageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti ineigakempiniri maganiro arisano opaitaka pinegintevageigakera tera pamatagumaigempa. ¹⁸ Pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi ganiri tatoita okenanta inkisaigakempira kameti pagavakagaigakempiniri pishinevageigakempara. ¹⁹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara tsikyata pikenkiventaiga viroegi, tsikyatyato inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakempirira. Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: "Ikantake Atinkami: Tsikyata narononkenkiventaigakempi, nonkisashiigakemparityo kisaigakempirira." ²⁰ Kantankicha ikantake aikiro: "Pineakeririka kisashitakempirira yatsipereakera itasegane pimpakerityo viro isekatakempara.

Ontirika imiretake pimpakerityo iroviikakempara.

Pinkañoitakemparika maika oga inkenake impashiventanakempa."

²¹ Tyanirika kisaigakempine pinkemisantakoigakempatyo gara pipugaigari. Ontityo pinkavintsaavageigakeri kameti pagaveaigakeriniri pogametiagakerira.

13 Maika nonkantaigakempi kametitake maganirosano pinkematsaigakerira pigoveenkariegitiegitiegi aikiro pitinkamiegi. Imirinkatari tera tsikyata imepagaigempa kogapage pitinkamiegi. Intitari pegakagaigakari Tasorintsi. ² Neroty tyannirika kisashitakemparine igoveenkarite gara ikematsatiri inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi ineakeritari tera inkematsateri irirori, tera inkematsaterinika ipegakagavetakarira igoveenkarite. Ikirotyo kañotagantankichane. ³ Yোগaegiri pitinkamiegi tera iroro intimashiige iromintsarogaigakerira negintevageigankicharira, intityo itimashiigake vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite. Terika pinkoge iromintsarogaigempira pitinkamiegi iroroventi negintevagetempatyo kameti irishineigakempiniri. ⁴ Irorotari ipegakagaviigakeri Tasorintsi pitinkami ineginteigakempira. Antari garika pikematsaigari ario pinkante pimpinkaigakerityo, teranika kogapage imepegakagaigari Tasorintsi pitinkamiegi. Ontitari ipegakagaviigakeri inkisaigakerira vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. ⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsasanoigakerira pitinkamiegi. Gara patrio pikematsaviigari ganiri ikisaigimpi, ontityo aikiro pinkematsaigakeri pogoigaketari ikogake Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira. ⁶ Irorotari pipagarantantaigaririra pigorikiegitiegi, ontitari ipiriniventaigi ikogakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi irantaigakerira. ⁷ Punaigari maganiro pipegakogeigirira. Inkantakerika pimpagarantaigakerira koriki pimpagakerityo, gara pipegakogeigari. Pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pinkematsavageigakerira gara pisamatsatumaigari, intitari pitinkamiegi.

⁸ Gara pipegakotantumaigi, onti pintavakagasanoigakempa. Tyanirika tasanotakemparine itovaire itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁹ Okantunkanitari: "Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañoitagasanoitakempatyo pitsarogaka-

gara vikiiro.” Yogari kañotirorira maika itsatagakerotyotsirinkakotunkanirira okantira: “Gara pineakotantavageti tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini.” † Aikiro itsatagakero otovaire kañopagerira oka. ¹⁰ Maganirotari tasanotaririra itovaire itsatagakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika tyara inkantumateri.

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkañoigakempara maika pogoigaketari panikya iripokaate Atinkami iragaigaataera intentaiganakaera enoku. Antari akyara kematsaiganakeri aneaigakerotyosatyotiro osamanitira, kantankicha maika atake ochoenitapaake iripokaatera. Irorotari maika tsame ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara akañoigari peranti imagasevetatira ivankoku.

¹² Maikari maika atimaigakera aka ovatsatira kañovagetagantsi onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaasetakoigaka, kantankicha panikyatyo iripokaate Atinkami. Antari iripokaatera ario pinkante onkañotakemparo akutagitetakogira, ganigetari aneaigairo kañovagetagantsi. Irorotari maika tsame ampakuaiganakerora magatiro omanashigetaganirira irokyo ampiriniventaganake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Anegintetasanovageigakempara gara avetsikumai giro tatapagerika oita gipashiventantagetatsirira. Gara atumaigi yapatoitaigara yovetsikagisevagegirora posantepage terira onkametite. Gara ashinkivageiga. Gara avegavageigi. Aikiro gara apiriniventaigiro tatarika oita terira onkametite onti ovashi ameniaganakemparo. Gara akisavakagaiga, aikiro gara atsimaventavageiga. ¹⁴ Intityo aventaigakempa Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ishintsitagagaeniri ganiri apiriniventaigiro akogageigakerira aroegi avetsikaigakerora terira onkametite.

Gara okantavitantagani terira inkantavitantero Tasorintsi

14 Ariorika aiño papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogote, kantankicha ikogake inkonoigakempira anta papatoitaigara, viroegi pagaigavakerityo gara pikantaigiri: “Tekyatanika pogotasanote.” ² Pine ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake kametitake agaigakempara ivatsa. Pashini tesakona irogoige tera irogaigempari. ³ Yogari gaigaririra ivatsa garatyo ikantaigiri terira irogaigempari: “Tera pogote.” Irirokyo terira irogaigempari garatyo ikantaigiri gaigaririra: “Onti povetsikake terira onkametite”, matakatarari yashintakari Tasorintsi ipegakerira itomi. ⁴ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira papigematsatene ariorika yovetsikake kameti ontirika tera? Tsikyatyoty inkantakeri Atinkami, irirotari neasanotakeri tyara ikanta. Kantankicha irovetsikaketyo kameti, iragaveakageritari Atinkami.

⁵ Okañotakara aikiro ikonogagarantaiga aiño kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri paio avisake okametitakera, intagati ompiriniventakenkani irishineventak-

enkanira Tasorintsi. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi omirinkatyo kutagiteri ario okañovakagaka, kantankicha virompaegityo viroegi, paniropagetyo pisuretasanoigakemparo tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakempiniri Atinkami. ⁶ Yogari kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri pairorira avisake okametitakera onti ikantake maika kameti irapakuakeniri yantavagetakera ompote impiriniventakerira Tasorintsi irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro gaigaririra ivatsa, yogaigari ineaigaketari iroro ikogake Tasorintsi, neroty omirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi iniaigakeri ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarira yoka nogaigakemparira maika.” Arioty ikañoigaka terira irogaigempari ivatsa, ineaigi ariori tera inkoge Tasorintsi irogaigakemparira. Aikiro iriroegi omirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarira oka noseka nogaigakemparira maika.”

⁷ Teranika antimashiigemparo aroegi kogapage kameti avetsikaigakera tatarika oita akogaigakerira aroegi. Ario onkañotake ankamaiganaera, garatyo tsikyata akamashiigaro aroegi. ⁸ Aiñokeyarika atimaigi ontityo atimashiigake avetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari ankamaiganaera onti aigake iriroku antentaigakemparira. Ariotari okañotakari maika, aiñorika antimaigake ontirika ankamaigake aiñoty irashintaigajae Atinkami. ⁹ Ikamakititari Kirishito impo yanianai kameti imegakempara Itinkamiegi maganiro kematsaigiririra aiñokeyarira itimaigi intiegiri aikiro kamaigankitsirira. ¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikantiri viro papigematsatene yovetsikake terira onkametite? ¿Antari gara pikantiri tera irogote? Maganirosanotari aroegi aratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi impogini inkantaigakera ariorika avetsikaigake ikogakerira irirori ontirika tera. ¹¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikanti Atinkami: ‘Arisanotari notimake naro, maganirosanoty intigeroaventaiganakena inkantaigakenara: Arisanoniroro vinti Tasorintsisanorira.’”

¹² Irorotari agotantaigakarira impogini ankamantageigakeri Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikageigakerira aiñokeyara atimaigi kipatsiku.

Gara pikañovagetagaiigari papigematsaegine

¹³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tera onkametite aniashinaigakemparira apigematsaegine ankantaigakera: “Yovetsikake irirori terira onkametite.” Onti kametitake ankantaigakera: “Garatyo novetsikumati tatarika oita kañovagetagakerine napigematsatene impo ganigera ikematsatairi Atinkami.” ¹⁴ Naro nokematsatasanotakeritari Atinkami Jeso nogotantakarira kametitake irogagetakenkanira posantepage ivatsa, kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira: “Tera onkametite pogemparira”, garatyo yogari. Irogakemparirika onti irovetsikake terira onkametite. ¹⁵ Ariorika pogakempari ivatsa ikantakerira papigematsatene

† 13:9 Ire 19.18; Ek 20.13-17

tera onkametite irogakenkanira impo iroro onkenan-takemparira irogakemparira irirori aikiro. Antari pinkañotakempara maika, tera pintasanotempari papigematsatene, pikañovagetagakaritari. Yogari papigematsatene, intitari ikamaventakerira Kirishito. Tsikyanira pikañovagetagarikari impo ganigera ikematsatairi Kirishito intagatira ineakempira pogakarira ivatsa ikantakerira irirori tera onkametite irogakenkanira. ¹⁶ Pineakerika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa kantankicha aiñorika pashini papigematsatene kantankitsinerira tera onkametite pogemparira iroroventi garatyo pogari viro ganiri iniashinatimpi inkantakera onti povetsikake terira onkametite. ¹⁷ Yogari itinkamitarikara Tasorintsi teranika iroro isuretasanotempa ariorika irogagetakempa posante ontirika gara, aikiro ariorika iroviikakempa posante ontirika gara. Ontityo isuretasanota tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagetakerora ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro isuretasanota tyara inkantakempa intentaigakemparira irapigematsaegine intimaigakera kameti ganiri ikisavakagaiga, ontiri aikiro ishinetaka isureku, intitari gishineakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Yogari kematsatiririra Kirishito kañotacharira maika iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi. ¹⁹ Iro-roventi maika tsamekario anegintevageiganakempara kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga, ompote amutakovakagaigakempaniri ariompaniri ankematsatananoiganakeriri Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine ganigera ikematsaigai, onti pinkañovagetagaigakempari garira pikogaigi viroegi pampakuagerira ivatsa pogaigarira. Kametitakeniroro pogaigakemparira posantepage ivatsapage, kantankicha antari pinkañovagetagakeririka papigematsaegine pogakarira ivatsa, ario pinkante tera onkametite pogakemparira. ²¹ Pineakerika okenkisureakagaigarira papigematsaegine pogemparira ivatsa teratyo onkametite pogakemparira. Ario okañotaka poviikaigara poiripage pineakeririka okenkisureakagaigarira teratyo onkametite poviikakemparora, teranika onkametite povetsikera tatarika oita kenkisureakagakerine papigematsatene ontirika onkañovagetagakeri, garira ontirika ampakuakagakeri ikematsavetakara. ²² Antari pineakarika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa garatyo paventakovageta pinkamantanaigakerira pashini, intaganityo pinkamantake Tasorintsi. Kametitake oketyo pisuretasanotakempari tatoita kameti-tankitsi povetsikakerira impo povetsikakerorika pishinevagetakempa, pogotaketari tera ario pinkañovagetumatempa. ²³ Kantankicha yogari terira irogotasanote ariorika kametitake irogakemparira ivatsa ontirika tera, yogakaririka ontityo ikañovagetaka, akyatari ikantavake: "Impa terakari kameti nogemparira." Omirinkatari tatarika oita avetsikagegirira akyari akantaigavake: "Impa terakari onkametite novetsikakerora", ontityo akañovageigaka.

Kematsaigatsirira isuretakovakagaigakempara

15 Irorotari maika aroegi gotasanoigankitsirira tyara ikanti Tasorintsi kametitake ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogotasanoge. Gara akiro suretakoigaacha, intagatira avetsikaigake akogaigakerira aroegi. ² Ontityo asuretakoigakempari apigematsaegine irirori ankavintsaigaigakerira agishineaigakerira kameti ariompaniri inkematsatanotanakeri Tasorintsi. ³ Kañotari Kirishito tera iriro suretakotachane ikiro irovetsikakera ikogakerira irirori, ontityo ikañotagunkani okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Yogari samatsanaigakempirira viro nantityo isamatsanaigake." ⁴ Magatirotari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi onti ot-sirinkashitunkani agoigakera tatoita ikantake kameti ariompaniri agiakoiganakempari intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakera. Irorotari gishineaigakai ogotagaigakaira tyara ankantaigakempa kametikyara antsipereakovageigakempa. ⁵ Irirotari Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai antsipereakovageigakempara, aikiro irirotyo gishineaigakaene. Nokogaketyo iragaveakagaigakempara pagavakagaigakempara ganiri pikisavakagumaiga, irorotari ikogakerira Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempara maika ⁶ kameti pintentavakagaigakempaniri pishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriro Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantaigakera: "Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsi." ⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi pagavakagaigakempara pintavakagasanoigakempara, ariotari ikañotagaigakairi Kirishito aroegi itasanoigakaira yogavisaakoigakai antentaigakempariniri irirori. Ikañotagaigakai maika kameti ineakenkaniniri Tasorintsi pairo ikametivageti.

Jorioegi ikamantaigunkanira Niagantsi Kametiri

⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi pairani ipokuti Kirishito aka kipatsiku intimimoiguterira jorioegi kameti ontsatagakempara ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi pairani yashikiiganakairira aroegi jorioegi ompote ogotakenkaniniri Tasorintsi tera inkantatigumatero ikantirira. ⁹ Ipokashiigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi inkantaigakera: "Pairotyo itsarogakaganta Tasorintsi." Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Irorotari noshineventantaigakempirira non-tentaigakemparira terira iriroegi jorioegi, nomatikaventaigakempira." ¹⁰ Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti: "Maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, ipishinevageigakempara pintentaigakemparira maganiro yashintaigakarira Tasorintsi!" ¹¹ Impo aityo pashini okanti: "Pishineventaigakemparira Atinkami maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, maganirosanoty pinkantaigakeri pairotyo ikavintsaanti."

¹² Itsirinkake aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Impogini imechotake paniro iyashikitanakerira Isai. Irirori pegankichane impogini Igoveenkariegite maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

Iriroegi irogiakoigakempari inkavintsajaigakerira.”

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari gaveakagaigakai agiakoigakempara ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Nokogaketyo irogishineaigakempira ganiri tatakona povankinaventumaiga, pikematsaigakeritari. Aikiro nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi ganiri piperatumaiga pogiakotasanoigakempira.

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, maika gotasanotakena pikavintsaantavageigakera, aikiro pogo-tasanovageiganakero magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, pagaveasanoigake kametikyara pinkanomaavagaigakempa, aikiro kametikyara pogotagavagaigakempa. ¹⁵ Kantankicha narō teratyō nontsarogumate nontsirinkaigakempira kañotaka maika nosuretagaigampirora nokamantageigakempirira karanki ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Notsirinkaigakempi maika ikavintsaakenatari Tasorintsi ¹⁶ ikogakagakena intigankakenara Jesokirishito nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Onti nokenkitsavagetake kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi inkantagigakagaigakerira ovashi irishineigakempari Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.

¹⁷ Kametitaketyo noshinevetakempara noneaketari yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira Jesokirishito nonkenkitsatimoigakerira. ¹⁸ Intagati noniakotake yogaveakagakenara Kirishito nonkematsatagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ikemaigakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakerira, aikiro ineasanoigakena tyara nokanta narō. ¹⁹ Yagaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri arisano inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. Nokañotaka maika nokenkitsavagetake nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Notsitapanutiro Jerosarenku notsotenkavagetanakerotyō kara noavagetakerotyō Iririkoku. ²⁰ Ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira yogaegi tekyarira inkemakotumaigeri Kirishito ganiri inti nopiriventaigi nonkenkitsatimoigirira yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanirira. ²¹ Ontityo nokogake ontsatagakempara okantakerira pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Inkemakoigakeri terira inkemakotumaigavetempari, irogoiganakero terira inkamantumaigavetenkani.”

Pavoro ikogavetakara iriatakemera Iromaku

²² Irerotari pine maika nokogagevetakatyo noatakera noneaigakempira kantankicha teratyō nagavee.

²³ Kantankicha maika notsotenkaigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigakerira timageigatsirira aka, ariokya noatanake Esepañaku ovashi noneaigapanutempi viroegi. Nogantagatari nopintsatara noneaigempira. Impogini nompokakerika kara noneaigapanutempira

noshinevetakempatyō kara anetsaavakagaigakempara. Impo navisanakerika Esepañaku nokogavetakapogavokiigutenara pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakemparira.

²⁵ Kantankicha maika oketyo noatapanute Jerosarenku, namaiganakenerira koriki apigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta. ²⁶ Yapatoigakeneritari Maseroniakunirira intiegiri Akayakunirira impakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira anta Jerosarenku. ²⁷ Iriroegi pashinityo inagavetakanta kantankicha isuretakoigakarityo irimutakoigakerira jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, ineaigaketari iriro jorioegi kenkitsatimoigakeri ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Iko-gantaigakerira iragagarantaigakera yashintaigakerira iriroegi impakagantaigakerira. ²⁸ Irerotari maika noatanake Jerosarenku nompagapanuterira, impo nompigake noatanakera Esepañaku, asatyō noneaigapanutempi kara. ²⁹ Nogotasanoiketari nompokakerika kara inkavintsaavagetakena Kirishito iragaveakakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kameti ashinevageigakempara.

³⁰ Napigematsaegine, viroegi pikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi pitasanoigakenara. Nonkantantagakempirira maika nokogasanotaketyo piniaventasanoigakenara ³¹ pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impugamentakenara ganiri tyara ikantaigana terira inkematsaige Joreakunirira, ontiri aikiro kametikyaniri iragaigavakeri koriki namaiganakeneririra apigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventaigavakemparira ³² kameti impogini irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi nogonketakempiniri kara noshinevetakempara noneaigakempira ovashi agishineavakagaigakempa. ³³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irisentaigakempira Tasorintsi irogishineaigakempira pisureku. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Pavoro isuretakoigakarira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iromaku

16 Ariorika pineaigavakero oga apigematsaegine Peve ogonketakempara kara. Irerori onti kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira Senkereakunirira patoventapiniigarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ² Kametikyara pagaigavakero ariotari okañoigakempiri viroegi okematsatakerira Atinkami. Pineginteigavakerora, vintiegitari kematsatasanoigatsirira. Pimutakoigakerora, aikiro pimpaigakerora tatarika oita onkogakotakempa. Ariotari okañotakari irerori omutakotantavagetakera, omutakotanakenatyō narō aikiro.

³ Pinkantaigakerora Pirishira intiri Akira nosureigakari kametikyarikara inagake. Iriroegitari nontentashivageigakarira karanki nantavageigakenerira Jesokirishito. ⁴ Ipimantaigavetanakarotari igamane kameti ganiri nanti kamatsi, irerotari maika noshineventaigakarityo kara, kantankicha tera paniro narō shineventaigemparine, ishineventaigakarityo aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi pa-

toigeigacharira parikotipage. ⁵ Pinkantaigakeri aikiro nosureigakari apigematsaegine patoitapiniigacharira ivankoku. Nosuretakari aikiro notasanotarira Epeneto iketyosonorira kematsatakeri Kirishito anta Ashiaku.

⁶ Pinkantaigakerora aikiro Maria nosuretakaro, noneaketari antavagetakera omutakovageigakempira viroegi. ⁷ Nosureigakari aikiro noshaninkaegi Anteroniko intiri Joniashi itentagantaitakenarira karanki yashitakoitakenara. Iriroegi iketyo kematsaigakeri Kirishito tekyara nonkematsate naro. Maganiro iritigankaneegi Kirishito itasanovageigarityo kara ishin-ventasanoigari.

⁸ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Ampiriato nosuretakari, intitari napigematsatene notasanotarira. ⁹ Nosuretakari aikiro Orovano, itentagaigakaitari antavageigakenerira Jesokirishito, intiri aikiro notasanotarira Esetaki. ¹⁰ Nosuretakari aikiro Apereshi. Irirori yatsipereakovegatakyo kara kantankicha ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakera. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Arishitovoro nosureigakari. ¹¹ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Eroriano nosuretakari, intitari noshaninka. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Narisuso kematsaigiririra Kirishito. ¹² Nosuretakaro aikiro Tiripena ontiri Tiriposa tavageiginiririra Atinkami. Nosuretakaro aikiro Perishira atasanoigarira. Ario okañotaka irorori antavagetiniri Atinkami. ¹³ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Iropo nosuretakari, irirori ikematsatanovagetiri Atinkami. Ario okañotaka iriniro irorori nosuretasanoitakaro, okañotakentatari nantinirikatyo ashisanorira otomi.

¹⁴ Pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari aikiro Asunkirito, Peregona, Eremeshi, Paterova, Eremashi, intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra. ¹⁵ Nosureigakari aikiro Pirorogo ontiri Joria, intiri aikiro Nereo ontiri iritsiro. Nosuretakari aikiro Orimpio intiegiri aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra.

¹⁶ Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevaka-gaigakempira. Maganirosanoty kematsaigiririra Kirishito patoigeigacharira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isureigakempi.

¹⁷ Maika napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari pashini gotagantaigiririra terira onkañotemparo yogotagaigakempirira kenkitsatakoigiririra Kirishito. Pinkematsaigakeririka iriroegi oga pinkenaigake pinkisavakagaiganakempa ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige piten-tavakagaigaa. Garatyo pikonoitumaigari. ¹⁸ Iriroegi teranika iriro irantavageigene Atinkami Jesokirishito, ontityo ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ikogageigakerira iriroegi. Iniavageiganaketyo kametikya yogaigavetakaro ovashi yamatavinaiganakeri terira irogotasanoye.

¹⁹ Maganirosanoty ikemakoigakempi pikematsatanoyigakerira, irorotari noshineventantaigakempirira

naro, kantankicha nokogake pogotasanoigakera kameti povetsikaigakeroniri ikogakerira Tasorintsi. Ogari tatarika oita terira onkametite iroro pinkante garatyo pisuretumaigaro. ²⁰ Pinkañoigakempirika maika, yogari Tasorintsi igenaneyatyo iragaveakagaigakempi pagaveaigakeriniri Satanashi. Intitari Tasorintsi mutakoigajairira agavakagaigakempira antimaigakera kameti. Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²¹ Yogari Timoteo notentashitarira nantavageigira ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira. Ario ikañoigaka noshaninkaegi Iroshio, Jason intiri Sosupatero isureigakempi. ²² Ario nokañotaka naro nosureigakempi. Nanti papigematsaegine nopaita Tereshio. Narotari tsirinkavakeneririra Pavoro ikantakerira aka sankevanti.

²³ Ikenkiaigakempi aikiro Gayo nomagimotakerira, irirotari imagimotapiniigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira visapiniigatsirira aka. Ario ikañotaka Erashito irirori isureigakempi. Inti tesoro kamagutiririra koriki yapatoigirira timaigatsirira aka ashi inegintetantaigakempirora itimantaigarira. Intiri aikiro apigematsaegine Koareto ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempi.

²⁴ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi

²⁵ Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveankitsine ishintsitagantaigakempirora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta irirori yogavisaakotantira. Irorotari nonkenkitsatirira naro nokenkitsatakovagetirira Kirishito. Aikiro irorotari yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi maika. Irirori igantagatari isariaigakaira pairani okyasanokyara irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha teratyo ogovetenkani. ²⁶ Maikari maika iroro ogotantunkani itsirinkakoiganakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro okenkitsatakovagetanunkani otsotenkagiteavagetanunkanityo kara inkemaigakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti iroroniri onkenantakempa inkematsaigakera tovaini inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira, irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi onkañotakempira maika. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane.

²⁷ Iroventi maika jkante inkantakanityo irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi panirorira ikanta irirori yogovagetira, irirotaryo Jesokirishito neakagaigakerine maganiro arisano paio yavisake ikametivagetakera! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

1 KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

1 ¿Aifnoegivi viroegi kametikya pinaigake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake. Maika inti notenta-ka apigematsatene Soseneshi nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi timaigatsirira Korintoku, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti iriashintasanoigakempira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pampakuaiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irorokya pimpiriniventaigake magatiro iko-
gagetirira irirori pintentagaigakemparira maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku niaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito ishineventaigarira. Irirori inti irashiegi Itinkamiegi, aikiro inti ashiegi Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi. ³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventu-
maigaa.

Pavoro ishineventakarira Tasorintsi ineakera ikavintsa- jaigakerira Korintokunirira

⁴ Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshin-
eventakari noneakera ikavintsaigakempira viroegi
pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. ⁵ Irerotari yagaveak-
agantaigakempirira pinkenkitsavageigakera, aikiro
pogovageigakera. ⁶ Nerotyo pogotantaigakarira
arisano nokantasanotake nokamantakotakerira
Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigutimpira okyara. ⁷ Ikav-
intsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi yagaveakagan-
taigakempirira magatiro pogiaigavakerira Atinkami Je-
sokirishito impigaatera. ⁸ Irirori inkantakani ishintsita-
gaigakempi ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakera
kameti ganiri otimi tatarika oita inkisaviigakempirira
impogini impigaatera. ⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka itsa-
tagiro ikantagetirira, irerotari kogakagaigakempi
pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti pin-
tentasanoigakemparira. Irirori inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

Ikantaigakerira inkemavakagaigakempara

¹⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi
kañomataka irironirika kantankitsi Atinkami Je-
sokirishito, pagavakagaigakempara pintentavaka-
gasanoigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga, onti pinke-
mavakagasanoigakempa. ¹¹ Onti nokantaigakempi
maika nokemakoigakempitari pikisavakagaigakera,
ikamantaigakenatari onampiriaegi Koroe.

¹² Paniropage pikantaiganake: “Naro inti nokematsaigi
Pavoro.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi
Aporoshi.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi
Perero.” Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Naroege inti noke-
matsaigi Kirishito.” ¹³ ¿Matsi ario itovaigake Kirishito
nerotyo pikañoigakerora maika? ¿Matsi naro iken-
takoitake nokamaventaigakempira? ¿Matsi iroro yo-
giviatashiiigakempi pikematsaigakenara naro? ¹⁴ Matsi
ariokonatyo tera tyani nogiviatumate pashini, intagani
nogiviatake Kirishipo intiri Gayo. ¹⁵ Nerotyo gara tyani
kantatsi onti yogiviatahitunkani ikematsatakenara
naro. ¹⁶ Aikiro nogiviatakeri Esetepanashi intiegiri iita-
neegi magimoigiririra. Tera nosuretaemparo tyani no-
giviatake pashini. ¹⁷ Teranika iroro intigankavitena
Kirishito nogiviataantavagetakera, ontityo itigankavitak-
ena nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira ma-
ganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kan-
tankicha antari nokenkitsatira tera ario nonkañoigem-
pari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira,
onti nogikoneatasanoitakeri magatiro kameti inke-
maigavakenaniri irogoigakera ikamaventaigakerira
Kirishito koroshiku. Antari garira nokañotiro maika
garorokari ikemaigana ario tyara inkantaigakempara
irogoigakera kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

Tasorintsi pairotyo yogovagegi yavisavageigakerityo maganiro govageigatsirira

¹⁸ Antari ikenkitsatakotaganira Kirishito ikamakera
koroshiku irogavisaakoigakera yogaegiri terira
irogavisaakoigenkani ineaigakero tera tatoita
onkametitantumatempa tyampa inkantaigakero. Kan-
tankicha aroegi yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi
agoigake irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakai. ¹⁹ Ariotari
okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Impogini oneakenkani tera irogotumaige yogaegi
govageigatsirira.

Ario onkañotakempa magatiro isuregeigarira gov-
ageigatsirira oneakenkani tera tatoita onkametitantu-
matempa.

Narotari kañotagetakerone maika.”

²⁰ ¿Matsi tatoita okametitanta yogovageigirira gov-
ageigatsirira intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira intiegiri
aikiro niaventaigiririra posantepage kipatsipagekutiri-
ra? Ineakagantakerotari Tasorintsi magatiropage oka
tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. ²¹ Yogari Tasor-
intsi pairotyo yogovagegi, irerotari ikantantakarira:
“Gara tyani gaveatsi tsikyata irogotakenara kameti no-
gavisaakotakeriniri.” Nerotyo intagani yogav-

isaakoigake kematsaigakerorira Niagantsi nokenkitsa-takoigirira, ineaigavetakaroty pashini tera tatoita onkamentitantumatempa. ²² Yogari jorioegi ikogaigake ineaigagaigakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Yogari guriegoegi onti ikogaigake irogovageigakera. ²³ Kantankicha naroege inti nokenkitsatakoigake Kirishito nokamantantaigakerora ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri. Yogari jorioegi onti otsimajaiganakeri. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ineaigakero tera tatoita onkamentitantumatempa. ²⁴ Kantankicha maganiro jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira yogoigake onti yogavisaakovigakeri ikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Gamera inti ario tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempara tsikyata, igantagatari ikantakera Tasorintsi pairani onkañotakempara maika pairotari yogovagegi. ²⁵ Ogari irogotane Tasorintsi ineaigavetakarira matsigenkaegi tera tatoita onkamentitantumatempa, pairotyo avisavagetakero irogotaneegi iriroegi. Ario okañotaka tyatirika ineaigake iriroegi tera iragavee Tasorintsi, pairotyo avisavagetakero yagaveaveigirira iriroegi.

²⁶ Kañotari viroegi maika pikonogagarantaigaka tera pogovageigavetempa, aikiro tera pagaveaveigavetempa. Ario okañotaka aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka yonampiitakempi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira. ²⁷ Iko-gakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira terira irogoigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri pairorira yogovagegi. Ario ikañogakeri aikiro ikogakagaigakerira terira iragaveaveigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri gaveaveigatsirira. ²⁸ Iko-gakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira irishineventaigavetenkani kameti ganigeniri yagaveaveigai ineaigavetunkanirira yagaveaveigai. ²⁹ Ario ikañotagakero Tasorintsi maika ganiri tyani gaveatsi iraventakovagetakempara inkantakera: "Narori tsikyata nagaveake." ³⁰ Kantankicha viroegi yoganiaigakempi, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentanoigakari. Irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ankematsaigakeririka agotasanoigakera. Irirotari intisaankakerorira akañovageigara kameti ineaigakaeniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro iriro gaveakagaigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ikamaventaigakaitari yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri yashintaigajai kamagarini, irirokya shintaigajaene Tasorintsi. ³¹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Garaty tyani ventakovagetumatacha, intityo irishineventakempa Atinkami."

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito

2 Napigematsaegine, karanki noatutira nokenkitsatimovageigutimpira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira tera ario nonkañogempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira

ikenkitsavageigira, ² teranika nonkogumate nosuregetakempara pashini, intaganityo nosuretasanovagetaka Jesokirishito ikentakotunkanira. ³ Antari naratinkimoigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira onti notsarogavagetake noshigekavagetake, noneakatari tera tsikyata nagavee naro. ⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro noniaigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañogempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira kameti ganiri iroro nokematsatagantaigimpi nashi noniane, tsikyatatyo inkematsatagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi, pineaigaketari iriro gaveakagakena Tasorintsi. ⁵ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri iroro pikematsaviigana nogovagetakera, onti pinkematsaigakena pineaigakera inti gaveakagakena Tasorintsi.

Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakairo magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi

⁶ Kantankicha antari noniaigirira yogaegi kematsasanoiganankitsirira ario pinkante nokamantageigiri posantepage yogotagaigakenarira Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani, yomanavetakarotari okyasanok-yara isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera intentaignakera anta enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Tera iroro nogotagantaige isuregeigarira matsigenkaegi, aikiro teraty iroro isuregeigarira atinkami-page pogereagetanankichanerira impogini. ⁸ Iriroegi tera irogoigeronika yogotagaigakairira Tasorintsi. Antari irogoigakerome gamerorokari ikentakotagantagiri Atinkami pairorira yagaveavegi. ⁹ Kantankicha ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

"Tasorintsi isuregetakero posante tyarika inkantaigakeri tasanogiririra kameti inkavitsaavageigakeriniri.

Teraty tyani neimaterone, aikiro teraty onkemakotumatenkani, ontiri aikiro teraty osuretumatenkani."

¹⁰ Kantankicha aroegi yogikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi, yogotasanotakerotari magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani itisotenkasanogetakero tyo. ¹¹ Kañotari matsigenka tera ario intimumate goteronerira tatarika isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakera irirori. Iriromparorokarityo Tasorintsi garorokarityo tyani gotumatatsi tatoita isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakerora Isure. ¹² Aroegi maika tenige asureigaempa kañotaka isureigara terira inkematsaige, itigankakeritari Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeroniri isuregetakarira isariaigakaira inkavitsaavageigakaera iragaveakagaigakaera. ¹³ Antari nogotagantaigirora magatiro oka tera tsikyata nogotagashiigemparo naroege, intityo gotagaigakenaro Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yogotagaigakena tyarika nonkantaige nogotagaigakerira itimasurentaigirira. ¹⁴ Yogari terira intimasurenteri tera irishineventemparoyogotagaigakairira, ineakerotari tera tatoita onkamentitantumatempa. Tera iragavee inkemavakerora, teranika intimasurenterinika Isure Tasorintsi irogotagakerira. ¹⁵ Kantankicha yogari itima-

surentakerira iriro pinkante ikemavakero, aikiro yogotakero. Yogari terira intimasurenteri gara yagavei irogotagakerira itimasurentakerira inkamantakerira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, teranika irogote. ¹⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¿Matsi tyani gotakero isuregetarira Atinkami kameti irogotagakeriniri?” Kantankicha aroegi inti gotagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi neroty agotantaigakarorira isuregetarira Kirishito.

Yashirikovakagaiganakara kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira

3 Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañotagaigempi nokenkitsatimoigirira kematsaigiririra Isure Tasorintsi, ontityo nokenkitsatimoigakempi nokañotagaigakempi ikyenkarira kematsaiganankitsi, kañoigamatakavitari ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi. ² Onti nogotagageigakempi terira onkomutempa nokañotagaigakempira itsomitaganira ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi tekyarira intigenkani, tekyatanika pagaveaige pinkemaigavakerora komutankicharira. Kañotari maika tekyenka pagaveaige pinke-maigakerora, ³ tekyatanika pinkematsatanoigeri Isure Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari pikisumanavitantaigiro tyarika ikantaigaka papigematsaegine, aikiro pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovakagaiganakara. Pisatyoniro pikañoigarira tekyarira inkematsaige. ⁴ Aiñotari kantankitsirira: “Naro inti nokematsati Pavoro.” Pashinikya kantankitsi: “Naro inti nokematsati Aporoshi.” Pikañoigakerora maika onti pikañoiganakari terira inkematsaige.

⁵ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora Pavoro? Ario ikañotaka Aporoshi, ¿tyanimpatyora irirori? Intagatitari nogotagaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami. Paniropage notsatagageigakerora ikantaigakenarira Atinkami, nantiegitari iromperaneegi Tasorintsi. ⁶ Narori kañomatata ontinirikatyo nopankitakero okitsoki turigo, naketyotari kenkitsatimoigakitimpi Iriniane Tasorintsi. Yogari Aporoshi kañomatata irironirikatyo sagutakotakero, irirotari gotagasanoigakempi, kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi ikematsatagaigakempira impo ishintsitagaigakempi ariompaniri pinkematsatanoiganakeriri. ⁷ Tera onkomutempa opankitaganira okitsoki, aikiro osagutakotaganira, kantankicha panirotyo Tasorintsi yagaveakera ishivokakagirora. ⁸ Yogari pankiigatsirira intiegiri sagutakoigirorira ario ikañovakagaigaka, kantankicha impogini impunataenkani paniropage akarika yantavageigake. ⁹ Naro ario nokañotakari Aporoshi, irirotari notentashita nantavageiginirira Tasorintsi. Viroegiri onti pikañoigakaro itsamaire Tasorintsi, aikiro onti pikañoigakaro ivanko yovetsikanakerira.

¹⁰ Narori nanti kañotakana pairorira yogoti yovetsikavagetira pankotsi, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nogakerora savi onkusotantakemparira, impo pashinikya vetsikavakerone. Kantankicha paniropage vetsikavakerorira inegintetakerora ganiri ikomutaro.

¹¹ Gara tyani gaveatsi irogakera pashini onkusotantakemparira, matakatari nogakero, intitari okantakotake Jesokirishito. ¹² Kantankicha yogaegi vetsikaigavakeronerira inkonogagarantaigakempa irovet-sikantaigakemparo kori, intirika perata, ontirika kame-tiripage mapu. Pashinikya onti irovet-sikantaigakem-paro inchato, ontirika savorokii, aikiro ontirika oshi. ¹³ Antari impogini aganakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, ario oneakenkani tatoita yovetsikantakaro paniropage. Irirorika yovetsikantakaro kori intirika perata ontirika kametiripage mapu garatyo otagirositsi, kusotaketari. Kantankicha ontirika yovetsikantakaro inchato, ontirika savorokii ontirika oshi ontagakempatyo. ¹⁴ Antari garika otaga yovetsikakerira impunatakenkanityo. ¹⁵ Antari ontagakemparika onti amparatakempa magatiro yovetsikakerira, kantankicha irirori gara itaga onti irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁶ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi vintiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari Isure? ¹⁷ Tyanirika pakuagaigakempine ganigera pitentavakagaigaa onti pinkisavakagaiganakempa pashirikovakagaiganakempara, inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi, yashintanoigakempitari vintiegitari ivanko. ¹⁸ Gara tyani matavitumatacha. Aiñorika kara viroegiku neankicharira yogovagetakera ikañoigakarira yogovageigira terira inkematsaige kantetyo ineakempara ikiiro tera irogotumate inkantakerira Tasorintsi irogotagakerira impo ovashi irogotasnovagetanake. ¹⁹ Magatirotari yogogirira matsigenka ineakero Tasorintsi tera tatoita onkametitantumtempa. Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi katsiketayo ikomutagaigari govageigatsirira yamatavitantavageigira impo ipogereagakeri.” ²⁰ Aikiro okanti: “Yogari Atinkami ineakero magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira tera tatoita onkametitantumtempa.” ²¹ Neroty maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pikañoigiro maika pinkantaigakera: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro”, pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi”, impo pashini kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero”, kañoigamatakanatari vintieginirikatyo shintaigana, viroegitari itigankaviigakena Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira. Irirori yashintakagaigakempiro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro viroegi shintaigakaro magatiro timagetankitsirira maika ontiri aikiro timagetankitsinerira impogini, irirotari paigakempiro Tasorintsi. Ariorika pintimaigake ontirika pinkamaigake garatyo tatoita gaveimaigimpi, ²³ intitari shintaigimpi Kirishito, irirokya Kirishito inti shintakari Tasorintsi.

Irantane iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito

4 Irirotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira gara paventakoigana naroege, pogoigakenatari nantiegi iromperaneegi Kirishito, ikogakagaigakenatari nogotagaigakempirora isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani. ² Tyanirika ikogakagunkani inkañotakempara maika intagati okogunkani intsatagasano-

takerora magatiro ikantakeririra kogakagakeririra. ³ Kañotari naro tera ario nosuretemparo tyarika pinkantaigakena ariorika notsatagakero ikantakenarira Atinkami ontirika tera. Virogirika kantaigakenane intirika kantaigakenane pashini, gara tyara okantana. Kañotari naro teraty naro kantachane ariorika notsatagakero ontirika tera. ⁴ Noneavetakaty naro notsatagakero, kantankicha impaty Atinkami. Tsikyaty inkantakena irirori. ⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara tsikyata pikantaigiri viroegi papigematsaegine ariorika itsatagasanoigakero ikantakerira Atinkami ontirika tera. Antari iripokaatera irirori ario pinkante irogikoneagetakero managevetankicharira ovashi ogotakenkani tatarika isureigaka paniropage, impo yogari Tasorintsi irishineventasanotakempari maganiro tsatagasanoigakerorira ikogagetirira irirori inkantaigakerira: "Kametitake." Kantankicha yogaegiri tesakanarira intsatagasanoigero gasakona ishineventagari.

⁶ Napigematsaegine, magatiro oka nokantakerira maika noniakotakara naro ontiri aikiro noniakotakerira Aporoshi onti nokantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri pintsatagaigakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itimai paventakoigakempirira pashinikya pinkisaigake. ⁷ ¿Matsi tyanityora neaigakempi pavisagakerira pashini? ¿Matsi tataty pagaveakera viro tsikyata terira iriro gaveakagempirone Tasorintsi? Irirorika gaveakagakempi iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara paventakovagetakara kañomataka tsikyatanirikatyo pagaveashitakaro viro?

⁸ ¿Matsi mataka gotasanovageigakevi magatiro tera pinkogakotumaigaempa irogotagaitaempira? ¿Matsi mataka gaveasanovageigakevi? ¿Matsi pegaigakavi koveenkariegi pavisaganakena naroege? ¿Arisanomeratyo pimpegasanoigakempa koveenkariegi kameti nomagakempara naroege nontentaigakempira!

⁹ Noneaketari naroege iritigankaneegi Atinkami kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikañotagavageigakena Tasorintsi terira impaitumaigempa ikantakagantaigunkanirira irogakagantaigakenkanira, neroty yogaiganakena kavako maganiro matsigenkaegi intiegiri aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ipampogiaiganakenaty sorererere. ¹⁰ Naroege nokenkitsatakoigakeri Kirishito neroty ineantaigakenarira terira inkematsaige tera nogotumaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigakera pike-matsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi pineaiganaka ariori pogovageigake. Naroege onti ineaiigakena tera nagaveimaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaka pagaveavageigakera. Vintiegi ishineventaigaka, naroege tera irishineventaigena. ¹¹ Omirinka natsipereavageigake notasegane ontiri nomire, aikiro notsonkasetakovageigaka kigonkero maika. Ipasapasavageitakena, aikiro ikantaitakena onti nanuivageigake kogapage tera ontimaige novanko. ¹² Natsipereavageigaketyo kara nantavageigira. Yovosanteavageitakenaty kantankicha naroege teraty nompugaigempari onti nokantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Yatsipereakagavageitakenaty kantankicha natsipereako-

vageigaketyo. ¹³ Iniashinavageitakenaty kantankicha naroege kametikya noniaigakeri. Ikisavintsavageitakenaty kara, pairotyo yovashigakovageitakena kigonkero maika.

¹⁴ Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nogipashiventagakempira, ontityo nokogake nonkanomajaigakempira nonkañotagaigakempira vintieginirikatyo notomiegi notasanoigarira. ¹⁵ Intimageigavetakempatyo 10,000 gotagaigakempinerira pinkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito kantankicha garaty itovaigi tomtaigakempinerira, panirotari nokantakara naro notomintaigimpira, narotari kematsatagaigakempi okyasanokyara nokenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁶ Neroty maika nokogantakarira pinkañotasanoigakenara naro. ¹⁷ Irorotari nontigankantakempiririra maika Timoteo inkamosoigutempira. Irirori onti nopegasanotakeri notomi notasanovagetakarityo kara. Omirinka ipiriniventasanovageitiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari iriatakera kara isuretagaigaempiro tyara nokanta naro nokematsatirira Kirishito nogotagantavagetira tyarikara kara yapatovageigara kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁸ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi paventakovageiganaka pineaigiri gari noati noneaigaatempira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami noataketyo shintsi ovashi noneaigakeri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira arisanorika yagaveavageigake ontirika iniashivageigakaro kogapage. ²⁰ Omirinkatari itinkamitantara Isure Tasorintsi tera intagati iriniakagante kameti, ontityo yagaveakaganti aikiro. ²¹ ¿Tatoita pikogaigake viroegi? ¿Ario pikogaigake nonkanomajaigakitempira ontirika noshineventaigapaempira kametikya noniaigapaempi?

Ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakeri vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite

5 Maganiro ikemakoigakempi itimakera paniro papigematsaegine parantakarorira yagavetarira iriri yagakerora, impo viroegi tera tyara pinkantumaigeri. Okari kañorira maika teraty onkametitumate, kañotari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ineaiirotyo iriroegi aikiro tera onkametite ikantavitantaigiro.

² Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi ventakovageigamatakavi, pinkenkisureimaigempatyo pinkantaigakerira kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi. ³ Teraty ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha nosuretakeigakempityo kañomataka ontinirikatyo notentaigakempi. Yogari kañotakerorira maika mataka nokantake onti yovetsikake terira onkametite. ⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyara inkantakenkani kañomataka intinirikatyo kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito. Pampatoitaigakempara pogoigaketari aiño nosuretakeigakempi, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi Atinkami Jeso ⁵ pinkantaigakerira ganigera itentaigaimpi papatoitapiniigara kameti iratsipereakaganotakeriniri Satanashi irapakuaeroniri yovetsikak-

erira maika impo irogavisaakotakenkani impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso.

⁶Tera onkametite paventakoigakemparora pikañoigakerora maika. ¿Matsi tera pogoigero okantaganira: “Antari ovetsikaganira pan onkonogumatakenkanira maani opoegantarira ogaty onkenake ompoeganake magapatsatiro”? ⁷Maika pinkantaigakerityo yoga kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi kameti pinkañoigaemparoniri pan terira onkonogenkani opoegantarira. Irirori ontitari ikañotakaro ogantagarira opoegantarira pan. Antari garika pikañoigiri maika onti impaenkaiganakempi viroegi aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira irirori. Viroegi ontitari pikañoigakaro oga pan terira onkonogenkani opoegantarira ogaganirira Pasekoaku, ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito isaankakerora akañovageigara ikañotakarira ovisha yogaganirira Pasekoaku. ¹⁸Iro-roventi maika tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite anegintetasanovageiganakempara, ankantagantsivageiganakera ganigera amataviantavageigai.

⁹Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempi gara pikonoitumaigari atashiigirorira tsinane. ¹⁰Kantankicha tera iriro nonkantaige yogaegi terira inkematsaige atashiigirorira tsinane, intirika kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intirika koshintiegi intirika pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite. Antari iriromera nonkantaigakeme ario tyaratyo piaigakera kara kameti ganiri pikonoigari. ¹¹Intityo nokantake yoga kantatsirira: “Nanti papigematsatene”, kantankicha aiñokya iatashitiro tsinane, ontirika aiñokya ikogi irashintavagetakempara, ontirika ipegake pashini itasorintsite, ontirika aiñokya iniagisevagegi, ontirika aiñokya ishinkivageta, aikiro ontirika aiñokya ikoshivagegi. Irirori pinkante nokantakeniroro garatyo pitentumaigari pisekantaigakempara. ¹²¿Matsi tyara nonkantaigakerira yogaegi terira inkematsaige? Impaty Tasorintsi tsikyaty inkisashiigakempari irirori. Kantankicha viroegi pinkantaigaketyo tyara inkantaigakenkani papigematsaegine vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkantaigakerira yoga gakerorira yagavetarira iriri ganigera ikonoivageigaimpi papatoitapiniigara.

Gara yaventagani joese terira inkematsate

⁶ Ariorika pinkisakeri papigematsatene pineakera tyarika ikantakempi ¿matsi ario okametitake patakera pinkamantakerira joese terira inkematsate kameti inkantakera tyarika inkantakenkani yoga pikisakerira? Irirompatyo pinkamantaigake papigematsaegine kameti inkantaigakempiniri tyarika inkantakenkani. ²¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iriro kantaigankitsine impogini tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi? Antari ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika pairorokari pagaveaigake pinkantaigakera maika tyarika inkantakenkani tyanirika tsimaakeri irapigematsatene. ³¿Matsi

tera pogoige aroegi kantaigankitsine tyarika inkantaigakenkani isaankariite Tasorintsi? Agoigaketari ario onkañotakempa maika impogini, iroroventi maika pairorokari agaveaigake ankantaigakera tyarika onkantakenkani tatapagerika aneaigake tera onkametite. ⁴Ariorika pikisavakagaigaka tyarika pikan-tavakagaigaka ¿tyara okantakara intira paventaigaka terira iriroegi kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakera tyani kañotankicha? ⁵Maikari maika ario pinkante onti notsirinkaviigakempi oka nogipashiventaigakempira. ¿Matsi tera intimumate paniro papigematsatene gotankitsinerira inkantakera tyara pinkantaigakempa pogametiavakagaigakempa? ⁶Neroty pikisavakagaigara inti paventaiga joese terira inkematsate.

⁷Antari pikañoigakera maika teraty onkametitumate. Ariometyo pantsipereakoigakemparome tyarika ikantaigakempi papigematsatene. Kañotari iraparatu-taigempirora tatarika pashintaka pantsipereakoigakempaty. ⁸Kantankicha viroegi pantsipereakantavageigaka, pimaiganakerityo aikiro papigematsaegine iriroegi.

⁹¿Matsi tera pogoige maganiro vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi? Tsikyanira pikomuigarokari oka. Gatanika iaigi itimira Tasorintsi noshikantavageigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashini itasorintsite, intiegiri atashiigirorira tsinane suraritakotankitsirira, intiegiri gaigiririra irapisuraritene, intiegiri koshintiegi, intiegiri kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intiegiri shinkisenariegi, intiegiri niagisevageigatsirira intiegiri aikiro matavitantaigatsirira. ¹¹Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi ario pikañoigaveta maika, kantankicha antari pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira ario pinkante isaankakero magatiro pikañovageigakera, ineantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañoivageigakempa, impo yagaveakagaigakempi Isure papakuasanoiganakerora povetsikagisevageigavetakarira ovashi pipiriniventaiganakero ikogagetirira irirori.

Kirishito yashintasanoigakari kematsaigiririra

¹²Aityo posantepage terira inkantavitenaro Atinkami, kantankicha garaty novetsikiro tyatirika noneake naro onti ampakuakagakena nokematsatasanotirira. Teraty inkantavivetenaro irirori, kantankicha tyatirika noneake ariorika agaveakena impogini garaty novetsikiro. ¹³Arisanoniroro yovetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ogagetaganirira kameti oatakera segutontsiku ankemaigakempara. Ario okañotaka segutontsi irorori onti yovetsikashitakero oyagantakemparora ogagetaganirira, kantankicha impogini ganigetyo okañotaa maika gatanika akogakoigaa asekataigaempara. Kantankicha aroegi tera iroro irovetsikashiigae Tasorintsi anoshikantavageigakera. Ontityo yovetsikashiigakai ankematsaigakerira Atinkami, irirokya Atinkami intimasurentaigakera. ¹⁴Ariotari ikañotakeri Tasorintsi Atinkami yoganiirira, arioty

inkañotagaigakae aroegi aikiro impogini iroganiaiga-jaera, yagaveavagetitari.

¹⁵ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yashintanoigakempira Kirishito? ¿Tyara inkantakempara yashintarira Kirishito iriatashitakerora pogereiririra surari? ¿Garatyo ikañotumatiro maika! ¹⁶ ¿Matsi tera pogoige tyanirika atashitakerora pogereantatsirira ogatyo ikenake itentagasanotanakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inake? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira gankitsinerira itsinanetsite okanti: “Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.” ¹⁷ Ario ikañota tyanirika kemasatatanotiri Atinkami itentagasanotakari kañomataka patironirikatyo onake isure.

¹⁸ Garatyo piatashitumatiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite, magatirotari ovetsikagetaganirira terira onkemetite tesakonaty tyara onkanteri vetsikakerorira, kantankicha yogari neakerorira pashini tsinane irirori pinkante pairoty yogagaka yovegagatakara. ¹⁹ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi itimasurentaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira irirori? Viroegi tenige pintimashiigaemparo kogapage, ²⁰ ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito kameti irashintanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira negintetasanoigempa kameti pineakagaigakeriniri maganiri paio yagaveavageti irirori.

Ikamantageigakerira ikogakotagantageigakeririra

7 Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantageigakempipikogakotagantageigakenarira pitsirinkaigakenara. Kametivetakaty gara yagi surari tsinane. ² Kantankicha kameti ganiri oatashitagani tsinane kametitaketyo iragaigakera paniropage surari itsinanetsite. Ario onkañogake tsinaneegi iroroegi agaigake osuraritsite. ³ Ogari tsinane gara otsaneapitsatari osuraritsite inkogakerika ineakerora. Ario inkañotakempa irirori gara itsaneapitsataro irorori. ⁴ Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira teranika ontimae kogapage, irirotari shintaro osuraritsite. Ario ikañotaka surari irirori onti shintakari itsinanetsite. ⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsaneapitsavakagaiga, kantankicha pitenirorika pinkogaigake pampakuaigutera kameti pimpiriniventagakerora piniagakerira Tasorintsi kametitake. Impogini pagavakagaigaempa ganiri ikañovaeta-gaigimpi Satanashi gatanika patsipereakoiga. ⁶ Kantankicha nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaigempi pagaigakera tsinane, ontityo nokantaigakempi ariorika pinintaigake pagaigakera kametitaketyo. Antari garika pinintaigi kametitaketyo aikiro.

⁷ Narori nokogavetakaty inkañogakenamera nara maganiri surariegi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakeri paniropage yagaveakagaigakerira. ⁸ Yogaegiri tekyarira intsinanetakoige kametivetaka intimaigakera kogapage inkañogakenara nara. Ario onkañogakempa tekyarira ojimen-

taigempa ontiegiri ogamakotagaegi. ⁹ Kantankicha yogaegiri terira iragaveaige iratsipereakoigempara kametitaketyo intsinanetakoigakera, pairotari avisake okametitakera intsinanetakoigakera avisakero inkoinantavageigakempara. ¹⁰ Kantankicha ogaegiri suraritakoigankitsirira nonkantaigakero gara okaigiri ojime, teranika nara kantatsine, intityo kantankitsi Atinkami. ¹¹ Antari okanakeririka ojime garatyo agumatai pashini, kantankicha onkogakerika ompigashitaemparira ojime kametitaketyo. Ario inkañogake surariegi garatyo iokumaigiro itsinanetsite.

¹² Maikari maika irorokya noniaigake kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira itsinanetsite terira onkematsate, kantankicha tera iroro kantatsine Atinkami, nantityo kantankitsi. Nonkantaigakeri otakaririka itsinanetsite garatyo iokiro. ¹³ Ario onkañotakempa tsinane kemasatatsirira aiñorika osuraritsite terira inkematsate itakarorika garatyo okiri. ¹⁴ Irirori teratyo inkematsavetempa, kantankicha okematsataketari irorori iro-rotyo kametitagakerine ovashi intentagantakemparo Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane terira onkematsate irirorika kematsatankitsi osuraritsite irirotyo kametitagakerone ovashi intentagantakempari Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerora. Gamera okañota maika yogari itomiegi inkañotasanoigakemparime itomiegi terira inkematsatumaige, kantankicha maika intityo kametitagaigakeri iriri kematsatatsirira neroty ikavintsaan-tavageigakeririra Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Kantankicha aiñorika terira inkematsate irirorika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kematsatatsirira kametitaketyo ampakuaerira. Ario okañotaka tsinane terira onkematsate irororika kogankitsine okanaerira osuraritsite kematsatatsirira kametitaketyo irapakuaerora. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi antimagantsivageigakera kameti. ¹⁶ Virori tsinane, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerira pisuraritsite? Ario pikañotaka viro surari, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerora pitsinanetsite?

¹⁷ Tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakaty pinkañotakempara maika, irerotari kogakagakempi pinkematsatakerira. Ariotari nokañogiri maika nokantaigirira maganiri kematsaigatsirira patoventaigaririra Tasorintsi parikotipageku. ¹⁸ Matarika ogaratsaitunkani pichonkirimeshinate ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakaty pinkañotakempara maika. Antari terika ogaratsaitenkani arioty onkañotake aikiro kantakaty pinkañotakempara maika garatyo pogaratsaitaganta. ¹⁹ Teranika iroro irishineventempa Tasorintsi ineakempira ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinate ontirika tera ogaratsaitenkani, ontityo ishineventasanota pimpiriniventakerora ikogagetirira irirori. ²⁰ Irerotari nokantantakarira tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakaty pinkañotakempara maika. ²¹ Ariorika yonampiitakempi okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi garatyo povankinaventaro tyari-

† 6:16 Jen 2.24

ka pinkantakempa pintimashitakemparora kogapage, kantankicha inkogakerika nampitimpirira irapakuuempira kametitaketyo piataera parikoti. ²² Maganirotari nampiriantsi ikematsatagakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo itimakagairi kogapage, tenigetari irashintaempari kamagarini. Irirokya timashitarorira kogapage iroro ikematsatagakerira Atinkami tenige intimashitaemparo kogapage, yashintanakaritari Atinkami ipegasanotakeri ironampira. ²³ Irirori ikamaventaigakempitari kameti irashintasanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Maikari maika tsikyanyira yapakuakagaigimpikari tyanirika pashini ganigera pipiriniventaigairo ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yonampiitaimpi. ²⁴ Irerotari nokantantaigakempirira tyarika pikantaigaka okyara ikematsatagaigakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañoigakempara maika pintentasanogakemparira irirori, impo irirokya tentasanogakempine.

²⁵ Maika irirokya nonkantaigake tekyarira intsinanetakoi, kantankicha teratyo iriro kantenane Atinkami nonkantaigakerira, tsikyatyato naro nonkantaigakeri, noneaketari itsarogakagakenara Atinkami yagaveakagakena nonkematsatanovagetakerira. ²⁶ Naro noneakero kametivetaka gara yagi tsinane tekyarira intsinanetakote, noneaketari atsipereavagetanunkanira maika. ²⁷ Kantankicha aiñorika pitsinanetsite garatyo pikogi pokanakerora. Antari terika ontime garatyo pikogi pagakera. ²⁸ Kantankicha pagakerika kametitaketyo, garatyo ikisavitimpiro Tasorintsi. Ario okañotaka tsinane irorori agakerika surari kametitaketyo aikiro. Kantankicha tyanirika gankitsinerira itsinanetsite iratsipereavagetaketyo posante. Nokogavetaka gasakonara patsipereaigi, irerotari nokantantaigakempirira maika.

²⁹ Napigematsaegine, onti nokantaigakempi maika noneaketari gara samani agaveaigi antavageigakenerira Atinkami. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogaegiri tsinanetakoigankitsirira garatyo intagati isuretakoiga itsinanetsite, ontityo isuretasanogakempara tyarika inkantaigakempa impiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. ³⁰ Ario inkañoigakempara yogaegi kenkisureavageigankicharira impiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kañomataka tenirikatyo inkenkisureaigempa. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shinevageigankicharira. Iriroegikya tyanirika shintaigankicha tatarika oita garatyo iroro ishineventasanoiga, kañomatakataritari tenirikatyo irashintaigemparo, gatanika ikantakani yashintasanoigaroro. ³¹ Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shineventaigarorira kametiripage timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, garatyo intagati iroro ishineventaiga, gatanika okantakani otimi.

³² Tera nonkoge pisuretakovageigakemparora posantepage povankinaventavageigakemparora. Yogari terira intsinanetakote intagati isuretakogeta impiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kameti irogishineakerira. ³³ Kantankicha yogari timatsirira itsinanetsite isuretaketakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara inkantakempa irogishineakerora itsinanet-

site. ³⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane timatsirira osuraritsite tera onkañotemparo terira osuraritakote. Ogari terira osuraritakote intagati osuretakogeta om-piriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Kantankicha ogari suraritakotatsirira osuretaketakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara onkantakempa ogishineakerira osuraritsite. ³⁵ Antari nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaviigempiro pagaigakerora pitsinanetsite, intagati nokantaigakempi paio avisake okametitakera pintimaigera kogapage ganiri tatoita pisuretumaiga pashini, intagatityo pipiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Atinkami pingintetasanovageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti.

³⁶ Tyanirika timankitsine igashigane antarotasanotanankitsirira impo ineakerika kametitake iragakerora ganiri ikoritashitaro kogapage kantetyo iragakerora, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi. ³⁷ Kantankicha aiñorika pashini onti ineake kametitake gara yagiro, aikiro mameri tatampa onkenantakempa iragakerora, kametitaketyo gara yagiro. ³⁸ Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyanirika gankitsine tsinane kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogari garira yagi pairoty avisake okametitakera.

³⁹ Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okakerira osuraritsite, kantankicha antari ogara inkamake ario pinkante kametitaketyo agaera pashini tyanirika onintake irorori, kantankicha intityo agake apigematsatene. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha naro noneake paio avisake oshinevagetakempara garika agai pashini, aikiro noneake iriro kantakena Isure Tasorintsi.

Ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

8 Maikari maika irirokya noniakotake ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegageta-ganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Pikantasanoigakeneriro maganiro agoigavetaka tatoita kametitankitsi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neankicha yogovagetityo kara tekyatyo irogotasanoite ontityo yaventakovagetaka. Antari aventakovageigakempara, ¿matsi tyara ankantaigakempara ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine? Kantankicha arisanora ompaitakempa antaigakemparira ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa kameti ankematsatanasanoigakeniri. ³ Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yogotasanoti tyani tasanotari.

⁴ Maika noniakotaeri ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aroegi agoigaketari maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage teratyo tatakona iragaveimate, panirosanoty ikantakara Tasorintsisanorira itimakera yagaveavagetakera. ⁵ Intimavetakempatyo anta enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku tovaini ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi intiegiri koveenkaripage, ⁶ kantankicha aroegi agoigaketyo mameri pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirotyo ikantakara Apa Tasorintsi itimakera. Irerotari vetsikagetakero magatiro timagetatsirira, aikiro aroegi onti ati-

mashiigake ampiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogage-tirira. Aikiro aiño panirosano Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari itentaka Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsik-ageigakerora magatiro, aikiro iriro gavisakoigakai aroegi yoganiaigakaira.

⁷ Yogoigavetakatyo maganiro arisano nokantasano-take kantankicha aiño ikonogagarantaigaka yogaegi gameigavetacharira yaventaigarira itasorintsiegite aiño kyatyo ipinkaigiri irogaigakemparira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegageigavetarira itasorintsiegite, ine-aigaketari irogaigakemparirika onti irovetsikaigake terira onkametite, kañomatakatarari ontinirikatyo yaven-taiganaari aikiro. ⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gara iroro ishinevi-igajai tatarika agaigakempa, gatanika iroro kametita-gasanoigajai agaigarira, aikiro gara iroro kañotagan-taigajai.

⁹ Kantankicha antari pikantaigakera kametitake irogankenkanira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage tsikyana pikañovageta-gaigarikari papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogoige. ¹⁰ Pine ariorika ineakempi papigematsatene tesakonarira irogote sekatakavi ivankoku ipegavetari-ra itasorintsite impo ariorika inkogake irimatakempara irirori, ineakempitari vinti irapigematsatene. ¹¹ Ariorika inkañotakempa maika virotyo kañotagantakeri, viro-tari ineakotake pikañotakerora maika ovashi irapakua-nakero ikematsavetakara. Vironiroro kañotagantakeri papigematsatene ikamaventakerira Kirishito. ¹² Antari pinkañotakemparika maika pinkañovagetagakempari-ra papigematsatene tekyasanorira irogote yogari Kirishito ineakempi onti povetsikake terira onkametite, irirori teranika inkoge ankañovagetagaigemparira apigematsaegine, ontityo ikogake antasanoigakem-parira. ¹³ Pine naro noneakerika onti nonkañovageta-gakempari napigematsatene nogarira ivatsa iroroventi garatyo nogumatari ganiri nokañovagetagari.

Tyara ikanta Pavoro ipiriniventirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

⁹ Narori nanti iritigankane Atinkami Jesokirishito, noneakeritari, aikiro irirotari tigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakempira pikematsatantaigakarira, nerotyto nagaveaketyo novetsikakera tatarika oita terira inkantavitenaro irirori. ² Ariorika aiño pashini terira inkogaige inkantaigakenara iritigankane Kirishi-to, kantankicha viroegi pogotasanoigaketyo iriro tigankakena, narotari kematsatagaigakempi. Antari gamera iriro tigankana ario tyara nonkantakempara nagaveakera tsikyata nonkematsatagaigakempira.

³ Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi niashinaigakenari-ra, ⁴ kametivetakatyo impaitakenara kogapage noseka ontiri nomire tyarika kara nonake nokenkitsatimotan-tavagetakera. ⁵ Aikiro kametivetakatyo nagakera tsi-nane kematsasasanotatsirira nontentavagetakem-parora nonkañoigakemparira pashini iritigankaneegi Atinkami intiegiri irirentiegi intiri aikiro Perero, kantan-kicha tera ario nonkañotero maika. ⁶ ¿Matsi pineaigiri ariori intagani naro intiri Verenave nantavageigakera

nompunaventaigakerora noseka ganiri ipaitana inkañotagaitakenara notovaireegi iritigankaneegi Atinkami ipaigunkanira?

⁷ ¿Matsi tyara ineagani soraro kara impunaventakera tsikyata irirori iseka? Ario ikañota pankitirorira ova ¿matsi ario ipankitiro kogapage tera irogemparo? Ario ikañotaka sentiririra ovisha irirori, ¿matsi ario inkantavitakenkani iroviikakemparora itsomia? ⁸ Maika ari-orika pineaigake viroegi intagati noniakogetake yo-gameigarira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ariotyto okantake aikiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, ⁹ okantaketari itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi okanti: "Yogari toro gara yogusotsovatagani ya-gatikagitaganirira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki." An-tari okantakera maika, teratyto intagani intsarogak-agempa Tasorintsi toropage, ¹⁰ ontityo itsarogaka-gaigakena aikiro naroege tavageiginiririra. Nerotyto yo-ga kigashitirorira turigo impankitakera yogotake im-paenkani impogini ontimanakera. Ario ikañotaka kuagitirorira irirori yogotaketyo impagarantaenkani. ¹¹ Maika naroege nokenkitsatimoigakempira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomatata ontinirikatyo nopankiigakero Iriniane pisureegiku. Antari noneviigempira pim-paigakenara tatarika oita nokogakoigaka ¿matsi pineaigakero viroegi tera onkametite? Kametive-takatyo, kañotari ipagarantaganira pankivaagetatsirira ipagarantunkanityo. ¹² Kañotari pipagarantaigirira pashini kenkitsatimoigimpirira pipagarantaigakerityo, narompaegirorokari paio pimpagarantaigakena.

Kantankicha naroege teratyto nonkantumaigempi pimpagarantaigakenara tatarika oita, ontityo nat-sipereakovageigaka ganiri tyani kantatsi onti nokenkit-satakotakeri Kirishito impunaitakenara impo ovashi gara ikogi ikematsatira. ¹³ Viroegi pogoigitari maga-niro tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yogagaran-taigaro magatiro amapinigetaganirira impakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pine yogaegiri piriniventaigiririra itagaigiri-ra ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi yaga-garantaigi yogaigarira, irirotari kantankitsi. ¹⁴ Ario okañotaka maika inti kantankitsi Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake im-paigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, inti paigak-erine yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira. ¹⁵ Kantankicha naro teratyto nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakotaka, aikiro maika teratyto iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira pimpaigake-nara. Kañotari agenara notasegane agenatatyto, pairo-tari avisake noshineventasanotakarora nonkenkitsav-agetakera kogapage gara tatoita nonevitantumati.

¹⁶ Narori nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri teratyto naventakotumatempa, intitari kantakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Antari garika no-kenkitsatiro ¡tyarikarorokari nantsipereavagetaketyo kara! ¹⁷ Antari tsikyatamera nonkogake naro nonkenkitsavagetakera ario pinkante nonkantakeme-tyo impunaitakenara, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakera. ¹⁸ Pine maika nonkantaigakem-

pi ikantavetakara Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, kantankicha naro tera ario nonkañotero maika, ontitari gishineakena nonkenkit-savagetakera kogapage garatyo tyani punatana.

¹⁹ Neroty maika teranika tyani punatenane garatyo tyani kantana tatoita nompiriniventake. Tsikyaty naro nokañotagavagetaka naronirika nampiriansi natsipereaventavageigakerira maganiro nokogasanotakera nonkematsatagaigakerira. ²⁰ Naro tenigetyo nogiatakovetaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antari notentaigarira napijorioegitene nokañotasanoigakarityo iriroegi nogiatakovetaarora kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri. ²¹ Antari irirorika notentaigaka terira irogiatakoigero it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irirokyaty nokañoigaa kameti nonkematsatagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha aifokiyaty notsatagasanotiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, nokematsatageritari Kirishito. ²² Antari notentaigarira kematsaigagirira tekyasanorira irogoige nokañoiganakarityo iriroegi kameti noshintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri. Arioniro nokañotakero maika tyanirika notentaigaka onti nokañogeigakari iriroegi kameti nonkematsatagarantaigakeriniri irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. ²³ Ontitari nokogake inkemaigakera maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, neroty nokañotantakarira maika, aikiro nokogaketari nontentaigakemparira maganiro ikavintsajaigirira Tasorintsi noshinevetakempara.

²⁴ Viroegi pogoigitari antari ishigaigara ineaigakera tyanirika visantankitsine itovaigavetakaty shigaiganankicharira, kantankicha impogini teraty maganiro iramatsaiigenkani, panirotyo yamatsaitunkani yoga visantankitsirira. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira yoga visantankitsirira pishintsitashigeigakerora tatapagerika oita ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kameti irishineventakempiniri impogini. ²⁵ Maganirotari kogaigatsirira iravisantaigakera irishigaigakera ineanovageigakatyo kara kameti ishintsigakeniri irishigaigakera ompote iragaveaigakera iravisantaigakera. Irroegi onti ikogaigake iravisantaigakera kameti iramatsaiigakenkaniniri, kantankicha ogari iramatsaitantaigakenkanirira garatyo okantakani okusoti, ontityo ontsonkatanaempa shintsi, kantankicha aroegi onti anegintetashiigaka kameti irishineventaigakaera Tasorintsi impaigakaera matsairintsisanorira garira otsonkatumata. ²⁶ Irrotari noneantakarira naro nonegintevagetanakaty kara kameti ganiri tatoita kañovagetagana. ²⁷ Ario nokañotakero maika nonegintevagetanakara noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro ganiri tatoita pakuakagana nopiriniventasanotirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Noneaketari naro gotagaigakeri pashini inkematsaigakerira, teraty nonkoge inkantakenara impogini: "Tera noshineventempi."

Ikantaigakerira gara ishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

10 Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosureta-gaigaempirora tyara okantaka pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakairira anta osarigagitetapaakera. Maganirosanoty oivaiganakeri menkori ompote iroroniri impampiaiganake, aikiro maganirosanoty imon-teaiganakaro Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opatuaatanakera nigankia opiriatanakera. ^{†2} Antari okañotakara maika kañomataka ontinirikaty yogiviaigunkani kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Moiseshi irogiaganakerira. ^{‡3} Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro yogaigakaro manaa ipaigakerira Tasorintsi. ^{††4} Aikiro maganirotyo yovi-ikaigakaro nia ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi yogikonteigakeneririra imperitaku. [‡] Ogari imperita inti okantakotake Kirishito tentavageigakaririra anta osarigagitetapaakera. ^{‡5} Maganirotyo ineaigavetakaro magatiro oka, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikisaigakeri tovaini ineaigakerira tera inkematsaigeri, ovashi ikamaigake anta osarigagitetapaakera. ^{‡†}

^{‡6} Ario okañotaka maika kameti aneaigakerora aroegi ganiri akañoigari iriroegi ankogaigakera avetsikaigakerora terira inkogero Tasorintsi avetsikaigero. ^{‡7} Irrotari nonkantantaigakempirira viroegi maika gara pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi, ikonogagarantaigakatari ishineventaigakari. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Iriroegi ipirinitaigake isekatavageigakera, aikiro yoviikav-ageigakera, impo ikaviriiganaka itamporaventaigakerira itasorintsiegite." ^{‡‡8} Aikiro garatyo anoshikantumaiigi ankañoigakerira iriroegi inoshikantavageigakera ovashi ikamaigake patiro kutagiteri 23,000. ^{‡9} Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo avetsikaigi tatarika oita aneaigakera ariorika inkisaigakae Atinkami ontirika gara. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi pairani ovashi itigankimoigakeri maranke yagaigakerira impo ikamavioigake. ^{‡††10} Ontiri aikiro garatyo anishitumaigari Tasorintsi ankañoigakerira iriroegi ikonogagarantaigaka iniashinaigakari ovashi itigankimoigakeri isaankarite ipogereaigakerira. ^{‡‡†}

^{††11} Ario ikañoigakeri Tasorintsi maika maganiro yashikiiganakairira impo otsirinkakogetunkani kameti agoigakeroniri aroegi timaigankitsirira maika panikyara ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi agoigakerora ganiri akañoigari iriroegi. ^{††12} Yogari neankicharira yagaveakera tsikyata ishintsitashitakerora terira onkametite kantetyo ineanotakempara ganiri ikañovagetaa. ^{††13} Tatarika oita pokashigeigimpi teraty intagani ompokashiige viroegi, opokashiigirityo aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi. Kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo yovashigakoigimpi agaveaiganakempira, ontityo ishintsitagaigakempi,

† 10:1 Ek 13.21-22; 14.21-22 †† 10:3 Ek 16.35 ‡ 10:4 Ek 17.5-6; Nm 20.11 †† 10:5 Nm 14.29-30; 32.13 ‡‡ 10:7 Ek 32.6 ‡‡† 10:9 Nm 21.5-6 ‡‡‡ 10:10 Nm 16.41-49

aikiro irogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pishintsitashiigakerora ganiri agaveaigimpi.

¹⁴ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, garatyo pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. ¹⁵ Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pinkemaigavakena, aikiro pogoigake pinkantaigakera ariorika nokantasanotake ontirika tera. ¹⁶ Antari atentavakagaigara asekatagira asuretakoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira aniaigakeri Tasorintsi akantaigakerira ashineventagakaroro vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikamaventaigakaira. Antari akañogara maika onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakera asuretakoigakarora iriraa saankakerorira akañovageigara. Ario okañotaka aikiro agaigarora pan kantakotakerorira ivatsa onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakera asuretakoigakarira ikentakotunkanira irogavisaakoigakalenira Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Atovaigavetakatyo aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kantankicha maganirotyo atentavakagaiga agaigarora patiro pan kantakotakeririra Atinkami, neroty maganiro aroegi gaigarorira atentavakagasanoigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake.

¹⁸ Sureigaempari yogaegi iseraereegi tyara ikantaiga. Yogari gagarantaigagirira ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi intityo isuretakoiga Tasorintsi tyara ikanta ikavintsajaigirira. ¹⁹ Irroventi ¿tyara nokanti maika? Tera ario nonkante arisano itasorintsitake yoga ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, aikiro tera ario nonkante yogari ivatsapage ipagetaganirira ikantatigaka tera ario inkañotempari pashinipage ivatsa.

²⁰ Ontityo nokantake yogaegi paigiririra ivatsa ipegaigakerira itasorintsite intityo ipanake kamagarinipage, teratyo iriro impe Tasorintsi. Narori teratyo nonkogumate pisuretakoigakemparira kamagarinipage tyara pinkantaigakerira pogishineaigakerira.

²¹ Antari aviikaigarora vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikentakotunkanira garatyo irirokya aviikashiigavaka kamagarinipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro atentavakagaigara asekatagira asuretakoitasanoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira garatyo agaveimaigi asekatagikempara asuretakoigakemparira kamagarini irirori.

²² ¿Matsi ario akogaigake antsimajaigakerira Atinkami? † ¿Matsi paio avisaigakeri irirori kameti ankañogikempara maika?

Gara akañovagetagaigari apigematsaegine

²³ Arisanoty aityo posantepage terira inkantaviigavetajaero Atinkami, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake onti ampakuakagaigakaero akematsatasanoigirira Atinkami tera onkametite avetsikaigakerora. Teratyo inkantaviigavetajaero, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake ariorika gara oshintsitagaigari apigematsaegine inkematsatasanoiganakera irroventi garatyo avetsikai-giro. ²⁴ Gara paniro asuretakoiga akiro, asuretakoigakemparityo apigematsaegine aikiro. ²⁵ Kameti-

taketyo pogaigakemparira ivatsapage ipimantaganirira anta ipimantapinitaganira ivatsa gara pikogakotagantanaigiri tyarika yagunkani ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogakemparira ontirika tera. ²⁶ Magatirotari kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira inti shintaro Atinkami.

²⁷ Ariorika inkaemaigakempi terira inkematsaige isekatagaigakempira pimpintsaigakemparika viroegi piaigaketyo, kantankicha pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impakoigakempi. Gara pikogakotagantagiri ivatsa ariorika ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogaigakemparira ontirika tera. ²⁸ Kantankicha antari aiñorika kantaigakempinerira inkante: “Yokari yoka ivatsa ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi”, ario pinkante garatyo pogaigari, ontityo pisuretakoigakempari yoga kamantaigakempirira. Irirori ineaketari ariorika tera onkametite irogakemparira nerotyo ikantantakarira maika. Viroegi pogoigavetakempatyo gara tyara ikantaigimpi pogaigakemparira, kantankicha irirotyo pisuretakoigakempa ganiri pikañovagetagaigari.

Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “Tyarikatyo okantakara tera onkametite nogakemparira ivatsa ineakerira pashini ariorika tera onkametite irogakenkanira, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi. ³⁰ Omirinkatari nogarira ivatsa noshineventari Tasorintsi noneaketari iriro pakenari, tyara onkantakempara inkantaitakenara tera onkametite nogakemparira.”

³¹ Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara okantaka. Magatiro tatarika oita povetsikaigake onti negintekya pogaigakero kameti irishineventakenkaninira Tasorintsi, irororika pisekataigara ontirika poviikaigara ontirika aikiro tatapagerika oita pantaigi. ³² Garatyo pikañovagetagumaigari papigematsaegine. Aikiro garatyo povetsikumaigi tatarika oita ineaigakempira terira inkematsaige ovashi gara ikogumaigi inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro, irirorika jorioegi intririka terira iriroegi jorioegi. ³³ Ariotari nokañotari naro onti nokogasanoti nogishineaigakerira maganiro, teratyo nonkogumate nontsimaantakera, aikiro teratyo naki-iro suretakotachane, intityo nosuretakoigaka pashini tyara nonkantaigakeri kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanirira.

Tyara onkantakempa tsinane onierira Tasorintsi yapa-toitaigara

11 Nokogake pogiatkoigakenara pinkañogakenara naro nogiatkotirira Kirishito. ² Noshineventagakempityo kara noneakera pikantakanira pisureigana, aikiro pikantakanira pisureigakaro nogotagaigakempirira impo ario pikañotagaigakaro tyarika nokantaigakempi.

³ Maika nokogake pogoigakera yogari surari inti inkematsatake Kirishito, irorokya tsinane inti onkematsatake ojime, ariotari ikañotakari Kirishito irirori inti ikematsati Tasorintsi. ⁴ Neroty yoga surari irinierira Tasorintsi anta papatoitaigara ontirika inkenkitsa-

† 10:22 Ek 20.5

takero Iriniiane garatyo ichokoita. Antari in-chokoitakemparika kañomataka intinirikatyo ikematsatake irapimatsigenkatene, tera iriro inkematsatasante Kirishito. ⁵ Kantankicha ogari tsinane irorori pinkante onchokoitakempatyo onierira Tasorintsi ontirika onkenkitsaterora Iriniiane. Antari garika ochokoita onti kañomataka tenirikatyo onkematsateri ojime, aikiro kañomataka ontinirikatyo ogaragitotunkani. ⁶ Antari garika okogi onchokoitakempara kantetyo ogaragitotagantakempara. Kantankicha ompashiventakemparika ogaragitotagantakempara ontirika ompieitagantakempara iroroventi onchokoitakempatyo. ⁷ Kantankicha yogari surari garatyo ichokoita, ariotari ikañotagakeri Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikakerira, aikiro yavisakagakeri iravisakerora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira kameti irironiri oneantasanotakenkani arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi. [†] Irorokya tsinane onchokoitakempatyo, irorotari oneantunkani antari yovetsikakerora Tasorintsi okyara inti yovetsikakene surari. ⁸ Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yagakero imeretatonki yovetsikantakarora tsinane, teranika iroro oketyo irovamparoate tsinane. ⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yovetsikakeneri itsinanetsite, teranika oketyo irovamparoate tsinane impo irovet-sikakenero osuraritsite. ^{††10} Irorotari maika kametitake onchokoitakempara tsinane kameti ineagakeroniri isaankariite Tasorintsi arisano okematsavagetiri ojime. ¹¹ Kantankicha antari akematsaigirira Kirishito irirori ineagakai ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika inti-mashitemparo kogapage surari. Ario okañotaka tsinane tera ontimashitemparo kogapage, pitenirotari ikogakovakagaigaka. ¹² Kañotari okyasanyokya yovetsikake Tasorintsi tsinane onti yovetsikantakarora imeretatonki surari arioty ikañoigaka surari ontiyoto mointaigari tsinaneegi, kantankicha intityo vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro. ¹³ Antari garika ochokoita tsinane, atsi neaigeroratyo viroegi kametitakerika onakerira Tasorintsi papatoitaigakara. ¹⁴ Aroegi tera ameigemparo inkagishitera surari pashiventanirorokari. ¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari tsinane iroro pinkante kametitaketyo onkagishitakera, irorotari oshineventa irorori, aikiro ontitari otimashitake ogishi ontikakotakerora ganiri osaamokoikiti. ¹⁶ Kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira tera ario onkañotempa maika nokogake irogotakera naroege iroro nameiga nokañoigara maika. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiri kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipage.

Pavoro ikanomajaigakerira Korintokunirira

¹⁷ Kantankicha antari nonkantaigakempira maika ario pinkante gara noshineventaigimpi ontiyoto nonkanomajaigakempi. Omirinkatari papatoitaigara tera pishintsitagavakagaigempa pinkematsatanoiganakera, ontiyoto papakuakagaiganakeri papigematsaegine ikematsaigavetakara. ¹⁸ Noke-maigakempitari omirinka papatoitaigara tera pa-

gavakagasanoigempa. Naro nokanti arisanororokari. ¹⁹ Ariotari okañotakari maika pashirikovakagaigakara pikogaigaketari oneakenkanira tyani paio yavisake ikematsatasanotirira Atinkami! ²⁰ Neroty papa-toitaigavetaka pisekataigakara pisuretakoigakempirira Atinkami tera ario pinkañotagaigemparo yogota-gaigakairira irorori, kañomataka tenirikatyo iriro pisuretakoigempa. ²¹ Teranika pogiyavakagaigempa pintentavakagaigakempara pisekataigakempara, onti pogapitsavakagaigaka pamageigakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka tera inkemaigempa, pashinikya onti yovashigaigakaro yoviikaigakara niganki ishinkiiiganaka. ²² ¿Antari gara pikañoigiro maika? Pineaigavetakatyo pikañovintsaigakerora maika ariometyo pisekataigakempame pivankoegiku. Antari pikañoigakerora maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovakagaiganakara, aikiro onti pogipashiventaigakeri kogakovageigacharira. Maika ¿tyara nonkantaigempi? ¿Ario noshineventaigakempi? Garatyo noshineventaigimpi pikañoigakara maika.

Tyara onkantakenkani osekatakenkanira isuretaketakenkanira Atinkami

(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.14-20)

²³ Nogotagaigavetakempitari karanki yogota-gaigakairira Atinkami nokanti: Iroro ochapinitanakera iragakagantakenkanira Atinkami irogakenkanira inoshikakero pan yapagotakero ²⁴ iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: "Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan." Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri: "Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinka pinkañoigempara maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro." ²⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara irorokya inoshikakotake vino ikanti: "Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiri matsigenkaegi. Pairani Tasorintsi ontitari ikantaigavetakari yashikiiganakempirira intsatagaigakerora it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisashiigari. ‡ Maikari maika ariokya ikantake irogavisaakotantaigakempirira noriraa maganiri kematsaigakenanerira. Omirinka pinkañoigempara maika poviikaigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro." ²⁶ Neroty omirinka pinkañoigempara maika pisekataigempara ontiri poviikaigempara onti pisurettagavakagaigempa ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito. Kantakani pinkañoigakempara maika kigonkero iripokaatera irorori.

²⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika sekatanakichane kogapage ontirika iroviikashitakemparo kogapage garira iriro isuretakota Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, tsikyatyato inkañotagantakempa ikiro, isamatsanatakerotari ivatsa ontiri aikiro iriraa Atinkami. Ogari pan ontitari okantakotake ivatsa, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa. ²⁸ Neroty tyanirika kogankitsine irogakemparora pan ontiri irovi-

† 11:7 Jen 1.26-27 †† 11:9 Jen 2.18-23

‡ 11:25 Ek 24.6-8

ikakemparora vino isuretakotaemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira oketyotyoneasanotakempa ariorika inegintetasanotaka kameti irogakemparora, aikiro iroviikakemparora. ²⁹ Antari ontirika irogashitakemparoko kogapage, aikiro iroviikashitakemparoko kogapage gara isuretaro oga pan onti okantakotake ivatsa Atinkami, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa, inkisashivagetakemparityo Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Irorotari kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka pimantsigaiganake, pashinikya tera ishintiigae pashinikya onti ikamaiganake. ³¹ Antari oketyorika aneasurentaigakempa negintekya anaigake ario tatatyo onkenantakempa inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi inkañoigakaera maika. ³² Kantankicha antari ikañoigakaira maika onti kameti ankematsa-tasanoigakeriniri ganiri itentagantaigairi terira inke-matsaige inkisashiigakemparira impogini. ³³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara pisekantaigakempara pisuretakoigakemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira pogiaavaka-gaigakempara pintentavakagaigakempara. ³⁴ Tyanirika tasegankitsi isekatanakempatyo ivankoku ganiri ikatimanatiro anta papatoitaigara ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi. Ogari otovaire pikogakotagantageigakerinira impogini nonkamantaigakempi nompokakiterika noneaigakitempira.

Tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira

12 Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira paniropage. Nokogake pogo-tasanoigakera ganiri pikomuigaro. ² Viroegi pogoigaketari tekyara pinkematsaige onti yamatavinaigakempi kamagarini pishineventageigakemparira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage terira iriniimaige. ³ Irorotari nokogantakarira pogoigakera tera iriro niakagerine Isure Tasorintsi tyanirika kantankitsine: "Inkante Jeso." Aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi inkantakera tsikyata: "Jeso inti Notinkami", garira iriro niakagiri Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴ Akantatigaigavetakatyo agaveaigakera paniropage kantankicha ikiirotyo gaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi. ⁵ Aikiro akantatigaigavetakatyo antavageigira paniropage kantankicha panirotyo antavageigini Atinkami. ⁶ Teratyo ario ankañotagasanoigavetemparo tyarika ikantaigiro pashini yantavageiginirira, kantankicha irirotyo gaveakagaigakai Tasorintsi paniropage. ⁷ Yagaveakagaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi paniropage kameti amutakovakagaigakempara ariompaniri anematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami. ⁸ Paniro yagaveakagakeri inkenkitsatakotakerora yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkemavakerora okenkitsatakotaganira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irogo-tagantavagetanake irirori. ⁹ Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotasanotakera paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi. Impo pashini onti yagaveakagakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹⁰ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yagaveakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera teri-

ra oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkamantantakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotavakerira kenkitsatatsirira irirorika gaveakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi intirika gaveakagakeri kamagarinipage. Aiño pashini onti yagaveakagakeri iriniantakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya yagaveakagake irogotakera irogishon-kavakerora kameti inkemaigakeriniri maganiro irogoigakera tyarika ikanti. ¹¹ Pine maika agaveaigavetakatyo posantepage kantankicha ikiirotyo Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai, panirotari inakera irirori. Yagaveakagaigakai paniropage avetsikaigakera tatarika inintake irirori avetsikaigakera.

Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake

¹² Pine matsigenka paniro inavetaka, kantankicha otimagetaketyo irako, ivonkiti, igempita, magatiro. Arioty akañoigaka maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito atovaigavetakatyo, aikiro akantatigageigavetakatyo kantankicha panirotari inake akematsaigakerira kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake. ¹³ Ario okañotaka aikiro panirotari ikantakara Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira ovashi atentavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake. Akonogagarantaigavetakatyo antiegi jorioegi aikiro guriegoegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonogagarantaigavetakatyo onti yashintaitakai, aikiro akonogagarantaigaka onti atimashiigakaro kogapage, kantankicha antari itimasurentaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi arioty akañovakagaigaka.

¹⁴ Pine matsigenka tera ario intagati ontime yogantarira kavako. Otimaketyo aikiro yairikantarira ontiri yanuitantarira ontiri aikiro ikemantarira. ¹⁵ Antari onkisempara ivonkiti onkantera: "Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemparo irako maika garatyo yashintaana", ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garatyo, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro. ¹⁶ Ontirika kisankichane igempita onkantakera: "Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemparo iroki maika garatyo yashintaana", ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garatyo, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro. ¹⁷ Antari intagatira timankitsine iroki, ¿ario tatatyo inkemantakempa?, mameritari igempita. Ario okañotaka aikiro intagatira timankitsine igempita, ¿ario tatatyo inke-maenkatantakempa?, mameritari igirimashi. ¹⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ineginteigakai yovetsikaigakaira, irorotari otimantagetakarira akemantaigarira ontiri aneantaigarira ontiri aikiro anuitantaigarira, magatiro. Aikiro yogagetakairo tyarika inintake irogakaerora. ¹⁹ Antari intagatira timankitsine aneantaigarira ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara? ²⁰ Kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, ontityo otimagetake aikiro avonkitiegi, agempitaegi, akoegi, magatiro. Okaño-gevetakatyo maika otimagetakera magatiro kantankicha panirotyo anaigake.

²¹ Ogari aneantaigarira gara okantumatiro akoegi: "Tera nonkogakotempi." Ario okañotaka agitoegi irorori gara okantumatiro avonkitiegi: "Tera nonkogakotempi." ²² Pairoteri okogakotunkani tyatirika oneavetunkani kañomataka tenirika onkogakotenkani. ²³ Ario okañogetaka aikiro terira ankogaige oneagetakenkana, pairotyo okogakogetunkani, aikiro pairotyo anegintetasanogeigakero neroty agagutantaigarira ganiri oneagetagani, apashiventagaigakarotari. ²⁴ Kantankicha ogari terira ampashiventagaigekemparo teraty ario ankañogero maika. Ario ikañotagaigakai Tasorintsi aroegi kematsaigiririra itentagavaka-gaigakai kameti inegintetasanoigakenkaniniri yogaegi ineigavetunkanirira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkogakotasantenkani ²⁵ kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga ashirikovakagaiganakempara, onti asuretakovaka-gaigakempa ankavintsaavakagaigakempara. ²⁶ Ariorika yatsipereake paniro maganirotyo atsipereaike. Antari ontirika ishineventunkani pashini maganirotyo aroegi atentagaigakari ashinevageigakara.

²⁷ Neroty viroegi maika pikematsaigakerira Kirishito pitentagavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo pinaigake. ²⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakeri paniropage kematsaigiririra irantavageigakenerira. Iketyo yogiivaigake iritigankaneegi Kirishito inkenkit-satakoigakerira. Impo irirokya imaigake kamantantagakerorira ikantaigakeririra. Impo imaigakeri aikiro gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti ikogaka-gaigakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira, pashinikya onti inkavintsaantavageigakera, pashini onti inkantaigakerira irapigematsaegine tatarika irantaigake, impo pashini onti iriniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani. ²⁹ ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka iritigankaneegi Kirishito? ¿Matsi maganiro ikamantantagakeri ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveaigake yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani? ³⁰ ¿Matsi maganiro yagaveaigake irovegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi maganiro iniantaigaro pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveaigake irogishonkaigakerora kameti inkemaigakera maganiro irogoigakeniri tyarika ikanti niantakarorira? Teraty. ³¹ Kantankicha pimpiriniventasanoigakeroty magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi pinkogasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera pairorira avisake oshintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine. Kantankicha aityokya pashini nokogakerira nogotagaigakempira maika pairotyo avisake okametitasanotakera.

Tyara ikanta tasanotantacharira

13 Noniagevetakempaty pashinipage niagantsi ontirika iriniane isaankariite Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo noniavagetake ko-

gapage, kañomataka asuromenta opasataganira okantanake tseneron tseneron tseneron tera tyara onkantumate. ² Aikiro ontirika nagaveagevetakempa nonkamantantakerora ikantakenarira Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta tyampa nonkantakero. Ario onkañotake aikiro ariorika nogogevetakemparo posantepage terira ogogevetenkani, ontirika nontsotenkagevetakemparo nogotakera magatiro kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage. Aikiro ontirika nogovetakempa yagaveake Tasorintsi iragaveakagakenara nogagagetakerora otishi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage tyampa nonkantakero. ³ Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika nompimantagevetakemparo magatiro nashintagetarira nompagaigakerira kogakoigankicharira ontirika nompimantavetakempa intagaigakenara kisaviigakenarorira nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito, kantankicha garika notasanotanta ¿matsi ario irishineventavitakenaro Tasorintsi?

⁴ Yogari tasanotantacharira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro paio ikavintsaantavagegi. Tera inkisaviteri pashini ineakerira yavisakerira, tera iraventakotumatempa, aikiro tera itempa. ⁵ Onti kametikya inavagegi tera paniro isuretaketempa irorori. Tera inkisempa, aikiro tera inkantakani isuretempo tyarika ikantakeri pashini, onti imagisantairo. ⁶ Ineakerika ovetsikunkanira terira onkametite teraty ogishineimateri ontityo okenkisureakagakari. Kantankicha ontirika ovetsikunkani kametiripage ario pinkante ishinevage-takaty kara. ⁷ Tyarika inkantavetakempa itovaire garaty iperatumatari, ontityo atanatsi intasontanakempari. Ariorika inkemakotakeri iniashinatunkanira garaty imatanaka irorori onti inkantake: "Impa terakari ario inkañotero maika."

⁸ Arioniroro ankañogakempari maika ankantakanira antasanotantavageigakempa. Kantankicha ogari okamantantaganira ikantakerira Tasorintsi impogini ompeganakempa. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ganigetiy oniantaagani, aikiro ganige okogakotaagani iragaveakagaigakera Tasorintsi agovageigakera. ⁹ Maikari maika tera agotasanoige, aikiro tera agotasanoige ankamantantasanoigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Kantankicha antari impogini inkantatigakagasanoigakera Tasorintsi ganigetiy akañogaa maika tesakonara agoige. ¹¹ Antari notyomiakyanira nokañotasanoigaari maganiro ananekiegi iniavageigira, aikiro isureigara. Kantankicha antari nantaritanakera tenige nonkañotaempa maika. ¹² Ario okañotaka maika tesakona agotasanoige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo aneatantaigakaro nearontsi tesakonarira onkoneate, kantankicha impoginityo aneasanoigakeri ovashi agotasanoigake tyara ikanta irorori kañotaka ineasanoigajaira aroegi yogotasanoigajaira. ¹³ Kantakanityo ankematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro agotasanoigakera intsatagasanotakero magatiro ikantakerira, ontiri aikiro kantakanityo antasanotanta-

vageigakempara, kantankicha pairo avisake okameti-takera antasanotantavageigakempara.

Tyara inkantaigakempa niantaigarorira niagantsipage

14 Kogasanoige pintasanotantavageigakempara, aikiro kogasanoige iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi tatarika ikogake iragaveakagaigakempira, irorosanoty pinkogasanoigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi. ²Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani inti iniake Tasorintsi, tera iriro irini-aige itovaireegi, teranika inkemaigeri. Inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti iniakotake terira ogotumatenkani. ³Kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo iniaigi irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsasanoiganakeri ontiri aikiro irogishineigakerira. ⁴Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ikiro shintsitagaacha inkematsasano-tanakera, kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo ishintsitagaigake maganiro irapigematsaegine ariompaniri inkematsasanoiganakeri. ⁵Nokogavetaka iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi pini-antaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani, kantankicha pairotyo avisake nokogasano-takera iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, pairotari avisake okameti-takera pinkamantantaigakera avisakero piniantaigakemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani garira itimi gishonkakeronerira pinkantaigakerira kameti pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsasanoiganake.

⁶Pine naro noatera noneaigempira irororika niantaigakempi niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ŷmatsi iroro noshintsitagantaigakempi? Kantankicha antari ontirika nogotagaigakempi pinianeegiku yogotagakenarira Tasorintsi ontirika nonkamantaigakempi ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira ario pinkante noshintsitagaigakempiniroro. ⁷Kañoitari sonkarintsi tera ontimavetempa osure kantankicha opoimatityo. Antari osonkataganira garika onegintetaganigara garaty ogotaganigara tyarika okanti. Ario okaño-takagitarira irorori okitarataganira. ⁸Ario okaño-takaga aikiro iaigira yomanatavakagaigara garika onegintetaganigara otivotaganira tivorintsi garaty ogotaganigara tatoita otivotashitunkani, garaty tyani vetsikacha iriatakera iromanatakempara. ⁹Ario pikañoigaka aikiro viroegi pini-antaigemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ŷario tyanityo kemaigakempine? Kaño-mataka ontinirika piniagitevageigake kogapage. ¹⁰Otimagevetatyo posantepage niagantsi kantankicha okemaganityo patiropage. ¹¹Kantankicha ariorika iriniakena pashini terira nonkemero iriniane irogotake tera naro itovaire, ario nonkaño-takaga naro nogotake tera iriro notovaire.

¹²Nerotyo nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorotari pikogavintsaigakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi posantepage irorosanoty pinko-

gasanoigake oga shintsitagaigakerineririra papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsasanoiganake.

¹³Tyanirika niantakemparone niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani iriniakerityo Tasorintsi inkantakerira iragaveakagakerira irogishonkakerora ikantakerira.

¹⁴Pine naro ariorika noniakeri Tasorintsi niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani onti noniake nosureku, kantankicha gara nogoti tyara nokanti. ¹⁵Iroroventi ŷtyarika nonkantakempa? Noniakerityo Tasorintsi nosureku, kantankicha nogotavakerora aikiro nokantakerira. Nomatikaventakerityo nosureku, kantankicha aikiro nonkemavakerora nomatikakerira. ¹⁶Pine viro ariorika pinkogake piniakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakerira pishin-eventakari kantankicha irororika piniantakempari niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ario tyara inkantakempara inkemavakempira papigematsaegine terira inkemero oga piniantakarira kameti intentakempira iriniakerira irorori aikiro Tasorintsi. ¹⁷Pinkaño-takerorika maika onkametigevetakempatyo pinkantakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha garika ikemaigimpi papigematsaegine garaty oshintsitagaigiri atanatsira inkematsasanoiganake.

¹⁸Narori noshineventakarityo Tasorintsi noneakera yagaveakagakenara Isure noniantakarora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani navisavageigakempityo viroegi maganiro. ¹⁹Kantankicha antari notentaigarira napigematsaegine napatoitaigara noneake pairo avisake okameti-takera noniakera maani nokemakerira naro kameti nogotagaigakerira napigematsaegine avisakero noniavagetakera tovaiti niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani gatanika ikemaigana.

²⁰Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaaigakempi gara pisureiga kañoigaka isureigara ananekiegi, onti pinkañoigakempari maganiro antariniegi goigatsirira isuretasanoigara. Intagati pinkañoigakempari ananekiegi tekyara isureigemparo irovetsikaigakerora terira onkametite. ²¹Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikantake Atinkami: ‘Nontigankaigakeri pashinipagekunirira niantaigarorira pashinipage niagantsi iriniagakerira yogaegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakemparira, kantankicha garaty ikematsaigi.’”

²²Nerotyo agotantaigakarira yagaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi aniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani kameti irogoigakeniri terira inkematsaigekempirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari yagaveakagaigakaira ankamantantaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi onti kameti oshintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira atanatsira inkematsasanoiganake. ²³Antari pampatoitaigempara maganiro intagatirika piniantaigakempa niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote tyara pikantaigaka pikañoigakara maika, ŷmatsi gara iko-muigimpi ineiri ariori pipigaigake? ²⁴Kantankicha ontirika pinkamantantaigakero ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote inkemaigapaakempi ovashi in-

eakempa ikiiro inti kañovagetacharira. ²⁵ Aikiro irogotake onti ogotunkani magatiro isuregetarira ovashi intigeroaventanakempari Tasorintsi inkantakera arisanoniroro itentaigakempi Tasorintsisanorira.

Tyara inkantaigakempara patoitaigankicharira inegin-teigakerora magatiro

²⁶ Irerotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara ontityo pampatoventaigakempa pishintsitagavakagaigakempara. Pinkonogagarantaigakempa pinkantaigakeri maganiro: "Tsame amatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi." Impo pashini onti irogotagantavagetake. Pashinikya onti inkenkitsatakotakero yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti iriniantakemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya gishonkakerone ikantakerira. ²⁷ Antari piniantaigemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani, kantankicha paniropagekya niavankitsine, aikiro intimake paniro gishonkakeronerira. ²⁸ Antari garika itimi gishonkakeronerira iroroventi garatyo piniantaigaro papatoitaigakara, ontityo pogaigakero pampuntaigakempara paniro, ario pinkante kametiketyo piniantaigakemparora inkemaigakempira Tasorintsi.

²⁹ Ario onkañotake aikiro pinkamantantaigakera intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani impo yogari pitovaireegi inkantaigake irirorika niakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi ontirika tera. ³⁰ Kantankicha aiñorika yaratinkake paniro ikamantantakera impo aiño pashini pirinitankisirira iniasurentakeri Tasorintsi irirori inkamantantakera, yogari iketyorira niankitsi okyakonatyo irapakuae kameti irirokyaniri niankitsine irapitene. ³¹ Arioniroro pinkañoigakempa maika paniropagekya piniaigavake ompote pagaveaigakera maganiro pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kameti pogotagaigakeriniri maganiro papigematsaegine, aikiro pishintsitagaigakerira. ³² Yogaegiri yagaveakagaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi negintekya inkamantantavageigake gara ikogaigi panirora iriniaigake iriroegi. ³³ Teranika inkoge Tasorintsi ankanatavagaigempara onti ikogake negintekyara agaigakero magatiro.

Antari papatoitaigara ogari tsinaneegi onti onkemisantavageigake, gara oniashivageigaro kogapage onti onkematsatantavageigake, ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro ariotari ikañoigirori kematsaigatsirira tyarikara yapatoitaiga. ³⁵ Antari onkogaigakerika ogoigakera tatarika oita onkogakotagantaigakerityo ojime ovankoku, teranika onkametite oniavageigera tsinaneegi yapatoitaigakara maganiro.

³⁶ ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika tera negintekya pogaigeri papigematsaegine papatoitaigara? ¿Matsi viketyo tsitiventaigakero pogoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi intagani viroegi kemaigakero? ³⁷ Tyanirika neankicha yagaveakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi inka-

mantantakera ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, ontirika ineaka yagaveakagakerira tatarika oita pashini, irogotaketyo inti kantakena Atinkami nonkañotakerora maika nonkantaigakempira. ³⁸ Antari garika ikogi inkañotakerora maika garatyo ikemisantagani, ontityo inkantakenkani tera iriro gaveakagerine Isure Tasorintsi. ³⁹ Irerotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkogasanoigakera iragaveaka-gaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi pinkamantantaigakera ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, aikiro gara pikantaviigiri pashini iriniantaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani. ⁴⁰ Onti negintekya pogageigakero magatiro.

Pavoro ikamantakotakerira Kirishito yanianaira

15 Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigempirora nokenkitsatimoigakempirira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsaigake, maika kantakani pikematsaigakera. ² Irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi aiñokyarika pikematsatasanoigiri, aikiro terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage.

³ Okyara oketyo nogotagaigakempi yogotagaitakenarira naro nokantaigakempira ikamaventaigakai Kirishito irisaankaerora akañovageigara, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. ⁴ Ikitavetunkani impo omavatanaka kutagiteri yanianai, ariotari okantakeri aikiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. ⁵ Impogini ikoneatimotakeri Perero impo imaigakeri aikiro iritigankaneegi. ⁶ Impo ikoneatimoigakeri aikiro tovaini apigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara itovaigavageigityo kara yavisaiganakero 500. Maika aiñokya itimaigi tovaini neaigakeririra, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kamaigake. ⁷ Ikoneatimotakeri aikiro Jakovo impo imaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi. ⁸ Impogini ikoneatimomatanaty naro, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempari ⁹ iketyorira ipegaigake iritigankaneegi, ontityo yavisaigakena iriroegi. Gamero-rokari ipegakagana iritigankane, pairotari nokisashivageigavetakari kematsaigatsirira natsipereakagavageigakarira. ¹⁰ Kantankicha ikavintsavagtakena Tasorintsi ipegakagantakenarira iritigankane ovashi navisaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi nantavagetakenerira, kantankicha teraty tsikyata nagavee naro nantavagetakenerira, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi kavintsaaakenarira. ¹¹ Kantankicha maika gara iroro pisureiga tyani paio yavisake, narorika intiegirika pashini iritigankaneegi, maganirotari nokenkitsatkoigakeri Tasorintsi nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, neroty pikematsatantaigakarira.

Iraniaiganaera maganiro kematsaigatsirira

¹² Ikenkitsatakotunkanitari Kirishito yanianaira ikamavetakara ¿tyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi pikantaigakera gara anianaagani? ¹³ Antari ari-

ora onkañotakempa maika iroroventi terorokari iriana-e Kirishito, ¹⁴ ontirorokari nokenkitsavageigake kogapage. Ario pikañogaka viroegi ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage. ¹⁵ Aikiro naroege ontirorokari notso-eventaigakari Tasorintsi nokamantakoigakerira nokantaigakera yoganiari Kirishito, kantankicha terorokari iroganiaeri, gatanika anianaagani. ¹⁶ Pikantaigaketari gara anianaagani iroroventi ariorokari ikañotaka Kirishito irirori terorokari iranianae. ¹⁷ Antari ariomera onkañotakempa maika ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage tekyarorokari irogavisaakoigempi Tasorintsi aiñokyarorokari ikisaviigimpiro pikañovageigakara. ¹⁸ Ario ikañogaka aikiro kamaigankitsirira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito iriaigakerorokari morekariku. ¹⁹ Antari gamera arisano aniaiganai impogini iroroventi ontirorokari akematsaigavetakari Kirishito kogapage, intagatirorokari akantaigavetaka maika irogani-aigajaera, kantankicha impogini aneaigake pairo agavageigaka aroegi amatavinaigakara akiro, avisaigakerityo maganiro pashini kogakoigacharira intsarogakagaigakenkanira.

²⁰ Kantankicha teraty ario onkañotempa maika, agoigaketari atake yanianai Kirishito ikamavetakara. Irirotari iketyosonorira tsitiventakero ikyara yanianaira itsitiigakenerira maganiro kamaigankitsirira ni-aiganaatsinerira impogini. ²¹ Ariotari okañotakari okyara panirosanoty tsitiventakero ineakerora igamane ovashi okamanunkani maika, arioty okañotaka aikiro panirosanoty tsitiventakero yanianaira ikamavetakara. ²² Maganirotari iyashikiiganakerira Aran ineai-giro igamane, arioty okañotaka aikiro maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito iraniaiganaetyo. ²³ Kantankicha iketyosano nianaatsi Kirishito. Impo iripokaatera iraniaiganae maganiro kematsaigakeririra, ariotari onkañotakempari maika. ²⁴ Impogini ontsonkage-tanakempara magatiro yogari Kirishito iragaveasanoigakeri maganiro igoveenkariegite kipatsikunirira, intiegiri igoveenkariegite terira ineagetenkani intiegiri aikiro gaveavageigavetacharira. Impo inkantakeri Tasorintsi: "Maikari maika paniro viro pegankichane Igoveenkariegite maganiro." ²⁵ Yogari Kirishito imegakempatari Koveenkari kigonkero iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra. ²⁶ Impogini garaty okamumataagani. ²⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari Kirishito yavisavagetakerora magatiro, kantankicha antari okantakera It-sirinkakagantakerira yavisakagavagetakeri teraty ario onkante yavisakeri Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari visakagakeri. ²⁸ Impogini iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra Kirishito, irirori inkantakeri Tasorintsi visakagakeririra: "Maika, Apa, paniro viro pimpegakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro", ovashi ario onkañotakempa maika paniro Tasorintsi iravisavagetakerora magatiro.

²⁹ Antari garikara anianaagani ztyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka pogiviaventaigakarira kamaigankitsirira? zMatsi pogiviaventaigakarira tyara onkantaigakeri? ³⁰ Ario nokañogaka naroege, antari

gamera anianaagani ario tyara onkantakempara nantsipereaventavageigakerora kogapage nantavageigakenerira Atinkami. ³¹ Omirinkatari natsipe-reavagetake panikyaty irogavageitakena, arisanoty nokantasanotake. Ario okañotaka aikiro arisanoty noshinevagetaka noneaigakempira pikematsaigakeririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. ³² Antari pairani nonakera aka Epesoku yatsipereakagavageitakenaty kara ikisaitakenara kañomatata ontinirikaty iokaitakena matsontsoriku irogakenara. Antari arisanomera gara anianaagani zmatsi ario onkañotake maika nantsipe-reavagetakera? zMatsi tyara nonkantakero? Ontirorokari onkañogakempari kantaigavetacharira: "Tsame asekatavageigakempara, aikiro ashinkivageigakempara, panikyatari ankamaiganae", ine-aigaketari iriroegi gara anianaagani.

³³ Tsikyanyara yamatavinaigimpikari viroegi, okantaganitari: "Pintsi paigemparira terira ingintevageigempanti impaenkaiganakempi." ³⁴ Atsi suretakoigemparomagatiro nokantaigakempirira intaga pikañogamaika, onti pinegintevageigakempara gara pikañovageigaa, pikonogagarantaigakatari tera pogotumaigari Tasorintsi. Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pimpashiventaiganakempara.

Tyara inkantaiganaempa kitareaiganaachanerira impogini

³⁵ Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: "zTyara inkantaiganaempa inkitareaiganaera kamaigankitsirira? Antari intinajaiganaera ztyarika inkantaigakempara? zArio ontimae ivatsa?" ³⁶ Tyanirika kantankitsine maika teraty irogote. Ogotunkanitari garirira opankitagani okitsoki turigo garaty oshivoki. ³⁷ Antari opankitaganira teranika iroro ompankitenkani oshina, intagatityo opankitagani okitsoki irororika turigo ontirika tatapagerika oita pashini timatsirira okitsoki. ³⁸ Impogini tsikyata ishivokakagakerora Tasorintsi irirori ikañotagasanotaaro tyarika ikañotagakaro okyasanokyara yovetsikakerora. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani iroroty shivokaatsi, kantankicha onti okantatigagetaka patiropage, teraty ario onkañovakagempa magatiro. ³⁹ Ario ikañotaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira tera ario inkañovakagempa onti ikantatigagetaka. Pine matsigenka tera ario inkañotempari kamarigetatsirira. Ario ikañogetakara aikiro aragetatsirira tera ario inkañogetempari timagetatsirira oaaku. Maganirototy ikantatigagetaka. ⁴⁰ Ario okañotaka aikiro aiño timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku, kantankicha tera ario inkañovakagaigempa ikametiigakera, ikantatigaigakatari timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku, ario ikañogaka aikiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ikantatigaigaka ikametiigakera. ⁴¹ Pine poreatsiri iporeira tera ario inkañotempari ikutasetira kashiri, aikiro tera ario inkañotempari ikutaponkakitira impokiro, kantankicha ikonogagarantaka pairo yavisake ikutaponkakitakera, pashini tesakona.

⁴² Ario okañovetakara aikiro iraniaiganaera kamagankitsirira. Antari ikitatunkanira kamankitsirira

yovesegavetanakatyo kantankicha impogini iraniana garatyo ineimatairo igamane.⁴³ Antari ikitatunkanira pairatamatake ivatsa tenige oshineventaenkani, kantankicha antari impogini intinaanaera garatyo okañotaa maika ontityo onkametivagetake. Ario okañotaka aikiro ikitatunkanira pairatamatake tenigetyo tatakona iragaveimagetae, kamasanotaketari, kantankicha antari iranianaera ario pinkante iragaveavagetaketyo.⁴⁴ Okyara onti okitatunkani ivatsa gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha impogini onti tinaanankichane pashini ivatsa okyarira gametankichanerira ontimakera anta enoku. Aityotari gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, ariotyokañotaka aikiro aityo gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku.

⁴⁵ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Aran iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yoganiinkani”, kantankicha yogari Aran impogitanankitsirira onti yoganiaigakai ganiri aneimaigairo agamane, onti yoganiaigakai Isure.⁴⁶ Kantankicha oketyo timankitsi avatsaegi gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku. Ogari gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku iroroty impogitankitsine.⁴⁷ Yogari iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yovetsikantunkani kipatsi, † aikiro onti itimake aka kipatsiku. Yogari impogitankitsirira onti iponiaka enoku, irirotari Atinkami.⁴⁸ Imirinka matsigenka ario ikañoigakari Aran yovetsikantunkanira kipatsi, irirotari yashikiigakeri okyara. Ario inkañoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra poniankicharira enoku, arioty inkañoigakempari irirori.

⁴⁹ Ariotari akañoigakariri yoga yovetsikantunkanirira kipatsi arioty ankañoigakempari aikiro yoga poniankicharira enoku.

⁵⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkantaigakempira antari ikañoitara aka ivatsaitira aikiro irirajaitira garatyo atumaigi itimira Tasorintsi, ogari avatsaegi teranika onkusote neroty gara agaveaigi antaigakemparora iriroku ankantakanira antimaigake.

⁵¹ Aikiro maika nokogake pogoigakera terira ogovetenkani pairani. Garatyo akamaigi maganiro, kantankicha maganirotyo ankantatigaiganakempa, impaigakaetari Tasorintsi pashini avatsaegi okyarira.

⁵² Antari panikyara ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro, ontivotakenkani karakutasanotankitsinerira tivorintsi. Iroroty ontivotakenkanira ogatyo ankenaigake ankantatigaigapagenityo anaiganake garatyo anekoigavaka. Ario inkañoigakempa apigemat-saegine kamageigankitsirira ogatyo inkenaigake irani-aiganake ovashi garatyo ineimaigairo igamane.⁵³ Ogari avatsaegi terira onkusote gatanika iroro nianaatsi, pashinityo pugakerone onkantakanirira onkusotake ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane.⁵⁴ Antari onkañogetakempara maika ontsataganakempa Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: “Garatyo oneimataagani okamaaganira.”

⁵⁵ “Maika garatyo asuretumaigaaro agamane,

aikiro garatyo apinkumaigairo, gatanika agaveimaigajai.”

⁵⁶ Antari gamera akañovageiga gametyo aneaigiro agamane. Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera ikamantakagantaigajai Tasorintsi magatiro ikogagetakerira avetsikaigakera gametyo akañovagetasanoiga, kantankicha maika ikamantakagantaigakaitari ovashi iroro okenantakarira akañovagetasanoiganakara, teranika antsatagaigeronika.⁵⁷ Kantankicha maika matsi arionkonatyo ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi ikamaventaigakaira Atinkami Jesokirishito impo yanianai, irorotari maika yagaveakagantavageigakairira Tasorintsi ashintsitashiigakerora kañovagetagantsi ganiri akañovageigaa, akematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito.⁵⁸ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakeri Atinkami pishintsitashivageigakerira kogaigavetankichanerira irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira. Aikiro pinkantakanira pantavagetagantsiigakeneri, gara piperaiga, pogoigaketari gara ario pantavageiginiri kogapage.

Irapatoigakenerira koriki impakagantaigakerira irapigematsaegine

16 Maikari maika irorokya nonkantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira apigemat-saegine kogakovageigankicharira. Onti nokogake pinkañotagaigakemparora nokantaigakeririra apigemat-saegine Garashiakunirira.² Omirinka tominko paniropage viroegi pashirikotagarantaigakera pigorikiegite pagantaigakarorira tatarika oita pantageigakerira, kantankicha paniropage intagati irashirikotagarantake akarika iragaveake. Yogari pairorira yagake irashirikotagarantake tovaini. Yogari maanirira yagake irashirikotagarantaketyo maani. Impo pogaigakeri anta pivankoegiku irashirikoni irinake kameti impo nompokakera ganiri vikyaenka sureiganankicha pinkantaigakera maika tyarika nagakeri nompakerira, matakataro pashirikoigake.³ Impogini nompokakerika ario nontigankaigakeri yogaegi pinkogaigakerira iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Nontsirinkavake sankevanti nompagavakerira kameti iramaiganakeneriniri papatoigakeneririra papigemat-saegine timaigatsirira anta.⁴ Impogini ariorika noneake kametitake noatakera naro aikiro, iroroventi naroty irogaiganake.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikamantageiganairira

⁵ Antari nompokakera onti noatapanute Maseroniku impo nogonkevetakempa kara.⁶ Ariorika samani nontimimoiganakempi ontirika nogavisanakero katsinkagiteri kigonkero avisanaera, impogini pinkavintsajaigavaena noatanaera pogavokiigavaenara.⁷ Teranika nonkoge tainara noneaigapanutempi, onti nokogake samanira nontimimoiganakempi, irirorika nintankitsine Atinkami.⁸ Kantankicha maika

† 15:47 Jen 2.7

gatata noati, nokogaketari nogavisanakerora Pentekoshite aka Epesoku. ⁹ Noneavetakatyo aiño tovaini kisaigakenarira kantankicha aikiro aiñotyovaini kematsaigankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro aiño tovaini kogaigankitsirira nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁰ Irogonketakempirika Timoteo kara negintekyara pagaigavakeri kameti irishinetakempaniri ganiri it-sarogi. Ariotari ikañotakenari naro yantavagetinirira Atinkami. ¹¹ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira negintekyara pagaigavakeri pinkemisantasanoigakerira. Antari impintsatanaempirika pinkavintsajaigavaeri pogavokiigaaterira piniagavaerira kameti iripokaera aka ineapaenara, nogiavaeritari iripokaera irirori intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine gjaigakerineririra. ¹² Yogari apigematsaegine Aporoshi nokantanavetakari iriatakera kara ineaigakitempiri. Maika tekyu inkoge iriatera, kantankicha impogini ariorika ineake kametitake iriatakera ario pinkante iriatake.

¹³ Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai, ontityo pinkantakani pinkematsatasanoigake. Gara pitsarogaventai-giro pikematsaigakera, onti pishintsitashiigakero.

¹⁴ Tatarika pantaigake pisuretakovakagaigakempira kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakempirira pinkisavakagaigakempira onti pintavakagaigakempira.

¹⁵ Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari yogari Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneegi intiegi iketyosanorira kematsaigakeri Atinkami anta Akayaku, impo ovashi ipiriniventavageiganakero ikavintsaavageiganakerira irapigematsaegine imutakovageiganakerira. ¹⁶ Maika nokogake pinkemisantasanoigakerira, kantankicha gara paniro irosoegi. Ariotyovaini pinkañotagaigakempira

aikiro maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi imutakotantavageigira, aikiro yantavageiginirira Atinkami. ¹⁷ Matsi ariokonatyovaini ipokake aka Esetepanashi intiri Jorotonato intiri aikiro Akaiko, yogishineaigakenatari kañomataka vintieginirikatyovaini pokaigankitsi. ¹⁸ Yogishineaigakenatyovaini kara nokemakoigakempitari. Ario okañotaka yogishineaiganakempivi roegi aikiro, pogoigaketari inkamantaigakenara magatiro pisureigakarira. Kametitake pishineventaigakempirira iriroegi, pairotari yantavageigakeri Atinkami.

¹⁹ Yogari kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempivi. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori ontiri Pirishira intiegiri aikiro maganiro patoitaigacharira ivankoku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempivi, itenta-gaigakempitari ikematsaigakerira Atinkami. ²⁰ Ario ikañotaka aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine aiño isureigakempivi. Kametikya pagavakagaigakempira pishinevakagaigakempira.

²¹ Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiño onti omirinka nosuretakoigakempivi.

²² Tyanirika terira intasanotempari Atinkami inkisahivagetakenkanityo ¡Maranata! †

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ²⁴ Nontanovageigakempityovaini kara maganiro viroegi, nontentagaigakempitari akematsaigakerira irirori. Ario onkañotakempira. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

† *Maranata onti arameo onkantakera "Tainapage, Notinkami" onti rika "Pokapai Atinkami".*

2 KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

1 ¿Aifnoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnoa aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigaempira viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Korintoku intiegiri aikiro maganiro timageigatsirira Akayaku. Inti notentashitaka apigematsaegine Timoteo. ² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri aikiro Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

³ Tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi Iriro Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikametiti”, itsarogakagavageigakaitari yogishineigakaira ⁴ atsipereavageigira kameti agaveaigakeniri agishineigakerira pashini tsipereavageigankitsirira ankañoigakempirira irirori yogishineigakaira. ⁵ Antari atsipereaventavageigakerira Kirishito, ariotyokañotaka aikiro yogishineavageigakaityo irirori. ⁶ Ogari natsipereaventavageigakerira naroege onti kameti irogishineigakempira viroegi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira. Ario okañotaka aikiro yogishineiganara Tasorintsi onti kameti pogoigakeniri ario inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro irogishineigakempira ineaigakempirika pantsipereavageigakera pinkañoigakenara naroege natsipereavageigira. Onti irogishineigakempi ompote pantsipereakovageiganakempiriri. Nogotasanoigaketari gara ario patsipereaventavageigiri Kirishito kogapage, onti irogishineigakempi Tasorintsi.

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogaigake pogoigakerira natsipereavageigaketyo Ashiaku noneaigiri ariori nonkamaigake, noneaigavakatari tenige nagaveaigae noshintsitashiigaerora. ⁹ Nokantantaigakarira: “Maika nonkamaigake.” Kantankicha onti okañotaka maika kameti nogotasanoigakeniri gara tsikyata nara nagaveaigi noshintsitashiigakerora, panirotyo Tasorintsi irirori iragaveakera irogavisaakoigakenara, irirotari ganaigiririra kamageigatsirira. ¹⁰ Impo irirori ipugamentaigakena nerotyoterara nonkamaige. Ario onkañotakempa maika, pimutakoigakenarika viroegi piniaventaigakenara, nogotasanoigake omirinkatyo irimutakoigakena tatarika oita nantsipereaaigake. Iriniaventaigakenarika tovaini ariotyokañotake aikiro tovainityo shineventaigakempirine Tasorintsi ineaigakera inkavintsajaigakenara, inkantaigake pairo ikametiti.

Tyara okantaka tera iriate Pavoro Korintoku

¹² Maika nokogake nonkantasanoigakempira noshinevageigakatyo kara noneaigaketari omirinka nonegintevageigaka, aikiro teratyoterara namatagumaigempa, pineasanovageigakenatari viroegi notimoigutimpira. Kantankicha tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege nonkañoigakempara maika. Intityo mutakoigakena Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara. ¹³ Antari nontsirinkaigimpira nogikoneatasanoigakerotyoterara magatiro ganiri okomutapitsaigimpini piniaventaigakerora onti pinkemasanoigavakero, nokogaigaketari ¹⁴ pogotasanoigakenara tyara nokantaiga naroege, omirinkatari nokantasanoigi tera namatagumaigempa. Pogoigavetakatyoterara maani kantankicha nokogaigake pogotasanoigakera kameti pishineventasanoigakenaniri impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakenara naroege noshineventaigakempira.

¹⁵ Antari okyara nokantaigavetakempira noneaigakitempira onti nopintsavetaka noatakemera Maseroniaku ovashi nonkenanakemera kara noneaigapanutempimera viroegi aikiro. Impo noatakemera ario pinkante nompokakeme noneaigapanaatempimera aikiro kameti pishinevageigakempiriri pineaigakera nokamosoigaatimpira. Impo aikiro nosurevetaka nonakemera kara nomponiakempara viroegiku noatakera Joreaku pinkavintsajaigakena namepimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakempirira ovashi pogavokiiigutena. ¹⁷ ¿Ariorika pineaigiri tera ario nosuretasanoitemparoterara nokantaigakempira noneaigakitempira? ¿Ontirika pineaigake ariori nokañoigakari pashini terira inkematsaige ikantaigira tatarika oita impo ariokya ikantatigaigavairo tera intsatagaigero?

¹⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyoterara ario inkañotumatero maika ontiotyoterara itsatagasanotiro tatarika oita ikantake, nerotyoterara ario nokañoigaka naroege maika teratyoterara tatoita nonkantaigavetempi kogapage impo ariokya nonkantatigaigavaero. ¹⁹ Ariotari ikañotakari aikiro Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nokenkitsatakotakerira nara notentashiigarira Surivano intiri Timoteo nokenkitsatimoigimpira viroegi. Pine irirori tyarika ikanti omirinka itsatagi. ²⁰ Aikiro antari ipokutira onti otsatagagetunkani magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikantakera intigankakerira Gavisaakotantatsirira. Irorotari maika ashineventantaigakaririra Tasorintsi akantaigakerira “Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.”, agoigaketari intiri Jesokirishito kañotagage-

takero maika. ²¹ Irirotari Tasorintsi kogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi ikematsataganoigakairi kameti ankusotasanoigakemparira ganiri apakuuigairo akematsaigakerira. ²² Impo itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiengi irashiegisanorira impan-taigakaerorira magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira ankan-takanira antimaigake iriroku.

²³ Maika pineaigake tekya noate kara noneaigakitem-pira, ontitari kantankicha tera nonkoge nonkisavi-igempirora povetsikaigakerira, notsarogakagaigakempitari. Ineakenatyo Tasorintsi tera ario namataviigem-pi arisanotyoko kantake. ²⁴ Tera iroro nonkogaige nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakenara naroege pintsatagaigakerora nonkantaigakempirira, ontityo nokogasoigake nogotagaigakempira pashini kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganake pishinevageiganakempira.

2 Irorotari nokantakarira gatata noati noneaigakitem-pira kameti ganiri nokenkisureaka-gaigimpi ovashi nonkenkisureanakempa naro aikiro. ² Noneaketari nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyanyo gishineaenanera. Paniroitari pikantaigara vi-roegi pogishineaiganara, kantankicha nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyara nonkan-taempira naro noshinetaempira. ³ Nerotyoko onti not-sirinkaigakempi nokantaigakempira pinegintetanovageigakempira, noneaketari noavetakempa onti pinkenkisureakagaigakena, teranika iroro nonkoge onkañotakera maika, ontitari nokogake pogishineaigakenara naro kameti pishinevageigakemp-paniri viroegi aikiro. ⁴ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki tyarika nokenkisureavagetakatyo kara nosure-takoigakempira nigankityo niraganaka. Kantankicha tera ario nontsirinkaigempi nonkenkisureaka-gaigakempira, ontityo nokogake pogoigakera pairotyo notasanovageigakempi.

Ikantaigakerira imagisantakoigaerira vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite

⁵ Yogari vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite teratyoko paniro inkenkisureakagena naro, ikenkisureaka-gaigakempityo maganiro viroegi aikiro. Kantankicha teratyoko nonkoge nonkantakera pairotyo ikenkisureak-agavageigakempi, teranika nonkoge novashigakotakempirira. ⁶ Impogini papatoitaigakara pikantaigake inkanomaakenkanira inkantavitakenkanira yovetsikakerira terira onkametite ovashi pikañoigakera maika, kantankicha maika ⁷ kametitake pimagisantakoigaerira, aikiro pogishineaigaerira ganiri yovashigakotanaka inkenkisureavagetanakempira irovankinavagetanakempira. ⁸ Aikiro nonkantaigakempi pampatoitaigaempira pintentaigakemparira irirori pogishineaigaerira irogotakeniri aiñokya pitasanoigari. ⁹ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri onti nokogake nogotakera ariorika pinkematsaigakena pintsatagaigakerora nokantaigakempirira. ¹⁰ Imirinkatari

tyanirika pimagisantakoigake viroegi ariotyoko nonkañotakempa naro nomagisantakotaerityo. Teratyoko tyara inkantavetena naro, kantankicha ineakenatyo Kirishito arisano nomagisantakotakeri kameti pintentaigaempariniri pishineigaempira. ¹¹ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakemparira iragaveaigakaera Satanashi irashirikotagaigakaera ganigera atentavakagaigaa, agotasanoigiritari tyara ikanta irirori omirinkatari ipomirintsiventaigakai tyara inkantaigakae iramatavinaigakaera.

Ikantakera Pavoro inti gaveakagakeri Kirishito

¹² Antari nogonkevetapaakara Toroashiku nonkenkit-satakotakerimera Kirishito aiñoege tovaini kogaigankitsirira inkemisantagaigakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira, intitari kogakagaigakeri Atinkami. ¹³ Kantankicha naro novankinavagetaka teranika noneapaeri apigemat-saegine Tito ovashi noniaiganairi timaigatsirira kara noatakera Maseroniaku.

¹⁴ Noshineventavageigakeri Tasorintsi yagaveaka-gaigakenatari nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashig-aririra, notentasanoigaritari Kirishito, irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokamantakoigakerira irirori not-sotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi. ¹⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigakena ineaigakenara nokenkit-satokoigakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira irogavisaakoigakenkanirira intiegiri garira yogavisaakotagani. ¹⁶ Yogari garira yogavisaakotagani teratyoko irishineventumaigempira, ariompatyo yogavageiganakari ikañovageiganakara, kantankicha yogae-giri irogavisaakoigakenkanirira iriro pinkante ishine-ventaigakarotyoko ineaigaketari iroro ganiaigakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Kantankicha tyan-impatyora gaveankitsine inkematsatagaigakerira pashini garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Aiñoege-itari tovaini matavitantavageigatsirira onti ikenkitsatamapegaigakaro kogapage ikogaigakera iragan-taigakempirora koriki. Kantankicha naroege tera ario nonkañoigempira iriroegi, onti itigankaigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Yogotaketyo irirori arisano nokantasanoigake tera namatagu-maigempa, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito.

Irogavisaakoigakenkanira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito

3 Antari nokantaigakempira maika, ariorika pineaigake nakiirori ventakoigaacha nokantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi. Teratyoko ario nonkañoigempa maika, aikiro tera nonkogakoigempa intsirinkakoigakenara pashini impakagantaigakempirora inkamantagaigakempira kametikya nonavageigi. Ario okañotaka aikiro teratyoko nonkogakoigempa pintsirinkakoigakenara viroegi pinkamantakoigakenara pinkantaigakera omirinka nokenkitsavageigakero Niagantsisanorira tera nogagumaigero onti katinka nogagetakero magatiro. ² Maganirotari yogotasanoigake pikematsaigakera pikemaigakenara no-

kenkitsatimoigakempira ovashi pikantatigaiganaka, aikiro yogoigake noshineventaigakempityo kara notasanovageigakempitari. ³ Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira, yogari Isure Tasorintsi ganiantatsirira ikematsatagaigakempi ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani, nerotyogotantaigakarira maganiro inti tigankaigakena Kirishito nonkamantakoigakerira.

⁴ Nogotasanogake antari nokantaigakempira maika tera namatagamaigempa, ineaigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokantasanogake, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito nonkañoigakempira maika. ⁵ Tera ario nonkantaige tsikyata nagaveaigake naroegei novetsikaigakera tatarika oita, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi magatiro tatarika oita novetsikaigi. ⁶ Irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pairani Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri iseraereegi intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañoovageigara, irorotari okenantaka ikañootagantaigakera maganiro, teranika iragaveaige intsatagasanoigakerora. Kantankicha tenige ario onkaño-taempa maika. Maikari maika ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito impo yogari Isure yogikoneatimoigakairo asureegiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. Ogari ogantagarira otsirinkakotunkani pairani onti ogamaganti. Ogari okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakai Isure Tasorintsi onti oganianti.

⁷ Pairani itsirinkaigakerira Tasorintsi iseraereegi magatiro ikogakerira intsatagaigakerora onti itsirinkakotaro mapu impo ipakeri Moiseshi iramaiganakerira irogotagaigakerira, kantankicha antari ipokavetaara inagakera iriroegei shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara ivoro kantamataketyo porererere, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa impampogiaigakerira, yomameaigakeritari. [†] Kantankicha teratyo inkantakani inkañootempa maika, ontityo ariompa opegagetanaa ishimpokirerenkakera. Okari oka itsirinkaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi onti okañootagantaigakeri maganiro terira intsatagaigero, kantankicha antari ipakerira Moiseshi onti ishimpokirerenkakagakeri.

⁸ Kañotari intagatira ipakeri kañotagantantatsirira akaryari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi asureegiku paio avisake okametivagetakera, ⁹ ogotagaigakaitari ineaigakaira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañoovagetumaigempa. Okari oka pairotyo avisake okametitakera avisavagetakero ineaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani yamaigakeririra Moiseshi itsirinkakerira Tasorintsi kañotagantaigakeririra maganiro terira intsatagaigero. ¹⁰ Okametivetakatyo itsirinkaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi ogotagaigavetakaritari tyara ikanta irirori, kantankicha pairotyo avisake okametitakera yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi maika yogotagaigakaira ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini. ¹¹ Kaño-

tari yamakerora Moiseshi itsirinkakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi akaryari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari ikantaigakairira maika paio avisavagetake okametivagetakera. Ogari oga itsirinkakeririra iseraereegi aityotari pashini pugairorira impogini, irorotari oka ikantaigakairira maika ankematsaigakeririka Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakera. Kantankicha okari oka ikantaigakairira maika iroro pinkante garatyo otimumati pashini pugakeronerira impogini, ikantaketari ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku ankañoigakempirira.

¹² Nogoigakeritari nonkantakanira nontimaigake iriroku, nerotyogotantaigakeririra maganiro matsigenkaegi nogikoneatasanoigakerora noniane katinka nogagetakero magatiro. ¹³ Tera nonkañoigempari Moiseshi itikakotaka ivoroku pañoirontsiku ^{††} ganiri ineaigiro itovaireegi ompeganaempara oshimpokirerenkakera, teranika onkantakani oshimpokirerenke. ¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegei teratyogogige gara okantakani otsatagagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañoovageigara. Ario ikañoigaka pairani kigonkero maika iniavantaigavetakarotyogogige Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha teratyogogige inkemaigavakero. Antari inkematsaigakeririka Kirishito ario pinkante iragaveaigakeniro inkemaigavakerora. ¹⁵ Kantakatyo ikañoigakara maika iniavantaigavetakaro teratyogogige inkemaigavakero.

¹⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine Atinkami ario pinkante inkemasantavakerotyogogige. ¹⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentakeri tyanirika kematsatiririra Atinkami ovashi tenige iratsipereaventaero intsatagaerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogotaketari mataka ikamaventakeri Atinkami kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoovagetumatempa. ¹⁸ Irorotari maika maganiro arogei kematsaigatsirira agotantaiganakarira paio ikametivageti Atinkami. Antari asuretakoiganakarira, yogari Isure ikantatigakagaiganakai ikañootagaiganakairira irirori. Maika choekyani akañoiganakari, kantankicha ariompatyo inkañootagasanoiganakaeriri.

Pavoro katinka yogakero ikenkitsavagetirora Iriniane Tasorintsi

4 Ikavintsajaigakena Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakenara nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane, irorotari pineantaigakenarira tera nampakuimaigero. ² Teratyogogige noshineventumaigemparo omanashigetaganirira gipashiventantatsirira. Tera namatavitantumaige, aikiro tera nogagumaigero Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ineaigakenatyogogige irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi katinkatyogogige nogaigakero nokenkitsavageigira. ³ Antari nokenkitsavageigira nokamantaigirira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira nogikoneatasanoigakerotyogogige kameti inemaigakeroniri, kantankicha yogagigiri pegaigan-kichanerira aigankitsinerira morekariku tera inemaigavakero. ⁴ Yamatavinaigakeritari Satanashi shin-

† 3:7 Ek 34.29

†† 3:13 Ek 34.33

taigaririra ganiri yagaveaigi inkemaigavakerora irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Kirishito. Yogari Kirishito paio yagaveavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikañotasanotakaritari irirori. ⁵ Tera nakiro kenkitsatakovageigaachane, intityo nokenkitsatakovageigi Jesokirishito nokantaigakera inti Itinkamiegi maganiro. Nantavageigakeneritari nerotyoko nokantaigakarira kañoigamatakana nantieginiirikatyo ponampiriagegi, nopomirintsiventaigimpitari kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri irirori. ⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari kutagitagakeroko okyasanyara apavatsaasevetakara, † aikiro irirotatyoko gotagaigakai tyara ikanta irirori yagaveavagetira, aneaigakeritari Kirishito kañotasanotaririra.

Pavoro ariompatyoko ikematsatanovagetanakeriri Jesokirishito

⁷ Teratyoko tatoita nagaveaigavetempa naroege tsikyata, kantankicha yagaveakagasanoigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakogakerira kameti ogotakenkaniniri tera tsikyata nagaveashiigemparo naroege, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi. ⁸ Nerotyoko natsipereavageigavetakatyoko posante kantankicha tera agaveaigena, aiñokyatyo nokenkitsatakovageigiri Kirishito. Aikiro otimagevetakatyo tovaiti nosuregeigakarira kantankicha teratyoko novankinavageigempa. ⁹ Ikisaigavetakenyatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi yatsipereakagaigakenara kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyoko irovashigantumaigna. Aikiro panikyatyoko irogavageigakena kisaigakenarira kantankicha yogavisaakoigakenatyoko Tasorintsi tera irogaigena. ¹⁰ Tyarika noaigake ikisavintsavageigakena ikañotagavageigakenari Jeso ikoigakerira irogaigakenara, irorotari oneantunkani ariopotentagaigakari Jeso natsipereagakerira. Kantankicha iriroege teratyoko iragaveaigena, irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Jeso aiño itimi, irirotari pugamentaigakena. ¹¹ Omirinkatyoko natsipereavageigake ikisaigakenara noneaigiri ariori irogaigakena. Antari nokañoigakera maika ontitari notasanoigakarira Jeso, aikiro onti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri maganiro tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege, irirotatyoko gaveakagaigakena Jeso. ¹² Nokenkitsavageigakerira irorokyatyo nonkamaventavageiganake, kantankicha onti kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake viroegi.

¹³ Aityoko otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Nogotaketari, irorotari noniantakarira.” Irorotari nokañotantaigakarira naroege maika, nogotasanoigaketari paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi nerotyoko atanatsityoko nokenkitsatakotantaiganakaririra. ¹⁴ Naroege nogotasanoigaketari Tasorintsi yoganiairi Atinkami Jeso ikitavetunkanirira nerotyoko nogotantaigakarira arioinkañotagaigakena naroege aikiro iroganiaigaenara intentaiganakenara enoku itimira irirori kameti nontentaigakemparira Jeso, kantankicha gara paniro naroege itentaiga, irimaigakempityoko viroegi aikiro kameti antentavakaigakempara. ¹⁵ Vintiegitari natsipereaven-

tavageigake kameti intimaigakeniri tovaini inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi impo intimaigake aikiro tovaini shineventaigakemparineririra ovashi ineakenkani irirori paio ikavintsavantavageti.

¹⁶ Irorotari nokañotantaigakarorira maika tera nampakuimaigero nokenkitsavageigira. Teratyoko nonkusogamaneigavetempa kantankicha atanatsityoko ishintsitagaiganara nosureku kameti noshintsitashigakerora posantepage tatarika oita. ¹⁷ Nogoigaketari okari natsipereagakerira maika ogakonatyoko okantaka, avisaanetari shintsi. Impogini ariokya inkaemaigakena Tasorintsi noaigakera enoku iriroku nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Inkavintsavageigakena irogishineavageigakenatyoko kara ganige noneimaigairo natsipereagaira. ¹⁸ Teranika iroro nosuretakoigempa natsipereagakerira maika, ontityoko nosuretakoigakaneoneaigakerira impogini anta enoku. Magatiroitari oneagetaganirira maika shintsi ontsongagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari tekyarira oneenkani garatyoko otsonkatumata, onkantakanityoko ontimake.

Pavoro yogotasanoitake inkamanaerika iriatake enoku

⁵ Naroege nogoigake nonkamaiganakerika noaigake nontimaigakera enoku Tasorintsiku. Ogari novatsaegi maikatirira tera onkusote, kantankicha impogini ontimake novatsaegi pashini irovetsikaigearirira Tasorintsi onkantakanirira ontimake, gatanika ariookañotaaro novatsaegi maikatirira nomechotantaigakarira. ² Akari aka kipatsiku nokenkisureavageigakatyo natsipereavageigakerira nokogantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakenara Tasorintsi ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira. ³ Nogoigaketari gara patiro otimi nosureegi, ontityoko ontimake novatsaegi aikiro. ⁴ Antari aiñokyarira notimaigi aka nokenkisureavageigavetakatyoko natsipereavageigakerira kantankicha teratyoko iroro nonkogaige nonkamaigakera oveseganakempara novatsaegi, ontityoko nokogaigavetaka nokaiganakerora noaigakera enoku ontimakera okyarira novatsaegi garira otsonkatumata. Akari aka teranika nonkusogamaneige, kantankicha antari anta nonkantakani nontimaigake. ⁵ Ikavintsajaigakenatari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakenara kameti noaigakeniri enoku ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira nonkantakanirira nontimaigake. Antari yogavisaakoigakenara itigankakeri Isure itimasurentaigakenara kameti arioniri onkañotakempa maika impogini, ⁶ nerotyoko nogotasanoitantaigakarira impogini ontimake novatsaegi okyarira, kantankicha maika aiñokyarira notimaigi aka nogoigake tekyasano nontentasanoigempari Atinkami.

⁷ Maika tekyaneoneaigavetempari kantankicha nogotasanoigake impogini noneaigakeri, nokematsaigakeritari ikantakera iramaiganakenara iriroku. ⁸ Irorotari tera nompinkaigero nogamane, pairotari avisake okametitakera noaigakera anta enoku nontentasanoigakemparira Atinkami avisakero nontimaigakera aka kipatsiku. ⁹ Irorotari nokogantanasanoigakarira novetsikaigakerira ikogagetirira irirori kameti nogishineagakerira, ariorika noneaigake aka

† 4:6 Jen 1.3

kipatsiku ontirika nonaigake anta enoku noko-gaigaketyo nonkañoigakempara maika. ¹⁰ Yogari Kirishito inelasanotakerotari magatiro tatarika avet-sikaigake tekyara ankamaige, neroty impogini aganakempara irapatoitaigakaera maganirotyo irapatoitaigakae inkantaigakaera tatoita onkatinkaigakae paniropage.

Tasorintsi ineaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankaño-vagetumaigempa

¹¹ Omirinka nopinkatsaigiri Atinkami irorotari nopomirintsiventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkematsatagaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi yogotityo arisano nonegintetasanovageiga nokenkitsuimovageigimpira tera namatavitumaigempi. Maika nokogaigake pogoigakerora viroegi aikiro. ¹² Antari nokantaigakera maika teratyo nonkogaige nakiirora ventakoigaachane nonkantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi nantavageigakenerira Atinkami, ontityo nokantaiganakempi ganiri pipashiventagaigana, onti pishineventaigakena kameti pagaveaigakeniri pogemisaigakerira yogaegi niashiiganarira. Iriroegi yaventakovageiga kantankicha onti ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage. ¹³ Antari ineaigakenarika iriroegi onti nopigaigake teratyo nonpigaige, ontityo nantavagevintsaigakeneri Tasorintsi kameti irishineventaigakenaniri. Antari nogotagasanoigakempira vintiegityo nosuretaoigaka kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Tasorintsi. ¹⁴ Itasanoigakena Kirishito ikavintsaavageigakena neroty omirinka nokenkitsatakovageigiri nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake aroegi ¹⁵ ganiri akañoigaa pairani apiriniventaigakerora akogageigakerira aroegi, ontityo ampiriniventaigake ikogagetirira irirori, iriroitari kamaventaigakai impo yanianai.

¹⁶ Neroty maika naroege tera iroro noshineventavigempari napigematsaegine ariorika yagaveavageigavetaka ontirika tera. Ontityo noshineventavigakari ikematsatasanoigakerira Atinkami. Arioty nokañotagaigavetakari irirori pairani onti noneaigavetakari tera inkoveenkatumate, neroty nokantantaigakaririra teratyo iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika tenige nonkañoigaero maika, nogoigaketeri irirotyo tigankakeri, neroty noshineventavageigakaririra. ¹⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogari kematsatakeririra Kirishito ikantatiganaka. Tenige inkañotaempa pairani.

¹⁸ Irirotari kañotagakero Tasorintsi maika itigankakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira ovashi yogavisaakoigakai kameti irishineigakaeniri. Maika ikogagaigakena nonkankitsatimoigakerira maganiro nonkamantaigakerira ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito kameti ganigeniri ikisaviigairi Tasorintsi ikañovageigara onti irishineigakempari. ¹⁹ Pine itigankakerira Kirishito pairani irogavisaakoigakaera kameti ineaigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa,

maika ario ikañotagaigakena naroege aikiro itigankaigakenara nonkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkantaigakerira ikogakera Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro ganigeniri ikisaigairi onti irishineigakempari. ²⁰ Irorotari maika itigankaviigakena Kirishito nonkantaigakempira pinke-matsaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigimpi. Onti nonaigakempi kañomataka irironirikatyo kantankitsi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri irishineigakempira. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsaigakerira ganiri ikisaigimpi. ²¹ Yogari Kirishito teratyo inkañovagevetempa, kantankicha ikisakerityo Tasorintsi, onti ikisavitakeri akañovageigakara aroegi ikañotagavagetakari irironirika kañovagetankicha kameti inkamaventaigakaera ompote ankematsaigakeririka ineaigakaeniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

6 Yogari Tasorintsi nantiegi itentashiiga ikematsatagaigakerira pashini matsigenkaegi. Irirori ikavintsaavageigakempi viroegi aikiro pikemaigakerora Iriniane, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsikyanyira pikematsatamampegaigakari kogapage. ² Otsirinkakotunkanitari ikantakera Tasorintsi ikanti: "Antari agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nonkemaigakempira nokemaigakempityo.

Ario okañotaka aikiro agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nogavisaakoigakempira nogavisaakoigakempityo."

Maikari maika mataka gaka okametitantakarira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari ikavintsaigajigimpi ikogakera irogavisaakoigakempira. ³ Nonegintevageigaka ganiri tyani samatsanaigana nokenkitsavageigira inkantaigakenara: "Ikantaniro-rokari", ovashi gara ikogaigi inkematsaigera, aikiro onti irinianshinaiganakena. ⁴ Magatiro tatarika oita novetsikageigi ontityo nonegintevageigaka kameti noneagaigakempirira maganiro arisano nantiegi ikogagaigakerira Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Onti natsipereakovageigakaro posantepage pokashigeigakenarira okonogaka nokogakovageigaka.

⁵ Ipasapasavageigakenatyo kisaigakenarira okonogaka onti yashitakoigakena. Otimake onti yapatoventaigakena ikisaigakenara. Nantavageigaketyo kara, natsipereavageigake pochokiri ontiri aikiro natsipereavageigake notasegane. ⁶ Kantankicha nokantakantityo nonegintevageigaka, aikiro nogotasanoigake tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Natsipereakovageigakari kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaige, aikiro nokavintsaavageigakeri maganiro, itimasurentaigakenatariri Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara. Arisanoty notasanotantavageigaka.

⁷ Omirinka tatarika nokantaigake arisanoty nokantasanoigake tera namatagumaigempa. Aikiro ikantakani yagaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi nonegintevageigakara, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakenarira magatiro ganiri tyani gaveimaigana inkañovagetagaigakenara irapakuakagaigakenara nokenkitsavageigira,

ontityo nonkenkitsatimoigakeri pashini nonkematsa-
tagaigakerira. ⁸ Okonogaka ipinkatsaitakena, okono-
gaka onti isamatsanaitakena. Ario okañotaka aikiro
okonogaka ishineventaitakena, okonogaka onti ini-
ashinaitakena. Okonogaka aikiro onti ikantaitakena:
“Intiegi tsoentiegi”, kantankicha omirinka noka-
tasanoigi tera namatagamaigempa. ⁹ Okonogaka ari-
okya ikantaitakena: “Teratyo impaitumaigempa”, kan-
tankicha maganiro nokenkitsatimoigakerira in-
easanoigana tyara nokantaiga. Omirinkatyo nopiman-
taigavetakaro nogamane, kantankicha aiñokyatyo no-
timaigi. Okonogaka ikisavintsaitakena natsiperean-
taiganakarira posante, kantankicha omirinkatyo yo-
gavisaakoigakena Tasorintsi tera irogamagaitena.
¹⁰ Nokenkisureaigavetakatyo kantankicha omirinkatyo
noshinevageigaka. Teratyo nashintavageigavetempa
kantankicha kañomataka ontinirikatyo nashintavage-
tagaiganakarira pashini, nogotagaigiritari tyara ikanta
Tasorintsi ikavintsasantira kameti inkantakaniniri
irishinevageigakempa. Tera tatoita nashin-
tavageigavetempa naroege kantankicha Tasorintsi
ikavintsaavageigakenatyo, nerotyokañomatakana
nantinirikatyo shintavageigacharira.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, nokamantasanoigakempira
magatiro tera tatoita nomanakotumaige, no-
tasanoigakempitari. ¹² Teratyo nompashiventagu-
maigempi viroegi, notasanoigakempitari. Antari viro-
girika pashiventagaigakena ontityo kantankicha tera
pintasanoigena naroege. ¹³ Maika nonkantaigakempi
kañomataka irironirika kantaiganakempi tom-
intaigakempirira. Nokogaigake pintasanoigakenara
gara pipashiventagaigana pinkañoigakenara naroege
notasanoigakempira tera nompashiventagaigempi.

Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi

¹⁴ Gara pitentagasanoigari terira inkematsaige,
teranika ario pinkañoovakagaigempa, ikantati-
gaigakatari iriroegi. Yogari kematsaigatsirira ¿matsi
iragaveaigake intentaigakempirira piriniventagitorira
terira onkametite inkemavakagaigakempara? ¿Garatyo
yagaveaigi! Ogari ikogagetirira Tasorintsi teranika ario
onkañotumatemparo yovetsikageigirira terira inke-
matsaigeri. ¹⁵ Kañotari Kirishito ¿matsi iragaveake in-
tentakempirira Satanashi inkemavakagaigakempara?
¿Garatyo yagaveimati! Ario ikañotaka aikiro kematsa-
tatsirira ¿matsi iragaveake intentakempirira terira
inkematsate inkemavakagaigakempara? ¿Garatyo ya-
gavei! ¹⁶ Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantakanirira
itimi, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. ¿Matsi agaveaigake
antentaigakempirira shineventavageigaririra
ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage ankemavaka-
gaigakempara? ¿Garatyo agaveaigi! Ikantaketari Tasor-
intsi:

“Nontimimoigakeri nontentavageigakempirira;
panirosanotyoka naronkanketakempara inkemat-
saigakenara, narori nashintasanoigakempari.” †

¹⁷ Irorotari ikantantakarira aikiro:

“Shirikoiganakempatyo ganigera pitentagaigaari teri-
ra inkematsaigena.

Garatyo povetsikumaigairo nokantaviigakempirira.
Pinkañoiganakemparika maika naro noshineven-
taigakempi,

¹⁸ ovashi nompegaigakempi notomiegi aikiro noshin-
toegi ††

nosentavageigakempira.

Ariotari ikantakeri maika Pitinkami pairorira ya-
gaveavageti.”

7 Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira,
agoigaketari ikantagetakera Tasorintsi maika,
tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira
onkametite irororika asuregisevageigarira ontirika
avetsikagisevageigirira, onti ampinkatsaiganakeri
Tasorintsi ampanirotasanoiganakerira ampiriniven-
tavageiganakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

Pavoro ishineventaigakarira Korintokunirira

² ¿Shinetasanoigena pintasanoigakenara! Naroege
tera tyara nonkantantumage, tera tyani nonkaño-
vageitagumaigempa, aikiro tera tyani namatavitu-
maige. ³ Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nonkan-
taigakempira povetsikaigake terira onkametite,
nokantaigakempitari karanki notasanovageigakempi-
tyo kara. Nogoigake omirinka antentagavaka-
gaigakempa aiñokyarika atimaigi ontirika anka-
maiganaera ankantakanityo antentagavakagaigakem-
pa. ⁴ Nogotasanotaketari pikematsaigakenara nerotyoka
noshineventantavageigakempirira. Natsipereavageve-
takatyo kantankicha atanatsityo noshinevageitara, vi-
roegitari gishineagakena.

⁵ Iroro nongankeigakara aka Maseroniaku teratyo
nampishigopireimaigempa, itimaigaketari tovaini ki-
saigakenarira terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Aikiro no-
vankinavageigakatyo kara notsaronegin-
tavageigaketyo. ⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi yogishinean-
titari okenkisureaganira yogishineagakenatyo
noneaigavairira ipokakera Tito. ⁷ Tera patiro
noshineigempa noneaigavairira, ontityo aikiro ikaman-
taigapaakenara pogishineagakerira irirori, aikiro
pikenkisureakovageigakarora notsirinkaigakempirira
karanki povankinaventavageigakarora pikogaigakera
pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira
kameti pogishineaigaenara. Impo iroro nokemakera
noshinetasanovageitanakatyoka kara.

⁸ Karanki notsirinkaigakempira nokenkisureaka-
gaigakempityo, impo nokemakoigakempira no-
kenkisureavageitanaka naro aikiro. Kantankicha ter-
atyo samani nonkenkisureempa, ariotari pikañoigakari
viroegi tera samani pinkenkisureaigempa. ⁹ Maika
shinevageitana. Tera iroro noshineventempa
pikenkisureaigakara ontityo noshineventaka noneak-
era pikenkisureaiganakara pineaigakera povet-
sikaigakerora terira onkametite ovashi pikantati-
gaiganaka. Antari pikañoigakara maika pikantati-
gaiganakara onti pogishineagakeri Tasorintsi. Iroro-

† 6:16 Ire 26.12

†† 6:18 2 Sa 7.14

tari noshinevegetantanakarira noneaketari tera ario nampakuakagaigempiro pikematsaigakera. ¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi irorotari ikogi inkenkisureaigakempara maganiro terira inkematsaige kameti irapakuaganaeroniri yovetsikageigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogaegiri yogavisaakoigakerira gara ikenkisureimaiga inkantaigakera: "Gamerakari yogavisaakotana Tasorintsi", kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakera iriro pinkante inkenkisureageigavetakempatyo garatyo yogavisaakotangani ontityo iriaigake morekariku. ¹¹ Viroegi arisanotyoko inkenkisureakaigaigakempi Tasorintsi inekagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira onkametite ovashi pikogasanoganake pinkematsaigakenara pineginteigaempara, pikisaigakeritari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsarogaiganake. Impo pikogasanoganake noatakera nontentaigakempira, kantankicha oketyo pikogasanogaige pintsatagasanogaigakerora nokantaigakempira. Maikari maika pitsatagaigakerotari magatiro mamerityo tatampa inkisaviigakempi Tasorintsi, matakataru negintetasanoigakavi. ¹² Antari notsirinkaigakempira tera paniro nosureigempari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite intiri aikiro inkenkisureakagakarira. Vintityo nosureigaka aikiro nokogaketari iriniasurentaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakena pishineventasanoigakenara.

¹³ Maika nokemakoigakempira pikañoigakerora maika pishineventaigakenara irorotyoko gishineaigakena, kantankicha pairotyoko noshinevageigaka noneaigavairira Tito kametikyara ipokai ishinevegetapaakara. Viroegitari gishineaigakeri kametikyara pagaigavakeri pinegintevageigavakerira. ¹⁴ Antari tekyara nontingankeri Tito kara viroegiku nokantakeri: "Noshineventaigakari kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira, nogotaketari kametikya iragaigavakempi." Impo maika ineagakempira yogotake arisano nokantasanotake tera namatavitumateri, onti nokañotagaigakempi viroegi tera namatavitumaigempi. ¹⁵ Maikari maika irirori pairotyoko itasanoiganakempi, ineaketari pikematsatanoigakerira tatarika ikantaigakempi, aikiro kametikya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakarira pipinkatsaigavakerira. ¹⁶ Naro aikiro noshineventaigakempityo kara nogotaketari pikogaigakera pinkantakanira pimpiriniventavageigakero ikogakerira Tasorintsi.

Ikavintsaantavageigakera Maseroniakunirira

8 Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkantaigakempira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsaigaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Maseroniaku nerotyoko ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ikavintsaantavageigake. ² Yatsipereavageigavetakatyoko ikematsaigakera kantankicha ishinevageigakatyoko kara. Teratyoko irashintavageigavetempa kantankicha ikavintsaantavageigaketyoko kañomatakatyoko ontinirikatyoko yashintavageigaka. ³ Noneaketari naro tsikyata yogotagashiigakero iriroegi yashirikotagarantaigakera ig-

orikiegite iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Tera intagani irashirikoige aifnokyarira inai terira inkogakoigempari, yashirikoigakerityo aikiro ikogakoigavetakarira iriroegi. ⁴ Impo iniaigakena ikantaigakenara ikogaigakera irimaigakempara iriroegi inkavintsaigaigakerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. ⁵ Kantankicha tera patiro inkogaige inkavintsaigaigakerira impakantaigakerira koriki, ontityoko ikogasanogaige irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogake Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogasanogaige irimutakoigakenara narogei aikiro, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi. ⁶ Nerotyoko nokantantakaririra Tito iriataatera kara irimutakoigaatempira pinkevavakagaigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri koriki pamakagantaigakenerira papigematsaegine pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigavetanakarira karanki ikantaigakitimpira.

⁷ Viroegi pairo pavisantavageigake, pairotari pogotasanoigake intsatagatakerira Tasorintsi magatiro ikantagetakerira. Pogovageigityo pikenkitsavageigiora Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro pogovageigityo tyara okanti. Pishineventasanoigakarotyoko pantavageigakenerira Atinkami ontiri aikiro pitasanoigakenara. Maika nokogake aikiro pinkavintsaasanoigakerira papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira. ⁸ Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi arisanora pintsatagaigakerora. Intagatyoko nokogake nosuretagaigakempirora tyara ikantaigaka ikavintsaantavageigakera pashini papigematsaegine impo pimaiganakemparika viroegi, ario pinkante ogotasanoigakenani arisano pairo pitasanoigakera. ⁹ Pogogaigakeritari ikavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirori inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira, kantankicha itasanoigakempitari ipokantakarira aka savi imechotakera ikañoigakai arogei kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakempira inkavintsaavageigakempira.

¹⁰ Maika noneake kametitake pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiiganakerira karanki kameti pishineigakempinari, viroegitari kogaigankitsi okyara pampatoigakenerira koriki impo ovashi pitsitiigakero. ¹¹ Maika atanatsityo pampatoigenerira pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigakerira viroegi okyara, pishineventaigakarotari. Tsikyata pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pagaveaigake pampatoigakera. ¹² Arisanorika opaitaka pikogasanogaigakera pimpimantaigakera irishineventakempityo Tasorintsi akarika pimpimantaigake. Yogari shintasanotankicharira impimantaketyo tovai. Yogari tesakonarira irashintempa maanityo impimantake, teranika inkante Tasorintsi pimpimantaigakera terika pashintaigempa.

¹³ Tera ario nonkantaigempi pinkavintsaigaigakerira pashini papigematsaegine kameti ontimakeniri ikogakoigakarira iriroegi impo viroegikya tsipereavageigankitsine pinkogakovageigakempara. ¹⁴ Intagati nokogake pinkañoovakagaigakempara. Maikari maika viroegi pashintaigakatari nerotyoko pinkavintsaantavageigakempiririra papigematsaegine, kantankicha impogini ariorika virokya kogakoigankichane irirokyatyoko

kavintsajaigakempine. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante arioty pinkañoovakagaigakempa. ¹⁵ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogaegiri gasanoigankitsirira okigonkerotasano-takatyo 8 tasa irashiegi paniropage, tera avisumate. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro terira iragasanoige okigonkerotakatyo.” †

Iriataatera Tito ineaigaaterira

¹⁶ Noshineventakari Tasorintsi noneakera isuretagakarira Tito isuretaikoigakempira ikañotakenara naronoretakoigimpira. ¹⁷ Nerotyto ishinevetantakarira nokantakerira nokogavetaka iriataatera ineaigaatem-pira, irorotari ikogasanotake irirori. ¹⁸ Nontigankaigakeri aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentanakemparira. Irirori onti iniakotasanoigiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira ishineventasanoigarira, ineaigakeritari yogovagetira ikenkitsatakovagetirira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁹ Kantan-kicha tera patiro onake oka, ikogakagaigakerityo aikiro nontentaiganakerira impogini namaiganakerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira. Ario nonkañoigakempa maika nonkamosoiguterira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira nompagakerira pamakagantaigakeneririra kameti ineakenkaniniri Atinkami paio ikavintsaantavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani, aikiro oneakenkaniniri arisano nokogaigake naroege nonkavintsaavageigakerira apigematsaegine.

²⁰ Noshinevageigakatyo iramampiaiganakenara ganiri iniashinaviiganari koriki yoga patoigakeririra. ²¹ Teranika patiro nonkogaige ineaigakenara Atinkami nonegintevageigakara, ontityo nokogasanogake pineaigakenara maganiro viroegi aikiro kametikya nonavageigi.

²² Maika nontigankaigake aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentaiganakemparira, noneasanoigakeritari inti pairorira ikematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi. Aikiro noka-mantaigakeri pairora pikogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine, irorotari ikogantakarira iriatutera kara ineaigakitempira. ²³ Tyanirika kogakotagantakerine Tito inkantaigakera: “¿Tyani yoga?”, pinkantaigakeri: “Inti itentavagetarira Pavoro imutakovagetirira yantavagetinirira Kirishito.” Antari intirika inkogakotagantaigake intentaiganakemparira pinkantaigakerityo: “Inti itigankaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipageku. Iriroegi pairotyo ikematsasanovageigiri Kirishito.” ²⁴ Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira maika negintekya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakemparira kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira arisano nokantasanoigake nokantaigakera paio pikavintsaantavageigake.

Irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine

⁹ Maika nogotake tera pinkogakoigempa nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira pampatoigakenerira koriki papigematsaegine, ² nogotasanotaketari paio pikavintsaantavageigi tera pimichatumaigempa. Nokantantaigakaririra apigematsaegine Maseroniakunirira pikogasanogakera viroegi timageigatsirira kara Akayaku pampatoigakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira pitsivageiganakero karanki oketyorira shiriagarini. Antari ikemaigakera iriroegi ovashi ikogagarantaiganake inkañoigakempira viroegi irapatoigakera iriroegi aikiro. ³ Irorotari maika nontigankantaigakemparirira apigematsaegine irimutakoigakempira ganiri onti kogapage nokamantaigiri Maseroniakunirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro. ⁴ Nompokaketari noneaigakitempira ariorika nontentagarantaigakeri Maseroniakunirira. Antari nompokaigavetempa noneaigapaakempi tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakeririra ontityo nompashiventavagetanakempa, ariotyto pinkañoigake viroegi pim-pashiventaiganakempatyo. Impo nonkantake kogapagetyo nokantake itsatagaigakero magatiro. ⁵ Irorotari noneantakarira ariorika kametitake nontigankaigakerira iriroegi iketyora aigankitsine ineaigakitempira irimuigakitempira pintsatagaigakerora pikantaigakenarira karanki. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ogotakenkani tsikyata viroegi pikogaigake pinkavintsaantavageigakera, tera naroege kantanaigempine.

⁶ Antari pampatoigakera pigorikite atsi pisureigakemparora oka. Pine tyanirika pankitatsi maani, maanityo iragae impogini ontimanaera. Yogari pankitatsirira tovai, tovaityo iragae. ⁷ Okañotakara maika virompaegityo, tsikyatatyo pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pinkogaigake pimpimantaigakera, kantankicha gara pikisaenkatakoiganakari pimpimantaigakerira. Aikiro gara ario pipimantaigi pineaigakera inkantaitakempira pimpimantakera. Yogari Tasorintsi intaganitari ishineventa shineventarorira impimantavagetera. ⁸ Irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti pagaveigakeniri pinkavintsaantavageigakera viroegi aikiro. Impo impaigakempi pinkogakoigakemparira, kantankicha gara patiro ipaigimpi pinkogakoigakemparira viroegi, ontityo impaigakempi pashini kameti ontimakeniri pimpagarantaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. ⁹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Yogari piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakerityo kogakovageigankicharira. Yogari Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantumatiri tyara ikanta ikavintsaantira onti inkavintsaavagetakeri irirori impogini.”

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi irorotari paigajairo opankitaganirira aikiro agaigarira nerotyto inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkavintsaavageiganakeriri papigematsaegine. ¹¹ Arisanoniroro impaigakempi Tasorintsi posantepage kameti pagaveigakeniri omirinka

† 8:15 Ek 16.18

pinkavintsaantavageigakera. Antari impogini namaganakenerira koriki papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventavageigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkantaigakera paio ikavintsaantavageti. ¹² Nerotyto gara intagati pipaigiri ikogakoigakarira ontityo aikiro onkenantakemparora irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Impo ineaigakera pimpakagantaigakerira koriki irogoigake tera pimichatumaigempa onti pikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ineaigakera arisano pikematsatasanoigakeri Kirishito. ¹⁴ Ovashi iriniaventaigakempi intasanoigakempira ineaigakera pikavintsaigaigakerira, intitari niasurentaigakempi Tasorintsi pikañotantaigakarorira maika. ¹⁵ ¡Tsamekario ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai!

Ikantakera Pavoro inti tigankakeri Kirishito

10 Yogari Kirishito inti pairorira yatsipereakovage-ta, aikiro tera inkisantumate. Irorotyto nokogake naro nonkañotakemparira nonera kara viroegiku. Iro-rotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika noatakerika noneaigakitempira tera nonkoge noneaigapaakempira vetsikaigamatakevi terira onkametite kameti ganiri nokisaigimpi nontentagantaigakempirira yogaegi nishinaigakenarira ikantaigakera tera iroro nom-pirinivente ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, onti nopiriniventi nokogagetirira naro. Aiñoegitari kisaigakenarira ikantaigakempi: “Yogari Pavoro inakera viroegiku ipinkaigakempi. Antari inakera parikoti ario pinkante akaenkiniroro isuraritanake itsirinkaigakempira.” ³ Arisanoniroro nantiegi matsigenka tera noshintsitashiigero posantepage, kantankicha tera iroro naven-taigempa noshintsika nagaveaigakerira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi. ⁴ Aikiro tera iroro naventaigempa kañori-ra yaventaigarira terira inkematsaige ikogaigira iragaveantaigakera, intityo naventaiga Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveaigakerine maganiro terira irishineventaigempari Iriniane onti ishintsitashiigavakero ikisashiigakarotari. ⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari gaveakagaigakena kameti nogemisantaigakeriniri yogaegi terira inkogumaige inkematsatakenkanira irirori. Aikiro yagaveakagaigak-ena nagaveaigakerira surevageigacharira posante kameti ganigera ikañoigaa maika onti inkematsa-tasanoiganakeri Kirishito. ⁶ Oketyo nokogake pinke-matsatasanoigaganakera viroegi, impo nonkisaigak-eri yogaegi maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsatanta-vageigakera. ⁷ Viroegi intagatitari pipampogiaigi tyara ikantaiga matsigenkaegi, kantankicha aiñorika neankicharira inti tigankakeri Kirishito kantetyo irogotakera iriro tigankaigakena naroege aikiro. ⁸ Narori ariorika no-vashigakaro nokantanaigakempira inti tigankaigakena Kirishito, kantankicha teratyto nompashiventempa nokantakera, arisanotari iriro tigankaigakena yagaveakagaigakenara nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pintentagavaka-

gasanoigakempara, ganiri onti napakuakagaigimpi pikematsaigakera ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa. ⁹ Tera nonkoge pineaigakera ariori notsirinkaigakempi nomintsarogaigakempira, ¹⁰ ikonogagarantaigakatari ikantaigake: “Antari itsirinkaiganara Pavoro akaenkini-tyo isuraritanake ikisaigakenara, kantankicha antari in-akera aiñoni itsarogake, tera ishintsitumate, aikiro tera irogotumate iriniera.” ¹¹ Kantankicha maika nonkan-taigakerityo yogaegi kantaigankitsirira maika nom-pokakerika kara viroegiku ariotyto nonkañoigakempa notsirinkaigakempira nosuraritasanovagetaketyo kara.

¹² Naroege garatyto nokañotumaigari yogaegi ventakovageigacharira kantaigankitsirira: “Nogovageigi-tyo kara”, tsikyatatari ikantaigaa ikiro. Iriroegi ontitari ineavakagaigaka yogovageigira ovashi iroro oponi-antaka ikañotantaigakarorira maika, kantankicha tera-tyo irogotumaige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. ¹³ Naroege tera nonkogaige naven-takoigakempara nonkañoigakemparira iriroegi. Antari noniakoigakerora nantavageigakenerira Atinkami, tera novashigaigemparo onti katinka nogaigakero, intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi okyara tyarika kara noaigake nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane nerotyto nogonke-tantaigakarira kara viroegiku. ¹⁴ Antari gamera no-kenkitsatimoigimpi ario pinkante onti nonkantakeme kogapage naroege kematsatagaigakempi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, naketyotari iti-gankaigake Atinkami nonkenkitsatimoigutempira nonkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri. ¹⁵ Antari pashin-imera kematsatagaigakempine garatyto nokoshiv-akoantumaigi nonkantaigakera nantiegi kematsata-gaigakempi. Maika onti nokogasanoigake pinkematsa-tasanoiganakera kameti nogotagaigakempiniri pashini noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsa-tasanoiganakeri. ¹⁶ Impogini noneaigakempira pinkañoigakempara maika, ario pinkante noaigake parikotipageku antakona anta ineaigakera tekyarira inkenkitsatimoigumatenkani nonkamantaigakerira iriroegi aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogav-isaakoigakenkanira. Onti nonkañoigakempa maika kameti ganiri nokoshivakoantumaigi. ¹⁷ Garatyto tyani ventakovagetumatacha inkantakera paio yavisake yantavagetakenerira Atinkami, intityo irishineven-takempa irirori. ¹⁸ Intaganitari tyanirika ineake Atinka-mi yantavagetagantsitakenerira arisanotyto opaitaka yantavagetagantsitakenerira, teranika tsikyata ineem-pa ikiro, intitari neakeri Atinkami.

Pavoro intiegiri kenkitsatamampegaigacharira

11 Teratyto nonkogavetempa nonkañotakemparira ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha maika nokogake pantsipereakoigakenara naventako-takempara maani. ² Teratyto nonkogumate pinkemat-saigakerira pashini matavinaigakempirira, noneaketari naro kematsatagaigakempi nerotyto nokogantakarira pimpanirotasanoigakerira Kirishito pinkematsa-

tasanoigakerira kameti impogini iripokaatera ineaiga-paakempiniri negintetasanovageigakavi kañoigamatakavi tsinane negintevagetacharira terira ontsagavatsaimatenkani paniro ogiakeri kashigakarorira. Ariotari ikañotakari Tasorintsi irirori ikogake pinkañoigakempara maika. ³ Pine pairani yoga maranke onti yamatavitakero Eva ikañovagetagakorara, [†] irorotari notsarogantakarira maika noneake ari-orika yogaegi matagavageigacharira inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro ovashi ganige pipaniro-tasanoigairi Kirishito pinkematsatasanoigaerira, ⁴ noneaigakempitari inti pishineventasanoigaka iriroegi. Antari ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso teranika katinka irogaigero kañomataka intinirikatyo pashini ikenkitsatakoigake. Ario okañotaka aikiro onti pishineventavintsaigaka intinkamiigakempira pashini terira iriro Isure Tasorintsi tinkamisurentaigakempirira okyara. Aikiro pikemisantavintsaigakerityo kenkitsaigakerorira pashini niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira naroegei nokamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. ⁵ Kantankicha noneake tera iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsaigatsirira neaigacharira yogovageigi. ⁶ Teratyo nonkañoigavetempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha nogotaketyo tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira, intitari gotagakena Tasorintsi. Iroroty pineantaigavakena nogotagaigakempira.

⁷ Impa ariorakari novetsikake terira onkametite nokenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage teranika nonkogantumaigempiro nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorakari pineaigakena tera nompaitempa pineaigakenatari nantavagetakera nompunaventakerora noseka kameti nonkenkitsatimoigakempiniri viroegi iroroniri pinkematsatantaiganakempiririra Tasorintsi impegaigakempira itomiegi. ⁸ Aikiro onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo nagapitsaigakeri igorikite kematsaigatsirira parikotipagekunirira ipaigakenatari kameti ontimakeniri nokogakogetakarira nagaveakeniri nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira viroegi kogapage. ⁹ Kañotari nokogakovagetakara tera ario noverajaigempi nonevinaigakempira. Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Maseroniaku ario ipaigakena. Ariotari nokañotakerori karanki teranika nonkoge noverajaigakempira, maika kantakanatyo nonkañotakerora maika. ¹⁰ Nogotasanotaketari inti kogakagakena Kirishito nonkenkitsatakotakerira, ario okañotaka aikiro nogotasanotake tera namatagumatempa. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika naro garatyo ipumaigana koriki timaigatsirira Akayaku, gatanika nokogi, ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage. ¹¹ ¿Tyara okantakara nokañotantakarorira maika? ¿Ario tera nontasanoigempi? ¿Yogari Tasorintsi yogotaketyo arisano notasanoigakempi! ¹² Kantankicha ariompaty nonkañotanakerori maika gara nokogakotumaigimpi viroegi kameti ganiri yagaveaigi

† 11:3 Jen 3.1-5, 13

iraventakovageigakempara kenkitsatamampegaigacharira kogapage inkantaigakera: “Onti nokañoigakari Pavoro nokenkitsavageigakera.” ¹³ Intiegitari matavitantaigatsirira tera irironika tigankaigerine Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kogapage iritigankaneegi Kirishito. ¹⁴ Iriroegimpari paio ikañoigaka maika kañotari Satanashi akyari ikañotamampegaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi ineakera kameti iragaveakeniri iramatavitantakera. ¹⁵ Ariotari ikañotari irirori maika neroty yogaegi tavageiginiririra arioty inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro imegamampegaigakempara gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkisashivageigakenkanityo impogini, yamatavitantavageigaketari.

Pavoro yatsipereaventavagetakerora ikenkitsavagetakera

¹⁶ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro gara pisureiga pineaigi ariori nokañotakari ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha irororika pisureigaka, iroroventi maika pantsipereakoigakenaty nonkañotakempara maika kameti naventakotumatakempiniri maani. ¹⁷ Antari nokantanakera maika tera iriro kantenane Atinkami, tsikyatyo nokantake naro naventakotakempara, kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage. ¹⁸ Kañotari itimaigakera to-vaini ventakovageigankicharira, arioty nonkañotakempa naro maika naventakotakempatyo. ¹⁹ Vintiegytyo govageigavetacharira kantankicha patsipereakoigarityo yogaegi terira irogotumaige, aikiro pishineventaigari. ²⁰ Aikiro patsipereakovageigari yomperaperaigimpira kañomataka irironirikatyo shintaigimpi, aikiro inevinaigakempira posantepage tatapagerika ikogaigake ontiri aikiro yavisaenkavageigakera impo aikiro ipatosaigimpira pivoroku. ²¹ Ariorika pikogaigavetaka viroegi nonkañoigakempirira iriroegi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, teranika ario nonkañoigempari iriroegi isurarivageigira.

Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi aikiro tatarika oita yaventakoigaka iriroegi arioty nonkañotake naro naventakovagetakempatyo, ontitari noniake kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage. ²² Iriroegi yaventakoigakarika ikantaigakera: “Nanti evereo”, arioty nokañotaka naro aikiro nanti evereo. Ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iseraere”, arioty nokañota naro aikiro nanti iseraere. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iyashikitanakerira Averan”, naro aikiro nantityo iyashikitanakerira Averan. ²³ Ariorika ikantaigake inti yantavageigini Kirishito arioty nokañotaka naro aikiro irirototy nantavagetini, kantankicha pairototy navisaigakeri iriroegi. Ontityo nokañovetakari pigatatsirira noniakera, kantankicha pairototy navisaigakeri nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Aikiro paio navisake naro ipasapasaitakenara, aikiro yashitakoitakenara. Aikiro pairototy navisake natsipe-reavagetakera panikyatyo irogavageitakena. ²⁴ Tovaitityo ipasapasavageigakena noshaninkaegi niganki okaratanake 5. Antari patirropagera ipasaigakenara

okaragemati 39. ²⁵ Ario okañotaka aikiro mavati ipasapasaigakena iromanoegi inchakiiku impogini pashinikya pitankaigavetakena. Mavati notsitigakove-tanaka pitotsiku. Patiro nonake omaraaniku nia tera aifñokya nagatae, onti nonake anta nigankiaku patiro tsitenigeti aikiro patiro kutagiteri.

²⁶ Napagiteavagetanakero noagetanakera nokenkit-savagetakera. Antari nokenanakera oaaku panikyatyo nokaavagetanakempa. Antari ontirika nokenanake avotsiku irirokyatyo timashinaigavakena koshintiegi. Imaiganakatyo noshaninkaegi iriroegi aikiro narokya-tyo irogavageigake. Ario ikañogaka aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi terira iriro notovaireegi. Natsipereav-agetaketyo kara ariorika nonake apatotara pankotsi, ontirika noatake parikotipageku tesakonarira ontime, ontirika aikiro nonake omaraaniku nia, tyarikara kara nonake omirinkatyo natsipereavagetake. Aikiro ario ikañogaka kantaigavetankicharira inti kematsaigatsiri-ra imavageiganakara iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakagav-ageiganakenara ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera.

²⁷ Natsipereavagetaketyo kara nantavagetakera nopomirintsiventavagetakero posante. Natsipereav-agetake novochokine, aikiro natsipereavagetake no-tasegane ontiri nomire. Okonogaka nopitashitakaro kogapage tera nosekatumatempa. Natsipereavage-take katsinkari, aikiro notsonkasetakovagetaka. ²⁸ Tera patiro natsipereavagetero okapage, ontityo nosure-takovageigakari aikiro maganiro nokematsatagaigak-erira novankinaventavageigakarira.

²⁹ Tyanirika nokemakotake tera iragavee ishinti-tashigetakerora terira onkametite notsarogaka-ganakarityo. Tyanirika nokemakotake ikañovageta-gunkani nopashiventavagetanakatyo kara aikiro nok-isashiigakarityo kañovagetaigaigakaririra. ³⁰ Antari naventakovagetakempame irorometryo naventakotakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate. ³¹ Yogari Tasor-intsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito yogotake tera na-matagumatempa. Irirori pairotyo ikametivageti neroty kametitake inkantakanira irishineventavage-takenkani. ³² Antari pairani nonakera Iramashikoku yo-gari inampina koveenkari Aretase itigankaigavetakari soraroegi intimashiigakenara sotsimoroku otantat-saitakotara apatotara pankotsipage iragaigavakenam-era irashitakotagantaigakenara. ³³ Kantankicha yogari napigematsaegine yoyagaigakena kantiriku yogui-takoigakena yogavisakoigakenara aikyara noshigapit-saiganakarira.

Pavoro iniakotakero yogikoneatimogetunkanirira

12 Tera nonkogavetempa naventakotakempara noneaketari naventakovetakempa ario tyara nonkantakero, kantankicha maika irorokyatyo noni-akotake yogikoneatimogetakenarira Atinkami. ² Atake avisanake 14 shiriagarini yamavagetutanara Atinkami enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, kantankicha tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika inta-gati yamasurentanakena, paniro yogotakerora Tasor-intsi irirori. ³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera nogote

ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yama-surentanakena, panirotyo yogotakera Tasorintsi. ⁴ In-tagati nogotake arisano yamanakena kara enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, ario kara nokemagetake posante oniinkanira, kantankicha teratyo nagaveimate nonkamantaigakempira tyara okantagani, aikiro ter-atyo inkoge Tasorintsi nogikoneatakerora.

⁵ Nonkañoteme kañorira naventakovagetakempame kantankicha garatyo naventakotumata, intagatityo naventakovagetakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate.

⁶ Antari ariomera nonkogake naventakotakempara gametyo tyani gaveatsi inkantakera onti naventako-vagetaka kogapage, arisanotari nokantasanotake nokantakera yamanakena enoku Atinkami. Kantan-kicha gara nokañotumatiro maika ganiri po-vashigakoiganakena pishineventaiganakenara, inta-gatitari nokogake pishineventaigakemparora tatarika oita kametiripage novetsikagetakerira notimi-moigutimpira ontiri aikiro pikemaigakerira nokenkit-satimoigutimpira. ⁷ Ogari yogikoneatimogetakenarira Tasorintsi pairotyo avisavagetake okametitakera ogak-agavagetanakenatyo kavako, kantankicha irirori tera inkoge naventakovagetakempara neroty yomper-aventantakenarira impotetashivagetakenara Sa-tanashi iratsipereakagavagetakenara. ⁸ Mavati nokan-tavetakari Atinkami irogavisaakotaenara ganigera nat-sipereavagetai. ⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: "Intaga pikantana maika, gatanika nogavisaakotimpi, kantan-kicha naro noshintsitagakempityo kameti pagaveak-eniri pantsipereakotakemparora, aikiro nagaveaka-gakempi pagaveakera pintsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetakerira povetsikakera. Antari pinkaño-takempara maika ario pinkante oneasanotakenkani naro gaveakagasanotakempi." Neroty maika noshinevetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata na-gavee naro kameti oneakenkaniniri inti gaveakagasan-otakena Kirishito. ¹⁰ Irorotari noshinevetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro, aikiro natsipe-reavagetakera ipotetashivageitakenara. Aikiro noshinevetakatyo noneakera nokogakovagetakara, aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakenara kisaigakenarira, ontiri aikiro tatapagerika oita natsipereageti natsipe-reaventakerira Kirishito. Noneaketari antari terika na-gavee naro inti gaveakagakena Kirishito.

Pavoro yovankinaventaigakarira Korintokunirira

¹¹ Viroeginiroro kañotagaigakena maika nakiirora ni-akotaacha kañomataka ontinirika naventakotaka ko-gapage, viroegimetyo niakoigakena pinkaman-taigakerira maganiro arisano inti kogakagakena Tasor-intsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Narori arisano tera tatoita nagaveimate, kantankicha teratyo iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsatamampe-gaigacharira pishineventaigakarira pikemisantaigak-erira. ¹² Antari notimimoigutimpira viroegi nokenkit-satimovageigakempi aikiro novetsikagetake terira oneimagetenkani ontiri gakagantagetatsirira kavako kameti pogoigakeniri arisano nanti iritigankane Jeso.

Kantaka nokañotakara maika negintekya nogaigakempiteraty nonkisumaigempi. ¹³ Arioty nokañotagasanoigakempiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku, panivatityo nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira. Maika irororakari pikisaviigakena pineaigakenara nokañotakerora maika tera tatoita nonevitumaigempi!

¹⁴ Maika noatake noneaigaatempira aikiro. Antari noatakera iroro omavatantakempa noneaigaatempira. Kantankicha garatyo noverajaigimpi nonkogaigakempira, tera iroronika noatashite pashintageigarira, vintiegityo noatashiigake noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatanoiganakeriri Kirishito. Yogari tomintaigacharira irirotyo paigakerine itomiegi ikogakogeigarira, garatyo iriroegi paigiri itomiegi. ¹⁵ Narori noshinevetakempatyo kara nontsonkatagaigakempirora magatiro nashintagetarira, kantankicha gara patiro notsonkatagaigimpiri nashintagetarira, ontityo nomatanakempa naro nantsipereaventaigakempira nigankityo aganakena shigopiri. Kantankicha noneake antari atanatsira notasanoiganakempi naro viroegi ariompatyopikisaiganakenari. ¹⁶ Ikonogagarantaigakisaigakenarira ineaigavetakatyo tera nonkantu-maigempi pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira kantankicha ikantaigaketyo: "Teratyo ineviigavetempi kori-ki kantankicha pairotyo yogovageti yamatavitantira neroty tera pineakoigavakempa yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite." ¹⁷ Maiki ario nokantaigakeri yogaegi notigankaigakerira inkamosoigutempira inevinaigakempira koriki kameti nagagarantakeriniri naro?

¹⁸ Karanki nokantakeri Tito iriatutera kara ineaigakitempira. Antari iatanakera notigankake pashini apigematsatene iramampianakerira. Maiki ario yamatavinaigakempi Tito yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite? Pitenirotari naroege ario nokañovakagaigakano-sureigara, aikiro ario nokañovakagaigakano-tavageiginirira Atinkami.

¹⁹ Antari nokantaigakempira maika viroegi ariorika pineaigake ariori nokogaigake noniaventaiganakempira, kantankicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige. Ineaigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokañovakagero maika kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatanoiganakeri, vintiegitari napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, aikiro intitari kogankitsi Kirishito nokañotantaigakarorira maika nonaigakempira. ²⁰ Notsaronegintavagetaketyo kara noneakera ontinirikatyo noavetempa kara noneaigavetapaakempi gara noshineventaigimpi, impo ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro gara pishineventaigana. Aikiro ontinirikatyo noneaigapaakempi kisavakagaigakavi, tsimaventaigakavi, kivantavakagaigakavi, vikiiroegi suretakoigaacha, tsoeventavakagaigakavi, niashivakagaigakavi, kogavageigakevi pavisanatavakagaigakempira, aikiro tera pinke-mavakagaigempa. ²¹ Notsaronegintavagetaketyo noneakera nompokaatera aikiro noneaigaatempira ontinirikatyo irogipashiventakena Tasorintsi noneaigapaakempira tovaini viroegi tera pampakuimaigero

pikañovageigakara, atanatsitari pinoshikantavageigira, aikiro pivegavageigira ontiri aikiro tera pogaviumaigero tsinane ovashi niragatsikanaiganakempi.

Ikantakera Pavoro ikogake inkematsatagasanoigakerira

13 Maikari maika iroro omavatantakempa nompokakera noneaigaatempira. Antari noneaigakitempira nonkanomajaigakiteri vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite, okantaketari It-sirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Añorika piteni ontirika mavani neaigakeririra pashini ikañovagetakara ario pinkante pinkanomaakerityo." ² Karanki noneaigaatimpira nokantaigakiteri yogaegi kañovageigankicharira irapakuigakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. Maika nonavetakatyo samani kantankicha nonkantutaigaemparityo iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tyanirika vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite nompokaatera nonkanomaasanoigakerityo. Garatyo notsarogakagumaigari. ³ Ario pinkante pineaigakerorokari tera tsikyata nonie naro intitari niakagakena Kirishito. Irirori teratyo intsarogumate inkisaviigakempirora povetsikageigakerira. ⁴ Antari ikentakotunkanirikañomataka tenirikatyo iragaveimatae, kantankicha impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi yagaveakagairi. Ario nokañoigakanoaroege maika tesano nagaveimaige, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakena ikañotagaigakenarira Kirishito yagaveakagakerira, iro-rotari nagaveaventaigakempirira nonkanomajaigakerira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite.

⁵ Atsi neaigaempanityo viroegi arisanorika pikematsatagantsiigake. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi neaigaempa. Maiki ario tera pogoige terika oga pinkematsatamapegaigempa kogapage itentanoigakempi Jesokirishito? ⁶ Ario okañota maika nokogake pogotanoigakera arisano naroege nantiegi iritigankaneege Jesokirishito, tera naroege matagaigacharira. ⁷ Noni-aventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri povetsikaigai tatarika oita terira onkametite. Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaige maika kameti oneakenkaniniri kametikya nantavageigakeneri Atinkami, ontityo nokogasanoigake pinegintevageigakempira. Pinkañoigakempirika maika gara otimi tatarika oita nonkanomaaviigakempirira ovashi irororakari onkenantakempirira inkantaitakenara tera naroege iritigankaneegisanorira Jesokirishito, ⁸ kantankicha atanatsityo nonkantaigakempira pinegintevageigakempira pintimaigakera kameti. Garatyo nokogumaigi povetsikaigakera terira onkametite, ⁹ nokogasanoigaketari pinkematsatanoigakera. Antari arisanomera pinkematsatanoigake noshinevageigakempametyo, gametyo tyara okantu-maigana naroege pineaigakenara tera nagaveaige. Ontityo atanatsi noniaventaiganakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatanoiganakeri pinegintevageiganakempira. ¹⁰ Onti notsirinkaigakempi oka sankevanti tekyara noaige noneaigaatempira kameti pinegintevageigakempirira ganiri tatampa

nokanomaaviigapaakempi. Yogari Atinkami itigankak-enatari nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsa-tasanoiganakeri pintentavakagasanoigakempara, gara onti napakuakagaigimpi ovashi pashirikovaka-gaiganakempa.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pishinevageigakempara, aikiro nokogake pinegintetanovageigakempara. Suretakotasanoigemparo not-sirinkaigakempirira maika. Pinkemavakagaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga. Pinkañoigakemparika mai-

ka intentasanoigakempi Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irirori intitari tasanotantacharira. ¹² Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara. ¹³ Maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

¹⁴ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo intasanovageigakempi, aikiro Isure irirori inkantakanityo intentavageigakempi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

GARASHIAKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

1 ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira kara Garashiaku kametikyarikara pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya nonake. Notentaigakari napigematsaegine nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Tera iriro tigankaigenane matsigenka inkantaigakenara nonkenkitsatakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Intityo tigankakena Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi ganiairirira. ³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira iriroegi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventu-maigaa. ⁴ Maganiro matsigenkaegi yovetsikageigini pairani posantepage terira onkametite ovashi maika. Irerotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri akañoigaari iriroegi. Irerotari itigankavitakeri Apa Tasorintsi. ⁵ Tsame ashineventavageigakempirira irirori arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira, kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakempirira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Mameri pashini Niagantsisanorira

⁶ Ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha maika nogavagetanaketyo kavako noke-makoigakempira tera samani pinkematsatanoigaeri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira, irirokya pogagashi-iganaka kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi. ⁷ ¿Matsi aityoratyo pashini Niagantsisanorira? ¡Mamerityo! Ontitari itimaigake gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, iriroegitari verajaiganakempi. ⁸ Yogari gagakeronerira intagakempatyo morekariku. Kañotari narora gagerone inkisashitakenatyo Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotakempa isaankariite imponiavetakempatyo enoku irirorikara gagakerone inkisashitakemparityo irirori. ⁹ Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro intagakempatyo morekariku tyanirikara gagakerone Niagantsisanorira nokenkitsaigakempirira. ¹⁰ Antari nokantakera maika ¿matsi iriro nokogake nogishineakerira matsigenka? ¡Teratyo! Intitari nokogake nogishineakerira Tasorintsi. Irirora nonkogake nogishineakerira matsigenka gamerorokari nopega iromperane Kirishito.

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ipegakara iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, maika nokogake pogotanoigakera magatiro nokenkitsatanakerira tera iriro igenkitsane matsigenka. ¹² Tera iriro nonkemaige matsigenka, teranika iriro gotagaigenane, intitari gotagakena Jesokirishito. ¹³ Pikemakoigavetanatari tyara nokanta karanki nogiatakoigavetarira napijorioegitene piriniventavageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi pairora nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Kirishito, nopotetashivageiganakari nokogavetakara nom-pogereaigakerimera maganiro. ¹⁴ Narori navisageigamatirityo maganiro napijorioegitene notentagaigarira nokimoigira, notsataganovetarotari magatiro ikantaigirira yashikiiganakenarira. ¹⁵ Kantankicha paio ikavintsaasanovagetakena Tasorintsi. Igantagatari ikantakera pairani tekyara nontimumate ikanti: “Impogini nogikoneatimotakeri Notomi kameti inkematsakeriniri ovashi inkenkitsatakotakeri inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.” Nerotyog akakara yogikoneatimotakenarira Itomi nokematsakerira teratyo tyani noatimote nonkogakotagantakiterira tatarika novetsikake. ¹⁷ Kañotari iketyorira pegaigankicha iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku tera iriro noatimoigute nonkogakotagantaigakiterira, ontityo notampinatanake noatutira Araviaku panironiri nampuntakempa anta. Impogini nopigaa Ira-mashikoku.

¹⁸ Impogini avisanakera mavati shiriagarini ario pinkante noatuti Jerosarenku noneakitirira Perero, nomagimotutiri piteti tominko. ¹⁹ Antari anta tera noneaigeri itovaire iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jeso, intagani noneakiti irirenti Atinkami paitacharira Santiago. ²⁰ Ineasanovagetakena Tasorintsi tera namatavitumaigempi arisano nokantaigakempi.

²¹ Impogini noatake notimuntevagetakitira Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku. ²² Yogari Joreakunirira kematsaigiririra Kirishito tekyakena ineimaigena. ²³ Onti ikemakoigakena iniakoitakenara ikantaigakera: “Yogari kogavetankicharira impogereaigakerimera apigemat-saegine maika aiño ikenkitsavagetanake ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.” ²⁴ Nerotyog ishineventantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi.

Yagavunkanira Pavoro Jerosarenku

2 Impogini avisanakera 14 shiriagarini ario noataati aikiro Jerosarenku, inti notentanaka Verenave yamampiaiganakena Tito. ² Intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi noantakarira. Antari anta Jerosarenku intagani notentaigaka sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira napatoitaigakara nokamantasanoigakerira tyara nokanti nokenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nokamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Nokamantantaigakaririra onti kameti ineaigakeniri iriroegi terikara ario nonkenkit-savagete kogapage. ³ Aikiro yogari Tito guriego inavetaka kantankicha tera tyani kantumatatsine ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinate. ⁴ Antari napatoitaigakara ikaigake pashini kematsatamampegaigacharira. Tera tyani kaemaigerine, onti ipokashi-igake ineaigakenara tyarikara nokantaigaka nokematsasanoiganakerira Jesokirishito napakuaiiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi ikogaigavetakatari nonkantanira nogiatakoigakero. ⁵ Kantankicha naroege teraty nonkematsatumaigeri ganiri ogagumatagani Niagantsisanorira, nokogaketari impogini pogotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

⁶ Kañotari intiegiri ineaigavetaka ineaiganirira govageigatsirira tera iriroegi gotagaigenane. Irirogiro-rokari govageigatsirira impa terorokari irogovageige, narori tyampa nonkante. Ineaigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiro ario akañovakagaigaka. ⁷ Tera irogotagaigavakena, ineaigaketari inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ariotari ikañotagakari Perero irirori itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi. ⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra Perero irirotari gaveakagakena naro aikiro. ⁹ Antari napatoitaigakara ario ineaigake kara Santiago, Perero intiri Joan. Iriroegi intiegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Impo ineaigakenara inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi ikantaigakena: "Viroegi kametitake pimpiriniventavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira. Narokyari kankani nompiriniventavageigakerira napijorioegitene nonkenkitsatimoigakerira. ¹⁰ Kantankicha intagati nokogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakoigan-kicharira gara pimagisantaigiri." Katinka yogaigakero, irorotari nokogasanotake naro.

Pavoro ikanomaakerira Perero Antiokiaku

¹¹ Impogini ipokakera Perero Antiokiaku nokanomaakeri, noneakeritari onti yovetsikake terira onkametite. ¹² Antari tekyara iripokaige itigankaigakerira Santiago, yogari Perero isekatakovageigakari apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha impogini ineaigakerira ipokaigakera ogatyo ikenake yontainaganakari, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaviigapaakeri-

ra ineaigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ¹³ Impo ineaigakerira apigematsaegine jorioegi, yogiatakoiganakeri yontainaganakarira apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, imavagetanakara Verenave irirori. Yogoigavetaka kametitake isekatakoigakemparira kantankicha onti itsarogaiganake ovashi yontainaganakari. ¹⁴ Kantankicha naro iroro noneaigavakerira ikañoiganakara maika tenigera impampiatasanoigaero yogotagaigakairira Atinkami, nokantutarityo Perero napatoitaigakara: "¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pontainaganakari papigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikantaiganakeri intsatagaigakerora iriroegi itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kañotari viro jorio pinavetaka papakuanakeroty tenige pintsatagaero."

¹⁵ Naroege jorioegi inti tomintaigakena jorioegi, tera iriro tomintaigenane kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tera iroro irogavisaakoviigajae Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineaigakaira akematsasanoigakerira Jesokirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakera. Ario nokañoigaka naroege jorioegi tera iroro irogavisaakoviigena notsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontityo yogavisaakoviigakena nokematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo iroro yogavisaakoviigai Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹⁷ Kantankicha akogaigakerika irogavisaakoigakera Tasorintsi akematsaigakerira Kirishito, ¿matsi ario ineaigakae Tasorintsi akañoigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi teranika antsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¿Matsi ario ineaigakae aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira akematsaigakeritari Kirishito? ¿Teratyo! ¹⁸ Antari ogara nompigashitanaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nokagetanakerira pairani ario pinkante nonkañovagetakempaniroro. ¹⁹ Nokogavetaka okyara nontsatagasanotakeromera magatiro, kantankicha tera nagavee, irorotari nogotantakarira nanti kañovagetacharira. Maikari maika tenige iroro nosuretakotaempa itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nontsatagakerora kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi, onti noneakero kañomataka tenigenirikatyo ontimae kameti nonkematsasasanotakerira Jesokirishito irishinetakenaniri Tasorintsi nontsataganakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira. ²⁰ Kañotari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito koroshiku ontinirikatyo itentagantakoitakenari ikentakoitakenara naro kameti ganigeniri nosuretakotaaro magatiro kañovagetagakenarira. Kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamapitsatakero. Añoty nonavetaka kantankicha tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari tinkamitakena Itomi Tasorintsi nokematsatakerira. Irirori pairora itasanotakena ikamavetakena, ²¹ neroty naro garatyo nokantumati onti ikamake Kirishito kogapage. Antari iroromera irogavisaakoviigakame Tasorintsi antsatagasanogakeromera it-

sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario pinkante ontimerorokari inkamake Kirishito kogapage.

Païro avisake okametitakera ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

3 Viroegi, Garashiakunirira, ¿matsi tera pogotumaigae? ¿Matsi tera pineakoigavakempa yamatavinaigakempira? Pogoigaketari nokenkitsatimoigakempira karanki inti nokenkitsatakotake Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri. Okoneatimotasanoigakempi, katinkatari nogakero nokamantaigakempirira. ² Maika kantaigena, ¿matsi iroro itigankavitakeri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira ineaigakempira pitsatagasoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¿Teratyo! Onti itigankavitakeri ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira. ³ ¿Tyara okantaka tenigera pogotumaigae? Okyara intagatityo yogavisaakoviigakempi Tasorintsi ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakempi ineaigakempira pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¿Garatyo! ⁴ Vikyara kematsaigankitsi patsipereaventavageiganakeri Jesokirishito. ¿Matsi ario patsipereagake kogapage? ¿Terorokari! ⁵ Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempira Isure yagaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha tera ario intigankimoigempira ineaigakempira pitsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari itigankimoigakempira ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, nerotyoneantakaririra kañomatata tenirikatyoinkañovagetumatempa. ⁷ Irorotari pogotantaigakempirira maganiro kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi gotasanoigatsirira intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikan-tagetakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira kañoigamatata intinirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan. ⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani ikanti: “Maika pikematsatakenatari viro, intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.” ^{††} Impo otsirinkakotunkani ikantakeririra tekyakara intsatagero, yogotaketari Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigakerinerira. ⁹ Impo ario ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigakaririra Averan ikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi aikiro. ¹⁰ Kantankicha inkisashivagetakenkani tyanirika kantatsirira: “Gara ikisashitana Tasorintsi ineaikenatari notsatagasanotakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.” Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Inkisashivagetakenkanityo tyanirikara terira intsatagasanotero magatiro itirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.” ^{††} Ogotasanotunkanitari tera tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro

† 3:6 Jen 15.6 †† 3:8 Jen 12.3

kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyoinkañovagetumatempa, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi yogotakera intsatagakerora magatiro ikan-tagetakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri irirori kañomatata tenirikatyoinkañovagetumatempa.”

¹² Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera ario onkantenika maika, ontitari okanti: “Yogari tsatagasogetakeronerira nokantakerira nonkavintsaavagetakeri intimagantsivagetake kameti.” [‡]

¹³ Kantankicha tera agaveaige antsatagasoigakerora. Tyampatyo ankantaigakempira aroegi agavisaakoigakempira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. Kantankicha maika inti gavisaakoigakajai Kirishito. Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku ikisashitakeri Tasorintsi, ontitari ikisavitakeri avetsikageigakerira terira onkamentite ganiri ikisashiigajai aroegi impogini. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikisashivagetunkanityo maganiro ikentakotanakerira koroshiku.” ¹⁴ Tera paniro inkamaventaigena naroegi jorioegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkavintsaavageigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkañotagaigakempirira Averan ikavintsaavagetakerira intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakerira. Maikari mataka pokake itimasurentaigakajai.

Ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Averan

¹⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkantaigakempira pine omirinka tatarika oita akogaigake ancashigakagaigakempirira pashini, onti at-sirinkakoigakero sankevanku, impogini amaigakero avairoegi irorori ganiri okantatigumatagani akan-tagakerira. ¹⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan inkavintsaavagetakerira irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira: “Intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi”, tera ario inkanteri: “Piyashikiiganakerira”, onti ikantari: “Piyashikitanakerira”, ^{††} intitari iniakotake Kirishito. ¹⁷ Antari ikantakerira maika onti ikantakeri pairani tekyara intime Moiseshi tsirinkakotakeronerira impogini magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini avisanakera 430 shiriagarini itsirinkavetakaroty kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyoinkantatigumatero ikantakeririra Averan pairani, matakatarari ikantakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira. ¹⁸ Intagatime irogavisaakoviigakame antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario gamerorokari ikantitari Averan inkavintsaajaigakerira maganiro intaganirira inkematsaigake irirori, kantankicha imatakeri ikantakeri. ¹⁹ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo itsirinkakagavitakerira Tasorintsi Moiseshi? Ontitari itsirinkakagavitakeri ogotasanotakenkanira onti yovetsikageigi terira onkamentite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ontitari ikogake Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kigonkero agapaakempira intsatagakerora ikantakeririra Averan pairani iripokapaakera iyashikitanakeri-

‡ 3:12 Ire 18.5 †† 3:16 Jen 12.1-3, 7; 13.14-17; 17.1-8; 22.18

ra. Antari ikogakera Tasorintsi intsirinkakagakerira Moiseshi magatiro ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira, ikantakeri isaankariite inkamantaigakerira magatiro ikantaigakeririra impo irirokya gotagaigakerine itovaireegi. ²⁰ Kantankicha antari iniakerira Tasorintsi Averan tsikyata iniakeri irirori, tera ario inkaeme pashini inkamantakerira.

Tatoita okametitashivetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

²¹ ¿Matsi ario nokantake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi onti ogagakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakerira Averan? ¡Teratyo! Antari oganianteme itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ankantakanira anti-maigake iroromerorokari irogavisaakoviigantaigakaeme Tasorintsi. ²² Kantankicha aityo ot-sirinkakotunkani okanti: “Maganiro intiegi kañovageigacharira, teratyo iragaveimaige irapakuuigaerora.” Okañotantakarira maika kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.

²³ Pairani tekyara iripoke Jesokirishito naroege jorioegi onti nogiatakoigaveta itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tyampa nonkantaigakempa nampakuimaigakerora, nogoigaketari garika notsatagaigiro magatiro onti inkisashiigakena Tasorintsi. Kantaka okañotakara maika kigonkero ipokapaakera Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira. ²⁴ Kantankicha ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorotari gotagaigavetakena tekyara iripoke kameti nonkematsaigakeriniri impogini iripokakera ovashi irogavisaakoigakena. ²⁵ Maika naroege kematsaigiririra tenige iroro nogiatakoigae itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²⁶ Maganiro viroegi vintiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. ²⁷ Maganirotari aroegi giviaigankicharira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito onti akañogakari irirori kañomataka asatyonirika atakoigake. ²⁸ Maika ganige akantaigai ikantatigaigaka jorioegi tera inkañogempari terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañogaka yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampiigenkani, surariegi ontiegiri tsinaneegi, maganirotari atentaigakari Kirishito ario akañovakagaigaka, aikiro ario akañogakari irirori. ²⁹ Maika viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañogamatakavi vintieginirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan, irorotari inkavintsaantaigakempirira Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra Averan.

4 Viroegi pogoigitari tyanirika tomintankicha ikantake: “Antari nonkamanakera irirokya shintage-taemparone notomi magatiro nashintagetarira”, kantankicha ariorika inkamake shintsi tekyara irantarite itomi, gatatyo ipagani irashintasanotakemparora. Antari irantaritanakera ario pinkante impakenkanityo. Pine yogari itomi yashintagevetakero magatiro, kantankicha tekyatanika irantarite onti ikañovetakari nampiriantsi, ² aifñotari pampogiaigakeririra negintegeigakeneririra magatiro kigonkero aganakempara

ikantanakera iriri impakenkanira, impo ario pinkante irashintasanotakemparo.

³ Ario nokañogavetaka naroege jorioegi pairani, kañomataka nantieginirikatyo nampiriantsi, ontitari nogiatakoigavetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nopomirintsiventaigavetakarora nontsatagaigakeromera. Ario pikañogavetaka viroegi aikiro onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira. ⁴ Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri intigankantakemparirira Tasorintsi Itomi, itigankakeri omechotakerira tsinane joria. Irirori pinkante yogiatakotakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itsatagasanotakerora. ⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi maganiro. Irorotari itigankavetakeri irogavisaakoigakenara naroege giatakoigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira viroegi pampiaigavetakarorira yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira ompote intomintaigakeniri Tasorintsi aroegi maganiro. ⁶ Aikiro itigankakeri Isure Itomi intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi itomiegi, irorotari akantantaigaririra: “Apa.” ⁷ Maikari maika itomintaigakempitari tenige pinkañoigaempari nampiriantsi, nerotyoganigera pipampiaigairo yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira. Vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi, irirori inkavintsaantavageigakempirira impaigakempira magatiro impaigakeririra itomintaigarira.

Pavoro isureigakarira kematsaigatsirira

⁸ Pairani tera pogotumaigavetempa tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, inti paventaigavetaka pashinipage terira intasorintsitumaige. ⁹ Kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri, ariome nonkante irirori ipegaigakempi itomiegi, ¿tyara okantaka pikogaigakera pinkañoiganaempara pairani aiñokyara paventaigavetari pashinipage pipegageigirira pitasorintsite koga-page? ¹⁰ Viroegi pipiriniventaiganairo kutagiteri agantarira vieseta, ontiri ikyaenkara koneataatsi kashiripage, ontiri aikiro vieseta ogavisagetaganirira omirinka shiriagarini, magatirosanotyog pipiriniventaiganairo. ¹¹ Impa ariorakari natsipereaventavageigakempi koga-page nogotagavageigakempira, nerotyog pikañoiganaara pairani pogiatakoiganairora pogiatakoigavetakarira tekyara pinkematsaigeri Jesokirishito.

¹² Napigematsaegine, pairani tera pogiatakoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika pogoigeronika. Antari nokematsatakerira naro Jesokirishito, ario nokañogianakempi viroegi tenigetari nogiatakotaero, napakuagetanakerotari. Kantankicha maika viroegi onti pishineventaiganakaro pogiatakoiganakerora. Maikari maika nokogavetaka pinkañoigaenara naro ganigera pogiatakoigairo. Karanki noatimoigakitimpira kametikya pagaigavakena tera tyara pinkantumaigena pogatsiigakenara.

¹³ Pisureigaarorokari nomantsigavavetakera tera nagaveae noagetaera parikoti, nerotyog vinti nopiriniven-

tavageigake nokenkitsatimovageigakempira noka-mantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogav-isaakotantira. ¹⁴ Agaveagevetakenatyo mantsigarintsi ovegagatakenara, kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkantaigena: "Atsi piatae parikoti, nopinkaigakempitari." Onti pikematsaigavakena nokantaigakempirira pikañotagaigavakena intinirika pokankitsi isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro kañomataka intinirika pokankitsi Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Karanki pishineventaigavakenatyo kara, neroty nonkantaigakempimera pimpaigakenarome poki pinkitsogiigakerometyo pimpaigakenarora. ¿Tyara okantanakara maika tenige pishineventaigaena? ¹⁶ Impa ontirakari pikisaviiganakena pineaigakenara nogotagasanoigakempira tera namatavitumaigempi. ¹⁷ Yogaegiri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira ontitari iko-gaigake povashigantaiganakenara ganigera pikematsaigaana, irorotari ikogantaigakarira irogota-gaigakempira yogotagaigagirira iriroegi kameti pishineventaigakempariniri pogiatokoiganakerira. Irorotari ishineventamampegantaigakempirira. ¹⁸ Kame-tivetakatyo inkogaigakera pashini pishineven-taigakempirira kantankicha omirinka kametikyaratyo inkogaigake, gara intagati ikañoiigiro maika ineagake-ra ario nonake naro viroegiku. ¹⁹ Notomiegi, narori natsipereaventutaigaimpityo aikiro, nokogasanotake-tari noneaigakempira pinkematsatasanoiganakerira Kirishito, pairotyo navisavagetake natsipereaven-tavageigakempira kañomatakatyo atsipereira tsinane okatsimonkitira. ²⁰ Nokogavetaka maika nonakemera viroegiku noniaigakempira, teranika nogote tyarika pikantaigaka viroegi.

Agare onti okantakotakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi

²¹ Maika atsi kantaigena viroegi kogaigatsirira pogiatokoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, ¿matsi tera pinkemasanoigero magatiro okantakerira? ²² Okantaketari yogari Averan itimake piteni itomi, paniro onti itomintagaka ironampiria, yogari irapitene onti itomintagaka itsinanetsite yagasanotirira terira onampitumatenkani. †

²³ Antari otomintakara ironampiria Averan kañotasanotaatyo otomintagara maganiro tsinaneegi, kantankicha antari otomintakara yagasanotirira onti okantatigumataka, intitari kogakagakero Tasorintsi ontomintakempara. Antari gamera okañota maika gametyo otominta, ataketari agatavagevetanaa ario tyara onkantakempara ontomintakempara. ²⁴ Ogari itsinanetsite yagasanotirira onti okantakotake ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: "Maika pikematsatakenatari nokantakempira impogini nonkavintsaavagetakempi, irorotari noneantakempirira kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumatempa." Ogari ironampiria, paitacharira Agare, onti okantakotake ikantaigakeririra yogaegi iseraereegi itentaigakarira Moisesi kara Sunaiku, ikantaigakeritari: "Maika pintsata-

† 4:22 Jen 16.15; 21.1-3

gaveigakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Moisesi ganiri nokisaviigimpiro pikañovageigara." Maganiro iyashikiiganakerira iriroegi kañoiagamataka intieginirika nampiriantsiegi, omperaperagaikaritari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuaigaerora, teratyo iragaveimaige. ²⁵ Ogari otishi Sunai onti onake Araviaku, irorotari okantakotake Agare, aikiro okantakotakero Jerosaren irorori, maganirotari jorioegi ipimirintsiventaigave-takaro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi intsata-gaigakerora. ²⁶ Kantankicha aroegi antiegi oyashiki-iganakerira itsinanete Averan terira onampitumatenkani. Irorori onti okantakotake pashini Jerosaren enokutirira, ²⁷ irorotari oniakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera:

"Tera pintomintumavetempa, kantankicha maika shinetanempa.

Tera pinkemagatsikatumatempa pintomintempara, kantankicha maika shinevagetempanityo kara.

Intovaiganaketari oyashikiiganakerira ovashiganta-ganirira

iravisaigakerira oyashikiiganakerira oga timankitsirira ojime."

²⁸ Napigematsaegine, viroegi onti pikañoiigakari Isaako, itomintaigakempitari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakempira ikantakeririra Averan. ²⁹ Pairani otomintakarira Ishimairo nampiriantsi, irorori ikisashivagetakarityo Isaako otomintakarira Sara. †† Ario ikañoiigakari giatakoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi ikisashiigakai aroegi itimasurentaigirira Isure Tasorintsi. ³⁰ Kantankicha ¿tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Onti okanti: "Tigankero parikoti oga nampiriantsi ontentanakerira otomi, gatanika itentumatari otomi agasanotunkanirira irashintakem-parora yashintagevetarira iriri."

³¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, tera iroro yashikiigaene nampiriantsi, ontitari yashikiigakai terira onampitumatenkani.

Gara ikematsaigiri kantaigatsirira ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite

5 Maika yogavisaakoigakai Kirishito ganiri atsipereaventaigairo agiatokoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Maika kematsatananoigeri irorori, gara pikematsaigairi kantaigatsirira pogiatokoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. ² Narori nanti Pavoro, maika kemisantanoigena viroegi. Pogaratsaitagantaigakerorika pichonkirimeshinate ontirorokari pikematsaigakeri Kirishito kogapage. ³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine irogaratsaitakenkanira intsatagasanoatakeroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, teranika patiro onkante irogaratsaitakenkanira. ⁴ Pikogaigakerika pogiatokoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi kameti irogavisaakoigaempiniri Tasorintsi tenigetatyo pinkematsaigaeri Kirishito, neroty tenige iragaveae Tasorintsi inkavintsaigaempira. ⁵ Kantankicha naroe-

†† 4:29 Jen 21.8-10

gi nogiaigake inkavintsajaigakenara impogini ineaigakenara kañomataka tenirikatyo nonkañovagetumaigempa, intitari gotagaigakena Isure ario onkañotakempa maika, aikiro nogotasanoigake yogari Tasorintsi intsatagagetakero magatiro ikantakerira.

⁶ Arisanorika akematsaigakeri Jesokirishito yogari Tasorintsi gara ikamagutiro ariorika agaratsaigaka ontirika tera, ontitari ikogasanoti irirori ankematsatanoigakerira ovashi antavakagaigakempa.

⁷ Antari okyara pikematsatanovageigavetaro Niantansisanorira. Maikari ¿tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira ganigera pikematsatanoigairo? ⁸ Teratyo iriro kantaigempine Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira. ⁹ Gara pimagisantaigiro, pine maanira onkonogakenkani pan opoegantarira ompoeganaketyo magapatsatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka intimumatakera paniro matagacharira impaenkaiganakerityo itovaire. ¹⁰ Narori notentaigakempi akematsaigakerira Atinkami, irorotari notogantakarira pinkantakani pinkematsaigake gara pikantatigaiga. Kantankicha tyanirika veraigakempine inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, naro kamantaigakempine, atsi añomera nonkenkitsate nonkantakera irogaratsaitagantaigakempara maganiro, gametyo ikisaigana noshaninkaegi, aikiro gametyo ikisaviiganaro nonkenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. ¹² Iroventi ikañovintsaiigakerora maika ikantaigakempira pogaratsaiigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, jatsi kantaigerinityo iriroegi irimaigakerora aikiro irashiegi igatsareki inkitsogiigakerora!

¹³ Viroegi, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito ganiri patsipe-reaventaigiro pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha gara pikantaigi: "Yogavisaakotakenatari Kirishito maika ario pinkante kametitate novetsikagetakera posante tatarika oita nokogake naro." Onti pimuvakagaigakempa pitavakagaigakatari. ¹⁴ Ikantaketari Tasorintsi: "Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro." † Pinkañoigakerorika maika ario pinkante mataka pitsatagaigakero magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. ¹⁵ Kantankicha noneaigakempi onti pikisavakagaiganaka pininavakagaiganaka. Tsikyanira pontainavakagaigakari ganigera pitentavakagaigaa.

Isure Tasorintsi yogotagaigakairo magatiropage

¹⁶ Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsatanoiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempira yogotagaigakempira. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ganige povetsikaigai pikogageigirira viroegi. ¹⁷ Aityotari terira onkametite akogaigirira avetsikaigakera, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi onti ikogake anegintetasanovageigakempira, neroty avetsikaigakerika akogaigirira aroegi tera ankematsaigakeri irirori. Antari ankematsaigakeriri-

ka ario pinkante ganige akañoigaa maika. ¹⁸ Irirora tinkamiigakaene Isure Tasorintsi ganigetyo iroro atsipe-reaventaigai antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹⁹ Agoigiroitari magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi. Iatashiigirora terira iroro itsinanetsite, inoshikantavageigira, yogogevageigira. ²⁰ Ipegageigirira pashini itasorintsite, yagavogotantaigira, ikisantavageigira, yagashivakagaigara, ikisakovageigara posante, ikatsimaigira, ikiiro sureigaacha, aikiro tera intentavakagaigempa onti yontainavakagaiganaka. ²¹ Ikogutaigirira yashintaigirira pashini, ishinkivageigara, aikiro itentagaigirora yovetsikagisevageigira posante. Nonkantutaigaempityo yogari kañoigakerorira maika garatyo iatumaigi itimira Tasorintsi.

²² Kantankicha itinkamiigakairika Isure Tasorintsi atavakagaigaka, ashinevageigaka, tera tatampa avankinaventumaigempa, atsipereakovageigaka, akavintsaantavageigake, atsarogakagantaigaka, atsatagaigakero aniane. ²³ Aikiro akemisantakovageigaka tera ampugantavageigempa, aikiro ashintsi-tashigeigakero tatapagerika oita. Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera onkantaviigajaero ankañoigakempara maika. ²⁴ Yogari kematsatanoigiririra Jesokirishito kañomataka ontinirika itentaigakari ikentakotunkanira koroshiku ontinirikatyo ikamapitsaigakero ikogaigavetarira, nerotyo tenige irovetsikaigero. ²⁵ Intitari timasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi yogotagantaigakairira, irorventi maika tsamenityo ankematsatanoigakerira antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. ²⁶ Gara aventakovageiga, gara agashitantavageiga, aikiro gara akogaigi avisumanatantaigakera.

Irimuvakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira

6 Napigematsaegine, viroegi itinkamiigarira Isure Tasorintsi pineaigakeririka pitovaire yovetsikanakera terira onkametite negintekya pinkanomaigakeri kameti inegintevageigakempaniri, kantankicha tsikyanira pikisaigirikari. Impo pineasanoigakempa ganiri pimaiganaka viroegi aikiro pinkañovageiganakempara. ² Pishintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri kañovagetagantsi ganiri agaveaigimpi. Pinkañoigakemparika maika mataka pitsatagaigakero yogotagaigakairira Kirishito. ³ Aifñorika tesanorira irogote kantankicha irirori ineaka paio yavisaigakeri itovaire yogovagetakera, irirori onti yamatavitaka ikiiro. ⁴ Neaigaempatyo maganiro viroegi, pineaigakemparika pinegintevageigaka vikiirotyo shineventaigaachane. Paniropagetyo pineaigakempa gara pikamaguigiri pashini tyara ikantaka irirori. ⁵ Paniropagetari tsikyata ikañotaka irirori yovetsikageigira, tera pashini kañotachane. ⁶ Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari yogotagaganirira inkavintsajaigakeri gotagaigiririra. ⁷ Tsikyanira pamatavinaigakari vikiiro. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani iroroty agaanani impogi-

† 5:14 Ire 19.18

ni, irorotari timankitsine. Ario okañotaka garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi iramatavitakerira Tasorintsi. ⁸ Ario ikañoigaka ikantakanirira yovetsikavageigi terira onkametite ontityo iriaigake morekariku inta-gaigakempara, kantankicha yogari piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimaigake. ⁹ Maika tsame ash-intsitashiigakerora avetsikaigakera kametiripage, gara aperaigaro. Garika aperaigaro ario pinkante aneakoigaempa inkavintsajaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini. ¹⁰ Irorotari maika tsame ankavintsaan-tavageigakera, irirosanotyoko ankavintsajaigake apigematsaegine kematsaigiririra Kirishito.

Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹¹ Maika nanti Pavoro tsirinkaigakempi, irorotyoko pineantaigavaemparono ntsirinkira naro omara-pagerikatyo nogiro. ¹² Yogari kantaigankitsirira pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite ontitari ikogaigakera irishineventaigakemparira irapijori-oegitene. Ineaigaketari inkantaigavetempa: "Intagatityo ankematsaigakeri Kirishito kamaventaigakairira koroshiku, gara amaigavairo antsatagaigakerora it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi", onti iratsipereaka-gaigakeri inkisaigakerira, irorotari ikantantaigakempirira pogaratsaitagantaigakempara. ¹³ Kañotari yogaratsaiigunkanirira tera ario intsatagasanoigero it-

sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha ontitari ikogashiigake pogaratsaitagantaigakempara kameti iroroniri iraventakovageigakempa ineaigakera yagaveigakempira yogaratsaitagantaigakempira. ¹⁴ Kantankicha naro tera nonkoge naventakovage-takempara, intagati noshineventavagetaka ikamaventakena Jesokirishito koroshiku, tenigetari noshineventagetumataemparomaga tiro ishineventavageigarira kipatsipagekunirira, tera nonkogu-mataenika nosuregetaemparora. ¹⁵ Nokantantaigakempirira ariorika agaratsaiigaka ontirika tera agaratsaiigempa ario tyara inkante Tasorintsi, intagatitari ikogake irorori ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ankatatigaigakempara. ¹⁶ Nokogake intsarogakagaigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigankicharira maika intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini kematsasanoigiririra intimakagaigakerira kameti ganiri tatoita yovanki-naventumaigaa.

¹⁷ Maikari intagatityo yoverajaitaana impugatsanaitaenara koneamataketari omashikisetagakenara ipasapasavageitakenara karanki ikisaviitakenarora nantavagetakenerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, irorotari ogotantunkani maika iriro shintaana.

¹⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

EPESOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

1 ¿Aifnoegivi viroegi timaigatsirira kara Epesoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi yashintaigarira Tasorintsi kematsatasanogiririra Jesokirishito. ² Noniaventaigakempira inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikavintsajaigakaira Kirishito

³ Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakera paio ikameti-valeti. Aroegi akematsaigakeritari Kirishito ikavintsaavageigakairira Tasorintsi kañomataka on-tinirikatyo itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yamaiganakaira enoku yoviriniigakaira inampinaku. ⁴ Pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine igantaga ikogakagaigakaira Tasorintsi ankantakanira ankematsavageigakeri Kirishito kameti ineaigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro kameti anegintetasanovageigakempara ampiriniventagakerora ikogagetirira irirori. ⁵ Ario ikañotakero maika ikantakera impegaigakaera itomiegi, itasanoigakaitari, itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, irorotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi ikañotantakarorira maika. ⁶ Irovoventi maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira itigankimoigakairira Itomi itasantarira yogavisaakoigakaira. ⁷ Antari ikamaventaigakaira onti imokoroinkani okantavagetanake irirara shararara, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira imagisantaigakairora akañovageigara. ⁸ Pairora ikavintsaavageigakaira Tasorintsi yagaveakagavageigakai agovageigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. ⁹ Pairani tera agoigavetempa intigankimoigakairira Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigajaero ikantakerira okyara, kantankicha maika agoigake, matakataririra yogikoneatimoigakairo. ¹⁰ Ikan-taketari impogini irapatoitasanoigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsipagekunirira kameti impegakemparirira Kirishito Igoveenkariegite. Antari impogini aganakempara intsatagantagetakemparorira, intsatagagetakerotyoko ikantakerira.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinkatari tatarika ikogake irovetsikakera yovetsikakerotyoko. Pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine ikogakagaigakakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti intentaigakaeniri enoku inkañotagasanoigakaerira irirori, irorotari ikogake. ¹² Ariotari ikañotakerori maika kameti noshineventaigakemparira naroege jorioege naketyorira ikematsatagaigake Kirishito nonkantaigakerira inti pairorira yagaveavageti. ¹³ Ario pikañogakaira viroegi iroro pike-maigavakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, nerotyoko ipokantakaririra Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, ariotari ikantakeri Tasorintsi pairani ikantake intigankakerira. Antari ipokakera itimasurentaigakempira, irorotari pogotantaigakaririra ipegaigakempira Tasorintsi itomiegisanoirira. ¹⁴ Arisano-tyoko itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira aroegi kameti agotasanoigakeniri iroganiaigakaera impogini ganiri aneimaigairo agamane impo intentaigakae enoku inkavintsajaigakaera. Irorotari maika tsame ashineventasanoigakemparira irirori.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹⁵ Karanki nokemakoigakempira pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso aikiro pitasanoigakaririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Irorotari ¹⁶ nosuretakitantaigakempirira noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshinevegeta-ka. ¹⁷ Irirori intitari Iri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro inti tomintaigakairi maganiro kematsaigairirira. Aikiro inti pairorira yagaveavageti. Antari noniirira nokantakeri nokogake irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeriniri. ¹⁸ Noniaventaigakempira irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri tyara onkantakempa impogini antimaigakera anta iriroku inkavintsajaigakaera maganiro aroegi kematsaigairirira irogishineasanoigakaera, irorotari ikogakagaviigakai. ¹⁹ Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira yagaveavageti yavisavageigakeri maganiro, yagaveakagantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigairirira. Pine arisanora opaitaka yagaveavageti yagikoneatakerotyoko iragaveane ²⁰ karanki yoganiairira Kirishito ikamavetakara, impo yamanairi enoku yovirinitairira inampinaku irakosonoriraku, ²¹ nerotyoko yavisantaigakaririra maganiro gaveavageigatsirira terira inkoneagete intiegiri igoveenkaripagete, intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage. Yavisageigakeri maganiro tim-ageigatsirira maika intiegiri aikiro impogigeiganankitsinerira. ²² Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari yashintakagagetakaririra magatiro,

aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegisanorira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. ²³ Maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra atentagavakagaigaka, ario ikañotaka irirori itentaigakakai kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake, nerotyo tyarika ikanta irirori ariotyo ikañotagaiganakai aroegi aikiro, intitari Atinkami tsotenkagiteakerorira magatiro.

Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira

2 Pairani viroegi ikisashiigavetakempi Tasorintsi teranika pinkematsaigavetempari onti povetsikageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite. ² Ontitari pikañogavetakari maganiro vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite, aikiro inti pikematsaigavetaka Satanashi itinkamiegi kamagarinipage. Irirori intitari shintaigaririra maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro inti peraigaririra. ³ Aroegi maganiro ariotari akañogavetakariri iriroegi. Asuregisentavaveigavetarira, aikiro avetsikagisetantavaveigavetarira posantepage tatapagerika akogaigakerira, tera ampashiventumaigempa. Nerotyo ikisantaigavetakairira Tasorintsi ikañotagaigavetakairira iriroegi. ⁴ Pairani maganiro aroegi ikisashiigavetakai avetsikageigavetakatari posantepage terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake, kantankicha irirori itsarogakaganovageigakai itasanoigakaitari, nerotyo itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yoganiaigajaira, irorotari ikavintsaantavaveigakempirira viroegi aikiro yogavisaakoigakempira. ⁶ Antari yogavisaakoigakaira kañomatakalyo ontinirikatyo itentagantaigakairi Jesokirishito yoganiaigajaira impo yamaiganakai enoku iriroku. ⁷ Ikañotaka maika kameti inkantakanira irogotanoigake maganiro pairora ikavintsaavaveigakakai. Ariotari ikantari irirori, nerotyo ikavintsaantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. ⁸ Nonkantu-taigaempityo aikiro ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, pineaigaketari arisano ikamaventaigakempi. Teranika tsikyata pogavisaakotagantaigempa viroegi, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakempira. ⁹ Garorokari paventakotumaiga, teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigempi Tasorintsi povetsikaigakera viroegi. ¹⁰ Pairani tekyara ontimumagetenkani Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakera avetsikaigakera kametiripage. Irorotari ikematsatagantaigakairira kameti antentagaigakempirira Jesokirishito ankañogakerora maika avetsikaigakerora ikogakerira irirori.

Ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito

¹¹ Maikari maika viroegi, terira viroegi jorioegi, atsi sureigaemparo tyara pikantaigaveta pairani tekyara pinkematsaigeri Kirishito, ontitari ikantaigakempi jorioegi “terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate”, ineaigakempitari tera ario pinkañoigempari iriroegi yogaratsaitunkanira. ¹² Aikiro tera pinkematsaigavetempari Kirishito ontiri aikiro tera pogotumaigavetemparo

ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani, teranika viroegi itovaireegi. Tera pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoigavetempa irogavisaakoigakempira. ¹³ Irirori onti yontainaigavetakempi, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakempi Jesokirishito impo pike-matsaigakeri, nerotyo tenige irontainaigaempi Tasorintsi, onti itentaigakempi.

¹⁴ Pairani naroegei jorioegi tera nontentaigavetempari viroegi ontitari akisavakagaiga, kantankicha impogini ipokuti Kirishito yogavisaakoigakakai. Maika tenige ankisavakagaigaempa, atentavakagaigakatari akematsaigakerira. ¹⁵ Ikamake Kirishito ganigeniri tyani tsipe-reaventumatairo intsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, nerotyo maika tenige ankantatigaigaempa, ariotyo akañovakagaigaka maganiro, irirorika jorioegi intririka terira iriroegi jorioegi. Maika akematsaigakerira irirori tenige ankisavakagaigaempa. ¹⁶ Ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito koroshiku kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi maganiro aroegi. Maikari maika ario akañogaka aroegi aikiro tenige ankisavakagaigaempa onti ashinevakagaigaka. ¹⁷ Naroegei jorioegi nogoigavetaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera nonkematsaigeri. Viroegiri tera pogotumaigavetemparo, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito ario yogotagaigakakai maganiro aroegi tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakaera, ¹⁸ irorotari nagaveantaigakarira naroegei jorioegi nokantakanira noniaigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera paniro nagaveaige naroegei, pagaveaigityo viroegi aikiro piniagirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakenarira.

¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika viroegi tenige pinkantatigaigaempa onti pikañogakari maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, pikematsaiganakeritari viroegi aikiro, nerotyo itomintantaigakempirira. ²⁰ Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra iriroegitari gogaigakempi ovashi pikematsaiganakeri Jesokirishito Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi. ²¹ Maika maganiro kematsatasanoiganakeririra Kirishito intiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakeritari Isure. Yagaveakagaigakeri paniropage ishintsitagavakagaigakempara, nerotyo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeriri. Viroegi aikiro pitentaigakari, atanatsitari pikematsatasanoiganakeriri Kirishito, aikiro itimasurentaigakempitari Isure.

Tasorintsi ikogakagakeri Pavoro inkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

3 Narori aiñona aka yashitakoitakena, onti yashitakoviitakena ineaigakenara napijorioegitene nopiriniventaiganakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi terira iriroegi jorioegi nokenkitsatimovageigakerira nokamantakotakerira Jesokirishito. ² Pikemakoigakenarorokari tyara ikantakena Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenara itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. ³ Irirori yogikoneatimotakenaro terira ogovetenkani pairani

yomanagevetakarira okyara. Irerotari notsirinkakogekakerira maika. ⁴ Antari piniavantaigakerora pogotasanogake arisano inti gikoneatimotakenaro Tasorintsi magatiro oka iniakotakerira Kirishito. ⁵ Pairani tera tyani gotumaterone, kantankicha maika yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakenaro naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra. ⁶ Ikantaigakenatari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogavisaakoigakerira inkañotagaigakemparira ikavintsajaigakerira jorioegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito. Tyarika ikantaigakeri iriroegi jorioegi, arioty inkañotagaigakempari terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intentavakagaigakempinari. ⁷ Irerotari oka ikogakagavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito, neroty tsikyata irirori itigankakena yagaveakagakenara. Irerotari maika nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovagetakerira.

⁸ Naro pairotyo navisavagetake nokañovagevetara navisavaigakerityo maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañovageigavetankicharira, kantankicha ikavintsaakena Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Kirishito pairora ikavintsaasanovageigakeri. ⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi vetsikagetirorira magatiro igantaga pairani ikogakera irogavisaakoigakenanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha tera irogikoneatero. Impogini ikogakagakena nogotagaigakerira maganiro kameti ogotakenkaniniri. ¹⁰ Ario ikañotaka maika ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira tyanirika kematsaigakerine kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro koveenkaripage intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku pairora yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yogovagetakera. ¹¹ Igantagatari pairani okyara ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¹² Maika ake-matsaigiritari tenige antsarogumaigae aniaigirira Tasorintsi, agoigaketari omirinka ikemaigakai. ¹³ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara pikenkisuraiga pineaigakera nashitakotakara natsipereavagetakera, onti pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera vintiegira natsipereavantaigake.

Itasanovageigakaira Kirishito

¹⁴ Pairotyo yogovageti Tasorintsi, irerotari noshin-eventantakaririra notigeroaventakarira noniakakerira. ¹⁵ Irerotari Iriri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku intiegiri aikiro timaigankitsirira aka kipatsiku. ¹⁶ Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro paio yagaveavageti, irerotari noniantakaririra nokantakerira nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashigeigakempinerira impogini. ¹⁷ Aikiro nokantakeri nokogake pinkantakanira pisuretasanogakempari Kirishito pikematsaigakeritari, aikiro pogotasanovageigakera pairotyo yavisavagetake itasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Noniaven-taigakempi kameti pintentaigakemparira maganiro

kematsatanoigatsirira pogotasanogakera pairotyo yavisavagetake ¹⁹ itasanovageigakempira Kirishito. Garatyo agaveimaigi agotasanogera tyara ikanta itasanoigajaira, kantankicha nokogaketyo ariompara pogoiganakeri kameti intinkamitasanoigakempinari pinkañoiganakemparira irirori.

²⁰ Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametiti, pairotari yagaveavagetake irovetsikagetakera posantepage pairorira avisagetakero anevigeigiririra, aikiro avisagetakero magatiro asureigakemparira, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. ²¹ Tsame maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito antentavakagaigakempara ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, garatyo akaragiteakovagetumaigi! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Antentavakagaigakempara ankemavakagaigakempara

4 Naro nokenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami, irerotari yashitakoviitakena. Maika nonkantaigakempipinegintevageigakempara kameti pogishineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira okyara pinkematsaigakerira. ² Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, pinkemisantakovageigakempara iragashiitakempirika. Pintavakagaigakempara pimumutakovakagaigakempara. ³ Maika pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi Isure, irerotari gaveakagaigakempi pitentavakagaigakara pikemavakagaigakara. Kantankicha pinkantaigakeriratyo atanatsira iragaveakagaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika. ⁴ Maganirotari aroegi kematsatanoigatsirira ario atentavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake, panirotari inake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira. Aikiro maganiro yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi kameti intentagaikeniri antimimoigakerira impogini ankañoigakemparira Atinkami, ⁵ panirotari inake irirori, aikiro maganiro agoigake iriro itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakera. Antari agiviaigara onti kameti ineaigakaeniri maganiro atovaireegi irirotyo akematsatanoigi. ⁶ Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi irirori paniro inake tomintaigakairira maganiro aroegi kematsatanoigiririra. Irirori inti Atinkamiegi gaveakagaigakairira, aikiro iriro timasurentaigakai.

⁷ Yogari Kirishito ikantatigakageigakai yagaveakagageigakaira paniropage aroegi, pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai. ⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku yamaiganakeri maganiro yagaveaigakerira.

Impogini iriroegikya ikavintsaavageigake matsigenkaegi.”

⁹ Maika ¿tata onkantakera “yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku”? Onti onkantakera ariotari iponiakari okyara anta enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku. ¹⁰ Yogari poniankicharira enoku irerotari gaenokanaacharira kameti impegakempinari igoveenkariegite maganiro irashintagiteakemparora magatiro. ¹¹ Irirori yagaveak-

agageigakeri kematsaigatsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari kamantantaigatsirira, pashini onti yanuiventaigiro ikamantantavageigira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yogotagaigakerira. ¹² Ario ikañotagaigakai aroegi aikiro yagaveakagaigakaira agotagavakagaigakempara ashintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti ankematsatasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito antavageigakenerira. ¹³ Ariompatyo ankañoiganakerori maika kigonkero antentavakaganoiganakempara agotasoanoiganakerira irirori ankematsatasanoiganakerira ankañotasanoigakemparira.

¹⁴ Ganigera akañoigaari anankiegi tekyarira irogoige, ikematsageigamatityo tatarika oita ivantunkani. Garatyo ashineventumaigari kenkitsavageigirorira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi yogovageigitari yamataviantaigira, onti ikogaigake iramatavinaigakaera ganigera akematsatasanoigairi Kirishito. ¹⁵ Kantankicha aroegi tsametyo antavakaganoigakempara intagati ashineventaigakempa Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo agagumaigiro kameti ariompaniri antentagavakagaiganakempari ankematsaiganakerira Kirishito ankañoiganakemparira irirori, intitari Atinkami. ¹⁶ Irirotari gaveakagaigakai antentagavakagaigakempara ampiriniventavageigakerora tatarika oita ikogake irirori, paniropagetari ikantatigakageigakakai yagaveakagaigakaira antavageigakenerira, neroty ampiriniventasanoigakerorika paniropage ikantaigakairira, ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa antavakagasanovageiganakempara ankañotasanoiganakemparira irirori.

Ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige

¹⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ganige pikañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigacharira kogapage, teranika inkoge Atinkami pinkañoigaempara maika. ¹⁸ Iriroegi tera irogotumaigero ikogakerira Tasorintsi, teranika intimasurentumaigero Isure, aikiro tera inkogaige irogoigakerira, onti kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure. ¹⁹ Onti ipiriniventavageiganake yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, irosanoty yogogevintsaigira, teratyo impashiventagaigumatemparo, ishineventaigakarotari. ²⁰ Kantankicha Kirishito tera inkoge pinkañoigakempara maika viroegi, ²¹ pikemakotasanoigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigutimpira nogotagaigakempira ikantakerira irirori, ontitari arisanorira. ²² Maika ganige pikañoigaa pairani povetsikageigavetara terira onkametite, pashitari pogaigakero pishineventaigakarora. Antari pikañoigavetara maika vikiro matavinaigaacha. ²³ Irirotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pisureigaro pisureigavetarira, ontityo pisureiganakempakametiripage. ²⁴ Pinkantatigaiganakempara pinkañoiganakemparira Tasorintsi irirori. Pineginte-

vageiganakempara pintimaigakera kameti, irorotari yogavisaakoviigakempi.

²⁵ Ganige pamatavinaigairi pitovaire, onti pinia-gantsivageigake gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, maganirotari aroegi onti atentagavakagaigaka akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ²⁶ Pinkisaigakemparika gara povetsikumaigi terira onkametite, shintsi pampit-simareaiganaempa, gara povashigakoiga ²⁷ ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempira. ²⁸ Yogari koshivagevetacharira ganigetyo ikoshitumatai, onti irantavagetake kameti intimakotakeniri ompote impaigakerira kogakovageigankicharira. ²⁹ Gara piniagisevageigi, negintekya piniavageigake kameti irishineigakempiniri yogaegi kemisantagikempinirira atanatsiniri irogoiganakera arisano paio ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi. ³⁰ Gara pikenki sureakagaigari Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ganiri pipegumaiga kigonkero agavagetanakempara iripokaera Jesokirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi ganigera tatakona pokashitumaigaimpi. ³¹ Maika ganige pikisaigaa, ganige pikatsimaigai, ganige pikakitsatantavageigai, aikiro ganige pininatantavageigai. Pakuaiganakero magatiro kañopagerira oka. ³² Pinkavintsaavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakempi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora pikañovageigakara. Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi gara pikenkiagaigiri pashini tyarika inkantaigakempi, onti pimagisantaero pinkañoigakemparira Tasorintsi imagisantairora pikañovageigakara tera inkenkiagaigaempero.

Itomiegi Tasorintsi inkañoigakemparira irirori

5 Viroegi vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi itasanoigarira, maika pinkañoigakemparira irirori. ² Pintavakagaigakempara pinkañoigakemparira Kirishito itasanoigakaira ovasi ipimantanakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira, irorotari ishineventankaririra Tasorintsi. ³ Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Tasorintsi garatyo pisuretumaigaaro oatashitaganira tsinane, ontiri aikiro pashini tatapagerika oita terira onkametite. Gara pikogaigi pashintaarantavageigakempara. ⁴ Gara pikenkiavageigi tatapagerika oita gipashiventantatsirira. Gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, aikiro gara povosanteaigiro piniane, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakempirira. ⁵ Pogotasanoigaketari antari impegaigakempara Kirishito intiri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, gara iatumati intimimoigakerira tyanirika yoga atashitirorira tsinane, intiri aikiro vetsikagetirorira posante terira onkametite, intiri aikiro kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara. Yogari kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipeganakero itasorintsite iarakipage. ⁶ Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage kantaigavetankicharira kametitake

pinkañoigakempara maika, inkisashiigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigacharira maika terira inkogage inkematsaigakerira. ⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo pikonoitumaigaari iriroegi.

⁸ Pairani viroegi povetsikageigavetaka posante terira onkametite teranika pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pogotasanoigakeri, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigaa pairani onti negintekya pinavageigake. ⁹ Maganirotari gotasanoigiririra Tasorintsi onti ipiriniventaigi yovetsikaigakera kametiripage, inegintevageiga, aikiro ikantagantsivageigi tera intsoegumaigempa. ¹⁰ Omirinka pinkantaigakerira Atinkami irogotagaigakempira tatarika oita ishineventaka irirori, impo irorotyo pimpiriniventaigake viroegi. ¹¹ Gara pishineventumaigaaro magatiro ovetsikagisevagetaganirira, onti pinkantavitantaigakero, teranika irishineventemparo Tasorintsi. ¹² Garatyo piniakoigiro, ogipashiventantitari oniakogetaganira ovegagapage ovetsikagisevagetaganirira omanakogevetaganirira. ¹³ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantavitantaigakerorika magatiro kañopagerira maika pimpampiaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, yogaegiri vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineigaempa onti ikañovageigaka, impo ariorika inkogaiganake inkañoiganakempira viroegi inkematsaiganakerira Kirishito. ¹⁴ Irorotari okantanganirira:

“Kireanakenityo viro magankitsirira,
aikiro viro kamankitsirira nianae,
yoganiakempitari Kirishito.”

¹⁵ Maika negintevageigempa gara pikañoigari terira irogoige, onti pinkañoigakempari govageigatsirira inegintevageigara. ¹⁶ Omirinka pimpiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, aiñotari tovaivi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. ¹⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigari terira irogoige isureigakempara, onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami irogotagaigakempira magatiro ikogakerira povetsikaigakera. ¹⁸ Gara pishinkisevageiga, ariompatari iatiri yogaegi shinkisenari ikañovageiganakara. Kantankicha viroegi onti pinkematsatasanoigakeri Isure Tasorintsi kameti intinkamiigakempiniri. ¹⁹ Piniavakaigakempara piniakoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro pimatikaventaigakerira pishineventaigakemparira. Pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pimatikaigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi. ²⁰ Tatarika oita pokashiigakempine pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito.

Tyara ankantaigakempa anegintevageigakerira timimoigakairira

²¹ Pikematsatasanoigakeritari Kirishito gara pikogaigi pavisanatavakagaigakempara, maganiro arioty pinkañoovakagaigakempa pimumakovakagaigakempara.

²² Ogari tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime kañotaka okematsavageigirira Atinkami. ²³ Yogari

surari intitari shintarorira itsinanetsite ikañotakarira Kirishito yashintaigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra, aikiro inti gavisakoigakeririra. ²⁴ Ariotari okañotakari maika maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikematsavageigakeri Atinkami, ario onkañoigakempa tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime gara opugatsanaigari.

²⁵ Yogari surariegi intasanoigakemparora itsinanetsite gara ikisaigiro, inkañoigakemparira Kirishito itasanoigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra ikamaventaigakerira ²⁶ kameti panironiri irashintaigakempari Tasorintsi. Antari akemisantaigirora Iriniane akematsaigakeri Kirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera, impo agiviaigakara irirori isaankasanoigakai magatiro akañovageigakara ²⁷ kameti intentaiganakaeniri impogini ankañotasanogakemparira irirori ganigera okitsitinkumaigajai kañovagetantsi, onti ankameti-tasanovageiganake, asaankasnovageigaketari. ²⁸ Maika, viroegi surariegi, pintaigakemparora pitsinanetsite pintsarogakagaigakemparora pinkañoitagaigakempara pitsarogakagaigara vikiro. Yogari tsarogakarorira itsinanetsite ikiro tsarogakagaacha. ²⁹ Tera intimenika kisashitachanerira ikiro, maganirotyo atsarogakagaiga, asekavageiga ganiri akamaigi, aikiro aneantasanovageiga ganiri tatoita gumaigajai. Ario ikañotagaigari Kirishito maganiro kematsaigiririra itsarogakagaigara. ³⁰ Aroegi aikiro akematsaigiri Kirishito atentaigari maganiro kematsatanovageigiririra, neroty yashintantaigajairira. ³¹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniri iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inagavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomatata panironirikatyo inai.” ^{†32} Okomuvageta agoigakerora oka, kantankicha onti nokantaigakempiro kameti pogoigakeniri ario ikañotagaigakai Kirishito maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra, yapatoitaigakaira atentasanogakarira irirori kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake. ³³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro paniropage surari intasanotakemparora itsinanetsite intsarogakagakemparora inkañotagakempara itsarogakagara ikiro. Aikiro paniropage tsinane onkematsavagetanakerira ojime.

6 Viroegi ananekiegi, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami irovoventi maika kematsaigari aikiro tomintaigempirira, ontitari pairorira okametiti. ² Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Moiseshi intsirinkakogetakerora magatiro intsatagaigakerira yashiki-iganakairira, kantankicha aityo patirosanoty ikantakerira intsatagaigakerorika samani inegiteigakero kutaigiteri anta kipatsiku impaigakeririra, irorotari kantankitsirira oka: “Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.” ^{†4} Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri kogapage pitomiegi ontiegiri pishintoegi, onti pogotagaigakeri magatiro ikantage-

tirira Atinkami, aikiro pinkanomajaigakerira irovet-sikaigakerira terira onkametite.

⁵ Viroegi nampiriansiegi, kematsasanoigeri nampiigimpirira gara pipugatsaigari onti pimpinkat-saigakeri, aikiro pantavagetimoigerira kañomataka intinirika pantavageiganakene Atinkami. ⁶ Gara intagati pitsatagaigiro ikantaigakempirira pineaigakera ikamaguigakempira kameti pogishineaigakerira, onti pantavagetasanoigake kañorira ikogirira Tasorintsi, vintiegitari ironampiriaegisanorira Kirishito tsatagageigirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ⁷ Gara piperatumaiga, teranika iriro pantimotasanoige matsigenka, intityo pantavageigakene Atinkami. ⁸ Pogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi arioty inkañotagaigakempari impunaigakerira maganiro vetsikaigatsirira kameti, intirika yonampivetaganirira intirika terira ironampitenkani.

⁹ Viroegi nampiantaigacharira, atsi sureigemparoratyo oka. Añño panirosano shintaigimpirira viroegi intiegiri ponampiriaegi, irirotari Pitinkamiegi timatsirira enoku. Irirori ineaigakempi tera pinkantatigaigempa, ario pikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira pintsarogakagaigakemparira ponampiriaegi ganige pikisavintsagairi.

Tyara ankantaigakempa ashintsitashigeigakerira kamagarini

¹⁰ Napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami maika piniagakerira pinkantaigakerira ishintsitagasanoigakempira, aikiro iragaveakagasanoigakempira, pairotari yagaveavageti. ¹¹ Yogari soraroegi yomanatavakagaigara onti yaventaiga asuropage kameti ontikakotakerira ganiri imokoroagani. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri yagaveimaigimpi kamagarini iramatavinaigakempira. ¹² Aroegi teranika iriro antentaigempa matsigenka amanatavakagaigara. Intityo atentaigaka terira inkoneageige. Iriroegi inti igoveenkarijegite kamagarinipage, intiegiri itinkamiegi, intiegiri aikiro ivegapage peraigaririra vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. ¹³ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika, kañotari soraroegi yaventaigarora asuropage ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pishintsitashivageigakerira kamagarini iripokashiigempira ompote ganiri yagaveimaigimpi, ontityo ariompa pinkemat-saiganakeriri Tasorintsi garatyo papakuimaigairi.

¹⁴ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusotasanoigakempari Tasorintsi. Omirinka pisureigakemparo magatiro arisanorira, aikiro pinegintetasanovageigakempara. ¹⁵ Shineigempa pi-aigakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi irishineigakemparira. ¹⁶ Pinkematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti iragaveakagaigakempiniri pishintsitashigeiganakerora posantepage inkogavetakemparira kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempimera. ¹⁷ Aikiro pogotasanoigakera arisano yogavisaakoigakempi Kirishito ontiri aikiro paventaigakemparora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakemparira soraroegi yaventaigarora isavurite, irorotari ipaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi kameti pimpugamentantaigakemparora ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini.

¹⁸ Omirinkara piniagerira Tasorintsi piniagantsit-asanoigakerira gara piperai garo, onti pinkantaigakeri Isure irimutakotasanoigakempira piniaventaigakempara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impaigakempira pikogakoigakerira. Omirinka piniaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira. ¹⁹ Piniaventaigakenara naro aikiro ganiri notsarogumati nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniakagakenara nonkantaigakerira maganiro nonkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakeri Kirishito tyanirika kematsaigakerineririra. ²⁰ Tasorintsi itigankakena nonkenkitsavagetakera, irorotari yashitakoviitakena yogusotantaitakenaro karenatsa. Piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkenkitsatakovagetakeroniri Niagantsi Kametiri ganiri notsarogaventiro.

Ikamantagaiganairira

²¹ Ario inake apigematsaegine Tikiko atasanoigarira. Irirori yantavagetasanotiniri Atinkami. Maika nontigankakeri iriatakera viroegiku kameti pinkemakoigakenaniri, tsikyatari inkamantaigakempi magatiro. ²² Irorotari nontigankavitakeri kameti ir-ogishineaigaempiniri.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake ir-ogishineaigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira pintavakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkematsasanoigakerira. ²⁴ Aikiro nokogake inkavintsavageigakerira maganiro tasanogiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PIRIPOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

1 ¿Aifnoegivi maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Piripoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnoa aka kametikya nonake. Notentakari Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, aikiro viroegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro maganiro papigemat-saegine. Naroegitari ikogakagaigake Jesokirishito nantavageigakenerira. ² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventavageigaa.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

³ Omirinka nosuretakoigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi noshinevetakata. ⁴ Antari noniaventaigimpira noshinevetakatatyo kara, ⁵ noneaketari pikañoigakenara naro pantavageigakenerira Atinkami kameti inkenkitsatakotakenkaniniri tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro noshineventaigakempi pikavintsajaigakenara vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi ovashi maika. ⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari niasurentaigakempi okyara ovashi pikematsaiganakeri. Maika nogo-tasanovagetake inkantakanira inkañotagaigakempi maika, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri kigonkero agavagetanakempira iripokantapaemparira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Noshineventaigakempityo kara. ¿Ario garityo noshineventaigampi? Notasanoigakempitari noneakera yagaveakagaigakempira Tasorintsi patsipereaventaigakerora Iriniane pikañoigakenara naro nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Karanki tekyara irashitakoitena aifnokyara nokenkitsatakotiro Niagantsi kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito nokantaigakerira maganiro onti arisanorira. Viroegi omirinka pikavintsaavageigakena. Ario okañotaka maika yashitakoitakenara aifnokyatyo pikavintsajaigana. ⁸ Yogotasnovagetake Tasorintsi nokogasanotake noneaigakitempira, nontanovageigakempitari nokañotakarira Kirishito itasanoigakaira. ⁹ Nerotyomirinka noniaventunteigakempi kameti ariompaniri pintavakagasanovageiganakempari pisure-tasanovageiganakemparora kametiripage, aikiro pogovageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanoiganakeroratyati paio avisake okametitakera ompote pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Impogini impigaatera

Kirishito ineaigapaakempi negintevageigamatakavi mameri tatampatyo kantakagantaigakempine. ¹¹ Iragaveakagaigakempitari Jesokirishito pinegintetanovageiganakempira kameti irishineventasanotanakenkaniniri Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira pairotyo ikametivageti yagaveavagetityo kara.

Ishinevetakatatyo Pavoro ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakera yashitakoivetakenatyo kantankicha ariompatyo okenkitsatakotasanoitanunkaniri Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira. ¹³ Maganirotari sentaigirorira ivanko koveenkari Sesa intiegiri maganiro kemakoigakenarira nashitakotakara yogoigake onti yashitakoviitakena ineaigakenara nokematsatasanoitakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatakotakerira. ¹⁴ Aifno tovaini napigematsaegine ineaigakenara yashitakoitakenara tenige intsarogaigae iriroegi onti ikenkitsatakoiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini tera inkenkitsatakovintsaigeri Kirishito, ontityo ikenkitsatakotamampegaigari kogapage ikisaigakenatari ineaigakenara nokematsatagageigamatirityo tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irorotari ikañotantaigakarorira maika, ikogaigaketari iravisumanaigakenara. Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini intityo ikenkitsatakovintsaigake Kirishito, ishineventaigakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Iriroegi itasanoigakena ineaigaketari inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovagetakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁷ Kantankicha yogaegiri kogavetankicharira iravisumanaigakenara ontityo ikenkitsavageigake kogapage ineaigiri ariori iragaveaigake inkenkisureakagaigakenara, ineaigakenatari yashitakoitakenara. ¹⁸ Kantankicha tyarika ikantaiga iriroegi ikenkitsavageigakera teraty tyara onkantumatena, onti noshinevetakata noneaketari ikenkitsatakotasnovagetunkanira Kirishito. Aikiro ariompatyo noshinetasanovagetanakempari ¹⁹ nogotaketari irogavisaakotakena Tasorintsi, piniaventaigakenatari viroegi, aikiro Isure Jesokirishito ishintsitagakena.

²⁰ Tera nonkoge novetsikakera tatarika oita gipashiv-entagakenanerira impogini, onti nokogake nonkamantakotakerira Kirishito gara notsarogumati. Ariorika samani nontimake ontirika irogaitakena nokogake

nonkantakanira nonkañotakempa maika kameti irishineventasanovagetakenkaniniri Kirishito.

²¹ Maikari maika aifñokyara notimi intagatityo noko-gake nompiriniventavagetakerora nantavagetakerira Kirishito. Kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera nonkamakera, nogotaketari onti noatake iriroku nonkantakanira nontimimotakeri. ²² ¿Tyatirikara pairorira avisake okametitakera? Niroro tera nogote. Intagati nogotake aifñokyanarika nontimake aka kipatsiku nonkantakani nonkenkitsatakovagetakeri Kirishito kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri pashini matsigenka. ²³ ¿Tyarika nonkante? Okomuvageta, pitetiro-tari nokogakero. Nokogavetaka nonkamakera maika kameti noatakeniri nontimimotakerira Kirishito, pairotari avisake okametitakera, ²⁴ kantankicha ariokiyatyo nokogavai gatatare nokami, noneaketari paio okametitake nontimaventaigakempira. ²⁵ Irorotari nogotantakarira gatatare nokami onti nontimashitake noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatanoiganakeriri Jesokirishito. ²⁶ Antari irapakuaitaenarika ario nompokaate noneaigaatempira iroro pogotantaigakempa onti ikavintsaavagetakena Jesokirishito ovashi pishineventasanovageiganakempira.

²⁷ Viroegi pikematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira ovashi yogavisaakoigakempi. Irorotari maika intagati nokogake pinegintetasanovageigakempara pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Impo ariorika nompokimoigutempi ontirika nonavetakempa parikoti nokogaketyo nonkemakoigakempira pikematsatanoiganakerira Kirishito tera pampakuimaigeri, ontiri aikiro pitentavakagaiganaka patsipereaventavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakerira maganiro tyara okanti. ²⁸ Gara pipinkumaigiri kisaigimpirira, impo ineaigakempirika tera pintsarogaige ario pinkante irogotasanoigake iriroegi arisano inkisashiigakempira Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha viroegi onti irogavisaakoigakempi. ²⁹ Tera patiro inkogakagaigempi Tasorintsi pinkematsatanoigakerira Kirishito. Ikogakagaigakempityo aikiro pantsipereaventavageigakerira ³⁰ pinkañoigakenara naro natsipereaventavagetirira. Pineaiganatari karanki natsipereaventirira, aikiro maika pikemakoigakena tsipereanatsina.

Inkañoigakempirira Kirishito

2 Maika ishintsitagaigakempi Kirishito, aikiro itasanoigakempi neroty pishinevagetantagakarira. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi, aikiro yogotagaigakempi pintsarogakagavagaigakempara pintavakagaigakempara. ² Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika pogishineasanoigakenara timasanoigetetyo kameti gara pikisavakagaiga, tavakagasanoigempa, kemavakagasanoigempa aikiro tentavakagaigempa pantavageigakerira Atinkami. ³ Gara pikogaigi pavisumanaigakerira papigematsaegine. Gara pisureigaro povetsikaigakera paventakovageigakempirira. Noko-

gake pinkemisantakovageigakempara, aikiro nokogake tsikyata pineaigaempa pairoty yavisavageigakempi pashini. ⁴ Gara paniro pisuretakoiga viroegi, pisuretakoigakemparityo aikiro pitovaire.

⁵ Omirinka pinkañoigakempira Jesokirishito. ⁶ Pine irirori onti ikañota maika:

Inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira, kantankicha ikantakerira Iriri iripokakera aka kipatsiku imechotakera inkañoigakaera aroegi tera inkante: "Gara noati, nantitari Tasorintsi."

⁷ Ontityo ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoitakari matsigenka tenige inkoveenkatae, tsikyatatyo irirori ikañotagaka nampiriantsi.

⁸ Yatsipereavagetake ikemisantakovagetaka.

Omirinka ikematsatanoigakerira Iriri, neroty tsikyata ipimantakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku.

⁹ Irorotari ikaemantaaririra Tasorintsi ikoveenkatasanoitairira,

aikiro yavisakagavagetakeri kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro.

¹⁰ Ikañotantakaririra maika kameti intigeroaventaigakempariniri maganiro timaigatsirira enoku, intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, intiegiri maganiro savipatsakunirira

¹¹ inkantaigakera:

"Yogari Jesokirishito inti Atinkami", impo ineakenkani Apa Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti ovashi irishineventavagetanakenkani.

Iokotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatanoigakeri Jesokirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki nonavetakara viroegiku pikematsatanoigakena pitsatagasanoigakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Kantankicha maika nonakera parikoti nokogake ariompara pinkematsatanoigaganakenari. Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsatanoigakerira pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira, tsikyanira papakuaianganairokari. ¹³ Irorotari niasurentaigakempine Tasorintsi kameti pinkogaigakeriri povetsikaigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, aikiro iriro shintsitagaigakempine kameti pagaveaigakeriri povetsikaigakerora.

¹⁴ Kantankicha garatyo piperaigaro, aikiro gara tatoita pitamampegavageiga ¹⁵ ganiri otimi tatarika oita kantakagantaigakempinerira, aikiro negintekya pisureigakempa gara pikonogaigiro terira onkametite kameti pinkañotasanoigakempariniri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Impogini yogaegi vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineaigakempi tera pinkañoigempira iriroegi, onti pikantatigaigaka pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito, ¹⁶ aikiro pinkamantantasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira ganiaigakairira. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito noshinevagetakempa, ineakenatari tera ario nantsipereaventaigempi kogapage, onti nokematsata-

gasanovageigakempi. ¹⁷ Viroegi onti pikematsa-tasanoigiri Tasorintsi. Pineaigavetakatyo patsipereav-entaigakerora pikematsaigakerira kantankicha teratyo pampakuaigero onti atanatsi pantavageigakeri Atinkami. Narori ario nokañota maika natsipereavetanakera ikisaviitakenarotari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ariorika irogaviitakenaro kantankicha noshinevetakata. Maika nokogake pishinevageigakempara viroegi aikiro pinentagaigakenara. ¹⁸ Irorotari maika atsi shineigempa pinkañoigakenara naro noshinevetakata.

Timoteo intiri Epaperorito

¹⁹ Maika irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso, nontigankakeri Timoteo inkamosoigutempira, impogini iripokaera noshinevetakanakempatyo nonkemakoigakempira. ²⁰ Mameri pashini kañotakemparineririra irirori ikañotanara naro nosuretakotasanogimpira, ²¹ imirinkaegitari ikiro suretakoigaacha, tera iriro isuretakotasanogempa Jesokirishito. ²² Kantankicha viroegi pineasanoigiri Timoteo itentavagetanara imuvagetanara nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri kañomatakatyo irironirikatyo notomisanorira. ²³ Antari nogotakerika tyara inkantaigakena shitakoigakenarira nontigankakeri inkamosoigutempira. ²⁴ Naro noneake ikogake Atinkami irapakuagaenara shintsi, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nompokakite noneaigaatempira.

²⁵ Karanki pitigankaigakeri apigematsaegine Epaperorito irimutakotakenara. Irirotari notentashitaka nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Kirishito. Maika noneake kametitake nontigankaerira iriataera pineaigavaerira, ²⁶ ikogaketari tsikyari ineaigapaakempi, yogotaketari pikemakoigakeri imantsigavagetakera. ²⁷ Arisanoniro-ro imantsigavagetake panikya inkamavagetanake, kantankicha itsarogakagaari Tasorintsi. Tera paniro intsarogakagempari irirori, itsarogakagakenatyo naro aikiro ganiri nokenkisureasanovageta. ²⁸ Irorotari nokogantakarira nontigankaerira iriataera viroegiku kameti pishinevageiganaempaniri pineaigavaerira, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro noshinetanaempa. ²⁹ Irirori inti papigematsatene, irorotari nokogantakarira pagaigavaerira pishineventasanoigavaemparira, ario pinkañoitagaigakempari maganiro kañoigaririra irirori. ³⁰ Karanki panikyatari inkamaventanakero yantavagetakerira Kirishito. Irirotari pokankitsi imutakovagetakenara, tera pagaveaigenika viroegi pinaigakera naroku pmutakovageigakenara.

Tsikyani yamataviigukari gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi

3 Maika, napigematsaegine, shineventavageigempari Atinkami. Tera nomperatemparonika nontsirinkaigaempira aikiro nonkantaigaempira nokantaigavetakempirira karanki kametikaniri pintimaigake ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi. ² Tsikyani yamatavinaigukari yogaegi terira inkametitumaige vet-

sikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite kantaigankitsirira garika ogaratsaitagani achonkirimeshinaegite gara yogavisaakoigajai Tasorintsi. ³ Aroegi agoigaketari tera iroro irogavisaakoviigae agaratsaigara, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineaigakaira akematsa-tasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro ashineventasanoigakarira. Teranika iroro aventaigempa tatarikara oita avetsikaigirira aroegi. Aikiro yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakai aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventasanoigakari irirori.

⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkogera naventakovagetempara nagaveaketyo nonkantakera navisageigakeri maganiro noshaninkaegi notsatagagetitotari it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ⁵ Kañotari nomechotakera iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri ogaratsaitunkani nonchonkirimeshinate, nantitari iseraere iyashikitanakerira Vejamin, noniane onti evereo, nanti pariseosanorira notentaigakari napivariseoegitene nogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ⁶ Narori nokogasanovetaka nonkematsatakerimera Tasorintsi irorotari nokishavagetantaigakaririra kematsaigiririra Kirishito nonei ariori ikantatigaiganakero nogiatakovetarira. Naro noneavetaka paio nonegintevagetaka.

⁷ Kantankicha maika tenige nosuretakotumataemparo magatiro noshineventavagevetarira pairani kameti irirokyaniri nosuretakotakempa Kirishito nogotasanotakeriniri. ⁸ Pairo avisake okametitakera nogotasanotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, avisagetakeroty magatiro. Neroty noneagetanakero magatiro noshineventagevetarira kañomataka ontinirikatyo kaarase tenigetari naventumataemparo. Onti napakuasanogetanakero ompote nogotasanotakeriniri irirori, ⁹ aikiro kameti nontsipatanotakempariniri. Yogari Tasorintsi ineakena kañomataka tenirikatyo nonkañovagetumatempa kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika ineakenara notsatagasanogetiroma itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari ineakenara nokematsatanotakerira Kirishito. ¹⁰ Pairani yogikoneatakeri Tasorintsi iragaveane yoganiairira Kirishito. Maika naro onti nokogasanotake nogotasanotakerira irirori kameti ariompaniri iragaveakagasantanakenaniri nonkañotasanotakemparira. Aikiro nokogake nonkañotakemparira irirori yatsipereavagetakera. Tera nonkoge nosuretumataemparora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro, kañomataka ontinirikatyo nontentagakari Kirishito ikamakera, ovashi nokamapitsatakeri magatiro nokogagevetarira. ¹¹ Nokogaketari nanianaera impogini nontimakera iriroku nonkañotasanotakemparira.

Ipiriniventavagetirira Pavoro

¹² Tera ario nonkante nokañotakero maika, kantankicha ariompaty nopyriniventanakerori kameti ariompaniri nonkañotasanotanakempariri Jesokirishito, irorotari yogavisaakovitakena. ¹³ Napigematsaegine, noneaka tekyasano nonkañotasanotempari, kantankicha tera nonkoge nosuretakotaemparora tyarika

nokantavetara pairani, onti nokogake ariompara nom-pimirintsiventavagetanakemparora nonkañotasano-takemparira. ¹⁴ Ario nonkañotanakempa maika kigonkero inkaemakenara Tasorintsi noatakera nontimimotakerira anta enoku nonkañotasano-takemparira Jesokirishito. ¹⁵ Maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra arioty inkañoigakempa maika inkogasanoigakera inkañotasanoigakemparira irirori. Aifnorika pashini kantatigaigakerorira isureigakarora tsikyata irogotagaigakeri Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi tsame antsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakairira irirori.

Inkañoiganakemparira Pavoro

¹⁷ Napigematsaegine, negintetasanoigempa pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanovagetara, aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira maganiro kañoigakenarira naro, ¹⁸ aifnotari tovaini terira ineginteigempa onti yovetsikavageigakero terira onkametite kaño-mataka tenirikatyo inkamaventaigajae Kirishito koshiku. Nokantaigavetakempityo omirinka, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tsikyanira pikañoigarikari iriroegi. Narori nokenkisureakovageigakarityo yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika niragatsikaiganakarityo, ¹⁹ iriroegi iriaigaketari morekariku. Ontitari ipiriniventaigi iseka, tera impashiventagaigumatemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite, onti yaventakovageigakero. Intagati isuretakoigeiga kipatsipagekutirira. ²⁰ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake onti aigake enoku ankantakanira antimasanoigake anta. Irerotari maika agiantaigakarira impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira, irirotari tentaiganakaene. ²¹ Antari iripokapaakera inkantatigakagaigapaakae kameti ankañotasanoiganakempariniri irirori. Maikari maika tera ankusogamaneigenika, kantankicha inkantatigakagapaakero avatsaegi kameti ankañotasanoigakempariniri irirori ovasi gara aneimaigairo agamane. Onti inkantatigakagantaigakaero iragaveane yagaveantarorira magatiro.

Ikantaigakerira irishineigakempara

4 Maika, napigematsaegine, irerotari nonkantantagakempirira atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Atinkami. Naro nopintsatasanotaka noneaigakempira, notasanoigakempitari. Viroegi pogishineasanoigakena, vintiegitari noshineventavageigarira. ² Ogari Evoria ontiri Suntike nokogake kametikyara agavakagaigempa onkemavakagaigempara, ontiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. ³ Maika viro, napigematsatene notsipatanotarira, nokogake pinkantaigakerora ogametiavakagaigempara ontimaigaeniri kameti. Iroroegitari notentashiigaka karanki natsipereaventaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokenkitsatakovageigakerira Jesokirishito. Inti notentashiigaka aikiro Kirimente intiegiri pashini napigematsaegine tsirinkakoigan-

kicharira anta enoku itsirinkakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

⁴ Omirinkara pishineventaigakempari Atinkami. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro shineigempa. ⁵ Pinkavintsaantavageigakera gara pipugatsatantavageigakameti ineasanoigakempiniri maganiro pitimasanoigake kameti, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami. ⁶ Gara tatoita povankinaventavageigaa, onti piniagakeri Tasorintsi pineviigakerira tatarika pikogakogeigaka, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaavageigakempira. ⁷ Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante irogishineasanoigakempi pisureku ganigera povankinavageigaa, pairotari avisake okametitakera yogishineantira irirori, avisakero magatiro agoigakerira aroegi. Ariotari onkañotakempari maika pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanogakarira.

Ikantaigakerira isureigakemparora kametiripage

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi nokogake pisureigakemparora magatiro kametiripage. Pisureigakemparora arisanorira terira amataviantante, aikiro onti pisureigakempa pairorira avisake ishineventakarora Tasorintsi. Pisureigakempa aikiro tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara viroegi. Aikiro pisureigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri pitovaireegi pinkavintsajaigakerira. Intagati pisureigakempara kametikyarira ogishineanti. ⁹ Karanki notimimoigutimpira pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempira, aikiro pineaigakena tyara nokantaka. Maikari maika nokogake pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanotara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika yogari Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempi kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventu-maigaa.

Piripokunirira ikavintsajaigakerira Pavoro

¹⁰ Maika noshinevagetakatyo kara, aikiro noshineventakari Atinkami noneakera pisuretako-tasanoiganaanara nerotyo pikavintsaantaigaanarira. Kantankicha tera nonkante pimagisantaigavetakena karanki, nogotaketari pisuretakoigavetakentatyo kantankicha tera pagaveaigenika pimpakagantaigenara. ¹¹ Aikiro tera ario nonkante noneakera nokogakovagetakara, ataketari nogametanaka nokantakanira noshinevagetaka, ariorika gara tatoita nashintumata kametitaketyo. ¹² Nogotasanoigakeritari tyara nonkantakempa nantsipereakovagetakempara. Ariorika nonkogakovagetakempa ontirika gara, ariorika nontasegake ontirika ontimake tovaiti nogakemparira, kantankicha garatyo tatoita nokenkisureakotumata, nonkantakanityo noshinevagetakempa, ¹³ nagaveagetakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagakena Kirishito.

¹⁴ Kantankicha maika noshinetaka pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakogetakarira.
¹⁵ Naro nogotake tera pimagisantaigero viroegi tyara okantaka pairani nakyaenkara kenkitsatakeru Nia-gantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku, impo noatanaira parikoti. Pogoigaketari panirotyo pikantaigakara viroegi Piripokunirira pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakotakarira, mameri pashini kematsaigatsirira pakagantaigakenanerira. ¹⁶ Kañotari aiñokyanara Tesaronikaku pipakagantaigakenatyo aikiro, kantankicha teratyoti patiro pimpakagantaigena, pimatutaigaanatyoti aikiro. ¹⁷ Noshinetaka noneakerora pipakagantageigakenarira, kantankicha pairotyo noshinevaigetaka nogotaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, ineaketari irirori pipakagantageigakenara. ¹⁸ Maika inti magetakenaro Epaperorito pipakagantageigakenarira, kigonkero ogagetakero magatiro nokogakogetakarira, aityokya onagetai. Naro noneake onti patsipereaventaigakena kañomataka irironirikatyoti pipaigake Tasorintsi. Irirori ishineventakarotyoti, ineakerotari kametitake. ¹⁹ Pine irirori yash-

intasanovaigetaka magatiro. Maika inkavintsajaigakempi impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogetakarira, ineagakempitari pikematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. ²⁰ Inkantakani irishineventakenkani Apa Tasorintsi, gara okaratumati irishineventakenkanira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikamantagaiganairira isureigakarira maganiro

²¹ Kamantaigero maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito aiño nosuretakoigari. Yogari napigematsaegine notentaigakarira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi. ²² Ario ikañoigaka maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigimpi, irirosanotyoti kogaigankitsi pinkemakoigakerira tavageigatsirira ivankoku koveenkari Sesa.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsavaageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

KOROSAKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

1 ¿Aifñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifñoa aka kametikya nonake, notentakari napigematsatene Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Korosaku kematsasanoigiririra Kirishito. Narori nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi. Noni-aventagakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira irirori inti-makagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povanki-naventumaigaa.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Korosaku

³ Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi, Iri Atinkami Jesokirishito, nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, ⁴ noke-makoigakempitari pikematsasanoigiririra Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokemakoigakempi pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine. ⁵ Viroegi iroro pikemaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ogatyo pikenaiigake pogiaikoiganaka intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsaigakempira, neroty pikañotantaigakarira maika pikematsasanoigakerira, aikiro pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine. ⁶ Okari Niagantsisanorira okenkit-satunkani apagiteakovagetanakarora magatiro kipatsi, ikantatigantaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikañoiganakempi viroegi iroro pikemaigavakerora pikematsaigakero pikantatigantaiganakarira. Neroty pogotasanoigakarira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsaigakaira. ⁷ Pine karanki notigankakeri notentavagetarira Epapera yogotagasanoigakitimpira Niagantsisanorira. Irirori intitari aikiro piriniventirorira ikamantakotirira Jesokirishito. ⁸ Impogini ipokaira ikamantapaakena ikanti paio pitasanoigantavageiganaka viroegi, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi neroty pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

⁹ Iroro ikamantaigakenara omirinka noniaven-taigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempirora irogotane, aikiro irogikoneaigakempirora magatiro ikogagetakerira pogotasanoigakeroniri ¹⁰ kameti pagaveaigakerira pinegintevageiganakempira pogishineigakerira. Antari pinkañoigakempirika maika ario pinkante povetsikaigake posantepage kame-tiripage, aikiro ariompatyo pogotasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Noniaventaiganakempi aikiro ishintsita-gaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pantsipereakoigakempiriri magatiro pishinevageigakempira, ¹² pinkan-

taigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigaka, pogoigaketari yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pintentaigakempiririri maganiro kematsasanoigiririra inkavintsaigakerira impogini anta enoku garira otimumati terira onkametite.

¹³ Pairani inti shintaigavetakai kamagarini, impogini yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi irirokya shintaigakai Ito-mi itasanotarira, ovashi ipegaka Atinkami. ¹⁴ Iriroritari kamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora akañovageigara.

Jesokirishito paio yavisavagetakeri maganiro

¹⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkoneatumate, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito aka kipatsiku yogikoneati-moigakai tyara ikanta, ikañotasanotakaritari irirori, intitari Itomi iketyosanorira timankitsi tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine. ¹⁶ Iriroritari itentashitaka Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikaigetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira enoku ontiri timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Yovetsikaigakeri koneagetatsirira intiegiri terira inkoneagete timaigatsirira igoveenkarijegite intiegiri itinkamipage gaveav-ageigatsirira, kantankicha iriroritari Kirishito vet-sikaigakeri maganiro irashintaigakempirira. ¹⁷ Irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, iriroritari kantakanirira inegintevagetiro magatiro. ¹⁸ Irirori inti Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira, iriroritari ganiaigakeri. Inti iketyorira ivatankitsi yanianaira. Ikañotantakarorira maika onti kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro, aikiro iragaveagiteakeroniri magatiro. ¹⁹ Tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkantakanira inkañotasanotakempiriri irirori. ²⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi tera irishineigavetempiriri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro timaigatsirira enoku. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi tera irishineigavetempiriri Tasorintsi. Iriroritari itigankantakaririra Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera koshiku kameti antentaigakempiririri Tasorintsi ashinevakagaigakempira.

²¹ Pairani viroegi tera pishineventaigempiriri Tasorintsi, onti pikisaigakeri povetsikageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite. ²² Iriroritari ipokashituti Kirishito aka kipatsiku imechotakera, impo ikamaventaigakitimpi kameti pintentaigakempiririri Tasorintsi pishinevakagaigakempira. Neroty maika in-eaigakempi saankavageigakevi kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañoavagetumaigempa, tatampa kankantagantaigaempine. ²³ Kantankicha maika pinkematsasanoigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri gara pakauimaigiro, aikiro gara pikemisantaigiriri gagaigiriri-

ra ganiri pimagisantaigiro yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka Niagantsi Kametiri pike-maigakerira okyara. Maika okenkitsatakotanunkani apagiteakovegetanaka magatiro. Irorotari nopiriniventavagetake naro nokenkitsatakotakerora.

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Pavoro impiriniventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

²⁴ Yogari Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerineririra ikamaventaigakerira. Maika noshinevegetaka nokañotanakarira naro natsipereaventaigakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ikamaventaigakerira. ²⁵ Irirotari tigankakena Tasorintsi nompiriniventaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira nogotagaigakerira magatiro Iriniane. Nokañotantakarorira maika kameti pogotasanoigakeroniri viroegi. ²⁶ Pairani teranika ogovetenkani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika mataka yogikoneaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra. ²⁷ Ikogaketari pogoigakerora oka: Yogari Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, irorotari itimasurentantaigakempirira viroegi aikiro. Impogini iramaiganakempi enoku itimira pinkañotasanoigakempirira irirori. ²⁸ Irirotari nokenkitsatakoigake nokanomajaigakerira terira inkematsatasanoigeri, aikiro nogotagaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra ariompaniri inkañoiganakempirira irirori kameti ineagakenkaniniri arisano opaitaka itentasanoigakarira. ²⁹ Nerotyto nopiriniventakero natsipereaventakerora, intitari shintsitagakena Kirishito omirinka yagaveakagakena.

2 Maika nokogake pogoigakera nopomirintsiventavageigakempi viroegi intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini terira ineimaigena. ² Nokañotaka maika kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashiigakempinerira, aikiro ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempari. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika agoigake, yogikoneatimoigakairotari, intitari nokantakotake Kirishito. Antari pogotasanoiganakerora ario pinkante pogotasanoiganake aikiro arisano intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakairira ovashi pishinevageigakempa. ³ Irirori paio yogotasanoavageti magatiro terira ogovetenkani, aikiro yogotasanoavageti tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, nerotyto paniro irirori iragaveake irogikoneatimoigakaerora. ⁴ Nokantaigakempi maika kameti ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi iragaveantaigakempirora irashiegi igenkitsaneegi. ⁵ Teratyto ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha aifno nosuretakoigakempi. Noshinevegetatyto nokemakoigakempira pitimaigakera kameti, aikiro pikematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito.

Inkematsatasano takenkanira Kirishito

⁶ Maikari maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantakanityo pinkusotasanoigakempari. ⁷ Ariompaty pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri pisuretasanoiganakempirira, aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusoigakempari pinkañotagaigakerora yogotagaitekempirira okyara. Omirinka pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi.

⁸ Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira koga-page, tera iroronika iriniakoige yogotagaigakairira Kirishito, onti iniakoigake yogotagantaigirira matsigenkaegi.

⁹ Yogari Kirishito iponiaka enoku ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Onti ikañotasano takari Tasorintsi, irirotari iatakotakera. ¹⁰ Maika pitentasanoigakaritari, tenige tatoita pinkogakoigaempa pintimaigakera kameti, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi magatiro. Irirori paio yavisagetakeri maganiro itinkamiegi terira ineimagetenkani, yagaveavagetitari. ¹¹ Iroo pikematsaigakerira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero pikañovageigara. Tera iroro ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinaegite kameti onkañotakempiniri maika, ontityo ikantatigakagaigakempira Kirishito pisureku. ¹² Antari yogivigaigakempira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari Kirishito ikitatunkanira, impo pikonteaiganaira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari yanianaira. Pineaigakeritari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti, irirotari ganiairirira Kirishito.

¹³ Pairani povetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamaigake, teranika pinkematsatumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, irorotari imagisantaarorira Tasorintsi pikañovageigara tera isuretumataemparo ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari Kirishito yoganiaaganira. ¹⁴ Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetakaro antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantaigetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, kantankicha tera agaveaige, irorotari atantaigakemparimera morekariku. Impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito koroshiku yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku yagaveagetakeri maganiro kamagarinipage yogipashiventaigakerira, ineagaigakeritari maganiro arisano paio yagaveavageti yavisavageigakerira iriroegi maganiro.

Asureigakemparora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ Maika gara pikematsaigiri kantaigakempinerira onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite pogaigakarora ontirika poviikaigakarora ikantavitantaigirira iriroegi. Ario onkañotake aikiro gara pikematsaigiri inkantavigaigakempirora ineigaigakempira tera pishineventaigemparo iviesetaegite ontirika tera piviesetaige ikyaenkara

koneataatsi kashiri. Aikiro ontirika ineaiagakempira povetsikaigakerora okantavitantaganirira ovet-sikenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. ¹⁷ Magatiro okapage ontitari okantakotakeri Kirishito iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha maikari maika mataka pokake, neroty tenige onkogakotaenkani ampiriniventaigaerora. ¹⁸ Gara pikemisantagiri yogaegi kantaigankitsirira garika pitigeroaventaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pitigeroaventaiga Tasorintsi, irirori garatyo yogavisaakoigimpini. Irirorogi yaventakovageigaka kantankicha onti ipegamampegaigaka terira iraventakotumaigempa. Aikiro ikantaigake ineakagaigakeri Tasorintsi posantepage okañotimoigakari igisanireku, aikiro isurevageigakaro pashinipage isuregeigakarira terira intimasurentaigeri Isure Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantaka yaventakovageiganakara ineaigakara yavisaigakarira maganiro terira inkañogempari irirorogi. ¹⁹ Tenige inkematsatasanoigaeri Kirishito Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Kantankicha aroegi kematsatasanoigiririra ishintsitagaigakai kameti ankusotanoigakempariniri antentavakagaigakempara ariompaniri agotasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi ankañotanoiganakemparira.

²⁰ Antari pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera, onti kañomataka ontinirika pikamapitsaigakero yogotagantaigirira matsigenka. Maikari maika, ¿tyara okantaka pikematsaiganakerira terira inkematsaige? ²¹ Irirorogi ikantavitaigiritari irogenkanira posantepage ivatsapage ikantaigake: "Gara pogumatari yoga, arionetyo inkañotake, gara pitsagatumatiri." ²² Kantankicha maganiro yoga ikantaviigakeririra inti kantaviigakeri matsigenka, teranika iriro kantaviigerine Tasorintsi. Ontitari yovetsikashitunkani irogakenkanira, impo yogumatunkanira paa mameri. ²³ Yogaegiri kañogirorira maika ineaiigiri ariori yogoigake, aikiro ineaiigiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, yatsipereavageigaketari itasegane itivageigara, kantankicha onti yamataviigaka. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero itivageigara? ¿Matsi agaveake ontimakagaigakerira kameti ganigera yovetsikaigai terira onkametite? Onti yaventakovageigaro kogapage.

3 Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari yanianaira iataira enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. Iroroventi maika sureigemparonityo magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. ² Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pisuretanoiganakemparora ganige pisureigaaro magatiro isureigarira terira inkematsaige, ³ kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kipatsipagekutirira pitentagaigakaritari Kirishito ikamakera impo yoganiaigaimpi Tasorintsi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintentanoigakempari irirori intiri Kirishito pineakoigakemparora magatiro ishinetaigakempirira. ⁴ Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ganiaigakempirira pintentaigakemparira pinkañotanoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetira.

Irapakuasanoigeiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigavetarira terira onkametite

⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pimatumaigairo aikiro povetsikagisevageigavetarira. Gara piatashitan-tavageigi, gara pogogeigi, gara pisuregisevageiga posante. Gara pikogaigi pashintavioageigakempara garika onti pinkañoigakempari shineventavageigaririra itasorintsiegite pashini. ⁶ Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira kañopagerira oka inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini. ⁷ Ario pikañoigavetakari viroegi pairani povetsikagisevageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite, ⁸ kantankicha maika pakuasanoiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Pakuasanoiganakero pitsimaenkaegi, gara pikisantaigai, gara pikisumanatantaigai, gara pininatantaigai, gara povosanteaigairo piniane, ⁹ aikiro gara pamatavivakagaigaa, matakataru papakuaiaganairo povetsikagisevageigavetakarira pairani terira onkametite. ¹⁰ Viroegi pogoiaketari onti ikantatigakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kematsatagaigakempirira. Maika ariompa inkañotanakerori maika kameti pinkañotanoiganakempariniri irirori ovashi pogotasanoigakeri. ¹¹ Antari akematsaigakerira Kirishito ineaigakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro aroegi. Ario ikañoiga guriegoegi intiegiri jorioegi ario ikañovakagaigaka. Ario ikañoiga aikiro pashinirira inaigake matsigenkaegi intiegiri pashini gantaigatsirira, intiegiri aikiro terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshi-naegite intiegiri yogaratsaitunkanirira. Ario ikañoiga aikiro yonampitunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampitenkani. Ikematsatumaigakerira Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro.

¹² Itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi ikogakagantaigakempirira irashintanoigakempira. Nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara kametikya pinkemavakagaigakempa. Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkemisantakovageigakempara iragashiitakempirika. ¹³ Maika viroegi tavakagaigempa pantsipereakovageigakempara. Gara pikisashivageigari papigematsaegine tyarikara ikan-taigimpini, ontityo pogavisaakoigakeri. Yogari Atinkami yogavisaakoigakai ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite. Ario pinkañoigakeri irirori pogavisaakoigakerira papigematsaegine gara pikenkiagaigairi tyarikara ikan-taigimpini. ¹⁴ Pinkantakani pintavakagasanovageigakempa, pairotari avisakero magatiro. Antari antavakagaigakemparika antentasurentavakagaigakempatyo.

¹⁵ Maika irogishineasanoigakempira Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi okyara ikogakagaigakempira pintentaigakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro pishineventaigakemparira irirori, pineaigaketari paio ikavintsajaigakempi. ¹⁶ Pisuretakotanoigakemparora magatiro ikantagetirira Kirishito. Pinkantaigakerira

Tasorintsi impaigakempira irogotane pogotagavaka-gaigakempira pishintsitagavakagaigakempira kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri tatarika oita pokashi-igakempine. Pimatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi pishin-eventasanoigakempira, aikiro pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito. Pimatikakoigakerora magatiro isureta-gaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Maika pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso pishineventaigakempira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira paio ikametiti. Antari tatarika oita pantaigake ontirika tatarika piniagake pisureigakempira irororika ikogake Atinkami kameti irishineventakenkaniniri irirori.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira inegintevageigakerira itovaireegi

¹⁸ Viroegi tsinaneegi, kematsaigeri pijime gara pipu-gatsanaigari, irorotari ikogi Atinkami. ¹⁹ Viroegi surariegi, tasanoigemparo pitsinanetsite gara pikisai-giro. ²⁰ Viroegi ananekiegi, omirinkara pinkematsaigakeri piri ontiri piniro, irorotari ishineventasanovageta Atinkami. ²¹ Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri pitomiegi ontiri pishintoegi ganiri ikenkisureaiga ovashi ganige ikogaigai inkematsaigaempira. ²² Viroegi nampiriansiegi, kematsa-tasanoigeri nampiigampirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro inkantaigakempira, kantankicha gara intagati pikematsaigiri pineaigakerira ikamaguigakempira pogishineagakeriniri, pinkantakanityo pinkematsa-tasanoigakeri, intitari pisureiganakempa Tasorintsi pogishineagakerira. ²³ Magatirotari tatarikara pantaige onti pantavagetagantsiigake kañomataka irironirikatyo pantaigakene Atinkami, teranika paniro pantimoigeri peraigampirira. ²⁴ Pogoigaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Atinkami Kirishito impunatasanoigakempira anta enoku, intitari pantaigakene, ²⁵ kantankicha yogari vetsikagetatsirira terira onkametite inkisashitakenkani iratsipereavagetakera, ineaigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiro ario akañovagaigaka, teranika paniro irishineventempa, impo pashinikya inkisake.

⁴ Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, negintekya pogaigakeri ponampiriaegi, aiñotari shintaigampirira viroegi aikiro anta enoku. ² Gara piperatumaiga piniagerira Tasorintsi. Gara piniagiri kogapage onti pisuretasanoigakempira pinkantaigakeririra, aikiro pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempira. ³ Aikiro nogaigake piniaventaigakenara naroege. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakena nonkenkitsatokoigakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira ogovetenkani pairani, irorotari yashitakoviitakena. Maika niaventaigena intimaigakeniri kogaigankitsinerira inkemisaigakenara kameti nogikoneatasanoigakerira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira. ⁵ Viroegi aikiro kametikya pogaigakeri terira inkematsaige, pogoigaketari gara samani okañota maika. ⁶ Gara piniavageigi kogapage vero vero vero, onti kametikya piniagake kameti inkemisantavint-

saigakempiniri, aikiro ompote pogoigakeniri tyarika pinkantaigakeri paniropage.

Ikamantagaiganairira

⁷ Maika nontigankakeri apigematsaegine Tikiko iri-atakera viroegiku ovashi inkamantaigakitempi tyara nokanta aka notimira. Irirori inti pairorira imutakotanti, aikiro iriro notentashita nantavageiginirira Atinkami. ⁸ Onti nontigankavitakeri pinkemakoigaenara tyara nokantaigaka nonaigakera aka ontiri aikiro ir-ogishineagakempira. ⁹ Inti intentanake apigematsaegine Oneshimo. Irirori intitari pitovaire. Ario ikañotaka irirori inti kematsatanotatsirira. Irirorogi kamantaigakempine magatiro.

¹⁰ Yogari Arishitariko notentakarira nashitakoigakera ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempira. Ario ikañotaka Marokoshi irirenti Verenave isureigakempira irirori. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro katinkarika iriatake ineaigakitempira kametikyara pagaigavakeri. ¹¹ Aikiro Jeso Goshito ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempira. Itimaigavetaka tovaini jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha intagani iriroegi tentaigakena nantavageigakenerira Atinkami nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ipegara Igoveenkariegite kematsaigakeririra. Irirorogi yogishineasanoigakena imutakotasanoigakenara. ¹² Yogari pitovaire Epapera, iromperane Kirishito, ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempira. Omirinkara iniaventasanoigakempira pinkantakanira pinkematsa-tasanoigakeri Kirishito, aikiro pogotasanoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. ¹³ Noneakeritari ipimirintsiventasanoigakempira viroegi, intiegiri timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri timaigatsirira Ieraporiseku. ¹⁴ Yogari gavintantatsirira Irokashi itasanotaganirira ario ikañotaka irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempira. Ario ikañotaka Irimashi irirori. ¹⁵ Kamantaigeri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku aiño nosureigakari. Pimatakerora Nimpa irorori intiegiri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira ovankoku pinkamantaigakerira aiño nosureigakari iriroegi aikiro.

¹⁶ Antari pagataigakera piniavantaigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempira maika pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku iriniavantaigakerora iriroegi, impo irirokya pakagantaigakempirone notsirinkaigakeneririra iriroegi virokyari niavantaigakerone. ¹⁷ Atsi kantaigeri Arekipo atanatsira irantavagetagantsitanakeneri Atinkami intsatagasano-takerora magatiro ikantakeririra, tsikyanira iperatakari.

¹⁸ Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempira oka nonkamantaigakempira aiñona omirinka nosuretakoigakempira. Aiñokyanatari yashitakoitana, gara pimagsantaigana piniaventaigakenara. Ario nokañotaka naro omirinka noniaventaigakempira inkavintsavageigakempira Tasorintsi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

1 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

1 ¿Aifnoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikematsatasanoigakero Niagantsi Kametiri timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku

2 Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka noneaigakempira pikematsatanovageiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. **3** Aikiro omirinka nosureigakaro pipiriniventavageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Pikantakani pantavagetagantsiiganakeri, pitasanoigakaritari. Aikiro patsipereakovageiganaka magatiro, pogiaigakeritari impigaatera impogini.

4 Napigematsaegine, nogoigake itasanoigakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsatanovageigakerira. **5** Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira tera noniaigempi kogapage, intitari gaveakagaigakena Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro nogo-tasanoigake oga Niagantsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira onti Arisanorira. Viroegi pineasanoigakena tyara nokantaigaka notimimoigutimpira. Nokañotantigakarorira maika onti kameti pogotasanoigakeniri. **6** Impo pineaigakenara pimaiganaka viroegi pikañoiganakena naroege, aikiro pikañoiganakari Atinkami. Patsipereavageigavetakaty kantankicha pishineventaigakaro nokenkitsatimoigakempirira, intitari gishineigakempi Isure Tasorintsi. **7** Nerotyto iroro ikemakoigakempira maganiro kematsaigatsirira Maseroniakunirira intiegiri aikiro Akayakunirira ikañoiganakempi viroegi. **8** Kantankicha tera patiro onkemakotenkani Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, okemakotavunkanityo aikiro parikotipageku, apagiteakovagetanakatari. Aikiro ikemakoigakempi maganiro pikematsatanovageigakerira Tasorintsi, nerotyto tenige onkogakotaenkani nonkenkitsatikoigakempira naroege, **9** ikenkitsatikoigakempitari maganiro iniakoigakempira tyara pikantaigaka pishineventaigakarora nokenkitsatimoigakempirira karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpi-

ra ovashi pokageiganakeri pipegagavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokya pikematsatanovageiganake Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane. **10** Aikiro ikamantakoigakempi ikantaigakera kantakani pogiaigavakerira impigaatera Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi yoganiairira, irirotari gavisakoigakairira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini.

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro inakera Tesaronikaku

2 Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira tera ario noaigute kogapage. **2** Aikiro pogoigake antari nakyara gonkentakicha Piripoku natsipereavageigaketyo kara ikisakisaigakenara Piripokunirira, kantankicha impo nopokaigake viroegiku ishintsitagaigakena Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigapaakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Itimaigavetakaty tovaini kisaigakenarira, kantankicha naroege teratyto nontsarogaige. **3** Onti nokenkitsatagantsivageigakero Niagantsisanorira, tera nogagumaigero. Tera nosureigemparo tatampa nagantaigakemparo naroege, aikiro tera namatavitantaige. **4** Ikogakagaigakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatavageigakerira nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ario nokañoigiro maika nokenkitsavageigira. Tera iriro nonkogaige nogishineigakerira matsigenka, intitari nokogaigake nogishineigakerira Tasorintsi neasanoigajairira aroegi tyarikara akantaiga asureegiku. **5** Pogoigaketari viroegi tera ario noniaigempi nonkogaigakera nogishineigakempira, aikiro tera tatoita nontamampegaiganakempa pimpunaigakenaniri koriki, ineaketari Tasorintsi onti arisano nokantaigakempi. **6** Naroege tera nonkogumaige pinkañotagaigakenara kañomataka nantiegirinirikatyo pitinkamiegi, viroegirika intiegirika pashini. **7** Nagaveigavetakaty nomperaigakempira, nantiegitari iritigankaneegi Kirishito, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempa maika, ontityo tsikyanisano nonegin-teiganakempi nokañotagaiganakempi ananekiegi ogimonkaigirira iriniro. **8** Pairotyto notasanovageigakempi, nerotyto tera patiro nonkogaige nonkamantaigakempirira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kañotari nonkamaventaigempira nonkamaventaigakempityo.

9 Napigematsaegine, aifnororokari pisureigaro tyara nokantaigaka naroege nantavageigakera noshigopiventavageigakerora noseka ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage ompote nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira. Ario

nokañoigakero maika nantavageigakera kutagiteriku ontiri aikiro tsitenigetiku. ¹⁰ Viroegi pineaigakena, aikiro Tasorintsi ineaigakena nonegintevageigakara tera nonkañoavagetumaigempa. Aikiro notsatagasanogakero magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi kameti ineaigakenaniri maganiro tera tatakona novetsikumaige terira onkametite. ¹¹ Aikiro pikemaigakena noshintsitagaigakempira nokantaigakempira atanatsira pinkematsatanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro nogishineaigakempira nokañootagaigakempi vintieginirikatyo notomiegi. ¹² Nogotagasanogakempi nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaiganakempa pinegintevageigakempira kameti irishineventagakempiniri Tasorintsi. Irirotari kogakagaigakempi okyara pintentaigakemparira impogini imepegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro pinkañoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkatira. ¹³ Omirinka nokantaigakeri noshinevageigake, noneaigaketari nokenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane pikemisantaigavakero pike-matsaigavakero, pineaigaketari inti shintaro Tasorintsi, tera iriro shintaigemparone matsigenka. Irorotari Iriniane shintsitagaigakempirira viroegi kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, antari karanki ikisashivageiganakempira pitovaire yatsipereakagaigakempira onti pikañoigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito timageigatsirira Joreaku patoventageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakagaigakarira irapijoriegitene terira inkematsaige. ¹⁵ Iriroegitari jorioegi gakagantaigakeririra Atinkami Jeso ikañootagaigakarira yogaigakerira pairani kaman-tantaigatsirira. Kañotari naroege ikisaigakena yatsipereakagaigakena, pairotari ikisantaigake nerotyo Tasorintsi teratyo irishineventumaigempari choeni.

¹⁶ Pine maika nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriroegi aikiro, teratyo inkogaige, ontityo yonaventaigavetavakena. Antari ikañoigakara maika ariompatyo ikañoovage-tasanoiganakari maika ovashi ikisashitasanoigakari Tasorintsi.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro ineaigaaterimera Tesaronikakunirira

¹⁷ Napigematsaegine, karanki nokaiganakempira kara Tesaronikaku teratyo noneaigavetaempi, kantankicha aiñotyos nosuretakoigimpi, tera nomagisantaigempi, omirinkatari nokogaigavetaka noneaigaatempimera. ¹⁸ Irorotanaketyo nom-pokaigakemera, narosanotyos kogasanotankitsi nom-pokakera, kantankicha tera nagaveaige, intitari kañotankicha Satanashi yonaventaigakenara. ¹⁹ Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira tata nogiasanoigake naroege. Ontityo nogiasanoigake impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito, impogini nontentaigakempira nonkantaigakerira: “Neri yogaegi nokematsatagaigakerira.” ¿Tyani gishineaigakenane? ¿Tyani noshineventasanoigakempa impogini? Vintiegi-tyo noshineventaigakempa. ²⁰ Arisanoniroro vintiegi

gishineasanoigakenanerira, aikiro vintiegi noshineventasanoigakempa.

3 Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira, tera nagavee nantsipereakotaempira, irorotari noneantakarira kametitake panivani nonae naro Atenaku ² kameti nontigankakeriniri Timoteo ineaigakitempira. Irirori intitari apigemat-saegine notentashiigarira nokenkitsatakovageigirira Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Noneaigake iragaveake irogotagasanogakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira ³ ganiri tyani pakuanakero ikematsatanoitirira inekera yatsipereakagavagetunkanira, pogoigaketari ikantake Tasorintsi antsipereaventaigakerira Kirishito. ⁴ Antari notimimoigutimpira nokantaigakitimpi nokanti: “Impogini antsipereav-ageigake.” Maikari maika mataka pineaigakero viroegi atsipereanunkanira. ⁵ Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira notigankantakaririra Timoteo ineaigakitempira aiñokyarikara pikematsatanoigiri Kirishito. Ontitari nosuretaka nokantake: “Impa ariorakari yamatavinaigairi kamagarini. Iroventi ontiro-rokari nokenkitsatimoigakeri kogapage.”

⁶ Maika pigaa Timoteo ineaigakitimpira ikamantaigapaakena ariompatyo pikematsatanoiganakeri, aikiro pitasanotantaiganaka. Ikamantaigakena pisuretakoigakenara pikogasanogakera pineaigaenara pikañoigakenara naroege nokogasanogakera noneaigaatempira. ⁷ Natsipereavageigake posante, aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakena pashini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha pogishineasanovageigakena nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsatanoigevageiganakeriri Atinkami Kirishito. ⁸ Arisanotyos noshinevageigaa nokemakoigakempitari pikantakanira pikematsatanoigevageiganakeri tera pampakuaigumataeri. ⁹ Nerotyo naroege noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventavageigakarityo kara, pairotari yogishineasanovageiganakena noneaigakempira pikematsatanoiganakerira, aikiro viroegi pogishineasanoiganakenara. ¹⁰ Omirinkatyo kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku noniaigakeri Tasorintsi nokantaigakerira nokogaigakera noneaigakitempira nogotagasanogutempira tekyarira pogotasanoigero. ¹¹ Nokogaigake iragamaakoigakenara Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito nagaveaigakeniri nom-pokaigakitera noneaigakitempira. ¹² Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira ariompaniri pinta-vakagasanoiganakempari, aikiro ariompaniri pinta-sanoiganakempariri maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkañoiganakenara naro notasanoigimpira viroegi. ¹³ Ario pinkañoigake maika kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Tasorintsi pisureku ganiri povetsikaigai terira onkametite onti pinegintetasanovageiganakempa. Impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso intentaigakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra ineaigakempi Apa Tasorintsi negintevageigakavi.

Tyara inkantakenkani irogishineakenkanira Tasorintsi

4 Napigematsaegine, karanki nogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi, impo pike-matsatasanoiganakena nokantaigakempirira. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ariompara pinkañoiganakempari maika, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jeso. ² Viroegi pogoigaketari onti nogotagaigakempi magatiro ikantaigakenarira, ³ ikogaketari Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara pimpiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. Gara pi-atashiigiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi gara oneaigi pashini surari terira iriro ashiegi ojimeegi. ⁴ Yogari surariegi nokogake irogoigakera kametitake iragaigakera tsinane, kantankicha negintekyara irogaigakero iragaigakerora. ⁵ Gara ikañoigari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi opegakogeigirira igogene inoshikantageigarorira tsinaneegi kogapage. ⁶ Aikiro tera nonkoge oneakotantavagetenkanira tsinane. Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, inkisashivageigakemparityo Atinkami maganiro kañoigakerorira maika, ⁷ teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigae Tasorintsi kameti atanatsira avetsikageige posantepage terira onkametite. Ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁸ Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika yoga terira inkogaige inkematsaigerora oka nogotagaigakempirira tera naroege impugatsaigempa, intityo ipugatsaigaka Tasorintsi tigankakeririra Isure intima-surentaigakaera. ⁹ Nogotake Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempi pintavakagaiganakempara. Irerotari maika gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigaempira aikiro. ¹⁰ Ariotari pikañoigakari maika pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine timageigatsirira Maseroniaku, kantankicha nokogake ariompa pintasanovageiganakempariri. ¹¹ Kametikyara pinti-maigake. Intagati pimpiriniventavageigake pashipageegi pantane, gara onti pipampakotantavageigi. Tsikyatatyo pantimovageigakempa viroegi gara poveraantavageigi, onti pinkañoigakempa nokantaigakempira ¹² kameti ganiri isamatsanaigimpi pashini terira inkematsaige, aikiro kameti ontimagetakeniri tatapagerika oita pikogakogeigakarira.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini impigaatera Atinkami

¹³ Maika nokogaigake pogoigakera tyara inkantaiganakempa impogini apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira kameti ganiri pikenkisureavageiga pinkañoigakemparira terira inkematsaige, teranika irogoige anianaenkanira. ¹⁴ Aroegi agoigaketari ikamavetaka Jeso impo yanianai. Aikiro agoigake ario inkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira ma-

ganiro kamageigankitsirira kematsaigiririra Jeso kameti intentaigakempariniri impogini impigaatera. ¹⁵ Yogotagaigakenatari Atinkami nogotantaigakarira aroegi tekyarira ankamaige impigaatera irirori gara aketyo ivaigiri kamageigankitsirira. ¹⁶ Oketyotari inkaemake Atinkami irapatoitaigakerira isaankariite, impo irimatakempa yoga isaankariite pairorira yavisavagetake inkaemakera irirori ontiri aikiro ontivotakenkani itivore Tasorintsi, impo iraguitapaake Atinkami ovashi intinajaiganae kematsaigatsirira kamageigavetankicharira iraniaiganaera. ¹⁷ Impogini aroegi tekyarira ankamaige antentaiganakempari iriroegi kamageigavetankicharira aigakera menkoriku antonkivoigavakemparira Atinkami enoku, impo ovashi ankantakani antsipatasanoigakempari irirori. ¹⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisureigakemparora oka pogishineavakagaigakempara.

5 Maika, napigematsaegine, gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigakempira tyati impigantaempa Atinkami, ² pogoigaketari onti inkomutagantapaakempa inkañotapaakempari koshinti ipokira tsitenigetiku inkoshitera. ³ Arioniroro onkañotakempari maika inkantaigavetakempa maganiro: “Maika kametikya anavageigake gara tatoita gumaigai”, katsiketyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi iratsipereakagavageigakemparira, tyampatyo iriaigake. Onti onkañotakemparo okatsimonkitira tsinane katsiketiyora oke-mavakero okatsitanakera, tyampatyo oatera kara. ⁴ Kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkañoigemparinika terira inkematsaige. Irerotari gara ario ikañotagaigimpiri iriroegi impogini inkomutagaigapaakerira. ⁵ Viroegi vintiegitari kutagitetakoigankitsirira pikematsaigiritari Kirishito, nerotyogogiantaigavakaririra impigaatera, teranika ario ankañoigempari kañovageigacharira pavatsaasetakoigankitsirira. ⁶ Iriroegi tera isuretu-maigemparo iripokantaemparira Atinkami, kañomataka ontinirikatyo imagaigake, kantankicha gara akañoigari iriroegi. Tsame agiaigavaerira anegintetasanoigakempara. ⁷ Yogari magaiigankitsirira onti imagaigake sagiteniku. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro shinkigankicharira onti ishinkiiga sagiteniku. ⁸ Kantankicha aroegi onti akutagitetakoigake akematsaigakeritari Atinkami, nerotyogotsame ariompara ashintsitashi-iganakerori magatiro terira onkametite ankematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro antavakagasanoiganakempara ontiri aikiro agiaigavakera agakempara kutagiteri atantaigakemparira enoku antentaigakemparira Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira. Ankañoigakemparika maika ariompatyo asureiganakemparori kametiripage. ⁹ Teranika inkante Tasorintsi ikogake inkisashiigakaera, ontitari ikantake ikogakera irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane, arioankiniri akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¹⁰ Irirori ikamaventaigakai kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini iripokaatera aiñokyarika aniaigake ontirika mataka kamaigakai. ¹¹ Nerotyogonkantantaigakempirira pogishineavakagaigakem-

para, aikiro pishintsitagavakagaigakempara, pinkantakanira pinkañoiganakero maika.

Ikamantagaiganairira

¹² Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisan-taigakerira yogaegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irogotagaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira pintsatagasanoigakerora ikantakerira Atinkami.

¹³ Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakempi yogotagaigakempira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pishineventaigakempirira. Aikiro nokogake pintentavakagaigakempara pinti-maigakera kameti. ¹⁴ Pinkanomajaigakerira perantieg, pishintsitagaigakerira tsarontieg, intiegiri aikiro tek-yarira ishintsitashiigero tatarika oita pokashiigakeririra, pantsipereakoigakempirira maganiro. ¹⁵ Tyarika inkantaigakempi papigematsaegine gara pipugaigari, onti pinkavintsaavakagaigakempa, aikiro pinkavintsa-jaigakerira maganiro. ¹⁶ Pinkantakanira pishineven-taigakempari Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Pinkantakanira piniagakeri. ¹⁸ Ariorika pintimaigake kameti ontirika pantsipereav-ageigake, kantankicha pinkantakanira pishineven-tasanoigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito.

¹⁹ Pinkematsatasanoigakerira Isure Tasorintsi tyarika inkantaigakempi iriniasurentaigakempira. ²⁰ Aikiro gara pisamatsatumaigiri kamantantaigatsirira, ²¹ kantankicha oketyo pinkemisantaigavakeri yogotagaigakempira, impo pineaigakerika katinka yogakero ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo. ²² Ogari magatiro terira onkametite gara pisuretumaigaaro.

²³ Maika nokogake irogishineaigakempira Tasorintsi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira kameti pisuretasanoigakempariniri irirori, aikiro pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira. Impogini iripokaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito ineaigapaakempi negintevageigakavi.

²⁴ Nogotasanotake ario inkañotagaigakempi, intitari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira, aikiro inti tsatagagetirorira magatiro ikantagetirira.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventavageiganakenara. ²⁶ Pinkantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñona nosuretasanoigaari. ²⁷ Okari oka sankevanti notsirinkaigakempirira maika nokogake piniavantaigakenerira maganiro apigemat-saegine patoitaigankicharira kara, intitari kogankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁸ Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

2 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

1 ¿Aifnoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigaempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. ² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tasorintsi inkisashiigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri

³ Napigematsaegine, nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsatanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompara pitavakagasanovageiganakari, neroty o mirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakeri, aikiro nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakempi viroegi aikiro, nogotaketari iroro ikogake irirori. ⁴ Aikiro noniakoigakempi nokamantaigakerira maganiro patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku nokantaigakerira noshineventavageigakempityo kara, noneaigaketari patsipereakovageigakarira maganiro kisashiigakempirira verajaigakempirira, tera pimpugaigempari, atanatsitari pikematsatanovageiganakerira Tasorintsi.

⁵ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, katinkatyo irogakero, yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikaigakerira paniropage. Irirotari shintsitagaigakempi patsipereakotantavageiganakarira posante kantankicha impogini imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkaemaigakempi piaigakera pintimimoigakerira pineaigapaakerora magatiro patsipereaventaigakerira maika. ⁶ Intsatagakerotari inkantakera iratsipereakagaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigakempirira, ⁷ kantankicha inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi tsipereavageigankitsirira maika ganigeniri patsipereavageigai. Ario inkañotagaigakena naroegei aikiro, notentagaigakempitari atsipereavageiganakera. Onti inkavintsajaigakae impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito imponiaempara enoku iripokapaakera onkuatakotapaakempari tsitsi intentaigapaakempirira isaankariite pairorira yagaveavageigi. ⁸ Antari impigaatera inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaike inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Atinkami Jeso yogavisaakotantira. ⁹ Impo inkant-

take iokavokiigakenkanira morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavageigake. Garatyo yagaveimaigi ineigaerira Atinkami, aikiro garatyo ineimaigairo irogikoneataerora iragaveane. ¹⁰ Antari impigaatera onti iripokashitake irishineventaigavakempirira maganiro kematsaigiririra inkantaigavakerira inti pairorira ikametivageiti. Viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakempari iriroegi, pikematsaigakenatari nokenkitsatkoigakerira.

¹¹ Irorotari omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi nokogaigake irogotagaigakempirira povetsikageigakera magatiro kametiripage ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro noniaventaigakempi iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera magatiro pikogaigakerira viroegi. Aikiro nokantaigakeri nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakeri. ¹² Ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika irishineventasanotakenkani Atinkami Jesokirishito, ineigaiketari maganiro iriro gaveakagaigakempi. Ario inkañotake irirori irishineventaigakempi kameti oneakaniniri vintiegi irashi, intitari kavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

Tyara onkantanakempa panikyara impigaate Kirishito

2 Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito irapatoitaigapaakae kameti antentaigakempariniri. ² Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inkantaitakempirika: "Mataka pokake Atinkami", gara pitsarogaigi, aikiro gara povankinavageiga. Aikiro ariorika inkantaitakempi: "Arisanoty pokake, intitari kamantakena Isure Tasorintsi", viroegi garatyo pikemaigi. Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika inkenkitsatakovagetanakenkani Atinkami onkantakenkanira: "Arisano pokake", ontirika pashini onkantakenkani: "Ariotari okantakeri sankevanti itsirinkakerira Pavoro", ³ arioty onkañotake aikiro garatyo pikemumaigi kameti ganiri yamatavainaitimpi. Antari panikyara impigaate Kirishito oketyotari inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira irapakuageiganakero ikematsaigavetarira inkisashiiganakempari Tasorintsi. Impo yogari pairorira iravisake impugatsavagetakempirira Tasorintsi iokotagantanakempa, kantankicha impogini iokavokitakenkani morekariku. ⁴ Irirori inti kisashitakemparineririra Tasorintsisanorira iravisumanatakerira. Ario inkañoigakeri aikiro maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage inkisashiigakempari. Impogini inkianake ivankoku Tasorintsi impirinitanakera inkaño-

taganakempara irironirika Tasorintsi inkantakera: "Nanti Tasorintsisanorira."

⁵ ¿Matsi tera pisureigaemparo nokantaiganakempirira karanki notimimoigutimpira? ⁶ Maika viroegi pogoigaketari tatoita naventakari gatataniri iokotaganta, kantankicha aganakempara kutagiteri iokotagantantakemparira ario pinkante iokotagantanakempaniroro. ⁷ Maikari maika ataketyo yovetsikagiseve-tanaka terira onkametite, kantankicha tekyasano onkoneatasanote, onti omanakotunkani. Antari impogini ganigera yonaventakotaagani ario pinkante onkoneatasanonetanake. ⁸ Impogini iokotagan-tanakempa irirori, kantankicha yogari Atinkami Jeso iripokapaake irishimpokirerenkapaakera intasonkakeri irogamagakerira. Impo irirori gara tatoita yagaveimatai. ⁹ Antari gatatare yogamagiri, yogari Satanashi iragaveakagagetakeri irovetsikakagagetakerira posante irogakagantavageiganakemparirira kavako tovaini matsigenkaegi kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri ineaigakerira irovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani. ¹⁰ Arisanoty irovetsikagise-vegetake posante terira onkametite iramatavitanasanoigakerira yogaegi aigankitsinerira morekariku, teranika inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Nia-gantsisanorira kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ¹¹ Irerotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi: "Kantetyo inkematsatasanoigakerira matavinatantaigatsirira. ¹² Impogini nonkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira onti ishineventasanoigaka terira onkametite."

Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakagaigakaira ankematsaigakerira

¹³ Napigematsaegine itasanoigarira Atinkami, naroe-gi omirinka noshineventaigakari Tasorintsi, nogoigaketari pairani tekyenkara ontimumagete igantaga ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira. Impogini yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempi kameti pampakuaiganakeroniri magatiro ogantagarira povetsikageigakerira pisuretakotasanoigakempariniri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkematsatasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira, irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi. ¹⁴ Irirori ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira kameti piaigakeniri itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakemparira irirori. Onti yogavisaakoigakempi ineaigakempira pikematsaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁵ Irerotari maika, napigematsaegine, pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Atinkami gara pimagisantaigairo nokamantaigakempirira nokenkitsatimoigakempira, aikiro notsirinkaigakempira sankevanti. ¹⁶ Yogari Atinkami Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi itasanoigakai ikavintsajaigakai. Omirinka yogishineajaigakai, aikiro ishintsitagaigakai kameti atanatsiniri agiaigera aigakera enoku antentaigakemparira. Irerotari noniaventantaigakempirira irogishineajaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira

pinogintevageigakempara pintimagantsivageigakera kameti.

Pavoro ikantaigakeri iriniaventaigakerira

³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventanasanoigakenara naroe-gi kameti nonkenkitsatavogageiganakeriniri Atinkami tsikyari irapagiteakovagetanakempa, aikiro irishineventaigakempariniri tovaini matsigenkaegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi pishineventaigakarira pikematsaigakerira ovashi pikematsaigakeri. ² Aiñotari tovaini vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite kisaigakenarira. Irerotari nokogantaigakarira piniaventaigakenara kameti impugamentaigakenaniri Tasorintsi ganiri tyani gaveaigana irapakuakagaigakenarora nokenkitsavageigakera, teranika inkematsaigemaganiro. ³ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami ikantakani itasatagakero ikantakerira. Irirori ishintsitagaigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini. ⁴ Nogoigake ariompari pinkañoiganakerori maika pintsatagaiganakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Atinkami. ⁵ Noniaventaigakempi irimutakoigakempira pogotanasanoigakera arisano itasanoigakempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempi pantsipereakovageigakempara pinkañoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereakovagetakara.

Gara iperaiga kematsaigatsirira

⁶ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pikonoigari papigematsaegine peranti terira inkogaige irantavageigera, aikiro tera intsatagaigero pashini nogotagaigakempirira, ariotari ikantakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito. ⁷ Viroegi pogoigaketari tyara pinkantaigakempa pintimaigakera, pim-pampiatakoiganakenara naroe-gi karanki notimimoigutimpira teratyo nomperatumaigempa. ⁸ Tera nosekatimotantumaigempanika kogapage, ontityo nantavageigake kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku natsipereaventaigakerora noseka nopunaventaigakerora ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage. ⁹ Kametivetakatyo noneviigakempimera pimpaigakenarora kogapage kantankicha naroe-gi tera nonkogaige. Onti nantavageigake kameti pim-pampiatakoiganakenaniri viroegi. ¹⁰ Pineaigaketari karanki notimimoigutimpira nogotagaigakitimpi nokantaigakempira: "Tyanirika terira inkoge irantavagetakera garatyo isekata." ¹¹ Nokenkiagantaigaimpirorira maika ontitari nokemakoigakempira pikongagarantaigaka piperaigaka tera pinkogaige pantavageigakera, onti pipiriniventavageigi piniavintsavageigakera kogapage poveraantavageigakera. ¹² Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi perantiagi ganigera ikañoigaa maika, onti irantavageigake kameti intimakovageigakeniri tatapagerika oita ikogakovageigakarira, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

¹³ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi, napigematsaegine, gara piperaigaro povetsikaigakerora kametiripage. ¹⁴ Inti-maigakerika garira ikogaigi intsatagaigerora nokantaiganakempirira maika sankevantiku garatyo pikonoigaari kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri. ¹⁵ Kantankicha gara pikisaigiri, kametikya piniaigakeri pinkanomajaigakerira, aiñokyatyo pinkañoitagaimpari papigematsaegine.

Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹⁶ Yogari Atinkami inti gishineaigajairira. Maika nokogake omirinkara irogishineaigakempi ganiri tatoita po-

vankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake irisentaigakempira tyarika pinaigake.

¹⁷ Maika naro Pavoro tsikyata notsirinkavakero novairo aka sankevantiku kameti pogoigakeniri nanti pakagantaigakempiro. Ariotari nokañotirori omirinka notsirinkakagantira sankevanti.

¹⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

1 TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

1 ¿Aifnovi notomi Timoteo kametikyarika pinake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira, aikiro inti tigankakena Atinkami Jesokirishito agiaigairira impigaatera intentaiganakaera enoku ankañotasoigakempirira irirori. ² Timoteo, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Tsikyannira yamatavinaigimpikari matagavageigacharira

³ Karanki noatanakera Maseroniaku nokantanakempi pinkantakanira pintimake Epesoku. Maika nonkantautampityo aikiro pinkantakanira pintimake kara, aifnotari gotagantavageigirorira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, onti ipirinentavageigi ikenkiaigirira pairanipagenirira, iniavantakoigakero ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra ovashi ikenkitsatakotakeri. Onti ipirinentavageigiro kogapage. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero?, irorotari okenantakarira ikisavakagaiganakara, aikiro tera iroro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Ogari ikogagetirira irirori ontitari ankematsatanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro anegintevageigakempira. Maika, viro Timoteo, kantaigeri irapakuaiiganakerora oga yogotagantagisevageigirira. ⁵ Nokogaketari pinegintevageigakempira ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventaigakempine, aikiro pinkematsatanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pintavakagasanoigakempira. ⁶ Aifnoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantatigaigakero yogotagantaigakera, tera ario inkañoigae aroegi agotagantaigira, onti iniashivageigakaro kogapage. ⁷ Ikogaigavetaka irogotagantaigakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kañomataka arisanonirikatyogotasanoigakero, kantankicha teratyogotumaigero tatoita onkantakera, onti iniashiiganakaro kogapage.

⁸ Aroegi agoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi onti pairorira okametivagegi, kantankicha intagati kogakotankicha ogotakenkanira tyani itsirinkakagantaigakene ganiri okomutagani. ⁹ Agotasanoigaketari tera iriro intsirinkakagantaigene kematsatanoigiririra, intitari itsirinkakagantaigak-

ene terira inkematsatantavageige intiegiri pugatsatantavageigacharira. Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene pairorira ikisantavageigi, intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage, intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri, intiegiri gaigiririra iriri ontirika iriniro intiegiri maganiro gantavageigatsirira. ¹⁰ Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene atashiigirorira tsinane, aikiro tsinaneegi atashiigiririra surari. Inti itsirinkakagantaigakene gaigiririra irapisuraritene ikañotagakari tsinane, intiegiri atashiigiririra matsigenka iramaiganakerira ironampigakempirira, intiegiri tsoegaigacharira intiegiri kantaigatsirira: “Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa”, kantankicha itsoegaigakatyo. Aikiro intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene maganiro vetsikaigirorira tatarika oita pashini okantavitantirira Niagantsisanorira ¹¹ kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irorori onti pairorira ogishineanti, aikiro irorotari itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Irirori inti pairorira ikametivagegi.

Pavoro ishineventakari Tasorintsi ineakerira inti pairorira itsarogakagantavageta

¹² Noshineventakari Atinkami Jesokirishito tigankakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira. Irirotari gaveakagakena, ineakenatari nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro inkantakenarira. ¹³ Pairani pairotyo noniashivagevetari irirori notsoenkanavetarira, aikiro nokisashiigavetarira kematsaigiririra natsipereakagavageigavetarira, kantankicha itsarogakagavagetakena Tasorintsi, ineakenatari nokañotakerora maika onti tera nogote, tekyatanika nonkematsateri Kirishito. ¹⁴ Kantankicha impogini ikavintsaasanovagetakena ikematsatagakenara, aikiro yagaveakagakena nontasanotantakempira nonkañoigakempirira maganiro kematsatanoigiririra Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Okari oka nonkantakempirira maika onti arisanorira. Kametitake inkematsaigakenara maganiro. Inti ipokashiigakiti Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañotagakena naro navisavagevetakatari nokañovagevetakara. ¹⁶ Kantankicha ineakenara Tasorintsi nokañotakara maika itsarogakagavagetakena kameti oneakenkaniniri samani yatsipereakotasnovagetakena Jesokirishito tera inkisumatena. Impo ineagakerora tovaini matsigenkaegi inkantaigake: “Iroroventi intsarogakagasanoigakenarorokari naroegi aikiro.” Impogini inkematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito gara ineaiigairo igamane. ¹⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ankantakanira

ashineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametivageti, irirotari Agoveenkariegite kantakanirira itimi, aikiro panirotyo ikantakara irirori itasorintsitanotakera tera ineimatenkani, teranika inkoneatumate. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁸ Maika, notomi, nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatakovagetakeri Kirishito, gara pimagisantumatiro ikantaigakempirira kaman-tantaigatsirira karanki ikantaigakera pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pogotagantasanovagetanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁹ Pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovagetanake pinegintevagetanakempira, ikonogagarantaigakatari ineagivetakatyo yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite kantankicha teratyo irapakuaigero onti ariompa ishintsiiiganakeri yovetsikaiganakerora ovashi yapakuaiganakero ikematsaigavetakarira. ²⁰ Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Arijantero. Irorotari nokantantakarira ganigera itentagaigaari kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigara kameti iratsipereakagav-ageigakeriniri Satanashi irogoiganakeniri ganigera inishinaigaari Tasorintsi.

Tyara ikantagani iniaganira Tasorintsi

² Oketyo nokogake nonkantakempira piniaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi intsarogakagaigakempirira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaavageigakempitari. ² Piniaventaigakerira koveenkaripage intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitinkami-page pintimaigakeniri kameti ganiri otimi tatampa povankinaventaigaempa, onti pimpiriniventavageigake magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempira. ³ Kametitaketari ankañoigakerora maika aniaigakerira Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira, iro-rotari ishineventaka irirori. ⁴ Ikogaketari irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, aikiro ikogake irogotasanovageigakerora Niagantsisanorira. ⁵ Aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Aikiro aiño paniro niaventaigiririra matsigenka ganiri ikisaigiri Tasorintsi, irirotari Jesokirishito. ⁶ Irirori ipimantaka tsikyata ikamaventaigakerira maganiro ganigeniri yashintaigaari kamagarini, irirokyaniri shintaigaemparine Tasorintsi. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri ikogantakarira Tasorintsi ogotakenkanira terira ogovetenkani itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi inkamantaigakerira maganiro. ⁷ Nerotyo itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁸ Maika nokogake nonkantakempira tyarika pampatoitaigakempa yogari surariegi negintevageigacharira terira inkisaigempa iriroegi niaigakerine Tasorintsi. ⁹ Pinkantaigakerora tsinaneegi negintekyara ogavageigakempa, gara okogaigi oneakagantaigakempira. Aikiro pinkantaigakerora gara onti opiriniventavageigi ampityagiigakerora ogishi. Aikiro garatyo paio oshineventavageigaro nenketsiki, kori, kamsapage ontirika tatapagerika oita punatasanotacharira.

¹⁰ Onti ompiriniventavageigake onkavintsaantavageigera. Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi onkañoigakempira maika tsinaneegi kematsatanovageigatsirira.

¹¹ Ogari tsinaneegi onkemisantagantsivageigakera ogotagaigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹² Tera nonkoge ogotagaigakerira surariegi avisumanaigakerira, onti onkemisantavageigake. ¹³ Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi Aran impo imatakero Eva. ¹⁴ Impo ogari Eva iro-ro ipokashitake kamagarini yamatavinatakerora okañovagetantanakarira, tera iriro iramatavinate Aran. ¹⁵ Irorotari ikantantakarorira Tasorintsi antsipereavagetakera ontomintakempira ovashi atsipereantaiganakarira maganiro tsinaneegi otomintaigakara, kantankicha irirori irogavisaakoigakero maganiro tsinaneegi onkantakanirika onkematsaigakeri, aikiro onkavintsaantaigakera, ontiri aikiro osure-tasanovageigakempira tyara onkantaigakempa onegintevageigakempira okiiri.

Tyara inkantaigakempa sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

³ Arisanotyo nonkantakempira aiñorika kogankitsirira imegakempira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametimatake. ² Kantankicha yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintevageigakempira ganiri otimi tatampa inkantavintakenkani onti ineakenkani itimasanovagegi kameti, aikiro iragumatakera paniro tsinane intaganityo, gara ikogi pashini. Ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irogotasanotakera isurevagetakemparora kametiripage, negintekyara irogaigakeri itovaireegi. Kametikyara iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira neaigiririra, irogotakera irogotagantavagetakera. ³ Gara ishinkisevagegi, gara yagashitantavagegi onti inkavintsaantake. Inkemisantakovagetakempa magatiro, aikiro gara ishineventavagegi koriki irashintavogetakempirira. ⁴ Irogotakera inegintevageigakerira timoigiririra, aikiro irogotagaigakerira itomiegi inkematsatanovageigakerira gara ipugatsanaigari. ⁵ Antari garika ikañotiro maika matsi ario iragaveake inegintevageigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira irisentaigakerira. ⁶ Yogari ikyaenkarira kematsatanankitsi tera onkametite imegakempira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira onti iraventakovagetanakempa inkañotakempirira kamagarini yaventakotakara nerotyo ikisantakaririra Tasorintsi. ⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kante inegintevageigakempira kameti ineagakeriniri terira inkematsaige ario ikañotiro maika. Antari garika inegintevageigakempira iriniashinaiganakempira maganiro ovashi iragaveakeri kamagarini ganige ikematsaiganani.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

⁸ Ario inkañoigake kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nokogake inegintevageiganakempira, aikiro intsatanovageigakerora iriniane. Gara ishinkisevageiga,

aikiro gara yamatavinaigiri itovaireegi iragutaigakerira igorikite kogapage. ⁹ Onti inegintetasanovageigakempa, aikiro irogotasnovageigakerora okyarira yogikoneaigakai Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani. ¹⁰ Oketyo ineasanoigakenkani ariorika inegintetasanovageigaka. Impogini ineaigakenkanirika ikatinkatageigakerora yovetsikageigakerora magatiro ario pinkante kanterityo impegaigakempara kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

¹¹ Ario onkañogake tsinaneegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira onegintevageigakempara, aikiro ontagaigakerora oniane gara oniashiigaro kogapage, aikiro oshintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite. ¹² Yogari kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iragumatakerora paniro tsinane intagani, impanirotasannotakerora gara ikogumati pashini, aikiro irogotakera inegintevageigakerira itomiegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro timimoigiririra. ¹³ Inkatinkatagasanoigakerorika yovetsikageigakerira irishineventagakempari irapigematsaegine, aikiro iragaveake inkamantakotasanoiganakerira Jesokirishito ganige it-sarogumaigai.

Okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi

¹⁴ Nokogavetaka nompokakitera noneakitempira, kantankicha gatatarorokari nopoki. Irerotari notsirinkantakempirira oka sankevanti kameti pogotakeroniri tyara inkantaigakempa maganiro kematsaigatsirira inegintetasanovageigakempara, maganirotari aroegi atentagavakagaiga akematsaigirira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane, irirotari shintaigakai. Aikiro aroegi ikogakagaigake ankamantakoigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinkara agaigakerora, aikiro ashintsitashivageigakerira gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira. ¹⁶ Arisanotyto paio avisake okametitakera magatiro terira ogovetenkani okyarira yogikoneatimoigakai Tasorintsi. Irerotari oka:

Iponiaka Kirishito enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri kameti ogotakenkaniniri inti Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ineaigakeri yagaveavagetira.

Ikenkitsatakovagetunkani ovashi ikematsatanovageigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi, impogini ikaemairi Tasorintsi iataira enoku.

Pakuuiganaeronerira ikematsaigavetarira

⁴ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantake impogini agapaakempa kutagiteri intimagarantaigake irapakuaiganaero ikematsaigavetarira. Inti irogiatakoiganake matavinaigakeririra, aikiro inti inkematsaiganake kamagarinipage. ² Inti inkematsaiganake kametitampempegaigacharira pairorira yamatagavageiga, tenigetari ineaigaero kutagiteri, nerotyto tatampa tsaganegintaigaerine. ³ Yogagigiri kañogirorira maika ikantavitantaigiro

agenkanira tsinaneegi, aikiro tsinaneegi agaigera surari. Aikiro ikantavitantaiganakeri irogakenkanira posantepage kogageripage terira inkantaviigavetajaeri Tasorintsi, yovetsikagetakeritari irogakenkanira kameti agaigakempairirika aroegi kematsaigiririra gotasanoigirorira arisanorira ashineventaigakempairiniri ankantaigakerira: "Apa Tasorintsi, noshineventakempi pipakenara nogakempairira." ⁴ Maganirotari yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi gara ikantavitantagani, imirinkatari kametigetake, kantankicha agaigakempairirika ankantaigakerira Tasorintsi ashineventagakariri, ⁵ irerotari kametitagakerine Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventaigakariri ipaigakairira.

Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo impiriniventakerora ikogagetakerira Jesokirishito

⁶ Pogotagaigakeririka papigematsaegine magatiro okapage ineakempi Jesokirishito onti pitsatagasano-tanakerora ikogakerira irirori. Ariompa pogotasano-tanakerori Niagantsisanorira pikematsatakerira. ⁷ Gara onti pipiriniventavageti pisuregetakemparora ikenkiavageigirira matsigenka, tyampa pinkantakero. Onti pimpiriniventavagetake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ⁸ Antari akogaigira ashintsiigera avatsaku kametitaketyo, kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera asuretasanoigakempairira Tasorintsi ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira irirori antimaigakeniri kameti aka kipatsiku ontiri aikiro anta enoku. ⁹ Kametitake onkematsatakenkanira oka nokantakempirira maika, ontitari arisanorira. ¹⁰ Aroegi akematsatanovageigakeri Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irerotari apiriniventantaigakarorira magatiro ikogagetirira, aikiro atsipereakovageiga posante. Irirori ikogavetaka irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha inti yogavisaakoigake kematsatanovageigakerira kantaigakeririra irogavisaakoigakerira.

¹¹ Maika nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira magatiropage oka notsirinkakempirira pogotagasanoigakerira pinkantaigakerira inkemisantasanovageigakerira. ¹² Pinkenkitsatimoigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira povetsikikari terira onkametite, onti pinegintevagetakempa kameti ineakoigakempiniri papigematsaegine arioniri inkañogakempa iriroegi. Pintaigakempairira pitovaire, pinkematsatanovageigakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinegintevagetanakempa. Pinkañotakerora maika inkemisantasanovageigakerira ganiri ikantaigi: "Inti niavagetankitsi ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi, garatyto nokemisantumaigiri." ¹³ Antari gatatarika nopoki pimpiriniventavagetakerora piniavantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi papatoitaigara pinkenkitsatakerora, aikiro pogotagantasanotakerora. ¹⁴ Pine karanki ipatikaiigakempira pigitoku sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantantaigakempirira pimpiriniventavagetakerora pinkenkitsavagetakera, aikiro pogotagantavagetakera, impo ovashi yagaveak-

agakempi Tasorintsi. Iroro maika pimpiriniventavage-take, tsikyanira papakuanairokari.

¹⁵ Nonkantutaempityo aikiro pimpirinivent-tasanovagetakerora kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro atanatsi pogotanakera. ¹⁶ Pinegintetasanovagetakempara aikiro kametikyara pogotagantavagetake. Pinkantakanira pimpiriniventavagetanakero. Pinkañotanakerorika maika inkantakani inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotagaigakempari kemisantaigakempinerira.

Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo irogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

5 Maika, notomi, gara pikanomairi antarivage-tanaatsirira, kametikya pogotagakeri pinkañotagakempari irironirika piri. Yogari ikyenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pientiegi. ² Ogari antarovageiganaatsirira pinkañotagaigakerora ironirika tomintimpi. Irorokya okyaenkarira antarogeiganankitsi pinkañotagaigakemparo pitsiroegi. Pogotagaigakerorika tsikyanira pisariimanaigarokari.

³ Pinkavintsajaigakerora ogamakotagaegi terira intimumaige oitanepage. Iroeroegi pairotari okogakovageigaka. ⁴ Kantankicha aiñorika otomiegi intirika ovisariegite pogotagaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerora impaigakerora okogakoigakarira, arioankiniri oneakaigakerira kutagiteri. Inkañoigakemparika maika irishinevagetakempa Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori. ⁵ Ogari ogamakotaga panirosanorira apuntavagetaa onti ogiakovagetaka inkavintsaakerora Tasorintsi. Omirinka opiriniventanakeri oniakerira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. ⁶ Kantankicha ogari ogamakotaga intagatirira opiriniventi tatarika okogakerira irorori onti kañomataka ontinirikaty okamake, teranika onkematsatumateri Tasorintsi. ⁷ Nokogake pogotagaigakerora maganiro ogamakotagaegi pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara ganiri tatoita okenanta oniashinaigakenkanira. ⁸ Yogari terira isuretakoigempari iitaneegi timimoigiririra impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira onti ikañotakarira terira inkematsatumate, kantankicha pairotatyo yavisake irirori, yogovetakarotari ikogirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkoge intsatagerora.

⁹ Antari pitsirinkakoigirora ogamakotagaegi, intaganityo pintsirinkakoigake antarotasanovageiganaatsirira panirotasanotiririra ojime tekyara inkame, ovashi tera agae pashini. Ogari tekyenkarira oshirigakoigempa 60 shiriagarini gatata pitsirinkakoigiro. ¹⁰ Aikiro intagani pintsirinkakoigake okemakoi-gunkanirira paio okavintsaantavageigi kañopagerira oka: ogimonkageigakerira otomiegi onegintevageigakerira, negintekya agaigavakeri apigemat-saegine pokaigankitsirira, omuigakerira pashinipage kematsaigatsirira, otsarogakagaigakarira tsipereav-ageigatsirira, ontirika aikiro tatarika oita antake okavintsajaigakerira pashini.

¹¹ Kantankicha gara pitsirinkakoigiro ogamakotagaegi tekyarira antarotasanovageige, oketyotari onkantaigavetakempari Kirishito onkantakanira ompiriniventtaigakeri, kantankicha impogini onti onkogaiganae ojimentagaempara ovashi omagisantageiganaero onkantaigavetakaririra. ¹² Tsikyatyato onkantakagan-taigakempa iroeroegi gatanika otsatagaigiro onkantaigavetakarira. ¹³ Aikiro omperavageiganakempa intagati ompiriniventavageiganake oneantavageigakera. Gara patiro operaiga, aikiro amaiganakero niagantsi oniashiiganakemparora kogapage. ¹⁴ Irorotari nokogantakarira ojimentagaempara ogamakotagaegi tekyasanorira antarovageige ontomintaigaempara ompiriniventaigakerora ovanko oneginteigakerora ganiri tatoita okenanta iriniashinaigakemparora terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito. ¹⁵ Aiñotari okonogagarantaigaka ogamakotagaegi apakuageiganakero okematsaigavetarira inti okematsaiganai Satanashi.

¹⁶ Ogaegiri tsinaneegi kematsaigatsirira aiñorika oitane kamakotankitsirira ojime kante onkavintsaigakerora iroeroegi ompaigakerora okogakotakarira. Gara pashini opakagantaigi onkantaigakera inkavintsajaigakerora apigemat-saegine, iroeroegi ontitari inkavintsajaigake ogamakotagaegi pairorira okogakovageigaka.

¹⁷ Maika nonkantakempi yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakogeigakarira, irorotari intimantaigakemparira. Aikiro kametitaketyo inkemisantasanoigakenkanira, irirompasanotyto piriniventavageigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsavageigakerora yogotagan-taigakerora. ¹⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Yogari toro gara yogusotsovatagani yagatikagitagaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki." Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti: "Yogari tavagetatsirira impunatakenkanityo."

¹⁹ Aiñorika kantatsirira yovetsikake terira onkametite sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garika itimaigi piteni ontirika mavani neasanoigankitsirira gara pikematsatiri. ²⁰ Kantankicha aiñorika sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira yapakuaigiro ikañovageigara pinkanomaasanoigakerira papatoitaigara kameti intsarogaiganakeniri itovaireegi ganiri ikañoigari iroeroegi.

²¹ Aiño ineaigakai Tasorintsi, intiri Itomi intiegiri isaankariite ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira, irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagagetakerora magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira. Ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiro, gara itimumati ogakonarira pinkanomaakeri. ²² Tsikyanira pikatimaignirikari pashini pimpegakagaigakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira oketyo pineasanoigiri ganiri vinti kañotacha garira inegintevageiga. Virori ariom-patyto pinegintetasanotanakempari.

²³ Kantakavitari okatsitira pimotiaku gara patiro pitsatiro poviikarora nia, poviikagetavaempaty maani vino irorori.

²⁴ Aiñoegi ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani shintsi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite ovashi ikanomajai-gunkani, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka pashini impoginityo ogotakenkani inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite. ²⁵ Ario ikañoigaka vetsikaigatsirira kame-tiripage. Ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani tatoita yovetsikaigake. Pashinikya tera ogotenkani, kantankicha impoginityo ogotakenkani.

6 Yogari nampiriantsi kematsatsirira inkematsa-tasanotakerira shintaririra gara ipugatsatari ganiri inishinatagani Tasorintsi, aikiro ganiri osamat-sanatagani agotagantaigirira. ² Antari intirika shintakemparine kematsatsirira gara ikantumati: "Tera nompinkeri, intitari napigematsatene." Pairotyo irav-isake irantimotagantsitakerira, ineaketari inti yantavagetimotake irapigematsatene itasanotarira. Maika, notomi, nokogake pogotagantakerora oka, pish-intsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine intsata-gaigakerora.

Tyati paio avisakero magatiro

³ Ogari agotagantaigirira aroegi onti Niagantsisanorira, agotagantaigaketari ikantagetakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, akematsatasanoigakeritari Tasorintsi. Kantankicha aiñoegi terira inkogaige inkemisantasanoigirira, onti yogotagantaigi terira iro-ro Niagantsisanorira. ⁴ Inti pairorira yaventakovageeta. Tera irogotumate, onti ipiriniventavagetake yagashitantavagetara, irorotari okenantakarira ikisanti-ra, yotsimaantira, yovosanteantira, aikiro tera inke-matsatante onti ikantanake: "Ariorikaratyo." ⁵ Ientavakagaigaka yagashivakagaigara, tenige iragaveaigaenika isuretasanogaempara, onti ikogaigake iragantaigakemparora koriki yogotagantaigira kameti irashintavageigakempaniri, kantankicha tera irogotumaigero Niagantsisanorira.

⁶ Kantankicha akematsatasanoigakeririka Tasorintsi, aikiro ashineventasanoigakemparorika ipaigakairira garira akogaigi pashini, ario pinkante paio avisakero magatiro. ⁷ Antari akyaenkara mechoigankitsi tera tatampa ashintumaigempa. Ario onkañotakempa ankamaiganaera gara tatakona amumaiganai. ⁸ Kantankicha maikari maika intagatityo timavetankichane asekaegi ontiri amanchakiegi ashinevageigakempaty. ⁹ Yogari kogaigatsirira irashintavioageigakempara igorikite oga inkenaigake irovetsikageiganakero terira onkametite, inkogaiganaketari terira inkogako-geigemparo ovashi onkañoavagetagaiganakempari, impogini iriaigake morekariku iratsipereavageigakera. ¹⁰ Arisano tyanirika yoga intagatirira isuretaketaka irashintavioavagetakempara igorikite intityo pairorira yovetsikagisevagegi terira onkametite. Aiñotari ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuaiaganakero ikematsaigavetarira, irorotari yatsipereavagetantaigakarira.

Pavoro ikantakerira Timoteo gara yapakuimatiro ike-matsatakera

¹¹ Kantankicha viro, notomi Timoteo, yashintasanotakempitari Tasorintsi gara pishineventumagetaro magatiropage oka ishineventaigarira iriroegi. Onti pishineventasanotanakempa pinegintevagetanakempara, pintsataganakerora ikantagetakempirira Tasorintsi, pinkematsatasananakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintasanoiganakemparira maganiro. Pansipereakovagetanakempara gara pipugatantavageeta. ¹² Pairani pikamantaigakeri maganiro patoitaigankicharira pikantaigakerira pikematsatasantakeri Jesokirishito. Maika gara papakuimatiro pikematsatirira kigonkero piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimake, irorotari ikogakagakempi. Aikiro ariompatyo pimpiriniventavagetanakero pinkenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. ¹³ Aiño ineaigakai Tasorintsi timakagagetirorira magatiro, aikiro ineaigakai Jesokirishito kamantakotankicharira okyara ikogakotagantakerira Pontsio Pirato. Irirori arisanoty ikantasanotake tera iramatagumatempa. ¹⁴ Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagasanotakerora nokantakempirira gara pogagumatiro ganiri otimumati tatampa inkantavitakempi. Ario pinkañotanakero maika kigonkero impi-gaatera Jesokirishito. ¹⁵ Impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri iripokantaemparira, intigankaeri Tasorintsi impigaatera aka kipatsiku. Yogari Tasorintsi panirosanoty ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakerora magatiro, intitari Koveenkarisanorira pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage. ¹⁶ Panirosanoty inake irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine, aikiro inkantakani intimakera gara ineimatiro igamane, shimpokirerenkamatakyo kara kantamatake porererere tera tyani gaveatsine iraiñonitumatemparira. Tera tyani neimaterine, aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi ineimatirira. Kantanakanityo irishineventasanovagetakenkanira inkantakenkanira paio yavisake yagaveavagetira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁷ Maika nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantaigakerira shintavageigacharira gara yaventakovageiga, aikiro gara ishineventavageigaro yashintaigarira, ontsongagetanaempatari impogini. Inti irishineventavageigakempa Tasorintsi kavintsasaanovageigakairira, ipaigakairotari magatiro kameti ashineigakempaniri. ¹⁸ Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara imichavageiga, onti inkavintsavantavageigake impaigakerira itovaire ikogakoigakarira. ¹⁹ Inkañoigakerorika maika impogini iriaigakera enoku inkavintsajaigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigakerora magatiro yogiakagaigakeririra impo inkantakani intimaigake anta.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira Timoteo

²⁰ Maika, notomi Timoteo, pogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira katinkara pogakero, tsikyanira pogagumatirokari. Gara pikemisantaigiri niashiigarori-

ra kogapage. Iriroegi ikantaigake yogovageti, kantan-
kicha tera irogotumaige. Ogari yogotagantaigakerira
teranika ario onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira ake-
matsaigirira aroegi. ²¹ Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaiga-
ka ikematsaigakeri kañoigirorira maika ovashi ya-

pakuaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikematsaigavetari-
ra.

Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaav-
ageigakempira Atinkami. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

2 TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

1 ¿Aifnovi notomi Timoteo notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Itomi kameti iroganiaigakeriniri isureku maganiro kemasigakerineririra inkantakani intimaigake. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Ikantakerira Timoteo gara itsarogaventiri Jesokirishito

3 Yogari yashikiigakenarira ikematsaigakeri Tasorintsi. Ario nokañogakari iriroegi nokematsakerira. Irerotari maika noniirira Tasorintsi omirinka nokantantakaririra noshinevetakana noneakera ikavintsaakempira. **4** Nosuretaaro piragakara karanki nokanakempira. Nokogantakarira noneaatempira maika kameti noshinevetakaempaniri. **5** Aikiro nosuretaketakempi pikematsatanovagetakerira Tasorintsi pikañotasanogakarora pishaonkate Eroira ontiri piniro Eonise. Nogotasanotake arisanoty pikañotasanogakaro iroroegi pikematsatanotakera.

6 Irerotari nokogantakarira nosuretagaempirora karanki nopatikaitakempira pigitoku yagaveakagakempira Tasorintsi pinkenkitsavagetakera. Maika nonkantakempi shintsitashitero gara pitsarogumati. **7** Tera iroro intigankaviteri Tasorintsi Isure antsarogagakerira, onti itigankaviteri iragaveakagasanovageigakaera, aikiro kameti antasanoigakempariniri maganiro matsigenkaegi ontiri aikiro agoigakera asuretasanogakempirora kametiripage.

8 Maika nonkantakempi gara pipashiventa pinkenkit-sakovagetakerira Atinkami. Aikiro naroga pipashiventagana pineakenara yashitakoviitakenarira nokenkitsatakovagetakerira. Onti pintentagakana pantsipereakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiro pinkantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irerotari shintsitagakempine. **9** Irerori yogavisaakoigakai, aikiro ikogakagaigakai ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira. Tera ario inkogakagaigajae ineaigakaira avetsikaigakera kametiripage, tsikyatatari irerori ikogakagaigakai. Igantaga ikavintsaigakaira pairani tekyakara ontimumagetenkani ovashi itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera irogavisaakoigakaera. **10** Irerotari agotantasanoigakari-

ra arisano ikavintsaigakai Tasorintsi. Antari ipokutira Jesokirishito yagaveasanotutiro kamagantsi, yanianaitari ganiri apinkaigairo aroegi agamane, agoigaketari aniaiganaera impogini gara akamu-maigai.

11 Tasorintsi ikogakagakana intigankakenara nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira. **12** Irerotari nat-sipereavagetantakarira, kantankicha tera nompashiventagemparo yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsavagetakera, nogotaketari tyani nokematsatanotake. Aikiro nogotasanotake garaty yamatavitana, yagaveavagetaketari ariompatyo inkavintsaanakenari ovashi impigaate.

13 Maika pogotagantavagetakera pimpampiatasotanakerora Niagantsisanorira nogotagakempirira, gara pogagumatiro. Ishintsitagakempi Jesokirishito pinkematsatanotanakerira, aikiro pinta-sanoiganakempirira papigematsaegine.

14 Pinkenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi gotagaigakairira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinka pogakero, intitari gaveakagakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentakempirira.

15 Pogotaketari maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku yovashigantaiganakana, imaiganakatyo Pijero intiri Er-emojene. **16** Noniaventaigakeri iitaneege Oneshiporo intsarogakagaigakempirira Atinkami. Irerori tera impashiventagena yashitakoitakenara, onti itsarogakagavagetakana ikavintsaavagetakenara yogishineaanara. **17** Kañotari yogonketapaakara aka Iromaku ikogapaakana itsotenkavagetanakerora ovashi ineaana.

18 Noniaventakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami impigaatera impogini. Viro pogotaketari imutakovagetakenara nonakitira Epesoku.

Timoteo inkañotakempirira soraro

2 Maika, notomi, ariompa pishintsitashitanakerori magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara pakuumatiro, intitari shintsitagakempine Jesokirishito. **2** Ogari magatiro pikemakenarira nogotagantavagetakera yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira maika virokya gotagaigakerine pashini papigematsaegine negintetanovageigankicharira gaveaigankitsinerira irogotagaigakerira pashini. **3** Aikiro pinkañotakenara naroga pantsipereakovagetakempirora magatiro tyarika inkantaigakempi kisaigakempinerira. Pimpiriniventavagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Kirishito

pinkañotakemparira soraro ipiriniventirora magatiro ikogagetirira itinkami. ⁴ Pine soraro tera irovetsikumatronika ikogakerira irirori, intagatityo ipiriniventavageti tatarika ikantakeri itinkami kameti irogishineakeriniri. ⁵ Ario ikañotaka pateatatsirira perota garira ikematsatanti garatyo ipunatagani, onti inkantavitakenkani ganiri ipateatai ovashi irogikontaenkani. ⁶ Ario ikañotaka aikiro tsamaivaagetatsirira irirori. Garika ipomirintsiventavagetaro itsamaire gara otimi iseka impogini, kantankicha impomirintsiventavagetakemparorika ario pinkante ontimasano-tanake. ⁷ Suretakogetemparo oka nokantakempirira. Tsikyata iragaveakagakempi Atinkami pinkemagetakera magatiro.

Isuretakemparira Jesokirishito

⁸ Pinkantakanira pisuretakempari Jesokirishito iyashikitanakerira Iravi, irirotari nianaatsirira ikitave-tunkanira, neroty nokenkitsatakovagetantakaririra nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ⁹ ovashi natsipereaventavagetakero yashitakoviitakenarora yogusoitakenara ikañotagavageitakena gantatsirira. Kantankicha ogari Irini-ane Tasorintsi garatyo ogipegumatagani, ariompatyo ontivarokakovagetanakempari. ¹⁰ Aikiro natsipereakovagetakaroty posantepage, intitari natsipereaventavageigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira, nokogaketari inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake.

¹¹ Okari oka maika nonkantakempirira onti arisanorira:

Matakatari atentagaigakari Jesokirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo antentaigakemparira impogini ankan-takanira antimaigake iriroku.

¹² Antentagaigakemparirika antsipereakovaiganakempara antentaigakemparityo aikiro impe-gakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

Antari ankantaigakerika: "Tera nonkematsateri, inkante", ario inkañotakempa irirori inkantakera: "Tera naro shintemparine."

¹³ Ampakuaiganaeririka akematsaigavetakarira, irirori ariompatyo intsatagasanotanakerori magatiro ikan-tagetakerira, teranika iramatagumatempanika.

Tyara inkantakempa tavagetatsirira irishineventak-enkanira

¹⁴ Maika nonkantakempi pisuretagaigakemparira papigematsaegine magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira gara pimagisantiro, ineakempitari Atinkami pogotagantavagetira. Pinkantaigakerira kametikya inke-mavakagaigakempa gara tyara ikantanatavakagumaiga. Antari inkantanatavakagaigakemparika tyampa inkantaigakero, onti inkemaigakeri pashini ovashi irapakuaiganae ganige ikematsaigai. ¹⁵ Pogotagan-

tasantakerora Niagantsisanorira gara pogagumatiro, onti pimpiriniventavagetasanotakero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventagagetakempine impogini, irishineventakempitari Tasorintsi ineakempira pitsatagagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. ¹⁶ Gara piniashigetaro kogapage. Yogari niashi-igarorira kogapage ariompa yovetsikageiganakerori terira onkametite. ¹⁷ Ogari yogotagantaigirira kañogirorira maika ariompa otivarokakovagetanakari, onti okañotakero itsotantira katsinori avirikavatsaantira vatsatsiku. Neroty yapakuagarantantaiganakarira kematsaigatsirira tenigera inkematsaigae. Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Pireto. ¹⁸ Iriroegi onti yogagaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikantaigakera gara aniaiganai impogini, matakatari yoganiaigakai Atinkami asureku. Ikañoiganakerora maika onti yamatavitagarantaiganakeri kematsaigatsirira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha maganiro yashintasanogirira Tasorintsi garatyo yapakuimaigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: "Yogari Atinkami yogotasanoti tyani yashintasanota." Aikiro okanti: "Yogari kantatsirira: 'Inti shintana Atinkami', kante irapakuagetanakerora magatiro terira onkametite."

²⁰ Antari ivankoku shintavagetacharira tera patiro ontimagete ovetsikantagetunkanirira kori intiri perata. Otimagetaketyo aikiro pashini ovetsikantagetunkanirira inchato ontiri kipatsi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotagasanogetenkani magatiro onkogakogetenkanira. Pine kañotari ogari punavagetankicharira okonogagarantaka onti osekatantagani viesetaku, ogari terira ompunatempa onti onoshikagani omirinka kutagiteri. ²¹ Yogari negintevagetacharira onti ikañotanakaro oga punavagetacharira, tenigetari irovetsikagetaero terira onkametite, onti ariompa inegintetasanovagetanakari kameti impiriniventakeroniri tatarika ikogake Jesokirishito.

²² Gara pikañoigaari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha suregiseigarorira terira onkametite. Ariompa pinegintetasanotanakempari pinkematsasano-tanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintentagaiganakemparira maganiro kematsasanoigatsirira niaigiririra Atinkami pintavakagaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga. ²³ Gara pikematsageigiri kantanatavakagaigacharira, pogotaketari maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi onti ikisavakagaiganaka. ²⁴ Maganirotari tavageiginiririra Atinkami gara ikisantumaigi. Irogoigakera irogotagantavageigakera, aikiro iratsipereakovageigakempara. ²⁵ Negintekyara inkanomaavageigakeri terira inkogaigae inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira gara ikisumaigiri. Ariorka iriniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ovashi inkantatigaiganakempa irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakera, ²⁶ impo irogoiganake isuregeiganakemparora arisanorira ganigera yagaveaigairi kamagarini shintaigavetakaririra aikiro peraigavetakaririra.

Tyara inkantaiganakempa matsigenkaegi impogini

3 Nokogake nogotagakempira tyara onkantanakempa impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri terira onkametigitete. ²Yogari matsigenkaegi ikiiro suretakovageigaachane, aikiro inti isuretakoiganakempa koriki, iraventakovageiganakempa, ineakagantavageiganakempa, isamatsanaiganakeri Tasorintsi, gara ikematsaigiri iriri ontiri iriniro, gara isureigari kavintsajaigakeririra, aikiro gara ikematsaigiri Tasorintsi. ³Gara ikavintsaantumaiigi, gara itsarogakagantumaiga, iriniashivageiganakemparo kogapage, gara yagavei ishintsitashigeigirora terira onkametigete, pairo inkisantavageigake, aikiro gara ishineventaigaro magatiro kametiripage. ⁴Iriroegi maireni inkamantakotantaigake inkisakagantantaigakera, aikiro iragashitavageigakempa, pairo iraventakovageigakempa. Gara ikogaigi irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, onti inkogaigake tatarika oita ishineventaiga iriroegi. ⁵Aikiro inkantamampegaigakempa intiegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha gara ipinkaigiri Tasorintsi, onti ineaiigakeri tera inkoveenkate.

Maikari maika nonkantakempi garatyo pikonoitumaigari kañoigakerorira maika. ⁶Ikonogagantaigakataria iaigake ovankoegiku tsinaneegi terira oshintsitashivageigero okañovageigara yamatavinaigakerora, omirinkatari oshineventasanoigavakari tyanirika kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi okemisantavintaigakerira. ⁷Iroeroegi okantaigavetaka okogaigake ogoigakerora Nia-gantsisanorira, kantankicha tera agaveaige ogotumaigerora, atanatsitari okemisantaiganakerira mataviantaigatsirira. ⁸Iriroegi ikisaigakeri gotagantaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, onti ikañoigakari seripigariegi Janeshi intiri Jampirishi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani. Isuregisevageigaka posantepage terira onkametite yapakuaiigakerora ikematsaigavetakarira. ⁹Kantankicha gara ikantakani ikematsaigagani, ineaiigakenkanitari tera irogotumaige onti inkañoigakempari yogaegi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani tera inkematsaigaenkani.

Pavoro ikantanakerira Timoteo inkantakanira inkenkit-satakovageitanakerira Jesokirishito

¹⁰Maika, notomi, nogotake pikemasanotavakero nogotagetampirira ovashi pimatana viro pikañotasanotanakena naro. Pogotake tera novetsike terira onkametite, onti nopiriniventavageti nokenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira, aikiro nokematsasantakerira Jesokirishito. Tera nonkisaigari terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti natsipereakovagetaka, aikiro nokavintsajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¹¹Aikiro pogotake yatsipereakavageitakenara anta Antiokiaku, Ikonioku ontiri Irishitiraku. Pairotyo ikisashivageitakena, kantankicha yogavisaakotaana Atinkami yapakuaitaana. ¹²Ario inkañoigake maganiro kogaigankitsirira inkematsa-

tasanoigakerira Kirishito iratsipereaven-tavageiganakerityo. ¹³Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite intiegiri matagavageigacharira pairotyo irogagavageiganakempa iramatavitantaiganakera, aikiro iki-irotyo matavinaigaachane. ¹⁴Kantankicha viro pinkantakanira pinkematsasatanovageitanakero yogotagaitakempirira, pogotaketari tyani gotagakempiro, aikiro pogotake onti arisanorira. ¹⁵Pogotutakarotari pityomiakyanira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irerotari pogotantakarira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsasatanotanakeri Jesokirishito kameti piatakeniri itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimake. ¹⁶Intitari tsirinkakagantakero Tasorintsi magatiro Iriniane. Irerotari gotagaigakai magatiro arisanorira. Aikiro avetsikaigira terira onkametite okanomajaigakai anegintevageigakempaniri antimaigakeniri kameti. ¹⁷Irorotari okañotantakarira maika ompote antavage-tagantsiigakenerira Atinkami.

Pavoro ishintsitagakerira Timoteo

4 Impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito imegapaakempara igoveenkariegi maganiro aiñokyarira yaniaigi intiegiri kamageigankitsirira, inkantaigapaakeri tyanirika vetsikankitsi kametiri, aikiro tyanirika vetsikankitsi terira onkametite. Irirori ineaiigakai maika. Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi ineaiigakai irirori, ²irerotari nonkantantakempirira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatakotasantakeri Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pogotagaigakeri kogaigankitsinerira, aikiro terira inkogaige. Pinkanomaantakera, pishintsitagantakera. Negintekya pogotagantake gara pikisavageta. ³Agapaakempatari kutagiteri ganigera ikogaigi inkemisantaigakerira kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, inti inkogaigake pashini gotagaigakerineririra tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi irishineventaiganakemparira. ⁴Ganige ikemisantaigairo Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti inkemisantasanoiganake ikenkiageigirira pairaninirira. ⁵Kantankicha viro ariompatyo pinegintevageitanakempari pisuregetanakemparora kametiripage, pantsipereakovageitanakempara magatiro. Pimpiriniventavageitanakerora pinkenkitsatakovageitanakerira Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pintsatagasanotanakerora magatiro ikogaigetirira irirori.

⁶Naro omirinka natsipereaventavagetakero nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Ario nokañotaka pairani kigonkero maika. Maikari panikya aganaempa nonkamantanaemparira impo noatanae nontimimotakerira. ⁷Omirinka nopomirintsiventavagetakero nontsata-gagetakerora ikantagetakenarira, kantankicha maikari maika mataka notsatagagetakero magatiro. Teratyo nampakuimatero nokematsatakerira. ⁸Irirori inti Joesasanorira, katinatari yogagetakero magatiro ikan-takera tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka. Ineakena nokematsasatanotanakerira irerotari maika yogiakagakena matsairintsi iramatsaitakenara impogini,

kantankicha gara paniro naro yamatsaiti, irimaigakeri-tyo aikiro maganiro giasanoigavakeririra impigaatera.

Ikamantagetanairira

⁹ Maika, notomi, povetsikagetanakempara pimpokapagera shintsi pineakitenara. ¹⁰ Ataketari yovashigan-tanakena Irimashi iatakeri Tesaronikaku, pairotari avisake ishineventagetakarora kipatsipagekutirira. Yogari Keresente onti iatake Garashiaku. Irirokya Tito onti iatake Iramashiaku. ¹¹ Panivanisano notentaarira Irokashi. Impo pimpokakerika paganakerira Marokoshi pintentakerira, nokogaketari irimutakovegetakenara. ¹² Yogari Tikiko notigankakeri Epesoku. ¹³ Pimpokakerika pamaenarora nomanchaki noganakerira Toroashiku ivankoku Karipo. Aikiro pamaenarora nosankevantite, irorosanotyosankevanti notsirinkantagetarira.

¹⁴ Yogari Arijantero pitankamenivagetatsirira asurumenta yatsipereakagavagetakena ikisakagantakenara. Maika arione, tsikyata inkisashitakempari Atinkami, ¹⁵ ikisashivagetakenatari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito. Tsikyanira ikishimpikari viro aikiro.

¹⁶ Oketyosanora yamaitanakenara joeseku tera intimumate paniro niaventumatenanerira, maganirotari yogapuntagaigakena, panirotyo noniaventakara naro.

Kantankicha tera nonkoge inkenkiakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. ¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami imutakovegetakena ishintsitagakenara. Nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovegetanakerira Jesokirishito kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañotakena maika yogavisaakotakenara teniri impimantaitena irogaitakenara. ¹⁸ Ariompatyo irogavisaakotanakenari ovashi iramanakena enoku itimira. ¡Tsame ankantakanira ashineventavageigakempari ankantaigakerira paio ikametiti! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁹ Pinkantakerora Pirishika aiño nosuretakaro. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori nosuretakari, intiegiri aikiro iitaneege Oneshiporo pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari.

²⁰ Yogari Erashito aiñokya Korintoku. Yogari Toropimo nokanakeri Miretoku imantsigavagetaketari. ²¹ Viro, notomi, pimpokapagera shintsi tekyara onkatsinkagitetae. Yogaegiri Eovoro, Porinte, Irino, Keraoria intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinke-makoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi.

²² Maika, notomi, nokogake intentavagetakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira viroegi maganiro. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

TITO

Ikamantakerira kametikya inake

1 ¿Aifñovi notomi Tito kametikyarika pinake? Narori aifñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Tasorintsi, aikiro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Irirori itigankakena nonkematsatagaigakerira maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira kameti irogotasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira. ² Aikiro irogotasanoigakera iriaigakera maganiro kematsaigatsirira intimasanoigakera Tasorintsi gara ineaigairo igamane. Yogari Tasorintsi tera intsoegumatempa. Pairani tekyenkara ontimumagete ikantake gara ineaigairo igamane maganiro tyanirika kematsaigakerine Kirishito, inkantakani intimaigake iriroku. ³ Maikari maika atake aganaka kutagiteri irogotantaigakemparorira maganiro Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira. Irorotari itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro.

⁴ Tito, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Vinti napigematsatene, pitentagakenatari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Yantavagetakera Tito Keretaku

⁵ Antari nokanakempira kara Keretaku nokantanakempi pagatagetaerora magatiro tekyarira agatageigero, aikiro nokantanakempi tyarika kara yapatoitaiga apigematsaegine pinkogaigakenerira sentaigiririra pinkañotagasanotakemparora nokantanakempirira. ⁶ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovageitanakempa ineanakaniniri itimagantsivagetake kameti. Gara ikogi pashini tsinane, intaganityo impanirotake yagakerira. Yogari itomiegi inkematsatanovageigakerira Kirishito inegintetasanovageigakempara, aikiro irogoigakerira iriri gara ipugatsaigari. ⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intitari piriniventirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irorotari nokantantakarira inkantakanira inegintetasanovageitanakempa. Gara yaventakovageta, gara ikatsimati, gara ishinkisevageta, aikiro gara yagashitantavageta. Gara yamatavinaigiri itovaire iragakera koriki. ⁸ Kametikya iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira irapigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira ivankoku. Irishineventakemparora kametiripage,

ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite. Inkavintsaigakerira itovaire, aikiro inkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro ineanontasanotakempara kameti inegintetasanovageitakempirira. ⁹ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira gara yogagumatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi onti isuretasanotakempara kameti iragaveakeniri irogotagaigakerira pashini, aikiro iragaveakeniri irogemisantaigakerira maganiro gagai-girorira Niagantsisanorira.

¹⁰ Aifñotari tovaini pugatsatantavageigacharira, onti iniashiigakaro kogapage yamataviantaigakera. Irirosanoegityo kañoigankicha maika kantaigatsirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira kametitake intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ¹¹ Yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika pinkanomaasanoigakerira ganiri imaigairo aikiro, onti yoverajaiganakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuaka-gaigakeri ikematsaigavetarira imaignakeri itsinaneegite intiegiri aikiro itomiegi. Aikiro onti yogotagan-taiganake terira onkametite ikogaigakera iragan-taigakemparora koriki.

¹² Pairani itimake kamantantatsirira Keretakunirira. Irirori iniakoigakeri itovaireegi ikanti: "Maganiro Keretakunirira intiegi matagavageigacharira, tera intsarogakagantaigempa kañoigamataka matsontsori. Aikiro tera irantavageige, onti ipiriniventaigi isekataigara."

¹³ Ikantasanotakeniroro. Irorotari nokantantakempirira kanomaasanoigeri yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika kameti inkematsatanovageitanakeriniri Kirishito ¹⁴ ganigeniri ikemisantaigairi jorioegi kenkitsav-ageigatsirira kogapage. Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara ikemisantaigiri yogotagaigirira pashini terira inko-gaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira. ¹⁵ Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi isaankaigakerira ikañovageigakara yogoigake kametitake ogagetakenkanira posantepage teranika onkitsitinkante, kantankicha yogaegiri terira irisaankaigeri Tasorintsi ikañovageigakara ikantaigake okitsitinkanti posantepage, teranika irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, isuregisevageigakarotari terira onkametite. ¹⁶ Iriroegi ikantaigavetakatyogaegiri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta, kantankicha ogotunkani teraty arisano irogoigeri, tera irovetsikumaigenika ikogagetakerira irirori onti ipugatsanavageigakari, neroty teraty irishinetumaigempari Tasorintsi onti ikisaigakeri. Teraty iragaveimaige irovetsikaigakera kametiripage.

Tyara ankantaigakempa antimagantsivageigakera kameti

2 Viro, Tito, maika nokogake nonkantakempira antari pogotagantakera pimpampiatasanotanakero-
ra Niagantsisanorira. ² Yogari antarivageiganaatsirira
intsatagaigakerora iriniane, ishintsitashiigakerora ma-
gatiro terira onkametite, irishineventaigakemparora
kametiripage, inkematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito,
intasanotantaigakempara, iratsipereakovageigakem-
para gara ikisavageiga.

³ Ario onkañoigakempa antarovageiganaatsirira
pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara, aikiro
gara oniashivageigaro kogapage ontiri aikiro gara os-
hinkiiga. Onti onkañoigakempa maika ⁴ kameti
agaveaigakeniri ogotagaigakerora apitsinaneegitene
tekyasanorira antarovageige ontasanoigakemparira
ojime intiegiri aikiro otomiegi. ⁵ Aikiro ogotagaigakero-
ra osurevageigakemparora kametiripage, oneginte-
tasanovageigakempara, oneginteigakerora ovanko,
onkavintsaantavageigakera ontiri aikiro onkematsav-
ageigakerira ojime. Nokantantakempirira maika ont
ganiri osamatsanatagani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario pinkañoigakeri tekyasanorira irantarivageige
pinkantaigakerira ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro teri-
ra onkametite. ⁷ Pintsatagagetakerora nokantage-
takempirira ineaigakempiniri ont
pineginte-
tasanovagetaka. Pogotagaigakeririka pinkatinkata-
gasanotanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ⁸ garatyo
pogagumatiro kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri
kisantaigatsirira ineaigakera ont
iniashivageigakero
kogapage.

⁹ Pinkantaigakerira yonampigetaganirira intsata-
gaigakerora ikantaigakeririra shintaigaririra kameti ir-
ogishineigakeriniri, gara ont
ipugatsanaigari.

¹⁰ Aikiro gara ikoshinanaigiri, ont
inkematsa-
tasanooigakeri kameti ineaigakeniri maganiro okameti-
vagetiratyo Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi ont
ikavintsaavageigakeri maga-
niro matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri
ganiri ineaigairo igamane. ¹² Irorotari agotantaigakari-
ra kametitake ampakuaiganakerora avetsikagisevagei-
girora posantepage terira onkametite ganigera
akañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigarorira
posantepage, ont
agoiganake ashintsitashiigakerora
magatiro terira onkametite, antsatagaigakerora ania-
neegi, omirinkara ankematsatasanovageigakeri Tasor-
intsi. ¹³ Aroegi ariompatyo aneginte-
tasanovageiganakempari agiaigakera agapaakempara
kutagiteri impigantaatempirira Jesokirishito Gav-
isaakoigakairira irishimpokirerenkapaakera. Irorori inti-
tari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira. ¹⁴ Aroegi
avetsikagisevageigavetakatyo posantepage terira
onkametite kantankicha impo ikamaventaigakai yo-
gavisaakoigakaira yapakuakagaigakaira yashin-
taigavetakaira kamagarini, aikiro isaankasanoigakai
kameti irirokyaniri shintasanoigakaene ampiriniven-
tasoiganakeroniri avetsikaigakera magatiro kame-

tiripage. ¹⁵ Irorotari oka pogotagantakerira pishintsita-
gantakera, aikiro pinkanomaantakera virotari ikogaka-
gake Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira
timaigatsirira kara.

Tyara inkantakempa kematsatatsirira

3 Nokogake pinkantaigakerira maganiro kema-
tsaigatsirira inkematsavageigakerira igoveenkarie-
gite intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage gara ipugatsanaigari,
ont
irishineigakempa irovetsikaigakera tatarika iko-
gaigakerira. ² Gara iniashitantavageiga, iratsipereako-
vageigakempara, gara ikisantavageigi, aikiro inkav-
intsajaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³ Karanki tera agotumaige asureigempara neroty
tera tyani ankematsaige. Akiro matavinaigaacha
neroty ont
apiriniventavageigi posantepage terira
onkametite, akisumanaigakeri atovaireegi. Aikiro iki-
saitakairika oga akenaigake akisanatavakagaiganaka.
⁴ Kantankicha impogini agakara kutagiteri ikavintsa-
jaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro matsigenkaegi
imaigakai aroegi yogavisaakoigakai, intitari Gav-
isaakotantatsirira. Tera iroro irogavisaakoviiigajae in-
eaigakaira anegintevageigakera, ontityo itsarogaka-
gaigakaira, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Antari
isaankaigakaira akañoivageigara ont
onkantakera
atake akantatigaiganaka kañomatata
akyaenkanirikatyo mechoigaatsi, intitari kantatigaka-
gaigakai Isure timasurentaigakairira. ⁶ Aventaigakari-
tari Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira, neroty iti-
gankantakaririra Tasorintsi Isure intima-
surentaigakaera iragaveakagasanovageigakaera.
⁷ Ario ikañoigakai maika Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira
ineaigakaeniri kañomatata tenirikatyo ankaño-
vageigempa. Maikari maika ont
agiasanoigake anten-
taigakemparira enoku ganiri aneaigairo agamane.
⁸ Magatiro oka nokantaigakempirira ont
arisanorira.
Maika nokogake pogotagasanoigakerira maganiro ke-
matsaigatsirira impiriniventasanoiganakerora irovet-
sikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, pairotari avisake
okametitakera, aikiro irorotari mutakoigiririra maga-
niro.

Tyara inkantakempa Tito inkanomajaigakerira vetsik- ageigatsirira terira onkametite

⁹ Maika nonkantakempi gara pitentaigari pashini
piniavakagaigakempara kogapage piniakoigakerora
tatarikara oita terira iroro arisanorira, aikiro gara
pitentaigari piriniventavageigirorira ikenkiaigirora
ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra intiegiri aikiro kisavak-
agaventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.
Tyampa ankantaigakero kañopagerira oka ipiriniven-
tavageigirira iriroegi, teranika iroro ganiantatsine.

¹⁰ Ariorika intimake niashivagetakemparonerira koga-
page ovashi iroro onkenantakempa inkisavaka-
gaigakempara kematsaigatsirira pinkanomaakerityo.
Garika ikematsatimpi pimataerityo aikiro. Impo iri-
mataerorika aikiro gara ikematsatimpi pinkantavitak-

eri gara ikiai papatoitaigara. ¹¹ Pineaketari onti yapakuanairo Niagantsisanorira tenigera inkematsa-
taero, ikiiro kañotagantaachane, ontitari yovetsikake
terira onkametite.

Ikamantaganairira

¹² Impogini nontigankakeririka Aretemashi intirika
Tikiko viroku kara pintsatimatanakera piatakera Niko-
porishiku. Ariotari noatakeri anta nontimuntevetak-
era kigonkero avisanaera katsinkagiteri. ¹³ Pineginte-
tasanoigavakerira Senashi niaventantatsirira joeseku,
intiri Aporoshi pimpaigavakerira tatapagerika inko-

gakogeigakempa ganiri itsonkatakoiganaka avotsiku.

¹⁴ Pinkantaigakerira apigematsaegine impiriniven-
taiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiri-
page, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakerira kogakoigan-
kicharira kameti irogameiganakempaniri irimu-
takotantavageigera.

¹⁵ Maganiro tentaigakenarira aka ikogaigake pinke-
makoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Pinkamantaigakeri-
ra maganiro apigematsaegine aiñoegina aka no-
sureigakari.

Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasor-
intsi maganiro viroegi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PIREMON

Pavoro ikogakotagantakerira Piremon kametikyarika inake

1 ¿Aiñovi Piremon kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka nashitakotaka, onti yashitakoviitakena nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Timoteo notsirinkaigakempira, notasanoigakempitari, virotari notentashiiga nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito. ² Tera paniro viro nontsirinkaigene, intiegityo notsirinkaigakene aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira pivankoku, ontiri apigematsaegine Apia intiri aikiro Arekipo atentashiigarira atsipereaventaigirira Jesokirishito. ³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaa-geigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Pauro itasanotanta Piremon

⁴ Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantiri noshinevegetaka, nokemakotakempitari pauro pitasanoigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira, aikiro pikematsatasanovagetirira Atinkami Jeso. ⁶ Iroventi maika pitentagaigakenatari pikematsatatera, omirinka noniaventakempi nokantakerira Tasorintsi nokogake pogotasanotanakera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito ikavintsaa-geigakaira maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra. ⁷ Pogishineasanovagetakenatyo kara noneakera pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine pikavintsajaigakerira, irorotari noshinevegetantakarira.

Pavoro ikantakerira Piremon kametikyara iragavaeri Oneshimo

⁸ Naro nanti iritigankane Kirishito nerotyo nagaveantakarira nonkantakempira pintsatagakerora nonkantakempirira. ⁹ Kantankicha impatyo viro, pairotari pitasanotanta. Ario nokañotaka naro notasanotakempi. Narori nanti Pavoro atake nantarivagetanake. Maika aiñokyana yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. ¹⁰ Irorotari nokogantakarira maika nonkantakempira inti nokogake noniaventakerira yoka Oneshimo. Irirori onti nopegakeri notomi, narotari kematsatagakeri aka nashitakotakara, ikematsatantakaririra Kirishito.

¹¹ Karanki ponampivetarira tera inkematsatempi onti ishigapitsatanakempi, kantankicha maika ario pinkante inkematsatasanotanakempi irimutakovaganakempira, kañotari naro imutakotakena. ¹² Neri yo-

ga notigankaimpiri kara pagavaerira pishinetavaempirira, notasanotakaritari. ¹³ Nokogavetaka irinake-mera aka irimutakotakenamera, aiñokyatari yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetirira Jesokirishito. Ariome irinakeme aka kañomatata vin-tinirikatyo mutakotanakena. ¹⁴ Kantankicha tera nonkoge nagavakerira, teranika viro kantenane, tera nonkogenika nonkantakempira arione aka. Onti nokogake tsikyata pinkantakena viro. ¹⁵ Ariorika yontainavetakitimpi kameti pagavaeriniri pinkantakani pintentavagetaempari. ¹⁶ Maika gara intagati ponampitaari, ontityo pintasanovagetakempari aikiro, intitari papigematsatene ikañotakempitari viro ikematsatakerira Kirishito. Naro notasanovagetakari, kantankicha viro maika pavisaketyo pintasanovagetanakempirira, tenigetari patiro ponampitaempari, intitari aikiro papigematsatene.

¹⁷ Iroventi maika pineasanotakenarika nanti papigematsatene gavaerityo kañomatata nantinirikatyo pagavake. ¹⁸ Tyarika ikantakempi, ontirika ipegakotakempi narompa pinkogantaempa. ¹⁹ Tera pashini tsirinkerone, tsikyatatyo notsirinkakero naro nonkantakempira naro punataatsine, kantankicha garatyo nokantimpi kañotari gamera nanti ario pinkematsatate. ²⁰ Iroventi maika, napigematsatene, pintsarogakagavagetakenara pogishineasanovagetakenara pintsatagakerora nokantakempirira, nantitari papigematsatene.

²¹ Notsirinkakempi maika nogotaketari pintsatagakerora nokantakempirira, aikiro nogotake gara intagati pitsatagi nokantakempirira maika, onti povetsikagetake aikiro pashini pisuretakempirira viro.

²² Maika nokogavetaka povetsikakenara kara nomagantakempirira nompokakitera, noneaketari ariorika irapakuaitaena, ikemaigakempitari Tasorintsi piniaventaiganara omirinka.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira

²³ Aiño aka Epaperashi itentagantaitakenari yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsatakovageigirira Jesokirishito. Irirori ikogake pinkemakotakerira aiño isuretakempi. ²⁴ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro Marokoshi, Arishitariko, Irimashi intiri aikiro Irokashi ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira, iriroegi intiegitari notentashiigarira nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaa-geigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

EVEREOEGI

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Itomi irogotagaigakaera

1 Pairani Tasorintsi inti iniaigake kamantantaigatsirira ikamantageigakerira posante, impo irirokya kamantaigavakeri yashikiiganakairira. ² Kantankicha maika inti itigankake Itomi irogotagaigakaera tyara ikanta, irirotari iniake pairani ikantakerira: "Notomi, viro vetsikagetakerone magatiro pashintagetakemparora." ³ Yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageeti. Yogari Itomi ikañotasanotakari, irirotari iatakotakera. Iriro shintagitearo magatiro, aikiro tsikyata inegintegetiro, pairotari yagaveavegeti. Aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori yogavisaakoigakai isaankaigakaira akañovageigara. Impogini iatai enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁴ Yogari Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi, intitari Itomi. ⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkantumaigerinika isaankariite:

"Virori vinti Notomi, vikyanka notomintaka maika."

Aikiro tera inkantumate:

"Yogari nosaankariite imegakena Iriri, narokya pegakerine Notomi."

⁶ Kantankicha antari itigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku ikanti:

"Maganiro nosaankariite irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakera: 'Pairo ikametiti.'"

⁷ Kantankicha antari iniakoigakerira isaankariite intagati ikantake:

"Yogari nosaankariite onti nonkañotagaigakempari tampia, aikiro onti inkañoigakemparo omorekatsantsaenkatera tsitsi."

⁸ Antari iniakerira Itomi ikanti:

"Viro Notomi, pinkantakani pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro gara pikaragiteakotumati, omirinkatari pinegintetantavageeti.

⁹ Pairotari pishineventavagetaro kametiripage, irorokya pikisashivagetaka terira onkametite.

Irorotari nokavintsasantanovagetakempirira nogishineakempira

navisakagaigakempiri maganiro pitentaigakarira, nantitari Piri Tasorintsi."

¹⁰ Aikiro ikanti:

"Virori vinti Itinkamiegi maganiro, vinti vetsikakerorira okyasanokyara kipatsi,

aikiro vinti vetsikakero inkite.

¹¹ Impogini ompegagetanaempa magatiro povetsikagetakerira,

kantankicha virori pinkantakani pintimake.

Magatiro ogantagagetanake onkañogetanakero ogantagagetira manchakintsi.

¹² Pampitivigetakerone pinkañoitagagetakerora apitivigetaganira manchakintsi,

aikiro pimpugakagagetaero pashini okyarira pinkañoitagakemparo manchakintsi osapokaganira pashinikya ogagutaagani.

Kantankicha viro gara pikantatigumata

ontiri aikiro gara pikaragiteakotumati."

¹³ Tasorintsi tera inkantumateri isaankariite ikantakeririra Itomi:

"Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira."

¹⁴ Maganirotari isaankariite onti itimashiigake

irromperaigakemparira. Iriroegi onti isaankaigake

mameri ivatsa. Omirinka itigankaigiri irimutakoigakerira maganiro irogavisaakoigakenkanirira.

Ankantakanira ankematsaigake

2 Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame ankantakanira asuretasanoigakemparo magatiro ikantakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ganiri amagisantaigairo.

² Pairani Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri isaankariite inkamantantakera ikantakerira irirori ontsatagagetakenkanira. Kañotari ikisashiigakarira yogaegi terira

intsatagaigero ikantaigakerira isaankariite, maikari aroegimparorokari paio inkisashiigakae garika akematsaigiri Itomi. Antari ikisashiigakarira terira intsatagaigero ikantakerira isaankariite onti ogotunkani

arisano ikantasanoigake, nerotyogaegi terira inke-

matsaigiri tsikyata ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi. Ario

akañoigaka aroegi maika garika akematsaigiri Itomi

¿ario tyara inkantakempara Tasorintsi irogav-

isaakoigakaera? Garatyogaegi yogavisaakotumaigai koga-

page. Iketyotari gotagantankitsi Atinkami tyara ankan-

taigakempa irogavisaakoigakaera, impo yogari

kemisantaigakeririra iriroegikya gotagaigakai aroegi.

⁴ Impo yogari Tasorintsi irirokya gaveakagaigakeri ke-

matsaigiririra Jesokirishito yovetsikageigakera posan-

tepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotak-

enkaniniri katinka yogakero ikenkitsaigakera. Aikiro

paniropage ikantatigakagaigakai yagaveakagaigakaira

Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi inkaño-tagagetakerora maika.

Jesokirishito ikañotasanoigakai aroegi

⁵Yogari Tasorintsi tera iriro inkantaige isaankariite irashintaigakemparora okyarira timaatsine kipatsi noniakotakerira maika. ⁶Otsirinkakotunkanitari Irini-aneku Tasorintsi ikantakera Iravi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Nantiegi matsigenka nonaigake. ¿Tyara okantaka pisuretakoigakenara?

Aikiro noneaigiro nogamane. ¿Tyara okantaka pipiriniventaigakenara?

⁷Taina pavisakagaigavetakari pisaankariite yavisaigavetakena naroege, kantankicha pishineventaigakena pavisakagavageigakenarora

⁸magatiro povetsikagetakerira kameti nagaveaigakeroniri.”

Ario ikañotakero maika Tasorintsi yavisakagaigakairo-ra magatiro, tera irogavisumatanae patiro garira avisaigiro, kantankicha maika tekyane aneaige agaveaigakerora magatiro. ⁹Kantankicha Tasorintsi pairora ikavintsaavageigakai itigankantakaririra Jeso aka kipatsiku. Antari ipokutira tenige iravisaigaeri isaankariite Tasorintsi kameti iratsipereaventaigakita-jaera ovashi inkamaventaigakitajae. Impogini ishin-eventasanotaari Tasorintsi itentanaari iriroku ikoveenkatagairi yavisaigairi isaankariite.

¹⁰Magatiro timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi, aikiro irirori ikogake iriaigakera maganiro it-omiegi intimimoigakerira intentaigakemparira inkoveenkaigakera. Irorotari okametitantakarira itigankakerira Jeso yatsipereakagunkanira kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. ¹¹Isaankaigakai akañovageigara ikametitagasanoigakai, neroty akantantaigaririra Iriri: “Apa.” Irirori Jeso tera impashiventagaigae ikantaigakaira: “Viroegi vintiegi igeegisanorira.” ¹²Irorotari ikantantakaririra Iriri ikanti:

“Nonkenkitsatimoigakerira igeegi nonkamantakotakempira.

Antari yapatoitaigara nontentaigakempari nomatikaventaigakempira noshineventaigakempira.”

¹³Aikiro ikanti:

“Panerotyo nogiakotakempari Tasorintsi.”

Impo ikantake aikiro:

“Ario nonake aka notentaigakarira itomintaigakarira Tasorintsi.”

¹⁴Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira ario akañovagaigaka, maganirotari atakoigake. Irorotari ikañotantakarira maika Jeso iponiakara enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi kameti inkamakeniri iragaveakeriniri kamagarini gaveavagevetacharira impogereaigakaemera.

¹⁵Pairani apinkasanovageigavetarora agamane, tyampaty ankantaigakempa, kantankicha maika ipokuti irirori yogavisaakoigakaira, neroty maika tenige

ampinkaigaero. ¹⁶Agotasanoigaketari tera iriroeginika iripokashiige isaankariite Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, antiegitari ipokashiigakiti inkavintsajaigakaera, aroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan. ¹⁷Irorotari ikañotasanoigakairira aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri impegakempara Asaseroroteeginesanorira tsarogakagaigakairira, aikiro tsatagasanotakeronerira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikañotasanoigakai ompote inkamaventaigakaera irironiri inkisavitakeriniri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisavii-gi impogini. ¹⁸Nerotyo maika yagaveake ishintsitagaigakaera ganiri yagaveaigai kamagarini inkañovage-tagaigakaera, ineakerotari irirori ipokutira aka ikañoaigakaira aroegi yatsipereakagavetakarira yoveraanatakerira ikogavetakara irapakuakagakerimera ganiganiri ikematsatairi Tasorintsi.

Jeso paio yavisavagetakeri Moieshi

3 Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi irashintasanoigakempira, suretasanoigempari Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamaventaigakaera tyara ikanta, aikiro impegakempara Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi, irirotari akematsaigi aroegi. ²Irirori inti tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikañotakarira Moieshi itsatagagetirora yogotagaigirira pairaninirira ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.

¹³Kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri Moieshi. Onti ikañotakari vetsikirorira pankotsi, inti visankitsi vetsikirorira yavisakero pankotsi. ⁴Patiropage pankotsi aiñotari vetsikakerorira, kantankicha magatiropage timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi.

⁵Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro yogari Moieshi inti iromperane Tasorintsi. Irirori itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantagetakeririra, ontitari ipiriniventavageti ikamantaigirira maganiro iseraereegi magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. ⁶Kantankicha yogari Kirishito paio yavisakeri Moieshi, teranika iriro iromperane Tasorintsi, intitari Itomisanorira tsatagagetirorira ikantagetakeririra Iriri, ipegakagantakaririra Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Intitari Atinkamiegi atanatsira ashineventaganakempari agiaigakera intentaiganakaera enoku itimira.

Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra

⁷Irorotari otsirinkakotantunkanirira ikantakerira Isure Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi irini-aigakempira,

⁸garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañoigari yashikiiganakempirira inagakera osarigagitetapaakera.

Iriroegi pairotari yogagavageigaka ikantaigakera gara yagavei Tasorintsi iramaiganakerira kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra

ovashi ipugatsaiganakari.”

⁹ Irorotari ikantantaigakairira Tasorintsi impogini: “Yogari yashikiiganakempirira inaigake kara osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini.

Ineaigavetakaroty magatiro novetsikimoigakeririra kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara. Samani natsipereakoigavetakari, kantankicha impo niganki yotsimajaiganakana.

¹⁰ Irorotari nokisantaiganakaririra nokanti: ‘Omirinkatyo isuregisevageigaka posan- te page tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakero- ra nokantaigakeririra.’

¹¹ Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti: ‘Iroroventi maika garatyo ineaigiro nokashigaka- gaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara.’”

¹² Napigematsaegine, tsikyanira pikañoigarikari iriroegi pimpugatsaiganakempirira Tasorintsisanorira ganigera pikematsaigairi. ¹³ Maikari maika aiño kyara ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi pishintsitagavaka- gaigakempara omirinka kutagiteri ganiri ya- matavinaigimpi kamagarini impo onti pimpugat- saiganakempari Tasorintsi ganigera pikematsaigairo Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, noneaigakempitari panikya pampakuaiganakero.

¹⁴ Kantankicha intagani tentasanoigakemparine Kirishito yogaegi inkantakanirira inkematsa- tasanoigakeri, irirotari ikematsaigake okyara. Kantaka inkañoigakempara maika kigonkero iriaigakera intimi- moigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Irorotari okantantakarira otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi irini- aigakempira

garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañoigari yashikiiganakempirira ipugat- saiganakarira.”

¹⁶ ¿Tyani kemaigavetakari Tasorintsi iniaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkematsaigari? Intiegitari maganiro naigavetankicharira Ejipitoku yagaigaatirira Moiseshi itentaiganaarira parikoti. ¹⁷ ¿Tyani ikisashiigaka Tasor- intsi ovashi avisavagetanake 40 shiriagarini? Intiegitari pugatsaiganakaririra ovashi ikamageiganake anta os- arigagitetapaakera. ¹⁸ ¿Tyani ikantake Tasorintsi: “Gara pineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakempirira pamp- ishigopireaigakempara?” Intiegitari terira inkemat- saigari. ¹⁹ Irorotari aneantaigakarira tera ineaigero kipatsi ikashigakagaigavetakaririra Tasorintsi, ikan- taigaketari gara yagavei intsatagakerora ikantaigak- eririra.

4 Iroroventi maika aiño kyatari ikantake Tasorintsi: “Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pamp- ishigopireaigakempara”, tsikyanira itimikari kañoigakemparinerira yashikiiganakempirira kan- taigankitsirira gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagage- takerora ikantaigakeririra, garira onti gara ineiro

ikashigakagaigakairira irapishigopireakempara.

² Iriroegi ikemaigavetakaroty magatiro ikantaigak- eririra Tasorintsi kantankicha onti ikantaigake gara ya- gavei intsatagakerora, neroty ikantantaigakaririra irirori garatyo ineaigiro ikashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara. Ario akañoigaka aroegi maika akemaigake ikamantaitakaira tyara ankan- taigakempa ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi, ³ kantankicha inta- gani gavisaaokoigankichane aroegi atanatsirira akemat- satasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito, ikantaketari Tasorintsi iniaikoigakerira yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

“Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti:

‘Iroroventi maika garatyo ineaigiro nokashigaka- gaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara.’”

Kantankicha tera ario inkante ineakera tekyu ontime irapishigopireantaigakemparira, matakatari yagatage- takero magatiro isariaigakairira okyasanokyara yovet- sikagetake magatiro timagetankitsirira. ⁴ Aityotari ot- sirinkakotunkani kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira okanti:

“Yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireantakaro kutagiteri 7, yagatagetakerotari magatiro yovetsikagetakerora.” ††

⁵ Aikiro okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Garatyo ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara.”

⁶ Yogaegiri iketyorira ikantaigake Tasorintsi:

“Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri maga- tiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pamp- ishigopireaigakempara”,

tera ineaigero inkaño tagaigakerira maika, ikantaigake- tari iriroegi gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra. Kantankicha impogini avisanakera tovaiti shiriagarini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Iravi itsirinkantakarira ikantakera:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi irini- aigakempira

garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.”

Irorotari maika agotantaigakarira intimaigake paniropage neaigakeronerira ikashigakagaigakairira Tasorintsi, tera imagisanteronika irirori ikantakerira okyara, aiño kyatari ikogake irogavisaakoigakerira ma- ganiro kematsaigakerinerira kameti intentaigakem- pariniri irapishigopireaigakempara.

⁸ Intagatime iriniakotake Tasorintsi yamaiganakerira Josoe itovaireegi anta kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakariri- ra irapishigopireantaigakemparora, † gamerorokari ini- akagairi Iravi impogini inkantakera maganiro kema- saigakerineririra intentaigakempari irapishigopireaka- gaigakerira. ⁹ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Tasor- intsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsai- giririra gotasanoigankitsirira intsatagagetakerora ma- gatiro ikashigakagaigakairira, ¹⁰ imirinkatari kematsai- giririra yapishigopireaigaka tenigetari impomir- intsiventaigaemparo irogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri, onti ikañoigakari irirori

† 3:18 Nm 14.1-35

†† 4:4 Jen 2.2 ‡ 4:8 Ireo 31.7-8

yapishigopireakara pairani okyasanokyara yagatage-takerora yovetsikagetakerora magatiro. ¹¹ Iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankusotasanoiganakemparira Tasorintsi garatyo apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira ganiri akañogari iriroegi pairaninirira terira inkematsaigeri, ompote ampishigopireaigakempaniri.

¹² Magatirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi onti ogani-antake aikiro paio agaveavageti. Okañovetakaro savuri pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake kantankicha paio avisakero, agaveaketari ontsagasurentaigakaera asureku, aikiro ogikoneagetakerora magatiro asuregeigarira irororika kametiri ontirika terira onkametite. ¹³ Ineasanotiroitari Tasorintsi magatiro, nerotyogara tyani gaveimatatsi iromanapitsatakemparira, aikiro iriro kantankitsine ariorika avetsikaigake ikogagetakerira ontirika tera.

Jesokirishito inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi

¹⁴ Kantankicha tsame ankantakanira ankematsatanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aiñotari Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Irirori inti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi, iriroitari ataatsirira enoku itentaarira Iriri.

¹⁵ Itsarogakagaigakai ineaigakaira tera ashintsitashigero kañovagetagantsi, ineakitiroitari pairani yatsipe-reavagetutirora magatiro atsipereagakerira aroegi, ontiri aikiro yoveraanatakerira kamagarini kañotaka yoveraanaigakaira aroegi maika, kantankicha irirori tera iragaveimateri inkañovagetagakerira. ¹⁶ Iroroventi maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira tatarika oita akogakoigaka. Irirori intsarogakagaigakae inkavintsaavageigakae, pairotari ikavintsaantavageti.

5 Yogari jorioegi pegaigankicharira itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri niaventaigakerine irapijorioegitene, aikiro iragaigavakerora magatiro yamaiganakeneririra impaigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro iriroegi vetisaigakenerine piratsipage intagaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. ² Iriroegi saseroroteegi ariotari ikañogakariri maganiro matsigenkaegi teranika ishintsitashigeigero posantepage, irorotari yatsipereakotantaigakaririra terira irogoige intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite itsarogakagaigakarira. ³ Ineaigaketari ario ikañogaka iriroegi aikiro ikañovageigara nerotyogomirinka yamantaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage yovetisaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, onti ikañotagakero yovetisaiginirira irapijorioegitene kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara irashiegi iriroegi. ⁴ Tera tyani pegumat-achane tsikyata itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, imirinka intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi. Kañotari Aaron irirotari kogakagakeri. †

⁵ Ario ikañotaka Kirishito tera tsikyata impegempa itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, inti kogakagakeri

Tasorintsi impegakagakerira igantagatari ikantakerira pairani:

“Virori vinti Notomi, vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

⁶ Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani ikantakerira:

“Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

⁷ Pairani panikyara inkamake Kirishito iniakeri Tasorintsi gaveankitsirira irogavisaakotakerira ganiri ikami, imaraenkarika kara yogipigipitakenerira iniaventakara, aikiro ikaemavavagetake. Irirori ikemakeri, ikematsavagetakeritari itsatagavagetakero magatiro ikogagetakerira. ⁸ Itomintavetakarityo Tasorintsi kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kameti irogotakeniri inkematsatakerira Iriri intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantagetakakerira. ⁹ Impogini itsatagagetakerora magatiro ipegantakarira gavisakoigiririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake. ¹⁰ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi: “Vinti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi kañotakavi Merekisere.” ††

Tsikyana papakuaigirokari pikematsaigira

¹¹ Nokogavetaka nogotagaigakempira posante, kantankicha okomuvageta, teranika pinkemaige, kañogamatakavitari tenirikatyogontime pigempita. ¹² Pike-maigavetani pairani ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito, kantankicha maika tyarikarorokari, kañoganaavi pairani vikyaenkarira kemaiganankitsi. Gamerorokari gotagantavageigakevi, kantankicha maika kogakoiganachavi irogotagaitaempira oketyorira yogotagaitakempi okyara. Onti pikañogakari ananekiegi tek-yarira isekataigempa ikogakoigara itsomi. ¹³ Yogaegiri kogakoigankicharira irogotagantaenkanira oketyorira yogotagantaigunkani tera irogoige tatoita kameti-tankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, onti ikañogakari ananeki aiñokyarira itsomiti. ¹⁴ Kantankicha yogaegiri gameigacharira inegintevageigara atake yogotasanoganake tatoita kametitankitsi, ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. Iriroegi onti ikañogakari antarini gagetacharira posante, yagaveaigaketari inkemaigavakerora posantepage komutankicharira.

6 Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame agotasanovageigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ganigera apiriniventaigairo aniakoigairora nogotagaigakempirira okyara. Matakatarini nogotagaigakempi tera tyani gaveatsine irogavisaakotempara tsikyata. Intagani irogavisaakoigakenkani yogaegi pakuaiganakeronerira ipankinanaventaigavetarora irogavisaakoigakenkanira impo inkantatigaiganakempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi. ² Aikiro ganigera aniakoigairo kañopagerira oka: ogiviatantaganira, ipatikaitaganira igitoku kematsaigatsirira, irani-aiganaera igamagapage, ontiri aikiro kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri.

† 5:4 Ek 28.1

†† 5:10 Jen 14.17-20

³ Irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi ariompa agotasanoinakerori magatiro ikogagetakerira. ⁴ Añaogitari kemaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha yapakuaignairo ikematsaigavetarira. Ikavintsajaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi, aikiro iniasurentaigavetakari Isure ontiri aikiro yogoigavetakatyo onti paio okametiti Iriniane kantankicha iriroegi yapakuaignairo magatiro. Ineaigavetakaroty aikiro yogikoneatimoigakerira Kirishito maani iragaveane irogikoneatasanotakerira impogini aneaigakerira inkoveenkatanotakera kantankicha tyarika ikantaigaka kañomataka tenirikatyo ineaigero. Maikari maika tyampa ankantaigakeri inkantatigaigaempara inkañoigaempara ikematsaigavetakara okyara, kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikentakoigairi Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro ontinirikatyo isamatsanaigakeri ineaigakerira maganiro.

⁷ Aityo kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi ogageganirira. Antari oparigira inkani ogari kipatsi onia-gavairo impo yogari Tasorintsi yogishivokagetakero pankirintsi page. Antari ineaigerora shintarorira ishineventakaro. ⁸ Kantankicha antari ontira shivokankitsine kivitsa ontiri tovasei tyampa onkantakenkani, ikishitakarotari Tasorintsi † impo ompotakenkani.

Tasorintsi intsatagakero magatiro ikantakerira

⁹ Nokañoigavetakaroty maika noniaigakempira kantankicha nogoigake viroegi onti pikañoigakaro kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi page, yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantakarira pinegintevageiganakara povetsikaigakera kametiripage. ¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero magatiro, neroty inkavintsaantaigakempirira impogini, gatanika imagisantiro magatiro kametiripage povetsikagetakerira, aikiro gara imagisantiro pitasanoigarira pimumakotantaigakaririra papigematsaegine pikavintsajaigakerira ovashi maika. ¹¹ Nokogasanoigake paniropage pinkantakanira pinkañoigakero maika kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoinakerori Tasorintsi pineaigakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakempirira. ¹² Tera nonkogaige pimperaigakempara, onti nokogaigake pinkañoigakemparira kematsasanoigankitsirira tsipereakovageigan-kicharira, iriroegitari ikavintsajaigake Tasorintsi ipaigakerira ikashigakagaigakaririra.

¹³ Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan intimakera itomi, kantankicha tera inkante: "Ineakena visakenarira tera namatagumatempa", mameritari visakerineririra irirori. Onti ikantake: "Arisanoty nokantakempi naro." ¹⁴ Impo ikantakeri: "Arisanoty nonkavintsaavagetakempi nogitovaigavageigakerityo piyashikiiganakerira." †††¹⁵ Yogari Averan yogotake intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra neroty tera imperatanakempa, onti yogiintevagetake intsatagakero, impo itsatagakero tyo.

¹⁶ Kantankicha yogari matsigenka tatarika oita ikogake inkantakerira irapitene ikogakerika inkematsa-

tasanoitakerira onti ikantiri: "Arisanoty nokantake, ineakenarira Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika namatavitakempi inkisashitakenatyo." Ikañotakerora maika yogotake irapitene tera iramataviteri. ¹⁷ Irerotari ikañotantakarorira maika Tasorintsi, ikogaketari irogoigakera ikantaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira gara ikantatigumatiro ikantaigakeririra, ikantantakarira: "Nontsatagakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira, nantitari Tasorintsisanorira. Garatyo nokantatigumatiro." ¹⁸ Pine yogari Tasorintsi oketyo ikantake inkavintsaavageigakerira kematsaigakerineririra impo ikantake aikiro intsatagakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro, intitari Tasorintsi. Irerotari agotasanotantaigarorira aroegi kematsaigiririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira, aikiro garatyo yamatavitumaigai. Aventaigakaririka akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakera agotasanoinakerora mataka yogavisaakoigakai. Maikari maika ashinevageigaka agiaigakera intsatagakero ikantakerira, ¹⁹ agotasanoinakerora intsatagakero gatanika tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganiri yogavisaakoigajai, matakari iivaiganakai Jeso iataira enoku Tasorintsiku ²⁰ ikantakani iniaventaigakai ipugamentaigakaira. Irirori ikamaventaigakaitari pairani impo iatai enoku ipegakara Asaseroteegine ikantakanirira itimi, ontitari ikañotakari Merekisere.

Jeso inti saserorotesanorira kantakanirira itimi

7 Pairani yoga Merekisere inti igoveenkariegite Saremekunirira, aikiro inti isaserorotete Tasorintsisanorira. Impogini iatake Averan itentaigakarira pashini koveenkariegi yomanatavakagaigakara ovashi yagaveaigakeri ipogereaigakerira. Impo iroro ipigaara itonkivoavakari Merekisere ikantavakeri: "Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi." ² Impo yogari Averan ipagarantakeri 1/10 magatiro iarakipage yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanaigakarira. Ogari ivairo Merekisere onti onkantakera "Koveenkari Negin-tetantavagetatsirira." Aikiro ogari Sareme onti onkantakera "Atimaigake kameti, tera tatoita avankinaventumaigempa", irerotari ikantantunikanirira "Koveenkari Timakagantatsirira Kameti." ⁴³ Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tera onkante tyani tomintakari aikiro tyani yashikitanakeri. Aikiro tera onkante tyati imechotantaka aikiro tyati ikamantanaa. Onti ikañotagunkani terira ineero igamane, irerotari ikantantaganirira onti ikañotakari Itomi Tasorintsi, ikantakanitari isaserorotetake.

⁴ Yogari Averan inti inavetaka yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi, kantankicha ipagarantakerityo Merekisere 1/10 yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanaigakarira, irerotari ogotantunikanirira paio yavisake Merekisere yavisakeri Averan. ⁵ Impogini itovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira Averan itimake Irevi irirori. Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Moiseshi itsirinkantakarira ikanti: "Intagani pegaigan-

† 6:8 Jen 3.17-18 †† 6:14 Jen 22.16-17

‡ 7:2 Jen 14.17-20

kichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi." Aikiro ikanti: "Yogari saseroroteegi impaigakenkani 1/10 magatiro yogageigarira itovaireegi." Pine yogari iser-aereegi inti inaigavetaka itovaireegi, intiegitari aikiro iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha ipaigakerityo. ⁶ Yogari Merekisere teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha yogari Averan ipakerityo 1/10, impo irirori ikantakeri: "Inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi." Pine inti kantankitsi maika Merekisere iniakerira Averan, irorotari ikantake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira. ⁷ Irorotari maika ogotasanotunkani yogari Merekisere yavisakeri Averan ikantakeritari: "Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi." ⁸ Yogari saseroroteegi ipunkanirira 1/10 intiegi neaigirorira igamane, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Merekisere onti ikañotagunkani aiñokyarira itimi. ⁹ Antari ipagarantakerira Averan 1/10 kañomataka intinirikatyo pagaran-taigakeri Irevi intiegitari maganiro iyashikiiganakerira, intitari yashikiiganakeri Averan.

¹⁰ Antari iatakera Merekisere itonkivoavakarira Averan kañomataka ontinirika itentaigakari Averan maganiro iyashikiiganakerira tekyatyo intimaigavetempa. ¹¹ Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigankicharira saseroroteegi iriroegitari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakerira maganiro intsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera iragaveaige irogavisaakotantaigera, irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi pashini Saserorote kañotakaririra Merekisere, tera ario inkañotempari Aaron iyashikitakerira Irevi. ¹² Ogotunkanitari antari itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami imegakempara Asaseroroteegine tenige inkantae intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, agoigaketari yogari Atinkami tera iriro iyashikitanakerira Irevi, intitari iyashikitanakerira Jora. Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Jora teranika inkantumaigari Moiseshi isaseroroteigakera. ¹⁵ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira antari ipegakagunkanira Atinkami Saserorotesanorira kañorira Merekisere onti okantatigaka ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tera ario onkañotempari ikantavetakaririra Moiseshi okyara. ¹⁶ Yogari Atinkami teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha Tasorintsi isaserorotetagakerityo, intitari gaveavagetatsirira kantakanirira itimi. ¹⁷ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi:

"Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake pinkañotakemparira Merekisere."

¹⁸ Pine tenige inkantae Tasorintsi antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, teranika tyani gaveimatatsine intsataganotakerora, ¹⁹ nerotyo teratyo tyani ogavisaakotumate. Irorotari maika tenige antsipereaventavageigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara, agoigaketari onti yogavisaakoviigakai akematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ashineigaka aneaigaketari mameri tatampa tikakoigakaene ganiri aiñoniigari Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, irorotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁰ Antari ipegaigavetakara iyashikiiganakerira Irevi saseroroteegi, tera inkantaigari Tasorintsi inkantakanirira isaseroroteigake, ²¹ kantankicha antari ipegakagakarira Kirishito saserorote ikantakeri:

"Nanti Tasorintsisanorira gara nogagumatiro nonkantakempirira maika, aikiro garatyo namatagumata. Viro pinkantakani pisaserorotetake."

²² Irorotari agotantaigakarira maika yogari Jeso paio yavisake isaserorotetasanotakera yavisagakeri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, inkantakanitari isaserorotetake kameti kantakaniniri irogavisaakoigakae.

²³ Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigavetan-kicharira saseroroteegi itovaiavageigaketyo kara teranika inkusogamaneige, ikamaigavaketari pashinikya pugaigavakeri. ²⁴ Kantankicha yogari Jeso gara ineimatairo igamane, garatyo tyani pugumatiri. ²⁵ Irorotari yagaveantakarira inkantakanira irogavisaakotasanoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara, inkantakanitari itimi iniaiventaigirira.

²⁶ Irorotari agotantaigakarira Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine akogakoigakarira. Intitari pairorira ikameti-vageti tera inkañovagetumatempa, teranika irovet-sikumate terira onkametite. Aikiro tera inkonoivageigempari kañovageigacharira inkañovageigempari iriroegi, impo ikaemairi Tasorintsi itentanaarira enoku itimira. ²⁷ Tera ario inkañovageigari pashini itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Irroegi omirinkatari yovetisaiginiri Tasorintsi piratsipage impaigakerira ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, impo imaigakeneri itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Jeso tsikyatatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori. Iroro ikamumatakera patiro mataka, teratyo onkogakotenkani inkamaventaigajaera aikiro. ²⁸ Pairani itsirinkanakera Moiseshi ikanti: "Intagani pegaigankichane itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi." Kantankicha iriroegi intiegi kañovageigacharira, matsigenkaegitari inaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi impogini: "Naro nanti Tasorintsisanorira tera namatagumatempa. Yogari Notomi inkantakani isaserorotetake, inkantakanitari inegintetasanovageta tera inkañovagetumatempa."

Kirishito yavisagakeri maganiro saseroroteegi

8 Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. ² Yogari saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi ivankoku yovetsikaigakeneririra yashikiiganakairira aka kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine onti ipiriniti anta enoku ivankosanoriraku Tasorintsi yovetsikakerira irirori.

³ Maganiro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipegashiigunkani itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irovetisaigakera piratsipage impaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara irashi iriroegi ontiri aikiro

irashiegi itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Asaseroro-teegine tera iriro imperi Tasorintsi piratsipage, tsiky-atatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori. ⁴ Kantakanime irinake aka kipatsiku gamerorokari ipega saserorote, aiñoegitari saseroroteegi vetisaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage ikañotagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁵ Iriroegi onti yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikavageigira ikantaigakeririra pairani, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi tera intimantasanotemparo oka pankotisi, intagatitari oshigakero timatsirira enoku. Irorotari ikantantakaririra Moiseshi pairani panikyara irovetsikakero ikantakeri: "Arisanora povetsikasanotakerora pinkañotagasanotakerora nokantagetakempirira anta otishiku nokotagakempirora." ^{†6} Okametivetakatyo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani kantankicha pairo avisake okametitakera ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi maika ikantakera aventaigakemparira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Nerotyo maika pairo yavisake Kirishito ikametitakera yavisagakeri maganiro saseroroteegi pampiaigiririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Irirori ontitari ikamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi ganigera atsipereigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi antsatagaigaerora.

⁷ Antari agaveaigakeme antsatagaigaerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorometryo irogavisaakotantaigakae Tasorintsi, ario gametyo inti itiganki Itomi. ⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi tera irishineigempari yogaegi itsirinkaigakenerira Moiseshi, teranika intsagasanoigero ikantaigakeririra. Irorotari ikantantakaririra irirori:

"Impogini nonkantatigaigaeneri nonkantaigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere, iriroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Jora intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira maganiro irirentiegi.

⁹ Gara ario nokañotagaro nokantaigakeririra yashikiiganakeririra ikyaenkara nagaigaati Ejipitoku notentaiganakarira parikoti, teranika intsatagaigero nokantaigavetakaririra. Nerotyo tenige nonkavintsavaveigaeri, onti novashigantaiganakari.

¹⁰ Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini onti onkañotakempa maika: Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo. Ario pinkante nashintasanoigakempari, iriroegikya kematsatasanoigakenane.

¹¹ Ganige tyani kantaigairi itovaireegi intiegiri iitanee-gi

ikogake irogotagaigakerira tyara nokantaka naro, maganirosanotari irogoigake.

¹² Onti nomagisantakoigakeri ikañovageigara ganige nokenkiimatairo."

¹³ Antari iniakotakerora Tasorintsi oga okyaenkarira ikantake onti onkantakera tenige inkañotagaemparo ogantagarira ikantake pairani. Ogari ikantakerira pairani maika panikyatari ompegaempa.

Ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira ontiri apitene enokutirira

⁹ Pairani Tasorintsi iniaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakerira irovetsikaigakenerira pankotsi, aikiro ikantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa saseroro-teegi irantavageigakenerira ivankoku. ² Impo yagataigakerora magatiro onti okañotaka maika: antari tsompogi aityo otsatamagotaka kamisa tikakotakerorira apinakitene terira onkiimatenkani. Intagati ipigantapiniiga saseroroteegi apinakitene okantaganirira Irashi Tasorintsi. Ario onake kara gimorekaatantacharira ontiri mesa ovevirikaantaganirira pan ovetsikunkanirira irashi Tasorintsi. ³ Ogari apinakitene nankitsirira aikyara otsatamagotakara kamisa onti okantagani Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira. ⁴ Ario onake kara otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori ontiri aikiro kajonaki oyagantakarira piteti mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakerira Moiseshi. Ogari kajonaki onti otsotenkasanotunkani ontsirekantunkanira korimeshina. Antari tsompogi ario onake igotikiro Aaron peshigankitsirira ontiri aikiro koviti ovetsikantunkanirira kori oyagantakarira manaa. ^{††5} Antari otapoku kajonaki osapinitaganira iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara yashikiiganakairira ario inaigake piteni kerovine yovetsikantunkanirira kori, timpatsarankaigamataka ivankipage. Karari kara ariotari ipokapinitiri Tasorintsi irirori ishimpokirerenkakeri. Maika intagati nokamantaigakempi, gara notsotenkasanotiro magatiro. [‡]

⁶ Antari ikañotagageigakerora maika yagatageigakerora magatiro yogaegiri saseroroteegi iki-apiniigake omirinka ipiriniventaigakerora ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkiaige tsompogi apinakiteneku terira onkiimatenkani, ⁷ intaganitari kiatsi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, kantankicha irirori patirosano ikii omirinka shiriagarini. Antari ikianakera yamaatanake iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisavitiri Tasorintsi ikañovagetara irirori intiegiri itovaireegi. ^{††8} Yogari Isure Tasorintsi isuretagaigakairo magatiro oka kameti agoigakeniri antari ikiapiniigira saseroroteegi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirora ikantagetakeririra irirori, teratyo tyani kiimatatsine tsompogi apinakiteneku okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira, aityokyatari okantavitantagani.

⁹ Kametitasanotake asureigakemparora kameti agoigakeniri magatiro ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro piratsipage yovetsikaigakenerira tera iragaveaige irisaankaigakerora ikañovageigara maiginiririra Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigiri, irorotari omirinka ikenkisureantaigakarira ineaigakera ikañovageigakara.

¹⁰ Antari tekyara iripokute Kirishito ikantakanitari isureigaka iriroegi tata okantavitantagani, aikiro tatoita ogagetagani, aikiro tatoita oviikagetagani ontiri aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkivaigakempara

† 8:5 Ek 25.9, 23-37

†† 9:4 Ek 25.10-21; 16.33; Nm 17.8-10 ‡ 9:5 Ek 25.26 †† 9:7 Ire 16

kameti osaankaeniri okitsitinkakerira tatapagerika oita. Okametivetaka, kantankicha tera osaankaigeri ikañovageigara. Maikari maika ikantatigagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro.

¹¹ Matakatarari ipokuti Kirishito ikavintsajaigakai ikamaventaigakai ovashi ipegantakarira Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Impogini iataira enoku ikiantapaakaro ivankosanorira Tasorintsi pairorira avisake okametitakera, teranika iriro vetsikaigerone matsigenkaegi, aikiro tera ario ontime aka kipatsiku. ¹² Antari ikiapaakera tera iroro iramaate iriraa kaverapage intiri akamotiakyaniirira toropage impakerira Tasorintsi, matakatarari tsikyata ikamaventaigakai irirori ovoatanakera iriraa, irorotari isaankantaigakairira akañovageigara yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri aneaigairo agamane, ankantakani antimaigake. ¹³ Arisanotyoko ametivetaka osaguitantaganira iriraa toropage intiri kaverapage, ontiri aikiro otiaitantaganira ipane akamotiakyaniirira vaka itagunkanira kameti osaankakenkanira kitsitinkantagetatsirira, kantankicha teratyo agavee osaankerora kañovagetagantsi.

¹⁴ Kañotari iriraa piratsipage akyari agavei osaankagetirora magatiro kitsitinkantagetatsirira, irorompatorokari iriraa Kirishito paio agaveake osaankaigakaera akañovageigara kameti ampiriniventavageiganakeroniri magatiro ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Yogari Kirishito tera inkañovagetumatempanika irirori, aikiro inti shintsitakakeri Isure Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi inkamaventaigakaera irogametiaerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara.

¹⁵ Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetaroti sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi antsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera osaankaenkani akañovageigara, nerotyoko ikamaventaigakairira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri aneaigakeroniri magatiro ikashigakaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira.

¹⁶ Pine intimera pashini matsigenka impo intsirinkanake sankevanti inkantakera tyani shintagetaemparone magatiro yashintagetarira irirori impogini inkamanaera. Antari gatatarari ikami gatatatyo otsatagagetagani ikantakerira, tekyatanika inkame. Kantankicha antari inkamanakera ario pinkante ontsatagagetakenkani itsirinkanakerira. ¹⁸ Ariotari okañotakaripairani itsirinkakagantakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ontsatagagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigiri yashikiiganakairira ikañovageigara. Pine impo ikantakeri Moiseshi irovetisakagantaigakerira piratsipage osagutanakenkanira sankevanti iriraa kameti ogotakenkaniniri intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakeririra. ¹⁹ Nerotyoko Moiseshi oketyo iniavantaigakeneri maganiro iseraereegi ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, impo yagakero iviti ovisha otsakantunkanirira kiraari ontiri isopo yogiaatakero iriraaku akamotiakyaniirira toropage intiegiri kaverapage okonoatunkanirira nia ovashi isagutantakaroti sankevanti itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi, impo imaigairi maganiro isaguigairira. ²⁰ Impo ikantai-

giri: "Maika nagatake nokantaigakempira magatiro ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nonkantaigakempira, irorotari nokañotantakarorira maika nosagutantaigakempirora iratsi kameti pogoigakeniri intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakerira, ikantaketari irirori: 'Maika omirinka pinkematsaiganakenara, narokya kavintsaavageigakempine.'" ²¹ Impogini imatakero ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakeneririra isagutakero irorori, impo ario ikañotagagetakero magatiro nantagetakarorira ikogakogeigarira saseroroteegi irovetisikaigakera ikantakerira Tasorintsi. ²² Itsirinkakotakerotari Moiseshi ikantake ogari iriraa piratsipage irorotari saankagetirorira magatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka gamera itimi kamaventiririra ovoatanakera iriraa garatyo osaankumataganira ikañovageigara. ^{††}

Ikamakera Kirishito kameti osaankakenkanira kañovagetagantsi

²³ Akari aka kipatsiku otimavetaka ivanko Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro posante timantagetakarorira tsompogi. Onti oshigavetakero ivankosanorira enokutirira. Yogari saserorotee ikiapiniti tsompogi isagutantakarora iriraa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira kameti osaankaeniri. Kantankicha ogari ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira okogakotasantakapa pashini pairorira avisakero iriraa piratsipage. ²⁴ Pine maika ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito tera iroro inkiantanakempa ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira shigavetakarorira ivankosanorira enokutirira, ontityo iatai enoku inakera Tasorintsi kantakanira iniaventaigakai. ²⁵ Omirinka shiriagarini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikiapiniti ivankoku Tasorintsi tsompogi apinakiteneku okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira yamapinitira iriraa piratsipage, kantankicha yogari Kirishito tera ario inkañotero maika, matakatarari ikamaventaigakaira patiro kantanakaniroro. ²⁶ Antari ariome onkañotakeme maika tovaimerorokari inkamake okyasanokiyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Kantankicha maika patirotyo ipokutira ikamakitira kameti osaankakenkanira magatiro akañovageigara. ²⁷ Maganirosanotyoko matsigenkaegi inkamumatakera patiro gara ikamai aikiro. Impo inkantake Tasorintsi tyani atankitsine enoku, aikiro tyani atankitsine morekariku. ²⁸ Ario ikañotaka Kirishito patirosanotyoko ikamakiti ikamaventaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri ikenkaiiro Tasorintsi akañovageigara. Impogini iripokae aikiro, kantankicha gara iroro ipokashiti inkamaventaigaerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, ontityo iripokashitake iragaigakiterira maganiro giaigakeririra.

Tera ogavisaakotantumate iriraa piratsipage

10 Yogari Moiseshi ikantaigakeri saseroroteegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogametiaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti imagisantaeroniri ikañovageigara maganiro. Kantankicha magatiro okantakerira it-

sirinkakerira Moisesi onti okantakotake ipokutira Jesokirishito ikavintsajaigakaira ikamaventaigakaira. Yogaegiri saseroroteegi yovetisaigavetinirityo Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini kantankicha ogari iriraa tera tyani ogavisaakotumate. ² Antari iroromera irogavisaakotantaigakemparime Tasorintsi iriraa piratsipage ario pinkante gamerorokari omirinka yovetisaiginiri, ganigemerorokari ikenkisureaigaa ineaigakera ikañovageigara, ogametyo inkantaigake: "Mataka nogametiasanoigairi Tasorintsi." ³ Kantankicha antari yovetisaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini onti isuretakoigakarora ikañovageigakara. ⁴ Ario ikañoigaka maika teranika agaveimatenika iriraa toro intiri kavera osaankasanotakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigera ikenkiaro Tasorintsi. ⁵ Neroty ipokutira Kirishito aka savi kipatsiku ikantakeri Tasorintsi:

"Tenigetari pinkogae irovetisaigaempira piratsipage impaigaempira, nantityo pitigankake aka nomechotakera matsigenka nonake kameti nonkamaventaigakeriniri maganiro.

⁶ Tera pishineventagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira

ontiri aikiro itagaigimpirira ganiri pikisaviigiri ikañovageigakara.

⁷ Irerotari nokantantakempirira: 'Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro,

nonkañotagakemparora itsirinkakoitakenara sankevanku.'

⁸ Irirotyo kantavetankicha Moisesi irovetisakenkanira piratsipage, aikiro intagakenkanira, ontiri aikiro impakenkanira Tasorintsi pashini posantepage ganiri ikisaviantiro kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha yogari Kirishito iniakerira Iriro oketyo ikantakeri: "Tera pishineventumagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira, aikiro itagaigimpirira." ⁹ Impogini ikantakeri: "Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro." Ovashi ikantake Tasorintsi: "Maika ganige iroro yogametiantaigaana irovetisaigakenara piratsipage. Virokyatyo kamaventaigakerine kameti nogavisaakotasanoigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakempinerira." ¹⁰ Maikari maika isaankasanoigakai Tasorintsi ineaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ikamaventaigakaitari Jesokirishito itsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Ikamumatakera patiro intagati, garatyo ikamumatai aikiro.

Patirosanoty ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera

¹¹ Yogaegiri saseroroteegi jorioegi yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi omirinka kutagiteri yovetisaiginirira piratsipage itagageigakenerira, kantankicha teratyo iroro irogavisaakotantaigavetempari Tasorintsi yovetisaiginirira piratsipage. ¹² Yogari Jesokirishito patirosanoty ikamaventaigakai irogavisaakoigakaera, ikamumatakera patiro intagati. Impo iatai ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. ¹³ Aiño maika yo-

giake iragaveasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisaigakeririra. ¹⁴ Patirosanoty ikamaventaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irisaankasanoigakerira kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi irirori yogotaigakakai, oketyotari ikantake:

¹⁶ "Ikantake Tasorintsi: 'Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini

ontni onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo.

¹⁷ Garatyo nosuretumataaro magatiro yovetsikagisevageigakerira ikañovageigakara, nomagisantasano-takeroty.'

¹⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika omagisan-tumagetunkanira kañovagetagantsi mataka magatiro, tenigetatyo onkogakotaenkani impaenkanira Tasorintsi tatarika oita irogametiaenkanira.

Gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁹ Napigematsaegine, ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa. Maika agoigake ineaigakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

Irorotari maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigerira. Pairani onti okantavitantavetunkani ankaigakera tsompogi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira aniaigakerira, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yanianai. Irerotari maika agaveantaigakarira aniaigakerira Tasorintsi tenige antsarogaigae, onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo akiapini-igake tsompogi okantavitantavetunkanirira. ²¹ Yogari Kirishito irerotari pegankicha isaseroroteegine maganiro kematsaigatsirira, ²² isaankasanotakerotari magatiro avetsikageigavetarira timasurentaigavetakairira impo agiviaigaka, ovashi tenige ampinkaigaeri Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, agoigaketari ikemaigakai. ²³ Iro-roventi maika tsamekario ankantakanira ankematsaigake gara apakuimaigairo, agoigaketari tera iramatagumatempa Tasorintsi, onti intsatagasanotakero magatiro ikantaigakairira.

²⁴ Tsame asuresanoigakemparora tyara ankan-taigakempa antavakagasanoigakempara, aikiro ankav-intsaavakagaigakempara. ²⁵ Gara akañoigari pashini terira iriaige intentaigakemparira irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigara, ontityo ashintsitagavakagaiganakempa ampatoitaigakempara ankemisantagakerora Irini-ane Tasorintsi. Ariompasanoty maika, agoigaketari panikya impigaate Atinkami.

²⁶ Tyanirika govetankichane ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakaera kantankicha atanatsi inkañovagetakempara inkantakera: "Gara nokematsatiri", garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani. Mameritari pashini tyanimpatyora gavisaakotakerine, ²⁷ ontityo irogiakakeri Tasorintsi morekari. Impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kisaigakeririra impogereasanoigakerira, irimatakeryo irirori aikiro intagakerira. ¡Kantetyo isuresanotakemparora oka

kameti intsaroganakeniri! ²⁸ Pairani ikantake Tasorintsi tyanirika terira inkematsatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi aiñorika piteni neakeririra ontirika mavani irogakenkanityo, garatyo itsarogakagumatagani.

²⁹ Irirompasanotyoto terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ontityo ikisaigakeri, aikiro ipugatsaiganakari Isure Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakeririra pairo-rokarityo inkisashitanovageigakenkani, teranika irishineventaigemparo iriraa Kirishito saankagetirorira magatiro kañovagetagantsi. ³⁰ Agotasanoigaketari inti kantankitsi Tasorintsi: "Tsikyata naro nonkenkiangan-take nonkisashitantakempara." Impo ikantake aikiro: "Tsikyata naro nonkantake tyani kañotagantankicha."

³¹ ¡Okoveenkavagetityo inkisashitantempara Tasorintsi terira ineimatero igamane!

Ikantaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakerora ikematsaigakera

³² Maika sureigaemparo viroegi karanki vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi patsipereakovageigakara yatsipereakagavageigakempira pashini, kantankicha ariompatyoto pishintiiganakeri pikematsaiganakera teratyoto pampakuaiganaero. ³³ Pikonogagarantaigaka yapatoventavageitakempi ikisaitakempira isamatsanaitakempira yatsipereakagaitakempira. Aikiro okonogaka onti patsipereaventaigakeri papigematsaegine pineaigakera yatsipereakagavageigunkanira. ³⁴ Pitsarogakagaigakari yashitakoigunkanirira, aikiro yagapitsaitakempirora pashintagetarira pishinevageigakatyo, pogoigaketari impogini piaigakera enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake anta ganigera patsipereimaigai.

³⁵ Maika kantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsaigakera gara papakuimaigi, pogoigaketari inkavintsaasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi impogini iriogishineasanoigakempira. ³⁶ Kantankicha onti piko-gakotasanoigaka pantsipereakovageigakempara kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo irirori ario inkañotakempa intsatagakero ikantaigakempirira. ³⁷ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

"Panikyanotyoto iripokapaake pokankitsinerira.

Gara samani ipega.

Shintsi iripokapaake.

³⁸ Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakena nokantakera nonkavintsaavagetakerira noneakeri naro kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

Antari irapakuaerika ganige ikematsataana garatyoto noshinetaari naro."

³⁹ Kantankicha aroegi teratyoto ankañoigempari pakuaiganairorira ikematsaigavetakarira aigankitsinerira morekariku, ontityoto ariompa akematsatanovageiganakeri kameti aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake.

Pairaninirira kematsatanovageigakerira Tasorintsi

11 ¿Tatoita onkantakera akematsaigirira Tasorintsi? Onti onkantakera arisano opaitaka agotasanoigakera intsatagakera ikantaigakairira. Aityotari posante terira aneaigavetemparo maika, kantankicha ankematsaigakeririka agoigake arisanotyoto aneaigakero impogini. ² Irorotari ishinevantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogaegi pairaninirira yashiki-iganakairira, ineaigakeritari ikematsaigakerira yogotasanoigakera intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantageigakeririra.

³ Antari akematsaigakerira Tasorintsi irorotari agotantaigakarira pairani okyasanokyara iriro vetsikagetakero magatiro kipatsi, inkite ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Teranika tatoita tumumagevetachane okyara, kantankicha iniimatakera oga okenake otimagetanake magatiro. †

⁴ Pine Averi ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yovetisantakeneririra ipira ipakerira irorotari ishinetantakaririra ovashi ineakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. Kantankicha yogari Kain tera irishinetempari, teranika inkematsateri, intagati yamanakeneri ivankire. †† Maika ikamavetakatyoto Averi kantankicha aiñotyoto isuretaketagani ikematsatatera.

⁵ Ario ikañotaka Enoko irirori ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yamantanunkanirira enoku maganiro iatake tera inkame. Nerotyoto tera ineaenkani, intitari manakeri Tasorintsi. Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira yogari Tasorintsi ishinetakari Enoko yamantanakaririra enoku. †† Kantankicha Tasorintsi gara ishinetantumata kogapage garira ikematsatagani. Tyanirika kogankitsine iriniakerira oketyoto irogotasanoitake arisano aiño itimi. Aikiro irogotasanoitake inkavintsaavageigakeri maganiro kogasanoigakerinerira.

⁷ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Noe ompariganakera omarane inkani ampamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Impo ikantakeri aikiro irovetsikakera areka ironirori iromatetantanakempa irirori intiegiri iitaneege ganiri iokajaiga. Teratyoto oneavetenkani omparigera inkani, kantankicha ikematsatakerityoto yovetsikantakarira. Impogini yomatetanaka irirori, itomiegi, itsinanetsite ontiegiri iraniroegi tera iokajaigempa. Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi terira inkematsaige ipogereasanoigakatyo maganiro iokajaigakara. †† Pine Noe ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

⁸ Ario ikañotaka Avera irirori yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra, nerotyoto iroro ikantakerira iriatatera pashiniku kipatsi irashintakemparora iatantakarira, teratyoto irogovetempa tyarika iriatake. ⁹ Irorotari opaitakara ikematsatakerira Avera Tasorintsi nerotyoto itimanampiantantavagetakarira pashinigetiku kipatsi ikantakeririra Tasorintsi irashintakemparora, onti itimantaka kamisapanko. Impo ario ikañoigaka Isaako intiri Jakovo, ariotari ikañota-

† 11:3 Jen 1.1-27 †† 11:4 Jen 4.3-5 † 11:5 Jen 5.21-24 †† 11:7 Jen 6.11-22; 7.1-24

gaigakariri Tasorintsi iriroegi ikantaigakerira irashintasanogakemparora oga kipatsi. ^{†10} Ikantakani ikañotaka maika itimakera Averan, yogotasanotaketari impogini intentaigakempari maganiro kematsaigankitsinerira intimasanoigakera pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata yovetsikaigakeneririra Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Ario okañotaka Sara irorori atake agatavagevetanaa gamerorokari itimi otomi, kantankicha okematsakerira Tasorintsi oneakera intsatagagetakerora ikantakerorira intimakera otomi, irorotari itimantakarira. ^{††12} Ario ikañotaka Averan irorori atake yagatavagevetanaa gametyo itominta, kantankicha itomintakatyovashi itovaigavagetanake iyashikiiganakerira tyarikarorokari tera iragaveaigaenkani irogoigaenkani, onti ikañovageiganakari impokiro ontiri aikiro impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia. [‡]

¹³ Yogaegi maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi noniakoigakerira maika ikamaiganake tera ineaiganakero intsatagasanoterora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakeririra, kantankicha yogotasanogake impogini ineaigakero. Neroty ishinevetantaiganakarira ikantantaigakarira: "Gara nokantakani notimaigi aka kipatsiku." ¹⁴ Antari ikañogakerora maika ogotunkani onti ikogaigake iriaigakera tyarika kara inkantakanira intimagantsiigake. ¹⁵ Iroromera isuretakoigaempa igipatsite iponiantaigakarira impigaiganaemerorokari. ¹⁶ Kantankicha onti ikogaigake pashini pairorira avisake onkemetitakera intimantaigakemparora, irorotari enokutirira. Neroty Tasorintsi tera impashiventagaigempari inkantakera: "Inti notomiegi", ontityo yovetsikaigakeneri pankotsipage enoku intimantaigapaakemparira.

¹⁷ Kañotari pairani ikogakera Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan arisanorika opaitaka ikematsasanotakerira ikantakeri: "Manakeri pitomi Isaako pintagakenarira." Irirori yogovetakatyo ikantakerira Tasorintsi intomintakempara Isaako intovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira, kantankicha yamanakerityo intagakerimera, ^{††19} yogotaketari intagakeririka Isaako iragaveake Tasorintsi iroganiaerira. Impo ikañotakerora maika, irirori ineakeri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamakiti impogini yanianai.

²⁰ Impogini irirokya Isaako yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra ikantantakaririra itomiegi inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. Yogari itomiegi iriroegitari Jakovo intiri Esao. [‡]

²¹ Impogini ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori neroty panikyara inkamanake ikusotantakaro igotikiro iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari. Ikaemaigakeri aikiro itomiegi Jose iniaventaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi. ^{‡‡}

²² Impo ario ikañotaka Jose irirori ikematsatake, neroty panikyara inkamanae ikamantaiganairi itovaireegi gara ikantakani itimaigi Ejipitoku onti iriaigae

itimaigavetara yashikiiganakeririra. Impo ikan-taiganairi aikiro iragaiganaerora itonki iramaiganaerora anta intimaigaera. ^{‡‡}

²³ Impogini yogari igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira ineaigavakerira iseraereegi itovaigavageiganakera ikishashitantavageiganakaririra ikantantakarira irogamagaigavakenkanira maganiro itomiegi ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Kantankicha antari imechotakera Moiseshi ineaigakerira tomintaigakaririra inkametivagete ovashi yomanaigakeri mavani kashiri, tenigetyo impinkaigaeri koveenkari, yogotasanogaketari arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi inkavintsaigakerira impugamentaigakerira. [§]

²⁴ Impogini yantaritanaira Moiseshi tera inkogae impogaerora iriniro irishinto koveenkari Ejipitokunirira. ^{§†25} Onti ikogake intentagaigaemparira itovaireegi. Irirori yogotaketari paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereavagetakera intentaigakemparira yashintaigari-rira Tasorintsi avisakero intentaigakemparira Ejipitokunirira shineventavageigarorira posantepage terira onkantakani ogishineante. ²⁶ Aikiro ineake paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereavagetakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impogini avisavagetakero irashintagetakemparora magatiro timagetatsirira Ejipitoku. Ontitari yogiakotaka inkavintsaakerira Tasorintsi impogini. ²⁷ Impogini iokanakero Ejipito iatakera parikoti tera impinkeri koveenkari inkisakerira, yogotaketari inti mampianakeri Tasorintsi. Ariompatyo iatanakeri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineakeri itentanakarira. ²⁸ Antari aiñokyara Moiseshi Ejipitoku ikantakeri Tasorintsi: "Impogini nontigankakeri nosaankariite sagiteniku irogamagaigakerira maganiro itomiegi Ejipitokunirira iketyoririra mechoigankitsi. Maika pinkantaigakerira pito-vaireegi irovetisaigakera ovisha iragaatakerora iriraa irisaguigakerora inchapoa sotsimorokutirira ivankoegiganiri yogamagaigiri irashiegi itomiegi inkañotagaigakemparira itomiegi Ejipitokunirira." Yogari Moiseshi ikematsasanotakeri yovetsikagetakero magatiro ikantagetakeririra. ^{§††}

²⁹ Aikiro yogari maganiro iseraereegi yogoigake paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, neroty opatuaatantanakarira nigankia Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opiri-atanakera ovashi ikenaganake imonteaganakara intati. Kantankicha impo imaigavetapaakara isoraroegite Ejipitokunirira patimaigapaakeririra ogaty okenai apamankanairo magatiro, ovashi iokaavioigaka maganiro. ^{§†}

³⁰ Ariotari ikañogaka iseraereegi pairani yogoigakera yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi neroty ikantaigakerira iriaigakera ironkuatakotapiniigakemparora Jeriko 7 kutagiteri impo ontuanakera otantatsaitakotantarira, iaigaketyo yonkuatakotapiniigakarora kigonkero aganakara kutagiteri 7 impo ario okañotaka ogaty okenake otuagetanake ovashi iaigake ipogereaigakerira maganiro.

† 11:9 Jen 12.1-8; 18.1; 35.27†† 11:11 Jen 17.19; 18.11-14; 21.1-2‡ 11:12 Jen 15.5; 22.16-17†† 11:17-18 Jen 22.1-14; 21.12‡‡ 11:20 Jen 27.1-40‡‡† 11:21 Jen 48.1-5, 9b, 15-16

‡‡‡ 11:22 Jen 50.24-25; Ek 13.19§ 11:23 Ek 1.22; 2.1-2§† 11:24 Ek 2.10-11§†† 11:28 Ek 12.21-23§† 11:29 Ek 14.21-31

³¹ Pine Iraava pairorira opogereanti oneaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe okyara inkamosoiguterora Jeriko irorori agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira ovankoku ogotasanotaketari yoga Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira iseraereegi inti Tasorintsisanorira, impo antari ipogereaigunkanira maganiro Jerikokunirira tera ogenkani irorori. †

³² ¿Tyani pashini nonkenkitsatakoigake? Garorokari nagavei nontsotenkaigakerira maganiro. Gara no-kenkitsatakoigiri Jereon, Varaka, Santson, Jepete, Iravi, Samoiri intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira. †³³ Iriroegi yogotasanoigake arisano iragaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yagaveantaigakarira posante. Yomanaigakari pashinipagekunirira kipatsi ovashi yashintaigakari. Kametikya inegintevageigakeri itovaireegi intimaigakeniri kameti, aikiro ineakoigakaro magatiro ishinetaigaigakaririra Tasorintsi. Iokaigave-tunkaninyo matsontsoriku, kantankicha tera irogaigempari, onti yavimakaiganaka. †³⁴ Iokavoki-gavetunkani opoamataker tsitsi, kantankicha tera intagaigempa. †³⁵ Ikogaigavetunkani imokoroaigak-enkanimera, kantankicha ipugamentaigakeri Tasorintsi. Imantsigavageigake tera ishintsiiigae, kantankicha yovegaigairi Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigairira. Tera isurariigavetempa, kantankicha antari ogara ishintsitagaigakeri Tasorintsi akaenkinyo isurariiganake yomanaigakarira kisaigiririra yagaveaigakerira yogishi-gaigakerira maganiro. †³⁶ Okonogagarantaigaka tsina-neegi okematsatasanoigake nerotyto itinaan-taiganaarira ojime intiegiri otomiegi ikamaigave-takara.

Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yatsipereakagagunkani impo ikantaigavetunkani ganigera ikematsaigairi Tasorintsi kameti irapakuaiagaenkaniniri ganigeniri yatsipereakagaigaagani, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaigenika irapakuaiagera ikematsaigakera, ine-aigaketari iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi, nerotyto yatsipereakagantaigunkanirira yogagunkanira. †³⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka yogamagaigunkani ipitankaigunkanira mapuku, pashinikya onti iserochoigunkani niganki. Pashinikya onti imokoroantaigunkani savuri. †³⁸ Pashinikya onti ishigashigavageigaka akya iatuti akya iatuti, intagani yogaguigaka imeshina ovisha intiri kav-erameshina, tera tatakona irashintumaigempa. Yatsipereavageigake ikogakovageigakara, aikiro ipote-tashivageigunkani ikisaigunkanira. †³⁹ Ishigapitsav-ageiganakari kisaigakeririra ikenavageiganake osari-gagitetapaakera ontiri aikiro otishipageku. Yomanav-ageigaka imperitanakiku ontiri ovenakigetara kipatsi. Yogaegiri kañoigankicharira maika pairo yavisav-ageigake ikametivageigakera yavisavageigakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra.

³⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakarityo ine-aigakerira ikematsaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi ikamaigake tera ineaihero ikashigakagaigakaririra, †⁴⁰ irirori ineaketari pairo okametitake irogiagaikera aroegi kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito impogini kameti intentagantaigakera irogavisaakotasanoigakera maganiro.

Tsame asuretakotasanoigakemparira Jeso

12 Maika agoigaketari itovaigavageigaketyo kara pairaninirira ivaigakairira ikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, iroroventi tsamenityo aroegi aikiro anegintevageigakempara ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro kantakagaigakairira tera ankematsatasanoige, irorosanotyto magatiro terira onkametite agameigakarira avetsikaigirora. Onti ankañoigakempa maika kameti ariompaniri ampiriniven-tasanoiganakerori ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi antsataganovageigakerora. †² Irirompatyo asuretakotasanoigakempa Jeso kematsatagaigakairira aikiro gavisaaikoigakairira. Irirori ineavetakarotyto onti pairorira avisavagetake opashiventaganira onkamantakenkanira koroshiku kantankicha teratyto inkante: “Gara nokami koroshiku”, yogotaketari irishinetasanovagetaempara impogini. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku itentakari ikoveenkaigakera. †³ Sureigaemparo aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakarira kañoivageigacharira, kantankicha irirori ariompatyo yatsipereavageiganakariri. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañoigakemparira irirori atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganake gara papakuimaigi.

⁴ Maika patsipereavageigake ikisaigakempira kogaigankitsirira irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, kantankicha tekyo inkisashitasanoigempi irogaviigakempirora. †⁵ ¿Matsi ario pimagisantaiganairo yogotagaigakempirira Tasorintsi ikañotagasanoigakempira itomisanorira?, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti:

“Notomi, gara pikisakotaro inkanomaakempira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Gara povashigakovagetanaka pinkenkisureakotanakemparora inkantavigetakempirora tatarika povetsikake

ovashi pampakuanakero ganige pikematsatairi.

⁶ Irirori intitari ikanomajaigi itasanoigarira, aikiro ikisaigiri maganiro itomiegi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite.”

⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pipugat-saigari Tasorintsi inkanomajaigakempira onti pantsipereakoigakempa, ontitari ipegaigakempi itomiegi ikisantaigakempirira. Pogoigaketari maganiro tomintaigacharira ikanomajaigiri itomiegi. †⁸ Ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi irirori ikanomajaigiri ipegasanoigakerira itomiegi. Antari garira ikanomajaigimpi viroegi ontityo tera impegasanoigempi itomiegi kañomatata pashininirikatyto tomintaigakempi. †⁹ Kañotari ananekiigira ikanomajaigira tom-

† 11:31 Jos 2.1-21; 6.8-9, 14-24 †† 11:32 1 Sa 1.1-1 Kov 2.11

‡ 11:33 Ira 6 †† 11:34 Ira 3 †† 11:37 Jer 26.23

intaigakairira aroegi akemisantakovageigaka iriromparorokari Tomintaigakairira timatsirira enoku pairori ankemisantakovageigakempa inkanomajaigakaera kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake iriroku. ¹⁰Yogari tomintaigakairira intagati ipomirintsiventaiga ikanomajaigakaira irogotagaigakaera antimaigakera kameti aka kipatsiku garira samani atimaigi, kantan-kicha yogari Tasorintsi onti ikanomajaigai kameti anegintevageigakempaniri ankametasanoigakera ankañoigakerira irirori ikametivagetira. ¹¹Arisanoniro-
ro tera ankogaige inkanomajaigakaera Tasorintsi, aneaigaketari onti okenkisureakagaigakai, kantan-kicha antari asuretakotasanoigakemparorika tyara okantaka ikanomajaigakaira ario pinkante anegintevageigakempa ashinevageigakempara.

Garika akematsaigiri Tasorintsi paio inkisashivageigakae

¹²Ariompatyo pimpiriniventavageiganakerori ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pishintsitashigeiganakerora gara piperatumaiga. ¹³Negintetasanovageigempa kameti ganiri yapakuaigai ikematsaigira papigematsaegine tesanorira ishintsiventaigero ikematsaigakera. Onti pinkañoigakempa maika kameti irimaiganakempaniri iriroegi aikiro inegintetasanovageiganakempara.

¹⁴Pinkogasanoigakera kametikyara pagavaka-gaigakempa gara pikisavakagaiga, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara, gatanika ineimaigiri Atinkami yogae-gi terira inegintevageigempa. ¹⁵Tsikyanira itimaigikari magisantaiganakeronerira ikavintsaavagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimumati onkenantakemparira, garira onti onkimotanake. Antari onkimotanakerika onti pimpaenkavakagaiganakempa pinkisavaka-gaiganakempara ovashi pampakuaiganakero pikematsaigakera. ¹⁶Tsikyanira piatashiigirokari tsinane terira iroro pashiegi, aikiro gara pikañoigari Esao pairani tera isuretumatemparonika ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Pogoigaketari pairora itasegake inevivetakarira patakotiro iseka irirenti iyashiki kantankicha irirori ikantakeri ikogakera impugaerira kañomataka intinirikatyo tsitikitankitsi. Impo ikanti Esao: “¡Nanityo! Kañotari maika notsitikivetaka narokya agavagetanake notasegane ario tyara nonkantakero.” ¹⁷Impogini ikogavetaa inkañoaempara ikyara tekyara impugeri irirenti, kantankicha tera iragaveae inkantatigaerora ikantakerira. Iragagevetanakatyo ikaemavavevetakatyo kara, kantankicha tyampa inkantaempara, matakatar. †

¹⁸Viroegi tera ario pinkañoigempari yashiki-iganakempirira aigankitsirira pairani otishiku Sunai. Iriroegi onti ineaigavakero omorekanakera otishi, apavatsaasevagetanakatyo kara otampiavagetanakera jiriririri. ¹⁹Ikemaigavakero aikiro tivorintsi otivotunkanira. Antari ikemaigakerira Tasorintsi iniaigakerira ogatyo ikenaiigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ovashi ikantaigakeri Moiseshi: “¡Gara iniaigana Tasorintsi ganiri nokamaigi!” ²⁰Ikañotantaigakarorira maika

itsarogavageiganakera ikantaigakeritari Tasorintsi: “Iripokumatakerika tatarikara iita iragatikakerora oka otishi nonantakarira pimpitankaigavakerira pogama-gaigakerira, irirorika piratsi intirika matsigenka, inkamaketyo.” †²¹ ¡Tyarikarorokari okoveenkavagetiratyo ineaigakerira! Ikantantakarira Moiseshi irirori: “Not-sarogavagetanaketyo kara noshigekavagetanake.”

²²Kantankicha viroegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pogonkeigaka Jerosarenku enokutirira nankitsirira otishiku Shion, irorotari itimantarira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi. Aikiro kañomataka ontinirika pitentaigakari isaankariite itovaigavagetiratyo kara yapavtoventaigakari ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo ikametasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo ikametasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” ²³Pitentaigakari maganiri itomiagi Tasorintsi tsirinkakoigankicharira enoku. Aikiro pitentaigakari Tasorintsi kantatsirira tyani kametiigatsi, aikiro tyani terira inkametiige. Ario pitentaigakero isureegi matsigenkaegi yogavisaakotasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maika tenige inkañoageigae. ²⁴Aikiro pitentaigakari Jeso pokutatsirira pairani aka kipatsiku ikamaventaigakaira ovoatanakera iriraa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiri kematsaigakerineririra irisaankaigakerira ikañoageigara, irorotari avisantakarira okametitakera iriraa Jeso avisakero iriraa Averi. ‡

²⁵Iroventi maika kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi ni-aigakempirira maika, gara pipugatsaigumatari. Kañotari pairani ikisashiigunkanira yashikiiganakairira terira inkematsaigeri Moiseshi ikantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa ganiri ikisashitagani, aroegimparorokari paio inkisashivageigakae Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku garika akematsaigiri irirori. †²⁶ Antari iniakera Tasorintsi pairani yontininkanakerotyo kipatsi, kantankicha maika ikantake: “Panivati nontininkakagero, kantankicha gara patiro kipatsi, nomatanakerotyo inkite irorori.” ²⁷Ikantakera “panivati”, onti onkantakera iokagetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira tsonkagetanankichanerira impogini, irorokya impugakagae onkantakanirira ontimake. ²⁸Impogini ovashi ankantakani antimaigakera anta aneaigakerora garira otsonkagetumata antentaigakemparira Tasorintsi ampegai-gakempara koveenkariegi. Nerotyo maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira ankantaigakera paio ikameti-vageti. Aikiro ampinkatsaigakerira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori. ²⁹Okoveenkavagetiratyo kara ikisara Tasorintsi. ‡

Tyara ankantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakaeniri Tasorintsi

13 Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañoitagaigakemparira intinirika piren-tiegisanorira. ²Ariorika iripokaigake papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira ikogakoigakara tyarika irimagaigake viroegi pagaigavakerira pivankoku. Itimagarantaigaketari pashini tera irogoige inti ya-

† 12:17 Jen 25.29-34; 27.30-40

†† 12:20 Ek 19.9-22; 20.18-21 ‡ 12:24 Jen 4.10 †† 12:25 Ireo 18.15, 19 ‡† 12:29 Ireo 28.59-65

gaigavake isaankariite Tasorintsi. ^{†3} Pisuretakoigakemparira yashitakoigunkanirira kañomataka arionirika pitentaigakari yashitakoitakempira. Pisuretakoigakemparira aikiro ikisavintsavageigunkanirira kañomataka vinteginirikatyo tsipereaigankitsi.

⁴ Pinegintevageigakempara pimpaniroiganakerora pitsinanetsite gara pikogaigi pashini, inkisaviigakeritari Tasorintsi tyanirika terira impanirotero itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro atashiigakerorira tsinane terira iro-ro irashi. ⁵ Gara pishineventavageigari koriki pashintavioigakemparira. Tatarika oita pashintaigaka pishineigakempariyo, ikantaketari Tasorintsi: "Gara nokumatimpi, aikiro gara novashigantumati." ^{††6} Irerotari ankantantaigakemparira:

"Itentasanotakena Notinkami.

Gara notsarogumati tyarika inkantaitakena."

⁷ Sureigaempari gotagaigakempirira Iriniane Tasorintsi, pineaigakeritari tyara ikantaigaka iriroegi itimaigakera kigonkero ikamaiganaira. Ariotyopinkañoigakempari viroegi pinkematsavageigakera. ⁸ Yogari Jesokirishito tera inkantatigumatempa kantakani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantakaniroro. Aikiro impogini ario inkañotakempa.

⁹ Gara pishineventumaigari gotagantaigankitsirira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira. Pairo avisake okametitakera inkavintsajaigakaera Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakaera asureegiku avisavagetakero otsatagagetaganira yogo-tagantageigirira kantaigatsirira tyatirika kametitankitsi ogakenkanira, aikiro tyatirika garira ogagani. Yogari tsatagaigirorira kañorira oka žmatsi tyara onkantakeri? ¹⁰ Kantankicha aroegi tera ankañoigempari iriroegi, agoigaketari ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yogavisaakoigakaira. Kantankicha yogari saseroroteegi piriniventaigiririra itagaigirira piratsipage ivankoku Tasorintsi tyampa inkantaigakeri Kirishito irogavisaakoigakerira, aiñokyatari yaventaigarora iriraa piratsipage.

¹¹ Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti yamaatapinitiro iriraa piratsipage tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira kameti osaankaenkaniniri kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha ogari ivatsapage onti otagunkani parikoti avisakara itimaigakera. ¹² Ario ikañotaka Jeso irirori onti yamanunkani parikoti impo ikamake kameti irisaankantasanoigakaerora iriraa. ¹³ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame antsipereavageigakera aokageiganakerora magatiro aventaigarira pairani ankañoiganakemparira irirori yatsipereakagavagetunkanira. ¹⁴ Aka kipatsiku mameritari antimantaigakemparira onkantakanira ontimake irerotari agiakotantaigakarira impaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

¹⁵ Aroegi akematsaigakeri Jeso irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ashineventavageigakemparira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametivagegi. ¹⁶ Viroegi gara pimagisantaigiro pimutakovakagaigakempari, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine kogavogeigacharira, irerotari ishineventageta Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Kematsaigari sentaigimpirira gotagaigimpirira Iriniane Tasorintsi pimpinkatsaigakerira. Iriroegi inkantakanitari isentasanogimpi yogoigaketari impogini iraratinkimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkamantaigakerira tyara ikantaiga isentaigimpira. Irerotari nokantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsatasanoigakerira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Antari garika pikematsaigiri onti inkenkisureaigakempa aikiro viroegi tyaratyo pinkantaigakempara atanatsira pinkematsaiganake, ontiyo inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Noneaigake nonegintevageigaka tera tatoita novetsikaige terira onkametite, kantankicha nokogake piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkantakaniniri nonkañoigakempa maika. ¹⁹ Narosanotyogogasanotankitsi piniiaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti tsikyari noneaigaempi nontentaigaempira.

Ikarataganairora tsirinkakerorira

²⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi inti gishineantatsirira, aikiro intiganairirira Atinkami Jeso sentasanogakairira kañotakaisentasanogirira irovishate shintaririra. Irirori ikamaventaigakai ovoatanake iriraa kameti irisaankaigakaeniri akañovageigara aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Maika nokogake inkavintsavageigakempira Tasorintsi impaigakempira magatiro pikogakoigakarira kameti pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakaera asureku kameti anegintetasanovageigakempaniri agishineagakerira, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Jesokirishito. Irerotari maika žtsame ankantakanira ashineventasanoigakempari ankantaigakerira: "¡Pairo pagaveavagegi!" Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

²² Napigematsaegine, nokogake piniavantasanoigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira impo pisuretasanogakemparora, maanitari onake.

²³ Maika nonkamantaigakempi yogari apigematsaegine Timoteo imataagani yashireakotaagani. Iripokaerika shintsi nontentakeri nompokakitera noneaigakitempira.

²⁴ Kantaigari maganiro gotagaigimpirira intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine nokogake inkemakoigakenara aiño nosureigakari. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi Itariakunirira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsavageigakempira Tasorintsi.

† 13:2 Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 †† 13:5 Ireo 31.6-8; Jos 1.5b

SANTIAGO

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

1 ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ikogakagakena nantavagetakenerira. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi iyashiki-iganakerira itomiegi Iseraere tivarokaiganankicharira parikotipageku.

Inti gotagaigakaene Tasorintsi tyara ankantaigakempa antimaigakera kameti

² Napigematsaegine, pantsipereaigakerika posantepage pishinevageigakempira. ³ Pogoigaketari garika pikematsaigiro patsipereaigakerira ariompa pishintsitashiiganakerori impo gara agaveimaigimpi. ⁴ Kantankicha ariompari pishintsitashiiganakerori kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageiganakempira pagaveaiganakera pintsatagasanoiganakerora ikogagetirira ganigera tatoita komutapitsatumaigaimpi. ⁵ Aiñorika kara tekyarira irogotasanoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi irini-aigakerityo inkantaigakerira irogotagaigakerira. Irirori inkemaigakeri, omirinkatari ikemaigiri niaigiririra impo yogotagasanoigakeri tera inkisumaigiri. ⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kantakerine Tasorintsi irogotagakerira irogotasanoitaketyo arisano irogotagakeri gara ikantumati: "Ariorika gara ikemana garorokari yogotagana." Maganirotari kañoigacharira maika onti ikañoigakaro ovore omaraani nia otampiaatirora tampia ariokya amakitiro ariokya amakitiro, ogipigipitanakeroty. ⁷ ¿Matsi inke-makeri Tasorintsi yoga kañotirorira maika? Garatyo ikemumatiri, ⁸ teranika patiro one isuretasanoitakempirira onti irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti.

⁹ Kametitake irishinevageigakempira yogaegi apigematsaegine terira irashintavageigempa, ipegaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi. ¹⁰ Irirorokya apigematsaegine shintavageigacharira kametitake irishinevageigakempira, yogotagakeritari Tasorintsi ganigera yaventakogaaro yashintageigarira, ontitari ikañoigakaro otega terira onkusotegate, shintsi inkamaiganae.

¹¹ Pine irorori pairora inkatsirinkatake poreatsiri intaganakero oga onkenake oshigirikanake ashiritegagetanakempa ganige okametegetai. Ario inkañotake shintavagetacharira gara samani itimi, onti inkamanake iokagetanakero magatiro ipiriniventavagetirira.

Ashintsitashiigakerora tsipereakagaigakaenerira

¹² Tyanirika terira inkematsatero yatsipereagetakerira onti ariompa ishintsitashitanakerori paio inkavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi, ineakeritari atanatsira ikematsatasanoitanakeri, impogini intentanakeri enoku inkantanira intimake iriroku. Ario inkañotagaigakempira maganiro tasanoigaririra, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra.

¹³ Aiñorika vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite garatyo ikantumati: "Inti suretagakenaro Tasorintsi novetsikantakarira." Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkogenika irovetsikakerira terira onkametite, aikiro tera isuretagantumempa ovetsikakenkanira. ¹⁴ Tsikyatatyo isuretakaro irirori ikogakera irovetsikakerora. Ikirotyo matavitaacha. ¹⁵ Oketyo opokashitakeri isuretakarora impo yovetsikakero. Antari garika yapakuairo yovetsikakerira onti agaveanakeri impo iroro onkenantakempa iriatakera morekariku.

¹⁶ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara vikiro matavinaigaacha. ¹⁷ Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakai neroty ipantaigakairorira magatiro kametiripage, irirotari vetsikakeririra kashiri intiri impokiro intiri aikiro poreatsiri kutagitetakotantatsirira. Tera inkantatigumatempa, kantakani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantakaniroro. ¹⁸ Tsikyatatari ikogake irirori intomintaigakaera, neroty ipantaigakairorira Iriniane kameti amechosurentaigaeniri. Arogi antiegitari aketyosanorira itomintaigaka aivaigakerira maganiro intomintaigakempirira.

Tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsatasanoiganakera

¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pinkemisantasanoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempironerira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Gara pikatimanaigiro pogotagaigakerira pashini tekyarika pinkemasanoigero, aikiro gara shintsi pikisaiga.

²⁰ Ankisaigavetakempa ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakae Tasorintsi? ²¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pampakuaganakerora magatiro piniagisevageigira, aikiro posantepage povetsikageigirira terira onkametite. Gara paventakovageiga, onti pisuretasanoigakempira Iriniane Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempirira, irorotari gavaisaakoigimpirira. ²² Gara pikemisantaigiro kogapage onti pinkematsaigakero tyarika okantake ario pinkañoigakempa. Antari intagatirika pinkemantaigakero kogapage vikiro matavinaigaachane.

²³ Tyanirika terira inkematsatero okantakerira Iriniane

Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineataka nearontsiku. ²⁴ Ineavetaka tyara ikantaka, impo iatu-mataira parikoti pa magisantavagetaa. ²⁵ Ogari Irini-ane Tasorintsi pairotyo okametivageti, apakuaka-gaigakairitari terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. Irerotari gavisakoigakai, kantankicha Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakeri tyanirika yoga terira imagisan-tero tyarika okantake, onti ikematsatanovage-tanakero, aikiro itsataganakero okantakerira.

²⁶ Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Nanti kematsatsirira”, kantankicha tera inegintetero iriniane, teratyo arisano inkematsatanoteri ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikiro matavitaacha. ²⁷ Yogari ineakerira Tasorintsi arisanora opaitaka ikematsatanotakera inti kavintsaigaigakeriri- ananekiagi kamakoripage ontiri tsinaneegi oga-makotagapage tsipereigaigantsirira, aikiro ineginte-tasanovageiga ganiri ikañogari vetsikagisevageigirori- ra terira onkametite.

Antavakagaigakempara maganiro

2 Napigematsaegine, maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito visavageigakeririra maganiro ganige intagani pishineventaigaa ineagunkaniri- ra yagaveavageigi irirokya pinkisaigake terira impaitu- maigempa. Maganirotyo pishineigakempari, irirorika gaveavageigatsirira intririka terira iragaveimaige. ² Pine ariorika pampatoitaigakempa impo inkiaigapaake piteni matsigenka, paniro tyarika, vetsikakomatakaty- kara, aikiro yogashitakari ichapakiku aniyo yovetsikan- tunkanirira kori. Yogari irapitene pairacharakimatake. ³ Intaganirika pagaigavake vetsikakotankicharira pineginteigavakerira poviriniigavakerira, yogari pairacharakitankitsirira onti pogaratinkaigavakeri on- tirika poviriniigavakeri kogapage, ⁴ ¿matsi arisano opaitaka pikematsatanovageigakera? Teratyo, teranika pishineigempari terira irovetsikakotempa irirori, inta- ganitari pishineigaka vetsikakotankicharira. Teratyo negintekya pisureigempa onti pisureigaka terira onkametite.

⁵ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi kemaigena nonkantaigakempira. Aiño tovaini terira irashin- tavageigavetempa aka kipatsiku kantankicha pairo yaventanoigari Tasorintsi. Irirosanotyo ikogaka- gasanoigake iriaigakera impogini intimimoigakerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkañogakemparira irirori. Ariotarika inkañota- gaigakempari maganiro tasanogiririra, intsata- gakerotari ikantaigakeririra. ⁶ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogipashiventaigiri terira irashintavageigempa, inti pishineiga shintavageigacharira. ¿Matsi tera iriro kisavintsaigempine shintavageigacharira yamaigimpira ipimantaigimpira ikanomaantapiniigira joese? ⁷ ¿Matsi tera iriro shintavageigacharira samatsanai- giririra yoga pairorira ikametiti shintaigimpirira?

⁸ Aityo otsirinkakotunkani ikantirira Tasorintsi pairorira avisavagetakero magatiro okametitakera okanti: “Pintasanotakemparira pitovaire, pintsarogaka- gakemparira pinkañotagakempara pitsarogakagara

vikiiro.” Pinkematsaigakerorika oka, aikiro pintsata- gasanoigakerorika kametitanotake. ¹⁹ Kantankicha terika maganirosano pishineigempari pitovaire onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite, teranika pintsata- gaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika tsata- gasanotiro magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kantankicha ontimumatakerika patiro terira intsa- tagero kañotasanomatakaty tenirikatyo intsatagu- matero otovaire. ¹¹ Irerotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Gara piatashitiro tsinane”, aikiro ikirotyo kantankitsi: “Gara poganti.” ¹¹ Nerotyo tyanirika garira iatashive- taro tsinane kantankicha irogantakerika teratyo intsa- tagero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatyo ikañovageta.

¹² Maika viroegi pineginteigakerora piniane, aikiro kametikyara pinavageigake. Garika pikañoiga maika inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi impogini, teranika pinkemat- satasanoigero Niagantsisanorira pakuakagaigakairori- ra terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. ¹³ Tasorintsi garatyo itsarogakagumaigari impogini maganiro terira intsarogakagantumaigempa, intaganityo intsarogaka- gaigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigacharira, gara ikisashiigari.

Gara akantashiigaro kogapage akematsaigakeri Tasor- intsi

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, tyanirika kantankitsine: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoiga- jairira”, kantankicha garika yovetsikagetiro ikantakeri- ra ¿arisano yogavisaakotakeri intagatira ikantake mai- ka? Teratyo. ¹⁵ Pine ariorika pineakeri papigem- satene mameri irogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro irogakemparira. ¹⁶ Antari intagatirika pinkantavakeri: “Kametikyara piatae, impakempitari Tasorintsi pogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro pogakemparira”, ¿matsi ario opaitaka pikavintsaakerira? ¹⁷ Ario ikañota- ka aikiro kantatsirira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantakerira. ¿Matsi ario yogav- isaakovitakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera maika? Teratyo.

¹⁸ Kantankicha ariorika intimake kantankitsinerira: “Virori pikantake intagati kogakotankicha ago- tasanogakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gav- isaakoigajairira. Arisanoniroro okogakotunkani ago- tasanogakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, kantankicha narori nonkantake onti okogakotunkanityo aikiro avet- sikageigakerora ikantakerira irirori.” Antari garika povetsikagetiro ikantakerira, ¿matsi tatoita ogotantak- enkani arisanorika pogotake tyara ikanta ontirika tera?, kantankicha naro novetsikagetakeroty ikantak- erira, irerotari pogotantakarira arisano nogotasanoti tyara ikanta. ¹⁹ Viro pikantake aiño paniro Tasor- intsisanorira. Kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogoigityo kamagarini iriroegi aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira, nerotyo itsarogavagetantaigarira ishigekav- ageiganaketyo.

²⁰ Gara pikañogari terira irogotumaige. Tyanirika kantankitsinerira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasor-

intsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha terika irovetsikagetero ikantakerira irirori teratyo irogavisaakoteri. ²¹ Pine Averan yashikiiganakairira pairani it-satagakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, irorotanaketyo irogakerimera Isaako intagakenerimera, neroty in-eantakaririra Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. ²² Pineake maika Averan tera patiro inkematsateri Tasorintsi ikantakerira inti-maigakera iyashikiiganakerira intovaigavageigaketyo kara, itsatagakeroty aikiro ikantakeririra, irorotari opaitakara ikematsatasanotakerira. ²³ Otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, neroty ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.” ^{††} Im-po ovashi ikantunkani iamigote Tasorintsi. ²⁴ Maika vi-roegi pineasanoigaketari intagatirika ankantaigake agotasanoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira, kantankicha garika avetsikaigiro ikantakerira, garatyo ishineigajai Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha ankantaigakerika ake-matsaigakeri, aikiro avetsikageigakerorika ikantakerira ario pinkante irishineigakae irogavisaakoigakaera.

²⁵ Ario okañotaka Iraava irorori pairorira opogereanti kametikyara agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe ineageigutera otimira, ovashi ineantakarorira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo onkañovagetumatempa. Okantaigakeritari aikiro inke-naiganaera apipokiteneku avotsi irishigapitsaiganaerira kisaigakeririra. ^{‡26} Pogoigaketari garira otimi asureegi garatyo aniashiigaro kogapage. Ario okañotaka aikiro ankantaigera agotasanoigake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira kantankicha garika avetsikageigiro ikantakerira garatyo iroro yogavisaakovigajairo akantaigakera maika, gatanika yogavisaakotantumati kogapage.

Pairo avisake okañovagetagantira nenetsi

3 Napigematsaegine, gara tsikyata pishineventagaro pogotagaigakerira papigematsaegine, pogoigaketari maganiro naroege gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi pairo navisaigake ikamaguigakenara Tasorintsi ineigakenara ariorika notsatagasanoigakero nogotagantaigirira ontirika tera. Garika notsatagasanoigiro pairo navisaigake inkisaigakenara impogini. ² Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka, kantankicha aiñorika negintetasanotirorira iriniane inti pairorira ikametivagegi, yogotasanoigake inegintetasanovagetakara.

³ Pine kavayo imaranegevetakatyo aikiro ish-intsigevetakatyo kantankicha ikutonkitantunkani maani asurokii ivaganteku kameti inkematsatantakeniri inoshikakotanakenkanira tyarika iramanakenkani. ⁴ Ario okañota omarapageni pitotsi irorori. Omaranegevetakatyo, aikiro otampiagevetakatyo omarane tampia kantankicha itakiatavairo tsititirorira komarontsiku yogatinkaavairo iatakotakera tyarikara igokake irirori iriatakera. ⁵ Aikiro maaninyo onave-

takempa tsitsi agaveaketyo ompotakerora omarapageni tsamairintsi, ompoamatanaketari. Ario okañotaka nenetsi irorori maaninyo onavetaka, kantankicha anti-antaigaro posantepage. ⁶ Pairo okañovagetagaigakai, irorotari aniagisetantavageiga ovashi avetsikageisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Intitari gotagaigakai kamagarini aniagisevageigakera, ovashi akisavakagaigaka atsipereakagavakagaigaka.

⁷ Aroegi agaveaigake ampiragikemparira posantepage kamarigetatsirira, kapankiripage, noshikage-tacharira intiri aikiro timaagetatsirira oaku. Agaveaigakerityo agameigakerira, ⁸ kantankicha garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametakerora inene ganiri iniimati terira onkametite. Ogari aniagiseigirira onti okañotakara kepigari. Pine kepigari agaigemparora garatyo atimaigai, ankamaigaketyo. Ario okañotaka aniagisevageigira terira onkametite garatyo atimaigai kameti, ontityo ankisavakagaigakempa.

⁹ Aroegi aniaigiri Apa Tasorintsi akantaigirira ashineventagakari, kantankicha irorokya akonogaigavakero aniashinaigirira atovaire yovamparoaigakerira ikañotagaigakarira irirori. ^{††10} Okonogaka aniaigake onti akantaigakeri Tasorintsi ashineventagakari. Okonogaka aikiro onti aniashinaigakari atovaire. Napigematsaegine, tera onkametite ankañoigempara maika.

¹¹ ¿Matsi tyara oneakenkani kara onkonteatakera nia onkonogakempa onkametiatake impo ariokya onkepishiatae? Teratyo oneimatenkani onkañotera maika. Aikiro ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani sevantoki kara ontimakera otaganaku manataroki? Ario okañotaka manataroki, ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani ontimakera omantsaku kemi? Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera oneimatenkani.

Tyara ikantaiga yogotagasanoigirira Tasorintsi

¹³ Aiñorika kara govagetatsirira kantetyo inkantakanira inegintevagetakempa, aikiro inkavintsaan-tavagetakera, kantankicha gara yaventakovageta kameti iokotagantakempaniri arisano opaitaka yogovagetakera. ¹⁴ Kantankicha pinkisavitakeririka pitovaire pinkogakera pavisaigakerira, aikiro vikiirorika sure-takotaachane, garatyo pitsoega pinkantakera: “Nogovagegi.” ¹⁵ Teranika iriro gotagempirone Tasorintsi pinkañotakempara maika, tsikyatatyo pisuretakaroro vi-ro, ariotari ikantaigari matsigenkaegi, aikiro inti suretagakempiro kamagarini. ¹⁶ Nonkantaigakempi tyarikara itimaigake kisakovageigacharira kogaigankitsirira iravisaigakerira itovaireegi, aikiro isuretakovageiga ikiro, omirinka ikisavakagaigaka, aikiro yovetsikageisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari yogotagasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kametikya itimi, tenige inkisantavagetae, aikiro isuretaketantavagetakera, aikiro itsarogakagantavagetakera. Itsatagasanogetiro ikantakerira, tera iramatavitantumate. ¹⁸ Yogaegiri gametiantaigatsirira ganigera ikisavakagaigaa kametikya itimaigake, ariompatari ineginteiganakari.

† 2:21 Jen 22.1-18 †† 2:23 Jen 15.6 ‡ 2:25 Jos 2.1-21

†† 3:9 Jen 1.26-27

Shineventaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige

4 ¿Tyara okantaka pikisavakagantaigarira? Ontitari kantankicha pisuregisevageigarora posantepage terira onkametite, irorotari tsimajaigakempi nerotyo pikisavakagantaigarira. ² Pikogaigavetaka pashintavageigakempara, kantankicha tera pagaveaige niganki pogavitantaiganakero. Pashintumanatutaigakari yashintageigarira pashini pineaigi tera pashintaigempara, tyampa pinkantakoigakero ovashi pikisavitantaiganakero. Tenirorotyo pagaveaige pashintaigemparora pikogaigakerira, teranika pineviigeri Tasorintsi. ³ Antari pineviigavetakaririka tera impaigempiro, ontitari kantankicha tera kameti pineviigeri. Intagati pikogashiigavetaka povetsikaigakemera tatarika oita pishineventageigarira viroegi.

⁴ Ontityo pikañoigakaro tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime! ¿Matsi tera pogoige pishineventaigakemparorika yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti pikisaigakeri Tasorintsi? Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika kogankitsine irishineventakemparora yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti ikisakeri Tasorintsi. ⁵ Teranika onkantero kogapage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigimpirira ikogasanotake pintasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi pimpanirotasano-tanakerira.” ⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakai imutakoigakai ashintsitashiigakerera ganiri ashineventaigaro terira onkametite ovetsikagisevageiganirira. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Tasorintsi tera irishinetempari ventakovageigacharira, kantankicha yogari terira iraventakovageigempa iriro pinkante ikavintsajaigakeri imutakovageigakeri.”

⁷ Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoigakerera ikantakerira. Pishintsitashiigakerira kamagarini gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkañoigakemparika maika irishigapanute-tyo. ⁸ Ariompari pisuretasanoiganakempariri Tasorintsi, aikiro paventaigakemparira. Irirori inkavintsaav-ageigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi. Nonkantaigakempi viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pimaigairo aikiro. Viroegi kematsatamampegaigan-kicharira negintetasanovageigempa ganige povetsikagisevageigairo terira onkametite. ⁹ Kenkisureaigem-para, iragaigempa, pineaigaketari onti povetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite. Viroegi kavakavaitankit-sirira iragaigempa, aikiro viroegi shinevageigankicharira kenkisureavageigempa. ¹⁰ Gara paventakovagetumaiga onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami: “Garika pitsarogakagana viro tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagete naro tsikyata.” Pinkaño-takerorika maika irirori iragaveakagakempi.

Gara okantantavagetagani

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, ganige piniashitantavageigaa, pogoigaketari ikantakera Atinkami antavakaganoigakempara, kantankicha tyanirika niashitanta-vagetacharira ontirika ikantantavagetake tera intsa-tagero ikantakerira, kañomataka ontinirikatyo ini-ashitanakaro kogapage ikantakera: “Garatyo notsata-gagetiro ikantakerira, onkante.” ¹² Kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi inti Joesesanorira kantankitsinerira impogini tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika ineake kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, panirotari irirori yagaveakera irogavisaakotantakera, aikiro inkisashitantakempara. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira pitovaire yovetsikake terira onkametite?

Tera ogotumatenkani tata gaigakaene kamani

¹³ Kemisantaigena viroegi kantaigatsirira: “Maika ontirika kamani aiganake parikoti antimaigakitera anta patiro shiriagarini, ampimantavageigakera agaigakera ariopiopage koriki.” ¹⁴ Tera pogotumaige tatarika gaigakempine kamani, ontitari pikañoigakaro mararo taina omararosekantakiti tenka samani saagitevagetai. ¹⁵ Ogame pinkantaigakeme: “Irirorika nintankitsine Tasorintsi antimaigake antaigakerora tatapagerika akogageigakerira.” ¹⁶ Kantankicha viroegi onti paventakotumaiganaka pikemakagantaigakara. Naro nonkantaigakempi tera onkametite pinkañoigakem-para maika. ¹⁷ Yogari govetankicharira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi impo tera intsatagero onti yovetsikanake terira onkametite.

Isuretagaigakarira shintavageigacharira

5 Maika nonkamantaigakempi viroegi shinevageigacharira. Iragaigempa, pinkaemavav-ageigakera, pantsipereavageigaketari impogini. ² Magatiro pashintaigavetakarira tenige onkametitae. Aikiro pigamisapagete yogakaro gagetarorira kamisa. ³ Yogari pigorikite tenige impunataempa, vintiegi ikantakogake pantsipereavageigakera morekariku, paventaigakarotari pashintavageigarira. Pantsipereav-ageigaketyo kara ontagaigakempira tsitsi, povegotiav-ageigakeritari pigorikiegite panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi. ⁴ Tera pimpunata-gantsiigeri tavagetimoigimpirira onti pamatavinaigakeri, nerotyo iriroegi maika ikenkiakoigakero pim-punaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira ikemaigakerityo ikaemavaitaigakera. ⁵ Pashintaaran-tavageigaka posantepage aka kipatsiku, aikiro onti pipiriniventunteiganake pishineventaigarira viroegi. Onti pikañoigakari piratsi itigaganira inkeitanakera irogakenkanira, impogereagakempitari Tasorintsi impogini intigankaigakempira morekariku. ⁶ Viroegi pitsoeventaigakari negintevageigacharira pogakagantaigakerira, iriroegi teratyo impugamentu-maiganakempa.

Iratsipereakovageigakempara kematsaigatsirira

⁷ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pantsipereakovageigakempa kigonkero impigaatera Atinkami. Pinkañoigakemparira pankivagetirorira turigoki. Pine irirori tera inkati-manatero irovatuakotakerora iturigokite, onti yogiakero osariganaira osampatasanotanakera ario yovatuakotakero. ⁸ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pantsipereakovageigakempara, gara piperaiganaka. Ariompatyo pishintsiiganakeri pinkematsatanovageiganakera, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami.

⁹ Napigematsaegine, gara piniashivakagaiga ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi, irirori intitari Joesesanorira. Maika panikya inkantake tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¹⁰ Pinkañoigakemparira kaman-takoigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi pairani yatsipereakovageigakarira kisaigakeririra tsipereaka-gaigakeririra. ¹¹ Maika agoigake shinevageigaka maganiro tsipereakovageigankicharira pairani yatsipereaka-gaigakeririra kisaigakeririra. Pikemakoigakeritari Jovo pairani yatsipereakovagetakara, teratyo irapakuanakeri Tasorintsi, ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakerira. Impogini ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi ariompatyo ipasanogetakeriri pairotyo avisakero oketyorira yashintavetaka. Pairotari ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro itsarogakagantavageta.

¹² Maika, napigematsaegine, kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Pinkantagantsiigakera gara pitsoegumaiga ganiri pikogakoiga omirinka piniakoigerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: "Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa." Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: "Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankanakerika inkite." Ario okañotaka kipatsi gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: "Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi." Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: "Jee-

je arisano", ontirika pinkantaigake: "Teratyo", ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini.

Kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi

¹³ Aiñorika tsipereankitsirira iriniakeri Tasorintsi. Yogari shinevagetankicharira irimatikaventakerityo.

¹⁴ Aiñorika mantsigatankitsirira inkaemakagantaigakeri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iriniaventaigakerira, aikiro intiritantaigakemparira aseite iraventaigakemparira Atinkami irovegaerira. ¹⁵ Antari iriniaventaigakerira irogotasanoigakerika arisano inkemaigakeri Atinkami, ario pinkante irovegaerityo, aikiro aityorika yovetsikakerira terira onkametite irisaankasantaero magatiro. ¹⁶ Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkaño-vageigakemparika pinkamantaigakeri papigematsaegine, aikiro piniaventavakagaigakempara kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Atinkami pinegintevageigakempara, aikiro irovegaigaempiniri pimantsigaigakerika. Yogari kematsatanotiririra Tasorintsi iniirira ikemakerityo itsatagakero tatarika oita ikantakeri.

¹⁷ Pine pairani kamantantatsirira Eriashi ikañotasanogikai aroegi, kantankicha iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira gara oparigumatai inkani impo teratyo omparigumatae kigonkero avisavagetanakera 42 kashiri. ¹⁸ Impogini iniairi aikiro ikantairira ompariganaera inkani, neroty oga okenake opariganai † ovashi otimagetanai isekaegi maganiro.

¹⁹ Napigematsaegine, gotasanoigero oka nonkantaigakempirira. Aiñorika kañovagetaacharira impo irimutakotaeri pashini inegintetanaempara onti imutakotakeri ganiri ineaigo igamane, irogavisaakotaenkanitari omagisantaenkanira yovetsikagisevagevetakarira. *Maika intagati, Santiago*

† 5:18 1 Kov 17.1; 18.1, 41-46

1 PERERO

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

1 ¿Aifñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifñoa aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiri viroegi napigematsaegine tivarokaiganankicharira ageigankitsirira Pontoku, Garashiaku, Kaparoshiaku, Ashiaku ontiri aikiro Vitiniaku. ²Yogari Apa Tasorintsi igantaga pairani yogotakera pinkematsaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagantaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Impogini yogari Isure iniasurentaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito irisaankantaigakempirora iriraa pampakuaiganakerora magatiro ogantagarira povetsikagisevageigake irorokya pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Agotasanoigake aniaiganaera impogini

³Maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikametivageiti.” Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Itsarogakagavageigakai itomintaigakai kañomatata akyaanikanirika mechoigaatsi kameti aniaiganaeniri impogini. Iketyotari yoganiai Jesokirishito, irorotari agotantasanoigakarira aniaiganaera aroegi aikiro aigaera anta enoku. ⁴Yogavisaakoigakaitari Tasorintsi irorotari atantaigakempirira anta enoku ankantakanira antimimoigakeri. Antari iriroku gara akaragiteakovagetumaigi, aikiro onkantakanityo onkametigitevetagetake. ⁵Yogari Tasorintsi ineaigakempi pikematsatasanoigakerira, irorotari maika impampogiyakotasanoigakempi ganiri papakuimaigi pikematsaigakerira kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoigakempira piaigakera anta enoku pineaigapaakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakempirira. Irirori paio yagaveavageiti, irorotari yagaveantakarira inkañotakerora maika.

⁶Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pishineigakempira, gatanika okantakani okañota maika patsipereavageigakera posante. ⁷Antari patsipereagira onti oneinkanira arisanorika pikematsatasanoigake ontirika tera. Kañomatata kori itagaganirira kameti ontagakenkaniniri konogakaririra intivanira gotaachane korisanorira. Ipunavagevetatyo kori kantankicha impogini intsonkatanaempa. Viroegi paio pavisagakeri kori, irorotari maika pantsipereakotasanoigakempirorika magatiro atanatsira pinkemat-

satasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito irishineventasanoigakempi impogini impigaatera inkantaigakempi: “Pikematsatasanoigakenatari, maika tsame nontentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintaigake naroku, noshineventaigakempitari.” ⁸Teratyo pineaigavetempari kantankicha pitaigakari, aikiro pikematsaigakeri, neroty pishinevageigakatyo kara ⁹pogotasanoigaketari irogavisaakotasanoigakempira impogini ineaigakempitari pikematsaigakerira.

¹⁰Pairani yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempi impogini inkavintsaigakempira irogavisaakoigakempira, iniasurentaigakeritari Isure Kirishito timasurentaigakeririra yogotagaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakaera Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, impo iranianaera inkoveenkavagetaera. Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tyara onkantanakempa impogini magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, neroty ipiriniventasanoigakero isuretasanoigakarora ikogasanoigaketari irogoigakemera tyatirikatyo agantakempa ontsatagetakenkanira, aikiro tyarika onkantagetakempa. ¹²Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri gara ineaigiro iriroegi ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, intiegitari neaigakerone impogiganankitsinerira. Irorotari maika ikenkitsatakoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempirira ikamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irorotari gaveakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikogaigavetaka irogotasanoigakeromera magatiro oka ikenkitsatakoigakerira.

Tasorintsi ikogake inegintetasanovageigakempira maganiri kematsaigiririra

¹³Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisuretasanoigakempirora tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintetasanoigakempira pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro pisuretaketotasanoigakempirora tyara inkantaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsaigakempira impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito. ¹⁴Kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Intaga pikañoigaa pairani tekyara pogotumaige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁵Gara pikañovagetumaigaa onti pinegintevageigakempa pinkañoigakempirira kogakagaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Irirori teranika inkañovagetumatempa. ¹⁶Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Maika viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro gara pikaño-

vagetumaigaa, teranika nonkañovagetumatempa naro.” †

¹⁷ Piniagirira Tasorintsi pikantaigiri: “Apa.” Irorotari maika pinkantakanira pimpinkatsatasanoigakeri kigonkero pinkamaiganaera. Irirori katinka yogage-takero magatiro, neroty omirinka ishineventaigakari vetsikaigirorira kametiripage, irirokya vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite onti ikanomajaigakeri. Gara itimumati paniro pairorira iravisake intasanovagetakemparira gara ikanomairi. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garaty tyani ikisashitumata kogapage, imirinkaty ineaigakeri ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro. ¹⁸ Pairani onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashiki-iganakempirira, kantankicha onti pipampiaigavetakaro kogapage, teranika ogavisaakoigempi. Kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi ganigeniri pikañogaa maika. Tera iriro irogavisaakotantaigakempi koriki tsonkatanankichanerira, ¹⁹ onti yogavisaakotantaigakempi iriraa Kirishito voatanankisirira ikamaventaigakempira ikañotakarira ovisha kametitanotatsirira terira tyara inkantumatemala. ²⁰ Pairani tekyara ontimumagete igantaga ikantakera Tasorintsi intigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. Maikari maika panikyara ontsongagetanaempa magatiro ipokuti ikamaventaigakitimpira, ²¹ impo yogari Tasorintsi yogani-airi yamanairi enoku ikoveenkatagasanotairi, neroty pikematsatantaigakaririra. Aikiro irorotari pogotasantaigakarira ario inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantaigakempirira.

²² Maika mataka negintetasanovageigakavi, pikematsaigakerotari Niagantsisanorira ovashi iroro okenantanaka pitavakagasanoganakara. Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pintavakagasanoganakempara, ²³ kañoigamatakavitari vikaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Tera iriro tomintaigaempine matsigenka kamaiganaatsinerira, inti tomintaigaimpi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakerotari Iriniane. Ogari Iriniane irorotari ganiantatsirira, aikiro okantakani otimi, ²⁴ ariotari okantakeri irorori okanti: “Maganiro matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro shimpenashi okagamanetira, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi tera inkusogamaneige. Ario okañotaka aikiro magatiro yaventakotakarira onti okañotakaro otegapage teranika onkusotegate, ariotari onkañotakempari magatiro yaventakotakarira iriroegi garaty okantakani otimai.

²⁵ Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Atinkami garaty otsonkatumata onti onkantakani ontimake.” Irorotari ikenkitsatimoitakempirira ikamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

2 Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganige povetsikumaigai terira onkametite. Ganige pamataviantavageigai, aikiro ganige pikantamampegaigaa kogapage. Ganige pikisaviigairi pashini tyarika ikantaka ontirika tatarika yashintaka, aikiro ganige piniashitantavageigaa. ² Viroegi pinkogasanogakerora Iriniane

Tasorintsi pinkañoigakemparira ananeki ikyarira mechoitankitsi ikogira itsomi. Aikiro pisuretasanogakemparora kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaigakempa ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompaniri pogotasanoiganakeriri, ³ matakatarigoiagekevi ikavintsajaigakempira Atinkami.

Kirishito onti ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi

⁴ Maika ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami, irorotari ganiaigakempi. Ontitari ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi ovetsikantaganira mapu. Antari garika otimi tatampaty onkusotantakempa. Ario okañota game inti irirori tyampaty ankantaigakempa agavisaakoigakempara. Iksaigavetakarityo matsigenkaegi tera irishineventaigempari, kantankicha Tasorintsi ishineventakarityo, inakeritari paio ikametiti. ⁵ Aikiro viroegi onti pikañoigakaro otovaire mapupage ovetsikantunkanirira oga pankotsi, yoganiaigakempitari Jesokirishito kameti pintentavakagaigakempantari kañoigamatakavi ivanko Isure Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pimpegaigakempara isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. ⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu pairorira okametiti okusotantasanotakarira pankotsi.

Tyanirika kematsakerine garaty ikenkisureaa, gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

⁷ Neroty viroegi kematsaigiririra pineaigakeri paio ikametiti. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irorotari inkantakotake Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.”

⁸ Aikiro okanti pashini Itsirinkakagantakerira:

“Irirori onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovashi onkaraantakenkani.”

Gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, onti inkisavintsagakeri ovashi inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogakagaigunkani, ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani okyasanokyara inkisashiigakemparira maganiro garira ikematsaigiri.

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi onti ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempara isaseroroteegine pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinegintetasanovageiganakempara, yashintasanogakempitari. †† Onti okañotaka maika kameti pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, pairotari ikametiti. Karanki tera pogoigavetempa kañomataka ontinirikaty papavatsaakoigaka, povetsikagisevageigavetakatar terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi kañomataka ontinirikaty pikutagitetaigoiganake, tenigetari povet-

† 1:16 Ire 11.45

†† 2:9 Ek 19.5-6

sikaigaero povetsikaigavetakarira karanki. ¹⁰ Pairani tera pimpaitumaigavetempa, kantankicha maika vintiegityo itomiegi Tasorintsi. Aikiro tera tyani tsarogakagumaigavetempine, kantankicha maika itsarogakaigakempityo Tasorintsi.

Perero ikantaigakerira inkematsaigakerira koveenkari-page

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara samani pitimaigi aka kipatsiku. Onti piaigake pintimagantsigakera anta enoku Kirishitoku. Nonkantantaigakempirira pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite irishineventaigarira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Garika pishintsitashiigiro irorotari iramataviantaigakempirira kamagarini inkañovagegaigakempira. ¹² Maika pikonoigakaritari terira inkematsaige negintekyara pinavageigake. Ariorika irinashinaigavetakempi ineaigiri irorori povetsikaigake terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini inkavintsaigaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeri iriroegi aikiro impo ovashi irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakerira: "Arisanoniroro yovetsikaigake kameti."

¹³ Viroegi pikematsaigiri Atinkami, iroroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro maganiro pitinkamipage intiegiri aikiro igoveenkarijegite iromanoegi. ¹⁴ Kematsaigeri aikiro inampinaegi yomperaigarira inkisaigakerira vet-sikageigatsirira terira onkametite ontiri aikiro irishineventaigakempirira negintevageigacharira. ¹⁵ Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempara kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri niashinaigimpirira terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Maikari maika yapakuakaigakempitari Atinkami kameti pintimashiigaemparoniri kogapage, garatyo pikantumai: "Iroventi maika notimashitakarotari kogapage kametitake novetsikagetakerora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro", impo ogatyo pinkenaigake povetsikagisevageiganaera terira onkametite. Onti tsikyata pimpegaigaempa ironampira Tasorintsi, intitari shintaigimpirira. ¹⁷ Kametikyara pinavageigake, gara pikisantavageigi. Pintaigakempirira papigematsaegine. Pimpinkatsaigakerira Tasorintsi intiri aikiro igoveenkarijegite iromanoegi.

Kirishito teratyo impugatantumatempa

¹⁸ Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsasanoigeri shintaigimpirira gara pipugatsanatumaigari. Gara intagani pikematsavintsaigi kavintsajaigimpirira. Pinkematsaigakerityo aikiro kisavintsaigimpirira. ¹⁹ Inksaigakempirika kogapage pantsipereakoigakempartyo. Pinkañoigakempirika maika pineaigakera inti pikematsaigake Tasorintsi, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempi. ²⁰ Antari ontirika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaviigakempira ineaigakera tera pinkematsaigeri, ¿matsi iroro irishineventaviigakempi Tasorintsi? Garatyo. Kantankicha antari irororika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaigakempira kogapage,

ario pinkante irishineventaigakempiniroro, ²¹ irorotari ikogake pinkañoigakempara maika.

Pisuretakoigakempirira Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakempira ovashi yogotagaiganakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pantsipereagakera inkisaigakempira kogapage. ²² Irirori tera inkañovagetumatempa, aikiro teratyo iramatavitantumate. ²³ Antari isamat-sanatunkanira teratyo impugatantumatempa. Aikiro yatsipereakagunkanira teratyo inkisumaigeri tsipereakagaigakaririra, ontii kantake: "Tsikyata inkantake Apa Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani." ²⁴ Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito koroshiku ontii ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañovageigakera. Ikamaventaigakai ganigera akañovageigaa, ontii anegintevageigakempa. Ikentakotunkani koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake. ²⁵ Pairani ontii pikañoigavetakari ovisha itimpinaigira, tera pinkematsaigavetemparinika Kirishito, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakerira yashintasanoigakempi, aikiro isentasanoigakempi.

Tyara inkantakempa intimakera kameti tsinanetakotatsirira ontiri tsinane suraritakotatsirira

3 Viroegi tsinaneegi pinkematsavageigakerira pijime. Irirorika terira inkematsatero Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha ineakempirika pinegintevagetakempara ariorika inkoganake inkematsatakera irorori aikiro. Gara ikogakota piniakerira pinkantakerira inkematsatakera, ² ineakempitari pinegintevagetakera. ³ Gara iroro pipiriniventaigi povetsikasanoigakerora pigishi pineakagantaigakempara. Ario okañotaka aikiro gara iroro pishineventasanoiga pinenkeiganakempara posantepage punavagetacharira ontiri aikiro pogaguigakempara kamisapage kametitanotankitsirira, ⁴ shintsitari ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro kañopagerira oka. Ontityo pipiriniventavageigake pisureigakempara kametikyara pinavageigake gara tatoita povankinaventavageiga ompote arisanoniri ompaitakempa pinkantakanira pinkametitanovageigake, irorotari irishineventasanoita Tasorintsi. ⁵ Ariotari okañoigakari tsinaneegi pairaninirira kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi. Osuretasanovageigari irorori, aikiro okematsavageigiri ojime. ⁶ Ario okañotaka pairani Sara irorori okematsavagetirira Averan, aikiro opinkatsasanoitirira oneakera iroro shintaro. Maika viroegi pintimaigakerika kameti, aikiro garika tatoita pitsarogaventaigi, arioty pinkañoiganakemparo irorori.

⁷ Viroegi surariegi negintekya pogaigakero pitsinanetsite, tesakonataro oshintsitasanoigenika onkañoigakempira viroegi, aikiro pitenirotari ikavintsaigaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira kameti pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku. Pinkañoigakempara maika negintekyara pogaigakero pitsinanetsite kameti inkemaigakempiniri Tasorintsi piniaigerira.

Yatsipereakagunkanira vetsikankitsirira kametiri

⁸ Maikari maika onti nonkantaigakempi pinkemavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Pintaigakemparira papigematsaegine, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, gara pikogaigi pavisantavageigakera onti pinkemisantakovageigakempa.

⁹ Tyarika inkantaigakempi pashini gara pipugaigari. Inkisaigakempirika inkakitsaigakempira gara pipugatsaigari, onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagaviigakempi kameti iroroniri onkenantakempa inkavintsaigakempira viroegi. ¹⁰ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Tyanirika kogankitsi intimagantsivagetakera kameti, aikiro irishinevagetakempara garatyo iniagisevagei, aikiro gara itsoegumata.

¹¹ Ganige yovetsikagisevagei terira onkametite, onti irovetsikake kametiripage.

Negintekya irogaigakeri itovaireegi ompote intentaigakemparira intimaigakera kameti.

¹² Yogari Atinkami isentasoigiritari maganiro kematsaigiririra, aikiro omirinka ikemaigiri iniaigirira, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite tera irishineventaigempari.”

¹³ Pinkogasanovageiganakerika povetsikaiganakera kametiripage, ario tyatityora inkisaviitakempi. ¹⁴ Kantankicha intimaigakerika kisaviigakempironerira povetsikaigakera kametiripage pinkantakanityo pishinevageigakempa. Gara tyani pipinkumaigi, aikiro gara pitsarogumaigi. ¹⁵ Onti pishineventasanoigakempari Jesokirishito pimpinkatsaigakerira pinkantaigakerira: “Vinti Notinkami.” Inkogakotagantaitakempirika tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigakempa pinkantaigakerira. Pinkamantasanoigakeri tyara pikantaigakera pogoigakera pi-aigakera enoku itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimaigake. ¹⁶ Kantankicha kametikyara piniagakeri gara pikisaigiri. Pinegintevageigakempara kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri tyanirika kisaviigakempirine Kirishito iriniashinaviigakempiri ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira.

¹⁷ Irirorika kogankitsi Tasorintsi pantsipereagakera inkisaviitakempirora kametiripage kametitake, pairotari avisake okametitakera onkañotakempara maika avisakero pantsipereagakera inkisaviitakempirora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. ¹⁸ Yatsipereaventaigakaitari Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira osaankakenkaniniri akañovageigara omagisantakenkanira, patirosanoty ikamaventaigakai mataka magatiro. Irirori ikametivagei teratyo inkañovagetumatempa, kantankicha ikamaventaigakai aroegi kañovageigacharira kameti irishineigakaleniri Tasorintsi. Antari yogavetunkanira ikamasanotake, kantankicha ogari isure teratyo onkame, nerotyo yaniantanaarira.

¹⁹ Antari tekyara iraniana onti iasurentake anta

morekariku ikenkitsatimoigutirira isureegi terira inkematsaige kamageigankitsirira. ²⁰ Iriroegitari terira inkematsaigari Noe ikenkitsatimovageigavetakarira. Antari tekyara iragatero iarekate yogari Tasorintsi samani yatsipereakoigakari tera aifokya inkisashiigempari. Impo yagatakerora ario pinkante yogivari-gateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereaigaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakoigai 8 yamaatakovageigake arekaku tera iokajaigempa. ²¹ Ogari nia pamankakoiganakeririra maganiro onti okantakotake pogiviaigakara. Irorokya pogiviaigakara onti okantakotake yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro pogiviatashiigempa pisaankaigakera pivatsaku. Ontityo pogiviaigaka matakatariki pikantaigakeri Tasorintsi piko-gaigakera irisaankasanoigakempira pisureku, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempira pintimaigakera kameti. Antari gamera yanianai Jesokirishito ikamavetakara gametyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi, ²² kantankicha maika atake yanianai iatai enoku. Maika aifio ipirininate inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi ikoveenkavagetakera, ipegakatari Igoveenkariegite maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro maganiro itinkamiegi kamagarinipage.

Paniropage impiriniventaigakerora tatarika oita yagaveakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi

4 Nonkantantaigakempirira maika matakatariki yatsipereaventaigakai Jesokirishito ipasapasatunkanira ikentakotunkanira, gara pipinkaigiro viroegi pantsipereagakera pinkañoigakemparira irirori. Yogari tsipereaventakiririra Kirishito tenigetari isuretako-taemparo terira onkametite. ² Gara ipiriniventumatairo posantepage terira onkametite ishineventaigarira itovaireegi, ontityo impiriniventake irovetsikakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kigonkero inkamanaera. ³ Pairani povetsikagisevageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite yovetsikageigakerira terira inkematsaigari Tasorintsi. Piatashiigakero tsinane, aikiro pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite. Pishinkivageigaka, pisekaavageigaka, aikiro pipiriniventavageigakero pishinkivageigakara. Ikantavetaka Tasorintsi: “Gara pipegaigiri pitasorintsite pashini”, kantankicha tera pinkematsaigari ariompatyo pishineventaiganakariri. ⁴ Maika tenige pintentaigaempari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, nerotyo ikantaiganake: “Tyarikatyo ikantaiganaka maika tenige inkonoivageigajae”, ovashi iniashinaiganakempi. ⁵ Kantankicha aganakempara inkisashitantaigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigari, iriroritari kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige. ⁶ Irorotari ikenkitsatimotantaigunkanirira yogaeigi kamaigankitsirira pairani kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake inkañoigakemparira Tasorintsi. Ika-maigavetaka, intiegitari kañovageigacharira kañorira

† 3:20 Jen 6.1–7.24; 8.18

maganiro itovaireegi, kantankicha iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakeririra.

⁷ Maika panikya aganakempa inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinegintevageigakempara pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite omirinkara piniagakeri Tasorintsi. ⁸ Irorosanotyoko nokogake pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo pisureigaro tyarika inkantaigakempi iriroegi onti pimagisantaero. ⁹ Iripokakerika papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira kogakoigankicharira tyarika irimagaigake viroegi negintekya pagaigavakeri, gara pikisaenkavageiga. ¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakempitari yagaveakagaigakempira paniropage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tatarika yagaveakagaigakempitari irorotyoko pimpiriniventageigake kameti pimutakoigakeriniri papigematsaegine, kantankicha pimpiriniventageigakerora kameti oneakenkaniniri arisano ikavintsaavageti Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Aiñorika kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantetyo inkenkitsatagantsivageitakerora katinkara irogakero. Aiñorika mutakoigakeririra irapigematsaegine kantetyo irimutakotagantsiigakeririra, ishintsitagakeritari Tasorintsi. Pinkañoigakempara maika kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Jesokirishito. Tsame ankanakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikantaigakeri irishineigakempara iratsipereaventaigakeririka Kirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pogaiganake kavako pantsipereavageigakera pinkantaganakera: "Tyarikatyoko okantakara oka." Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika kameti ineigakempiniri Tasorintsi arisanorika pikematsatasanoigakeri.

¹³ Pairani yatsipereavagetake Kirishito. Maika shinevageigempa, pikañoigakaritari irirori patsipereavageigakera kameti pishinevageigakempiniri impogini ineakenkanira inkoveenkavagetapaakera. ¹⁴ Antari irovosanteaitakempirika ineaitakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito shineiganakempa, intitari tentasanoigimpisi Isure Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.

¹⁵ Tsikyanira patsipereaventaigirokari pogantaigakera, ontirika pinkoshiigakera, ontirika povetsikagisevageigakerora pashinipage terira onkametite, aikiro ontirika pinkantantavageigakera. ¹⁶ Irororika pantsipereaventaigake pikematsaigakerira Kirishito gara pipashiventaiga, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pineaigakera inti patsipereaventaigake Kirishito.

¹⁷ Gakataritari intsitantakemparira Tasorintsi inkisashiigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, kantankicha mataka iketyo tsipereaganankitsi kematsaigiririra kameti oneakenkaniniri arisanorika ikematsatasanoigiri ontirika tera. Ariotari akañoiganakari aroegi maika atsipereaganakera. Iriromparorokari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri pairorokarityoko iratsipereavageigake inkisashiigakemparira. ¹⁸ Iratsipereav-

ageigavetakempatyoko kematsaigatsirira kantankicha Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri. Impo irirokya terira inkematsaigeri pairotyoko iratsipereavageigake impogini inkisashiigakemparira. ¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi pantsipereavageigakera ariompatyoko povetsikaiganakerori kametiripage. Irirotari vetsikaigakai, nerotyoko kametitake paventasanoigakemparira pinkantaigakerira impugamentaigakempira pogoigaketari ikantake omirinkaintentasanoigakempira garatyoko iokumaigimpisi.

Perero ikamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira

5 Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira kara, nantitari aikiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Narori noneasanotakeri Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. Impogini impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera ario intentakena naronkañotapaakemparira irirori. ² Maika irorotari nonkantaigakempi oka: Pisentagantsitasanoigakerira papigematsaegine ikogakagaigakempirira Tasorintsi pisaentaigakerira. Pogotagaigakerira gara piperaiga. Tsikyata pinkogaigake viroegi pogotagaigakerira, gara ikantanaigimpisi pashini, aikiro gara iroro pogotagavigiri impunaigakempira. ³ Gara pipotetashinaigari pisaentaigirira, onti kametikya pinavageigake kameti iragatsaakoigakempiniri iriroegi. ⁴ Pinkañoigakemparika maika impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito sentaigajairira maganiro aroegi iragaigaatempi intentaganakempira enoku inkavintsaavageigakempira pinkantakanira pintimagantsivageigake kameti pinkañoigakemparira irirori.

⁵ Maika viroegi napigematsaegine, pinkematsavageigakerira sentaigimpirira. Gara pikogaigipavisavakagaigakempara, onti pinkematsavakagaigakempa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakeririra Tasorintsi okanti:

"Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigiri terira iraventakovageigempa,

irirokya ventakovageigacharira ikisaigiri."

⁶ Pimpinkatsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, gara pipugatsaigari, impogini aganakempara intanakera iravisaenkatagaigakempira iravisaenkatagaigakempityoko. ⁷ Tatapagerika oita pisuregeigakera povankinaventaigaro onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira, ikantakanitari isuretakeigakempi tera imagisantumaigempisi.

⁸ Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari kamagarini, aiñotari yanuiavagetake kara yanuiventashiigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikogakera irapakuakagaigakerira ikematsaigakera. Onti ikañotakari matsontsori yanuiventashitirira iseka. ⁹ Kantankicha nokogake pinkantakanirira pishintsitashiigakeri gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakeri Atinkami gara papakuimaigiro, pogoigaketari ario ikañoigakapapigematsaegine timageigatsirira parikotipageku yatsipereakoigavetakarotyoko posantepage kantankicha atanatsi ikematsaiganakeri tera irapakuimaigero.

¹⁰ Impo samanikonarika pinkañoigakempa maika pantsipereakovageigakempara, yogari Tasorintsi ir-ogishineaigaempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigaempi ganiri papakuaiganakero pikematsaigakera onti atanatsi pinkusotasanoiganakemparira, ikavintsaavageigakempitari ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti intentaiganakempiniri enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake anta pinkañoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetira. ¹¹ Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveav-ageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikamantaiganairira

¹² Aiño aka notentakari Surivano. Irirori inti napigematsatene kematsasananotiririra Kirishito. Irirrotari no-

tentashitaka notsirinkaigakempira maani nokaman-takotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaav-ageigakempira, aikiro noshintsitagaigakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri gara papakuimaigiro.

¹³ Yogaegiri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira aka Vavironiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iriroegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi. Ario ikañotaka notomi Marokoshi irirori ikogake pinke-makoigakerira isureigakempira. ¹⁴ Kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa pintavakagaigakempara.

Maika nokogake irogishineaigakempira Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. *Maika intagati, Perero*

2 PERERO

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

1 ¿Aifnoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito, aikiro nanti iritigankane. Maika nontsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kañoigakenarira naroege pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, intitari kematsatagaigakai Jesokirishito gavisaaogakairira. Irirori inti Tasorintsi neroty o mirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro, irorotari yogavisaaogakotantaigakaririra maganiro kematsaigakeririra. ² Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanovageiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakempiri intimakaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tyara ikantaiga kematsatanovageigiririra Tasorintsi

³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakai antentaigakempirira, aikiro ankañoigakempirira irirori. Maika agoigakeritari, yagaveakagasanogakakai anegintetasanovageigakempira, aikiro avetsikaigakera magatiro ikogakerira. ⁴ Pairo yagaveavageti irirori, aikiro itsatagagetakero ikantaigakairira, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakairira avetsikaigakera kametiripage ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige vetsikagisevageigiririra terira onkametite, onti ankañotasanogakempiri irirori.

⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira nokogake pinegintetasanovageiganakempira. Impo pinegintetasanovageiganakempirika irorokya pimpiriniventavageiganake Iriniane pogotasanovageiganakerora. ⁶ Impo pogotasanovageiganakerorika ariokya pishintsitashigeiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Impo pishintsitashigeiganakerorika ariokya pantsipereakovageiganakempa. Impo pantsipereakovageiganakempirika ariokya pimpinkatsavageiganakeri Tasorintsi pishineventaiganakempirora povetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. ⁷ Impo pimpinkatsavageiganakeririka ariokya pintavakagaiganakempa, aikiro pinkavintsaantavageiganakera. ⁸ Pinkañoiganakempirika maika ariompatyo pogotasanogakanakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoiganakempirira irirori ovashi gara pikematsatamampegaiga kogapage. ⁹ Yogari terira inkañotempa maika onti ikañotari terira inee, imagisantakerotari ikavintsaakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaaogakerira isaankakerira magatiro ikañovagetakera.

¹⁰ Kantankicha viroegi, napigematsaegine, garatyo pikañoigari iriroegi, onti pinkantakani povetsikaigakero nokantaigakempirira maika kameti pogotasanovageiganakeniri arisano ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintasanogakempira kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri. Pinkañoigakempirika maika gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigirira. ¹¹ Impogini piaigakera itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisaaogakairira, irirori kametikya iragaigavakempi pintentaigakempirira anta inkantakanira impegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra.

¹² Pogoigavetakaroty nogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pikematsatanovageigavetakaroty Niagantsisanoririra kantankicha atanatsityo nosuretagaigempirora.

¹³ Ario nonkañotakero maika kigonkero nonkamaera, ¹⁴ yogotagakenatari Atinkami Jesokirishito gara samani notimai aka kipatsiku, ¹⁵ kantankicha aifnoyanara notimi atanatsi nonkañotakempira maika nosuretagaigaempirora ganiri pimagisantumaigairo impogini nonkamaera.

Neaigakeririra Jesokirishito ikoveenkavagetakera

¹⁶ Antari nokenkitsatakoigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera tera ario nagashivageigemparo kogapage, noneasanogakeritari pairani ikantatigimoiganakenara anta otishiku ikoveenkavagetraty kara. ¹⁷ Itentaiganakenatari Atinkami anta otishiku impo noneasanovageigakerityo ikoveenkatagakerira Tasorintsi ikantatigimoiganakenara. Impo nokemasanoigakeri iniakera Tasorintsi visavageigiririra maganiro ikantakera: "Yogari yoga inti Notomi notasanovagetraty kara." ¹⁹ Aikiro agoigake arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kirishito ikamantakoigakerira iripokakera impegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Maika kametitake pisureigakempirora magatiro itsirinkaigakerira kameti pogotasanogakeroniri, ontitari okañotakari mechero yogimorekaataganira pavat Saariku kameti onkoneagetakera. Ario pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero impigaatera Kirishito impo ovashi pogotasanogakanakero magatiro. ²⁰ Pairani yogaegiri kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake pogoigakera garika yogotagiri Isure Tasorintsi, garatyo tyani gotumatatsi tsikyata tatoita oniakotake itsirinkaigakerira, ²¹ teranika tsikyata

intsirinkashiigemparo iriroegi kogapage, intitari gotaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakero.

Gotagantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira

2 Kantankicha pairani itimagarantaigaketyo aikiro kamantantaigatsirira gagaigirorira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Ariotyoka onkañotanakempa maika inkonoigakempi matavinatantaigankitsinerira gotagantaigankitsinerira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerira Atinkami kamaventaigavetakaririra, kantankicha katsiketyo impogereaigakenkani, ikirotari kañotagantaigankichane. ² Antari aiñokyara irogotagantaige inkemisantaigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi iragatsaakoiganakeri irovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, iroro onkenantanakempa intsoenkanakenkanira Kirishito. ³ Yogaegi matagavageigankichanerira inkogavintsaigakerira koriki irogotageigamatempityo posantepage iriniashiiganakemparora kogapage, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani inkisashiigakemparira, nerotyoka impogereaigakerityo impogini gatanika imagisantiro ikantakerira.

⁴ Kañotari pairani yogaegi isaankariite Tasorintsi vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite tera ario irogavisaakoigeri, onti iokaigakeri morekariku apavatsaasetakara. Maika inkantakanityo irinaigake kara kigonkero inkisashiigakenkanira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. ⁵ Ario ikañoigaka itovaireegi Noe vetsikagisevageigankitsirira terira onkametite. Teratyoka irogavisaakoigeri onti yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereaigaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakotai Noe intiegiri iitaneegi. Antari yapatoigakarira irirori maganiro inaigake 8 terira iokajaigempa. Yogari Noe irirotari kenkitsatimovageigakeririra itovaire ikamantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Aikiro pairani itimaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku, kantankicha iriroegi yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Irorotari ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogivarigateigakeri tsitsi ipotakoigakerira maganiro, yogimamerinkasano-takerotyoka magatiro pankotsipage teratyoka tyani timumataatsine. Ario ikañotakero maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite inti okantimoigake inkisashiigakemparira impogini impogereaigakerira. ⁷ Ario itimi kara paniro matsigenka ipaita Irote, kametikya inavageti. Omirinka ineaigirira timaigatsirira kara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite, aikiro ikemaigakerira iniagisevageigakera ikenkisureavagetakatyoka kara, aikiro yovankinavagetakata. ¹¹ Irorotari itisarogakagantakaririra Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri itigankakeri parikoti ganiri itaga irirori.

⁹ Ariotari ikañotari Atinkami yogavisaakoigiri maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra ganiri agaveaigiri tatarika

oita pokashiigakerinerira, kantankicha yatsipereakagaigiri maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ovashi agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakemparirira.

¹⁰ Irirosanotyoka inkisashiigakempa yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi piriniventaigirorira posantepage ovegagapage. Tera impinkatsatumaigeri Atinkami, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi tera impinkumaigeri. ¹¹ Yogaegiri isaankariite Tasorintsi paio yavisaigavetakari iriroegi yagaveavageigakera, aikiro yaratinkimoigavetakari Atinkami, kantankicha teratyoka tyara inkantumaigeri itovaireegi vetsikaigavetankicharira terira onkametite inkisaigakerira inkañotagantaigakerira.

¹² Kantankicha yogaegiri gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isamatsanaigiro posante terira irogoigero, teranika irogotumaige, onti ikañoigakeri inkenishpagekunirira ipiriniventaigirora tatarika oita ikogageigake. Onti itimashiigake iragakenkanira irogamagakenkanira impogereaigakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira inkenishpagekunirira. ¹³ Iratsipereavageigaketyo arioankiniri yatsipereakagantaigakera iriroegi. Omirinka ipiriniventavageigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigaka ogakonatyoka pimpashiventumaigempa pitentaigarira pisekatavageigara, ontitari ishineventaiga yovetsikagisevageigira ovegagapage. ¹⁴ Teratyoka irogavisumaigero tsinane tyanirika ineaigake. Omirinkatyoka yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite teratyoka irapakuimaigero. Yagaveaigakeri tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite ikañovagetagaigakarira, aikiro yogovageigi tyara inkantaigakempa irashintavageigakempara, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogereaigakerira. ¹⁵ Yapakuaiganakerotari ikematsaigavetarira, tenige inkematsaigae. Onti ikañoiganakari kamantantatsirira Varaame, itomi Veori. Irirori ikogavintsatanaketari koriki ovashi yovetsikamatityo terira onkametite iragantakemparora. ¹⁶ Kantankicha impogini iniimotanakeri iashinote ikañotakari iniira matsigenka ikanomaakerira ovashi isuretakovetaatari Tasorintsi. †

¹⁷ Pineiniroro okigantashitaganira nia agaatenkanira, kantankicha antari ompiriatera ario tyara onkantakenkani, garatyoka oatashitumataagani. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi onti iniavageigake kogapage vero vero vero tyampa onkantantake ikenkitsavageigirira, gatanika tyani oganiimati. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro aamokasetira oneaganiri ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi yogotagantaigavetaka kantankicha teratyoka tyara onkantumaigeri kemisantaigavetakaririra oshintsitagaigakerira kameti inkematsatasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi. Impogini inkisashiigakempari irirori iokaigakerira apavatsaasetasano-takara, inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake. ¹⁸ Antari ikenkitsavageigakera onti ikañoigavetakari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha onti iniashiigakaro kogapage. Yaventakoigakaro ovegaga-

† 2:5 Jen 6.1-7.24; 8.18 †† 2:7-8 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29

‡ 2:16 Nm 22.4-35

page yovetsikagisevageigakerira yagaveantaigakaririra ikyarira negintevageiganankicha yapakuaka-gaigavairi okyaenkarira ikematsaigavetanaka. ¹⁹ Ikantaigakeritari: “Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi maika kametitake povetsikageigakera tatarika piko-gaigake. Garatyo ikisashiigimpi.” Ikantaigavetakatyo maika, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo iragaveaige irovetsikaigakera ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetagantsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo shintaigari, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuaiigaerora, teranika tyani gaveatsine tsikyata irapakuaiigaerora tatapagerika oita gaveasanotakeririra. ²⁰ Pairani yovetsikagisevageigavetakaro terira onkametite. Impogini ikematsaigavetakarira Atinkami Jesokirishito yapakuaiigavetanakaro yovetsikagisevageigavetakarira, kantankicha maika atake ipigashiiganaaro ikañoiganaa okyara tekyara inkematsaigavetempa. Ariompaty o iavageigiri, pairoty o yogagavageiganaka.

²¹ Gamerakari yogoigiro Niagantsisanorira kaman-takotiririra Kirishito, yogoigavetakaritari kantankicha yapakuaiiganaro, irorotari pairoty irat-sipereasanoigake. Akirotari ipigashiigaaro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira onkametite ariompaty o iavageigiri. ²² Okantaganitari maika: “Yogari otsiti ikamarankira, akiro yogaaro.” Aikiro okantagani: “Pinkiverira shintori, akirotyo intiguronkasetamparo ampovatsa.” Ario ikañoiga kematsaigavetankicharira pigashiiganaarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

Impigaatera Atinkami

3 Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki notsirinkaigakempi nosureta-gasanoigakempironiri ikenkitsatakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, ontiri aikiro nokenkitsatakoigakeririra naroegi iritigankaneegi Jeso nokamantaigakempira magatiro ikantaigakenarira Atinkami Gavisaakotantatsirira. Maika nontsirinkutaigaempityo aikiro nosureta-gasanoigaempirora. ³ Nokogaketari oketyo pisure-takoigakempa tyara onkantanakempa impogini panikyara aganakempa impigaatera Atinkami, intimaiganaketari piriniventaigakeronerira irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. Isamatsanaiganakempityo inkantaiganakera: ⁴ “¿Tyara ipokira Kirishito maika? Kogapagetyo ikantaigake impigaate. Oga ikamageiganai yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha tekyanka iripokumate. ¡Kantanakaniroro pairani okyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ovashi maika!” ⁵ Teranika inkogaige isureigakemparora yogivarigakerora Tasorintsi pairani omarane inkani apamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi ipogereaigakara maganiro timantaigakarorira iokajaigakara. Ogari kipatsi irirotyo vetsikakero okyara itentagantakarora inkite ikantakera ontimakera kipatsi ontiri inkite impo ario okañotaka. Ogari kipatsi onti opogeshitakotakaro omaraani nia. ¹⁷ Kantankicha maika onti ikantake: “Nontsotetakemparo kipatsi ontiri inkite gatata nopogereaigiri timantaigarorira.” Kantankicha antari impogini inkisashi-

igakemparirika maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ario pinkante intagagetakero magatiro.

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi gara pimagisantaigiro oka, yogari Atinkami tera inkañoigae aroegi. Irirori ineakerotari 1,000 shiriagarini kañomataka ontinirikatyo okañotimotakari patironirika kutagiteri. Ario okañotaka patiro kutagiteri ontinirikatyo okañotimotakari 1,000 shiriagarini. ⁹ Kantankicha maika aiño kantaigankitsirira: “Ikantavetaka Atinkami impigaatera. Maika tera impige ovashi ipegaa anta. Maika garatyo ipokai.” Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi arisanoty o iripokae, intsatagakerora ikantanakerira, teranika imepegempa kogapage. Onti ikogake inkantatigaigakempara terira inkematsaige irapakuaiigakerora yovetsikagisevageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakerira, tera inkogenika impegumatempara paniro.

¹⁰ Antari impigaatera onti inkomutagapaakempa inkañotapaakemparira koshinti ikomutagantira ikoshitira. Impo ompoimatanake enoku togn asaty o mpegakempa inkite. Intagagetakempa poreatsiri, kashiri intiri impokiropage, maganiro intsonkatasanotakempapa. Ario onkañotake aikiro kipatsi ontakempapa ontentaganaemparo magatiro posantepage timantagetarorira, magatirosanoty o onsonkatasanogetakempa.

¹¹ Matakatarari agoigake onsonkagetanakempara magatiro, iroroventi maika viroegi piriniventasanoigerityo Tasorintsi pisuresanoigakemparira, aikiro ariompa pinegintetasanovageiganakempari pintimaigakera kameti. ¹² Pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Atinkami, aikiro pimpiriniventasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori kameti tsikyari impigaate. Antari iripokaera yogari Tasorintsi intagakero inkite ovashi iroveankagetanakempa maganiro timantagetakarorira, ¹³ kantankicha aroegi agiaigakerotari okyarira inkite ontiri okyarira kipatsi irovetsikaerira Tasorintsi impogini. Ariotari ikantakeri pairani ikanti: “Impogini novetsikae pashini onkametitanovagetaketyo kara, garatyo itimumati vetsikagisevageitaatsirira terira onkametite, ontityo onkametigitetake magatiro.”

¹⁴ Maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogiaigakeritari iripokaatera intsatagakerora ikantakerira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gatatarika ipoki atsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara gara povetsikumaigiro terira onkametite ineaigakempiniri Tasorintsi timagantsivageigakevi kameti. ¹⁵ Pineaigake maika teky impigaate, ontitari ikogakera inkematsaigakerira pashinipage matsigenka kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogari apigematsaegine Pavoro atasanoigarira itsirinkaigakempi irirori aikiro ikantaigakempira kañorira nokantaiganakempirira maika, intitari gotagakeri Tasorintsi, neroty ikantantaigakempirira. ¹⁶ Ario ikañotiro irirori maika itsirinkagetira iniakotairo okapage. Okonogagarantaka itsirinkagematityo ogomurepagetyo kara tera onkemavakenkani. Yogari terira irogotasanoigero Iriniane Tasorintsi intiegiri tesakonarira inkematsasanoige

onti yogagaigakero ikantakerira, ikañotagaigakaro yogagaigirora pashinipage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. Tsikyatatyo inkañotakagantaigakempa iriroegi.

¹⁷ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogoigakerotari nokantaigakempirira arisanora tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari yogaegi terira katinka irogaigero irogotagantaigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi

ovashi irapakuakagaigakempiro pikematsatasanogirira. ¹⁸ Onti ariompa pinkematsatanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro pogotasanoiganakerira. ¡Tsame ashineventavageigakemparira omirinka ovashi kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakemparira! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Sumo Perero*

1 JOAN

Kirishito inti Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

1 Maika nontsirinkaigakempi nonkamantakotakerira igantagarira itimake pairani okyasanokyara tekyenka tatakona tumumagetatsine, noke-makoigakeritari impo noneaigakeri, aikiro not-sagaigakeri. Irirotari Niagantsi ganiantatsirira. ² Irirori ikoneatimoigakena noneaigakeri nokamantakotantaigakaririra, irirotari Kirishito ganiaigakairira kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake. Onti inaveta Iririku, kantankicha impo ipokuti ikoneatimoigakena. ³ Naroegi noneasanoigakeri, aikiro nokemasanoigakeri iniaigakenara, irorotari maika nonkamantantaigakempirira noneageigakerira ontiri aikiro nokemageigakerira kameti pintentagasurentaigakenaniri pinkañoigakenara naro notentagasurentaigakarira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, irirotari Jesokirishito. ⁴ Notsirinkaigakempi kameti pishinetasanovageiganakempaniri.

Tasorintsi inti koneagiteri

⁵ Maika onti nonkamantaigakempi yogotagaigakenarira Jesokirishito ikantakera yogari Tasorintsisanoririra inti koneagiteri tera irapavatsaakotumatempa, teranika inkañoavagetumatempa, irorotari ikantantunkanirira inti koneagiteri. ⁶ Ankantaigakerika atentagasurentaigakari Tasorintsi kantankicha atanatsi ankañoageigera onti amatagaigaka, aikiro onti avetsikavageigake terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaakoigaka. ⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkañoavagetumatempa, irorotari ikantantaganirira inti koneagiteri. Antari akematsaigakerira atentagasurentavakagaigaka, isaankantaigakairoritari iriraa Jeso magatiro akañoageigara.

⁸ Ankantaigera tera ankañoageigempa akiro matavinaigaacha, teranika ankogaige ankematsaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi. ⁹ Kantankicha ankamantaigerira avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite irirori imagisantaero, irisaankakerotari magatiro, omirinkatari itsatagiro Iriniane, tera iramatavitantumate. ¹⁰ Antari ankantaigera tera ankañoageigempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo akantaigake itsoegaka Tasorintsi, teratyo ankematsatumaigero Iriniane.

Iniaventaigajaira Kirishito

2 Notasanoigarira, onti notsirinkaviigakempi ganiri pikañoageigaa. Kantankicha antari avetsikaigakerika terira onkametite aiño niaventaigakairira iniakerira Apa Tasorintsi. Irirotari Jesokirishito terira

inkañoavagetumatempa. ² Panirotari irirori kamaventaigakairira kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi akañoageigara ganiri ikenkiagumaigajairo impogini. Kantankicha tera intagani inkamaventaigajae aroegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³ Antari antsatagaigakerorika ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi ario pinkante arisano opaitaka akematsaigakerira. ⁴ Aiñorika kantankitsinerira, "Nokematsatakeri", kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantaigakairira onti itsoegaka, aikiro onti yamatagaka. ⁵ Antari antsatagaigakerorika Iriniane ario pinkante paio atasanoigakari, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano atentasanogari. ⁶ Antari ankantaigakerika atentasanogari, ankañoigakemparityo Jesokirishito irirori itsatagagetirora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Ontsatagakenkanira ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi

⁷ Napigematsaegine, okari oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika tera iroro okyaenkarira Niagantsi, onti ogantagarira pikemaigakerira pairani vikyaenka kematsaiganakeri Kirishito, ⁸ kantankicha kañomataka ontinirikatyo okyaenkarira, ikyenkatari gotagaigakai Kirishito tyara ankantaigakempa antasanotantaigakempara, aikiro aroegi akyenka tavakagasanoiganankicha. Pairani kañomataka ontinirika apavatsaakoigaka, kantankicha maika ariompa akoneagitetakoiganakeri. ⁹ Ankantaigakerika atake akoneagitetakoiganake atentasanogakarira Tasorintsi kantankicha akisashiigakari atovaireegi onti aiñokya apavatsaakoigaka. ¹⁰ Yogari tasanotaririra itovaireegi onti ikoneagitetakotake, teranika ontimagutumateri tatarika oita onkenantakempa inkañoavagetakempara. ¹¹ Kantankicha yogari kisashitakaririra kañomataka ontinirikatyo yapavatsaakotaka, neroty tera irogote tyara iatake, ikantakanitari yapavatsaasetakotaka tera inee.

¹² Notasanoigarira, notsirinkantaigakempirira imagisantairotari Tasorintsi pikañoageigara, gara ikenkiakagumaigaimpiro, ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira. ¹³ Tomintaigacharira, notsirinkantaigakempirira pikematsatasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha, pagaveaigakeritari kamagarini.

¹⁴ Notsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi notasanoigarira pikematsatasanoigakeritari Apa Tasorintsi. Notsirinkantaigakempirira tomintaigacharira pikematsatasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara

tatakona timumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pishintsitashigeigiroitari magatiro, aikiro pikantakani pisure-tasanoigakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro pagaveaigakeri kamagarini.

¹⁵ Garatyo pishineventumaigaro ishineventaigarira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi, aikiro garatyo pishineventumaigaro terira irishineventempari Tasorintsi, gatanika tyani gaveatsi irishineventavagetemparira Tasorintsi irorokya irimatavae irishineventavaemparora terira irishineventempari irirori. ¹⁶ Teranika irishineventempari Tasorintsi ishineventaigarira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. Iriroegi ontitari ikogasanongi posantepage ovegagapage, aikiro ikogaigi irashintaigakemparora magatiro ineaigakerira ontiri aikiro yaventakoveiga yashintavageigara. ¹⁷ Ogari kipatsi ontsonkagetanakempa, aikiro ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira matsigenka, kantankicha yogari tsatagirorira ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

Arisanorira ontiri tsoegagantsi

¹⁸ Notasanoigarira, maika panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aifo maika itovaigavageti kisashigakaririra. Irerotari agotantaigavaka panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira. ¹⁹ Iriroegi onti ikonoi-gavetakai kantankicha tera ario inkañotasanoigajae aroegi, teranika inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Ariome inkañotasanoigakaeme gamerorokari iokaiganakai, inkantanimetyo intentaignakaeme, kantankicha iokaiganakai, irerotari aneantaigakaririra tera ario inkañogajae aroegi inkematsaigakera.

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari Kirishito itigankimoigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, irerotari maika viroegi maganiro pogotantaigakarorira Niangantsisanorira. ²¹ Tera ario notsirinkaigempi noneaigakempira tera pogoigero, ontityo notsirinkaigakempi noneaigakempitari pogotasanoigiora. Aikiro pogoigi yogari kantasanoitatsirira arisanorira tera iramatagumatempa. ²² ¿Tyani matagacha? Inti yoga kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkari-gite. Irironiro kisashitakaririra Kirishito, teranika inkematsateri irirori, aikiro tera inkematsateri Iriri tigankakeririra. ²³ Tyanirika kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Itomi Tasorintsi teratyo inkematsateri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi ikematsatakeri aikiro Tasorintsi irirori.

²⁴ Pinkantakani pisureigakempari Iriniane oketyorira pikemaigake ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Antari pinkantakanirika pisureigakempari, ario pinkante pintentanoigakempari Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, ²⁵ ikan-taigakaitari ankantakanira antimaigake.

²⁶ Maika mataka notsirinkaigakempi nokamantaikoigakerira kogaigavetankicharira iramataviigakem-

pimera. ²⁷ Kantankicha viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira Jesokirishito, tera pinkogakoigempa irogotagaigakempira matsigenka, magatirotari yogotagaigakempiro Isure Tasorintsi. Ontitari ikantasanoitake tera iramatagumatempa, neroty maika pinkantakanira pintentanoigakempari Kirishito pintsatagaigakerora yogotagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Maikari maika, notasanoigarira, tentasanoigempari Kirishito kameti pishineventaigavakempariniri impigaatera. Pintentanoigevaganakemparirika garatyo apashiventagaigavakari impogini. ²⁹ Pogotanoigaketari Jesokirishito tera inkañovagetumatempa, iroroventi pogoigaketyo aikiro maganiro negintetasanoigevagacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi.

Itomiegi Tasorintsi

3 Pairo itasanoigakai Tasorintsi itomintantaigakairira, neroty maganiro terira inkematsaige tera irogoigajae, teranika irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi.

² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, maika antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi. Tekya agoige tyarikara ankan-taiganakempa impogini aneaigakerira Jesokirishito, intagati agoigake impigaatera ankañotasanoiganakempari irirori, aneaigavakeritari tyarikara ikantara. ³ Maganiro giaigavakeririra impigaatera ikantakani inegintetasanoigevaganaka ikañoganakarira irirori teranika inkañovagetumatempa.

⁴ Kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira tera intsa-tageronika ikantirira Tasorintsi, irerotari ikañovagetantakarira. ⁵ Maika agoigake irerotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito isaankagetakerora akañovageigara. Irirori tera inkañovagetumatempanika. ⁶ Ario ikañogaka tentasanoigevaganakaririra tenige irovetsikagiseigaero terira onkametite, kantankicha yogari kañovageigacharira tera irogotumaigeri, aikiro tera inkematsatumaigeri.

⁷ Notasanoigarira, tsikyanira yamatavinitimpikari. Yogari vetsikirorira kametiri inti kametiri, ikañotakari ikametitira Jeso, ⁸ kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira inti shintari kamagarini. Yogari kamagarini kantakatari ikañovagetara pairani ikyenkara pugatakari Tasorintsi, irerotari ipokashituti Itomi Tasorintsi ganigeniri ikematsatumatagani. ⁹ Yogari itomintakarira Tasorintsi tenige irovetsikagisevagetate terira onkametite, itimasurentakeritari Isure Tasorintsi. Ario tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagisevageetaera, intitari itomi Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetatoririra terira onkametite tera iriro tomintemparine Tasorintsi. Ario ikañota terira intaigempari itovaireegi tera iriro itomi, intitari shintari kamagarini. Irerotari ogotantunkani tyani itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani yashintaiga kamagarini.

Antavakagaigakempara

¹¹ Maika onti nonkantaigakempi pikemaigakerira okyara okantunkanira: "Tavakagaigempa." ¹² Gara

pikañoigari Kain yashintakarira kamagarini, neroty o iparantantakaririra irirenti yogakerira. ¿Tatoita yogavita-keri? Onti ineakera yovetsikakera kametiri, irirori onti yovetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari yogavitakeri. †

¹³ Napigematsaegine, ariorika inkisaigakempi terira inkematsaige garatyo pikomuigaro pinkantaigakera: “Tyarikatyo okantakara ikisaigakenara.” ¹⁴ Pairani tek-yara iroganiaigajae Kirishito asureku tera antasanoigempari atovaireegi, kantankicha antari yoganiasurentaigajaira oga akenaigake atavakagaiganaka, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano yoganiaigakai. Kantankicha yogari terira intasanotantempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake isureku, teranika iroganieri Kirishito. ¹⁵ Maganiro kisashiigaririra irapigematsaegine onti ikañoigakari gantatsirira. Viroegi pogoigake gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi maganiro gantaigatsirira.

¹⁶ Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakai, irorotari agotantaigakarira pairora itasanoigakai. Ario ankañoigake aroegi aikiro antasanoigakemparira apigematsaegine ariorika ampimantaigakempari agamane ampu-gaigakerira ganiri iriro kamatsi. ¹⁷ Tyanirika shintumagetankicharira kantankicha gara itsarogakaigari irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira, ¿matsi ario itakari Tasorintsi? ¡Teratyo! ¹⁸ Notasanoigarira, gara aniasiigaro kogapage ankantaigakera atavakagaigaka. Antari arisanora antavakagaigakempa agikoneaigakeroty.

Antsatagaigakerorika ikantakerira Tasorintsi gara at-sarogaigi aniaigakerira

¹⁹ Antari antavakagaigakemparika iroro agotantaigakempari onti atsatagaigakero Niagantsisanorira. Gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Aneaigakarika otsaganegintavageiganakaira akaño-vageigara iriromparorokari Tasorintsi paio ineakero, yogotakerotari magatiro.

²¹ Antari mameririka tatampa tsaganegintaigakaene gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ²² Irirori impaigakaero magatiro aneviigakeririra atsata-gaigakerotari ikantaigakairira, aikiro avet-sikaiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. ²³ Ontitari ikogake ankematsaigakerira Itomi Jesokirishito, aikiro antavakagaigakempara antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira irirori pairani. ²⁴ Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itentasanotari, irirokya tentasanotari. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakairira, irorotari agotantaigakarira itentasanogikai Tasorintsi irirori.

Isure Tasorintsi intiegiri matagavageigacharira

4 Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pike-matsaigiri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Onti nokensatsake Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Oketyo pineasanoigakeri katinkarika yogaigakero ontirika

tera. Yapagiteavageiganakarotari matagav-ageigacharira. ² Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito onti iponiaka enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku”, iroro pogotantaigakempa inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ³ Kantankicha yogari kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito tera imponiempa enoku”, tera iriro shintemparine Tasorintsi, ikisashitakaritari Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra Kirishito, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aiño maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra.

⁴ Notasanoigarira, viroegi inti shintaigimpi Tasorintsi, aikiro itimasurentaigakempi Isure, neroty pishintsi-tashitantaigakaririra matagavageigacharira tyampa inkantaigakempi iramatavinaigakempira, pairotari yavisake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira yavisakeri shintaigaririra matagaigacharira. ⁵ Iriroegi onti iniakoigi kipatsikutirira ikemisantaigiri terira inkematsaige. ⁶ Aroegi inti tomintaigakai Tasorintsi. Yogari kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi ikemisantaigakai, kantankicha yogari terira intomintaigempari Tasorintsi tera inkemisantaigajae. Irorotari agotantaigakarira tyani kenkitsatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani matagavagetacha.

Tasorintsi inti tasanotantacharira

⁷ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, tavakagaigempara, ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi itasanotantara. Maganiro tasanotantaigacharira inti itomiegiri Tasorintsi, aikiro yogotasanoigiri, ⁸ kantankicha yogaegiri terira intavakagaigempara tera irogotumaigeri. Yogari Tasorintsi intitari tasanotantacharira. ⁹ Irirori itigankakeri Itomi panirorira aka kipatsiku inkamaventaigakaera kameti iroganiaigakaeniri ankantakanira antimaigake, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano opaitaka itasanoigakaira. ¹⁰ ¿Tyani paio yavisake itasanotantakara? Teratyo aroegi visaigatsine, teranika antumaigavetempari Tasorintsi. Intityo visankitsi irirori, itasanoigakaitari itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira ikamaventaigakaira kameti imagisantaeroniri akaño-vageigara.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, ariotari ikañoigakairi itaigakaira Tasorintsi arioty ankañoigakempa aroegi aikiro antavakagaigakempara. ¹² Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha antavakagaigakemparika intentasanoigakae, impo ari-ompa antasanotantaiganakempari. ¹³ Itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira agotantaigakarira itentasanogikai. Ario akañoigaka aroegi atentasanogikari. ¹⁴ Irirori itigankakeri Itomi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Naroegi noneaigakeri, neroty nokamantakotantaigakaririra. ¹⁵ Tasorintsi itentasanogikari maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi itentasanogikari. ¹⁶ Aroegi agotasanoigake itasanoigakai Tasorintsi. Irirori inti tasanotantacharira. Maganiro tasanotantacharira itentasanogikari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori itentasanogikari iriroegi.

† 3:12 Jen 4.3-8

¹⁷ Atasanoigakaritari Tasorintsi gara apinkaigiri impogini agakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage. Maika anaigave-takatyo aka kipatsiku, kantankicha atake akañoiganakari Jesokirishito. ¹⁸ Yogari gotasanotankit-sirira arisano itasanovagetakari Tasorintsi teratyo intsarogumate maani, kantankicha yogari tesakonari-ra irogote itsarogake, ineaketari ariorika inkisas-hitakempari. ¹⁹ Iketyotari tasanogakai Tasorintsi ovashi atasanoigakari aroegi aikiro. ²⁰ Yogari kantat-sirira: "Notakari Tasorintsi", kantankicha ikisashitakari irapigematsatene inti tsoenti, kañotari irapigemat-satene ineavetarira akyari ikishiri, irirompari Tasorintsi tera ineimateri gara opanivatumati itarira. ²¹ Irirotari kantaigakai Kirishito: "Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi intakemparityo aikiro irapigematsatene."

Maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi yagaveaigake ishintsitashigeigakerora terira onkametite

5 Itomintaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi itasanoigari aikiro maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi. ² Antari ataigakarira Tasorintsi, aikiro atsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira, agoigake atasanoigakari apigematsaegine. ³ Atasanoigarira Tasorintsi ankematsatasanoigakerityo, ogarika onkomutakempa antsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira. ⁴ Maganirotari aroegi itomiegi Tasorintsi agaveaigake ashintsitashigeigakerora magatiro terira onkametite timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Kirishito akematsaigirira. ⁵ ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankit-sine? Intagani kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

Tatoita ogotantunkani Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi

⁶ Irirotari Jesokirishito pokutatsirira aka kipatsiku yoviviatantunkani nia, impogini ikamanakera imokoroinkani ovoatanakera iriraa. Tera patiro irogiviatantenkani nia, onti imokoroinkani aikiro ovoatanakera iriraa. Irirotari gikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi nerotyo agotantaigakarira Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatempa. ⁷ ¿Tatoita ogotantunkani Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi? ⁸ Onti ogotantunkani itimasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yoviviatantunkanira nia ontiri aikiro ikamakera imokoroinkanira ovoatanakera iriraa. Antari ikañotagakerora Tasorintsi maika ovashi agotasanoigake arisanoniroro inti Itomi. ⁹ Kañotari akematsaigirira matsigenka akematsaigakerityo, irirompari Tasorintsi paio ankemat-

saigakeri ikamantakotakerira Itomi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika kematsatanotiri Itomi Tasorintsi yogotasanoitake inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomatata ontinirikatyo inkantake Tasorintsi inti matagacharira, tera inkematsaterinika ikamantakotakerira Itomi. ¹¹ ¿Tyara ikanti ikamantakotakerira? Onti ikantake itigankakerira iroganiaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake. ¹² Yogari kematsatiririra Itomi Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri kañomatata ontinirikatyo ikamake.

Ikamantageiganairira

¹³ Notsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Itomi Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakerini mataka yoganaiagakempi kameti pinkantakaniniri pinitimaigake. ¹⁴ Aroegi agoigake aneviiigakeririka Tasorintsi tatarika oita ikogakerira impaigakaera, inkemaigakaetyo ¹⁵ ovashi impaigakaero tatarikara aneviiigakeri.

¹⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveake irisaankakerora magatiro kañovagetagantsi ganiri aigi morekariku, kantankicha aityo patiro garira isaankumatiro. Tyanirika vetsikakerone oka iriatake morekariku. Antari aneaiigakeririka apigematsaegine yovetsikakera iragaveakerira Tasorintsi irisaankaerora kametitake aniaventaigakerira ankantaigakerira ishintsitagaerira inkematsatasanoigakerira, kantankicha tera iriro nonkante aniaventaigeri vetsikioririra garira isaankairo Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Magatiro terira onkametite ovetsikunkanirira onti kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha tera magatiro oatagante morekariku.

¹⁸ Agoigake yogari itomintaarira Tasorintsi tera irovetsikagisevagetae terira onkametite, ipugamentakeritari Itomi Tasorintsi ovashi tera iragaveimataeri kamagarini inkañovagetagaerira. ¹⁹ Agoigake aikiro inti shintaigakai Tasorintsi, kantankicha maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi inti shintari kamagarini, nerotyo yagaveasanotantaigakaririra. ²⁰ Ontiri aikiro agoigake ipokuti Itomi Tasorintsi kameti agotasanoigakerira Tasorintsisanorira ankematsatasanoigakerira. Maika atentasanogakari, akematsaigakeritari Itomi. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira gani-aigakairira ganiri aneaiigairo agamane onti ankantakani antimaigake.

²¹ Maika notasanoigarira, tsikyanira pishineventumaigarikari terira iriro Tasorintsisanorira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

2 JOAN

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

1 ¿Aifnoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, irorotari nokogantakarira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotakerira. Notasanoigakempi, kantankicha tera paniro naro taigempine, itaigakempityo aikiro maganiro goigakerorira Niagantsisanorira. **2** Notasanoigakempi, agotasanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira garatyo apakuaiganairo. **3** Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, pikematsasanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira, aikiro pitavakagaigara.

4 Noshinevagetakatyo kara noneaigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka pikematsasanoigakero Niagantsisanorira pikañotagasanoigakarora ikantakerira Apa Tasorintsi. **5** Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantaigakempi tsame antavakagaigakempira maganiro aroegi, teranika ario nonkantsaigempi naro kogapage, aikiro tera iroro pashini okyarira niagantsi, ontityo ikantakerira Atinkami yogotagaitakairira okyara akematsaigakerira. **6** Antari atavakagaigara aroegi onti atsatagaigakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikantaketari antavakagaigakempira.

Matagavageigacharira

7 Maika nonkamantaigakempi aifno itovaigavageti gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi kantaigatsirira teratyo

iripoke Jesokirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku. Maganiro kañoigirorira maika intiegi matagavageigacharira, aikiro intiegi kisashiigaririra Kirishito. **8** Tsikyanira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiro ovashi pam-pakuaiganakero magatiro nogotagaigakempirira pimagsiantaiganakerora. Omirinka pinkematsaiganakero Niagantsisanorira kameti inkavintsaigakempiniri Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku irogishineasanoigakempira. **9** Maika nonkantakempi garatyo itentasanotari Tasorintsi yoga gagirorira yogotagantakerira Kirishito, kantankicha yogari katinkarira yogakero iroro pinkante intentasanotakempari irirori intiri Apa Tasorintsi. **10** Tyanirika pokankitsine irogotagaigakempira pashini terira onkañotemparo yogotagantakerira Kirishito garatyo pinaigavakeri, aikiro garatyo poviriniigavakeri pivankoku. **11** Yogari niavakerineririra onti inkañotakempari irirori yovetsikakera terira onkametite yamatavitantavagetakera.

Ikamantaiganairira

12 Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanoigakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkaigakempira sankevantiku, nokogaketari noatakitera kara viroegiku tsikyata noniaigakitempi kameti ashinevageigakempiniri maganiro.

13 Yogaegiri papigematsaegine naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aifno isureigakempi. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsasanoigakerira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

3 JOAN

Joan ishineventakari Gayo

1 ¿Aifñovi notasanotarira Gayo kametikyarika pinake? Narori aifñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

² Napigematsatene notasanotarira, nogotake onti pikematsatanovagetakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pishineventavagetakeri. Maika noniaventakempi ishintsitagakempira ganiri pimantsigati, ontiri aikiro pintimagantsivaagetakera kameti. ³ Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine ikamantakoigakempira pinegintevage-tanakara pikematsatanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira, noshinevagetakatyo kara nokemakotakempira.

⁴ Pairotari ogishineasanovagetakena nokemakoigakerira notomiegi ikematsatananoiganakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁵ Kametimataketyo pikavintsajaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ponaiigankicharira parikotipageku pagaigavakerira. ⁶ Yogari pokaigankitsirira aka ikamantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara ikantaigakera pikavintsaavageigakeri. Maika nokogake kantakanira pinkañoigakeri maika iriaigaaterika kara impo iriaiganaera pimpaigavakeri magatiro ikogakoigakarira kameti irishineventakempiniri Tasorintsi. ⁷ Teranika ario inkenkitsatashiigemparo koga-page, intitari tigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatakoigakerira, kantankicha tera tatakona ineviigeri terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. ⁸ Neroty kametitake aroegi ampaigakerira magatiro tatarikara ikogakoigakakameti amutakoigakeriniri inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

Ikamantakoigakerira Irioperashi intiri Irimetirio

⁹ Notsirinkaigavetakeneri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira kara, kantankicha yogari Irioperashi onti yavisumatantake tera inkematsatena. ¹⁰ Maikari maika nompokakiterika nonkamantasanoigakitempi maganiro viroegi tyara ikantaka irirori, iniashitakenatari koga-page, kantankicha tera patiro one oka. Antari iaigira apigematsaegine tera iragaigavakeri, aikiro ikisavi-gakeri tyanirika kogavetankicha iragaigavakerira, impo ikantaviigakeri aikiro inkonoigaempira papaitoitaigara.

¹¹ Maika napigematsatene, gara pikañoigari vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Inti pinkañoigakempa negintevageigacharira. Yogari negintevagetacharira inti shintari Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetirorira terira onkametite tera irogotumate tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

¹² Maganiro ikamantakoigiri Irimetirio, ineigakeritari ikematsatanotirora Niagantsisanorira, ario nokañoigaka naroege nokamantakoigakeri. Viro pogotake tera namatagumaigempa.

Ikarataganairora ikamantakerira

¹³ Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanutakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkakempira sankevantiku. ¹⁴ Nokogaketari noneakitempira, ario ankenkitsavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Maika nokogake irogishineakempira Tasorintsi. Yogaegiri piamigoegite naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aifñoege isureigakempi. Narori nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro noamigoegite aifñona nosureigakari. *Maika intagati, Joan*

JORASHI

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

1 ¿Aifnoegivi viroegi itasanoigarira Apa Tasorintsi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti irirenti Santiago. Inti kogakagakena Jesokirishito nantavagetakenerira. Notsirinkaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti impampogiakotasanoigakempira kigonkero iripokaatera Jesokirishito iragaigaatempira. ² Noniaventaigakempi intsarogakagasanoigakempira Tasorintsi intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakempira.

Matagavageigacharira

³ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogavetaka nontsirinkaigakempimera nosuretagaigakempimera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito yogavisaakoigakaira, kantankicha noneake paio avisake okogakotunkanira nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira omirinkara pinkamantaigakeri maganiro yogogaigakairira Kirishito katinka pogageigakerora kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, ⁴ ikiaigaketari matagavageigacharira papatoitaigara ikonoigakempira. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kematsaigatsirira kameti iramatavinaigakempiniri. Ikan-taigake ikavintsaavageigakaitari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kametitaketyo avetsikageigakera tatarka akogaigake, garatyo ikisashiigajai. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Atinkami Jesokirishito panirorira yashintasanoigajai. Irorotari itsirinkakotantaigunkanirira pairani okanti inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi iriaigakera morekariku.

⁵ Pogoigavetakaroty magatiro kantankicha nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira tyara ikantaigaka iseraeegi pairani. Pine iriroegi inaigavetakara Ejipitoku itsarogakagaigakari Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakari parikoti, kantankicha impogini ipogereaigakerityo maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. ¹⁶ Aikiro nokogake pisureigaemparira isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira ikametiigavetaka. Ipegaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi inampinaegi kantankicha impogini yaventakovageiganaka iokaiganakero itimaigavetakara, nerotyo ikantantakarira Tasorintsi gara ipigumaiganaa, onti inkantakani intimaigake apavatsaasetara kantanakaniroro kigonkero agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakem-

paririra. ⁷ Ario ikaifnoigaka aikiro yogaegi timaigavetacharira Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku intiegiri aifnonipagenirira ikaifnovageigaka. Ikamaritashitanta-vageigake, aikiro yogogevageigake pairoty yogaigaganaka, nerotyo yogivarigantakarorira Tasorintsi tsitsi ipogereaigakerira ovashi opairagitetake itimaigavetara kigonkero maika kameti aneaigakerora asureigakemparioniri morekari garira otsivakumati antsarogaigakera anegintevageigakempara. ¹¹⁸ Ario ikaifnoigaka aikiro yogaegi matagavageigacharira isuregisevageigaka posantepage tera inegintetumaigempa. Ipu-gatsanavageigakari Atinkami tera impinkatsatumaigeri, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

⁹ Kaifnotari pairani isaankariite Tasorintsi paitacharira Migeri inti inavetaka itinkamiegi maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera ario iriro kaifnoterone maika. Pine pairani ikamakera Moieshi irirori itentakari kamagari-ni iniaventanaigakerira igamaneku tyarika inkantaigakeri, impo tera inkemavakagaigempa, kantankicha yogari Migeri teratyo tyara inkantumateri inkisakerira ontityo ikantakeri: "Tsikyata inkanoamaakempi Tasorintsi." ¹⁰ Kantankicha yoga matagavageigacharira onti isamatsanaigiro terira irogoigero. Aikiro onti ikaifnoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventaigirora tatarika oita ikogageigake, irorotari impogereaigakemparira.

¹¹ ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake iriroegi! Ikaifnotasanoigakaritari Kain yogakerira irirenti, aikiro onti ikaifnoigakari Varaame ishineventakarira koriki. Pine iriroegi ishineventaigakarira koriki yovetsikageigamatityo posante terira onkametite. Aikiro paio ipugataantaiga ikaifnoigakari Koree ipugatakarira Moieshi ovashi ikisashitakarira Tasorintsi yogamagakeri. Ario inkaifnoigakempa iriroegi aikiro impogereaigakenkanira. [‡]

¹² Ikonoigakempi pitentavakagaigara pisekatavageigara pisureigarira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, kantankicha pashiventanirorokari, ontitari yapuntapitsanavageigari itovaire ikiro suretakoigacha, nerotyo inti sekatavageigacha ikemasnovageigaka tera isuretumaigempari terira ontime irogaigakemparira. Omirinka iniashiigaro koga-page paio yamatavitantaigi kaifnoigamataka aamokasetira oneagani ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Aikiro onti ikaifnoigakaro pankirintsi ogavintsataganiri-

† 1:5 Nm 14.29-30

†† 1:7 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29 ‡ 1:11 Jen 4.3-8; Nm 22.1-35; 16.1-35

ra, oghiinkanityo ontimanakera okitsoki tsikyari ogenkani, kantankicha agavetanaka ontimantanakempirira tera ontime. Impo otogunkani, aikiro ashiavonkititunkani otagunkanira. ¹³ Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro omaraani nia ovoresekantira impo okakerora oshimore otsapiaku oneinkani potsitashimorematake kapatsasematake. Ontiri aikiro ikañoigakari impokiro terira inkantakani inkusote. Yogari marineroegi tyampa inkantaigakempa impampiaigakerira tyarika iaigake. Irerotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi iri-aigake apavatsaasetara, kantanakaniroro inkantakotakera pitse pitse pitse.

¹⁴ Pairani yogari Aran itomintakari Sete, irirokya Sete itomintakari Enose, irirokya Enose itomintakari Kainan, irirokya Kainan itomintakari Marare, irirokya Marare itomintakari Jarare, impogini yogari Jarare itomintakari Enoko. † Antari aiñooyara Enoko ikamantakoigakeri yogaegi pugatsaigaririra Tasorintsi ikanti: "Tripokapaake Atinkami impogini intentaigapaakempirira isaankariite intsaigetagaakempirira. ¹⁵ Inkantapaake tyani vetsikankitsi kameti aikiro tyani vetsikankitsi terira onkametite, impo inkisashiigakempirira maganiro vetsikagisevageigakerorira terira onkametite niashinaigaririra irirori." ¹⁶ Iriroegi onti ipiriniventavageigi inishitantavageigara, aikiro yogavekantavageigira ontiri aikiro ipiriniventavageigirora posantepage ovegagapage ishineventaigarira. Aikiro yaventakovageigaka ontiri aikiro ishinetamampegaigakari itovaire kameti impaigakeriniri tatarika oita ikogaigake.

Ishintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹⁷ Kantankicha maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, sureigaemparo magatiro ikantaigakempirira iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jesokirishito gara pimagisantaigi. ¹⁸ Ikamantaigakempitari ikantaigi: "Antari panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantaigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri intimaigake samatsatantaigankitsinerira piriniventavageigakeronerira tatarika oita ikogagetirira iriroe-

† 1:14 Jen 5.3-24

gi." ¹⁹ Yogaegi kañoigakerorira maika ishineventaigakaro posantepage terira onkametite, teranika intimasurentaigerinika Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamatavinaigakeri tovaini kematsaigatsirira ovashi yashirikoiganakari irapigematsaegine tenigera inkematsaigae.

²⁰ Kantankicha viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogake pinkantakanira pimpiriniventagakeri Niagantsi Kametiri kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito. Antari pini-aigakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira Isure irimutakoigakempira irogotagaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri. ²¹ Ariompa pinegintevageiganakempiriri kameti inkavintsaasanovageigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Pogiaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito iripokaatera inkavintsaigaapaakempira intentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku.

²² Pintsarogakagaigakempirira papigematsaegine tekyasanorira ishintsitashiigeri matagavageigacharira. ²³ Pashini onti pogotagaigakeri inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kañomatata ontinirikatyo pinoshikaigavairi panikyara intagaigakempa morekariku. Pashinikya onti pintsarogakagaigakempirira, kantankicha tsikyanira ipaenkaigimpikari ikaño-vageigara. Gara pishineventumaigaro yovetsikaigirira iriroegi.

Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi

²⁴ Aiño paniri Tasorintsisanorira gavisaakoigakairira akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri pikaño-vageiga. Iramaiganakempi intentaiganakempirira iriroku ineaigakempira kametikya pinaigake kañomatata tenirikatyo pinkaño-vagetumaigempa. Antari anta inakera irirori pinkantakani pishinevageigakempa. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempirira, intitari Agoveenkarietegite, aikiro paio yagavevageiti ontiri aikiro yashintagitearo magatiro. Kantaka ikañotakara pairani, ario ikañotaka maika, impo kantakani inkañotakempira impogini, kantanakaniroro. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Jorashi*

YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN

Yogikoneagetakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Okari oka otsirinkakotunkanirira aka onti ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneageigakenerira iromperaneegi kameti irogoigakeniri tyara onkantanakempa impogini, panikyatari aganakempa. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito nopaita Joan.

Irirori itigankakeri isaankariite inkamantagetakenara. ² Impo noneagetakero magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneatimotakenarora ovashi notsirinkakogetakero nokañotagasanotaaro noneagetakerira, tera nonkantatigagetumatero.

³ Yogari Tasorintsi irogishineakeri tyanirika niavantakerone oka sankevanti. Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakeronerira oniavantakenkanira impo intsatagetakero magatiro, panikyatari aganakempa magatiro nonkamantakogetakerira maika.

Joan itsirinkaigakenerira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku

⁴ Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira Ashiaku patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Ario inkañotakempa Isure inkavintsajaigakempi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirori ikantakani itentakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. ⁵ Ario inkañotakempa Jesokirishito irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirotari kamanatakotiririra Tasorintsi katinka yogagetakero tera iramatagumatempa. Inti iketyosanorira nianaatsi, aikiro inti Koveenkarisanorira visaigakeririra maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira. Pairo itasanoigakai isaankantaigakai iriraa ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara. ⁶ Ipegakagaigakai koveenkariegi kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro, aikiro ipegakagaigakai saseroroteegi kameti ampiriniven-taigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. jTsame ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: "Pairo pagaveavageti!" Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

⁷ jAtsi geka, maika pokapaake Kirishito ikenanta-paakarora menkori!

Ineaigavakeri maganiro,

irimaiganakempatyo kentakotagantaigavetakaririra ineaigavaerityo iriroegi aikiro.

Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigavakerira inkaemavaitaiganake intsarogavageiganakera.

Arioniroro onkañotanakempa maika. Amen.

⁸ Yogari Atinkami inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi. Irirori ikanti: "Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati."

Joan ineari Jesokirishito

⁹ Narori nanti papigematsaegine, nokantakani nontentaigakempi atsipereaventaigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro atsipereakovageigara magatiro, aikiro nontentaigakempi impogini irapatoitaigakaera imegakempara Agoveenkariegite. Karanki yamaitanakena iokaitakitanara ovogeaku paitacharira Patimoshi ineaitakenara nokenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nokamantakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. ¹⁰ Impogini agakara tominko nosuretsanotakarira Tasorintsi nokematigirotyo onianunkani omaraenkarika kañoenkamataka tivorintsi. ¹¹ Okantagani: "Tsirinkakogetavakero magatiro pineagetavakerira pimpakagantaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku, aikiro Iraoriseaku."

¹² Impo noshonkamatanakatyo noneakerira niakenarira. Noneitarityo 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero yogimorekaataganira, inti yovetsikantagetunkani kori. ¹³ Yonkuatakotakari kañotaka matsigenka. Guisematake imanchaki agavagetakerityo igitiku, yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori. ¹⁴ Ogari igishi onkutavageteratyo kara kañomataka ampei ontiri sharaka. Ogari iroki kañomataka opoamatira tsitsi. ¹⁵ Ogari igitu onkovoreavageteratyo kara kañomataka otashitaganira verontse. Antari iniakera imaraenkarikatyo kara kañomataka opoimaatira nia okimoatira. ¹⁶ Antari irakosanoriraku yapagogetake 7 impokiro. Okontemenitapaake ivaganteku isavurite otsoyampigetake pisotatetiro. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavagetiratyo kara kañomataka iporeasanotira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara.

¹⁷ Iroro noneakerira notuamatanaketyo igitiku togn kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamake. Kantankicha irirori itsagatantakenaro irakosanorira ikantana: "Gara pitsarogi. Naketyosano timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. ¹⁸ Nokantakani notimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, aikiro nonkan-

takani nontimake gara nokamumatai. Nokamavetaka pairani impogini nanianai. Nanti kantankitsinerira tyara iriaigake maganiro kamaigankitsirira, nantitari gaveasanotakero kamagantsi. ¹⁹ Nonkantantakempirira tsirinkakogetero pineagetakerira maika ontiri magatiro nogikoneagetakempirira impogini.

²⁰ “Maika nonkamantakempi tatoita ikantakotake yoga 7 impokiro napagogetakerira nakosonoriraku, ontiri 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari 7 impokiro inti ikantakoigake 7 sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Ogari 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero inti okantakoigake kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira kara.

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

2 “Maika tsirinkeneri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku pinkante:

Yogari pagogetakeririra 7 impokiro irakosonoriraku kamosogetirorira yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori ikanti:

² Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakeririra. Pipomirintsivageigakaro patsipereaventaigakenara. Tera pishineventavageigempari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. Nogotake ipokimoigakempi kantaigavetankicharira: Nanti iritigankaneegi Jeso, kantankicha antari yogotagaigavetakempira onti pikemaigavakeri tera ario inkañoigempari yogotagantaigira notigankanesonorira ovashi tera pinkematsaigeri, pineaigaketari onti yamatagavageigaka kogapage. ³ Arisano patsipereakovageigaka patsipereaventaigakenara tera pimperatumaigempa.

⁴ Kantankicha aityo patiro terira noshineventempari, irorotari oka: Tenige pinkañoigaempa okyara pitasanoiganara. ⁵ Atsi sureigaempanityo tyara pikantaigaveta kameti pinkantatigaigaempaniri pinkañoiganaempara okyara pitasanoiganara. Gari-ka pikantatigaiga nompokashiigutempi nonkisasigakitempira ovashi ganige papatoventaigaana.

⁶ Kantankicha noshinetaka noneakera tera pishineventempari yovetsikagisevageigakerira nikoraitaegi onti pikañoigakena naro teranika noshineventempari.

⁷ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakerone magatiro pokashitakerinerira nompakeri irogakemparora oi inchatoganiantatsirira timatsirira enoku okametigitetira itimirira Tasorintsi.

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku

⁸ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku pinkante:

Yogari kamavetankicharira pairani impo yanianai inti iketyosonorira timankitsi, aikiro gara ikaragiteakotumati. Maika ikanti: ⁹ Nogotasanotake patsipereaventaigakenara, aikiro tenige tatakona pashintumageigaempa, kantankicha paio ikavintsavageigakempi Tasorintsi. Nogotake ini-ashinaigimpira kantaigatsirira: ‘Nanti jorioegi’, kantankicha tera iriro, intiegitari yashintaigarira Satanashi. ¹⁰ Nonkantaigakempi gara pitsarogaigi patsipereavageigakera. Yogari kamagarini irashitakotagarantaigakempi kameti noneasanoigakempiniri arisanorikara pikematsatanoigakena. Patsipereavageigake 10 kutagiteri, kantankicha ariompatyo pinkematsatanoiganakenari gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakera kigonkero pinkamaiganaera impo noganiaigaempi nontentaiganakempira enoku.

¹¹ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira gara yatsipereavageti impogini intagakempara morekariku.

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku

¹² “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku pinkante:

Yogari shintarorira isavurite pisotatetirorira otsoy-ampigetake ikanti: ¹³ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake onti pitimaigake ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha tera irapakuakagaigempiro pikematsaiganara, ariompatyo pishintsiiiganakeri. Pairani itimavetaka Antipashi piriniventavagetanarira ikenkitsatakovaetanara, irorotari yogavitunkani. Pineaigavetakatyo yogunkanira ariotari inakeri viroegiku kara ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha teratyo pampakuimaige pikematsatanoiganakenara.

¹⁴ Kantankicha aityo maanipage nonkanomaavi-igakempirira, noneaketari pikonogagarantaigaka tera pampakuaihero yogotagantirira Varaame. Yogari Varaame irorotari kantakeririra Varaka pairani inkañoavagetagaigakemparira iseraereegi, nerotyogakagantantaigakaririra ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi. ¹⁵ Aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkogaige pampakuaiherora yogotagantaigiririra nikoraitaegi. ¹⁶ Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira pinkantatigaiganakempara. Gari-ka pikematsaigaana nompokakite nonkisaiguterira kañoigirorira maika nontentagantaigakitempirira. Iriroegi onti novatuantaigakempari nosavurite novagantekutirira.

¹⁷ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira terira onkametite

nompakeri irogakemparora manaa omanunkanirira. Aikiro nompakeri saamunkarekiri mapu ontsirinkakotantakenkanirira okyarira ivairo terira ogotumatenkani, intagani gotakerone yoga shintakemparonerira.

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku

¹⁸ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku pinkante:

Yogari Itomi Tasorintsi timankitsirira iroki kañotakarorira opoamatira tsitsi, aikiro kovoreatankitsirira igiti kañotakarorira otashitaganira verontse ikanti: ¹⁹ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake pitasanoiganara, aikiro pikematsatananoiganara. Aikiro nogotake pikavintsaaageigirira papigematsaegine ontiri patsipereaventasanovageiganara tera pampakuaigena. Pitsatagageiganakero nokogagetirira naro pavisagakerone vikiyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi.

²⁰ Kantankicha aityo patiro nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari tera tyara pinkantumagero oga tsinane Jesavere kantatsirira: Nanti kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti amataviigakeri nomperaneegi okantaigakerira iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi, aikiro okantaigakeri kametitake irogaigakemparira ivatsa piratsipage yovetsikagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi koga-page. ²¹ Nogiavetakero onkantatiganakempamera ampakuagetanakerora magatiro ovetsikagisevage-takerira kantankicha tera onkoge. ²² Nonkantatigakempirira maika nogimantsigaakero antsipereavagetakera tyampa onkantaempa. Yogari tentaigakarorira ikañovageigakara ario nonkañotagaigakeri iriroegi aikiro. Garika yapakuaiganakero yovetsikagisevageigakerira nantsipereakagaveigakempari. ²³ Aikiro nogamagaigutakero otomiegi kameti irogoiganakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira tyarika irinaigavetakempa naro nanti neasurentaigiririra. Nogotasanotakero magatiro isuregeigarira. Nonkavintsaantaigakemparirira maganiro negintevageigacharira, aikiro nonkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. ²⁴ Kantankicha gara tyara nokantaigimpi viroegi terira pinkematsaigero ogotagagirira amatavinaigirira, aikiro tera povetsikagisevageigero magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira ikañovagetagaigarira Satanashi. ²⁵ Kantankicha pinkantakaniratyo pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsatananoigakera niganki nompokapaake.

²⁶ Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira, aikiro inegintevagetakempara intsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetirira nompegakakeri igoveenkarijegite maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku. ²⁷ Tyarika ikantakena naro Apa ipegakagakenara koveenkari arioty nonkañotagakempari irirori.

Iragaveaigakeri maganiro terira inkematsaigena

impogereaigakerira inkañotagaigakemparira otimporokaganira koviti kipatsinaki.

²⁸ Aikiro nompakeri impokiro koneatatsirira tsitekya-mani. ²⁹ Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku

3 “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku pinkante:

Yogari itimagutakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yashintagetari 7 impokiro ikanti: Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake ineaive-takempityo vintiegi kematsatanovageigatsirira, kantankicha naro noneaigakempi tera pinkematsatananoige, pairatavageigakevi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamaigake. ² Naninityo shintsitashigeigavakero tekyara pampakuasanoigero pikematsaigirira ganiri pimagisantaigiro magatiro. Noneaketari tera pintsatagasanoigero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ³ Atsi sureigaemparoratyo Noniane pikemaigavetakarira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakero, pinkantatigaiganakempara ganigera povetsikaigai terira onkametite. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokashiiigakempi nonkomutagaigapaakempi nonkañotapaakempari ikomutagantira koshinti. Gara pogoigavake tyatakerika nompokapaake.

⁴ Kantankicha aifokya paniropage konoigakempirira tera impaenkaigenkani. Impogini iriroegi irogaguigakempari kutari kitsagarintsi impo nonkantakani nontentaigakempari, inegintetasanoigakatari ikematsatananoigakenara. ⁵ Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani irogagutakempari kutari kitsagarintsi. Gara nosaankutairi ivairo otsirinkakotantunkanirira enoku sankevanti kutari otsirinkakotantunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake, onti nonkamantakotakeri nonkantakerira Apa intiegiri isaankariite nonkante: Nanti shintari, ikematsatanatari. ⁶ Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku

⁷ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku pinkante:

Yogari terira inkañovagetumatempa, aikiro itsatagatiro magatiro ikantagetakerira inti shintaro iyavine koveenkari Iravi, intitari kantatsirira tyani atankitsine intimotakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani garira iati. Tera tyani gaveatsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira. Irirori ikanti: ⁸ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Teratyo pishintsitashigeigavetemparo posante, kantankicha pike-

matsaigakero Noniane tera pimpashiventagaigena. Tsikyatatari nokogake naro okyara pinkenkit-saigakerora Noniane pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira inkematsaige. Impo ario pikañoigakero pairani ovashi maika, ikisaigavetakempityo, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigempi irapakuakagaigempirora, nantitari gamaakoigakempi. ⁹ ¡Atsi kemisantaigena! Aiño ikonoigakempi yashintaigarira Satanashi. Iriroegi intiegi tsoentiegi, ikantaigaketari: 'Nantiegi jorioegi', kantankicha teratyo iriroegi. Neroty im-pogini namaigakeri papatoitaigakara nontigeroaka-gaigakempirira pinaigakera viroegi kameti irogoiganakeniri arisano notasanoigimpi. ¹⁰ Pat-sipereakovageigaka pitsatagasanogeiganakerora nokantageigakempirira. Irerotari nompugamentan-taigakempirira ganiri patsipereasanovageigi im-pogini nantsipereakavageigakempirira maganiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku noneaigakerira arisanorikara ikematsaigake.

¹¹ Karatapaatsine nompokapaakera. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsa-tasanoigakena ganiri tyani pakuakagumaigimpiro pikematsatasanovageigira kameti non-tentaiganakempiniri impogini pinkantakanira pinti-maigake. ¹² Tyanirika shintsitashigetakeronerira ma-gatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani intimake ivankoku Tasorintsi gara yogagumata parikoti. Nontsirinkakero ivairo Apa Tasorintsi itamakoku on-tiri aikiro ovairo intimantakempirira paitacharira Okyarira Jerosaren. Irorori onti omponiakempa enoku Tasorintsi ompokakera aka savi. Aikiro no-matakero okyarira novairo nontsirinkakero ita-makoku. ¹³ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakeri-tyo!

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku

¹⁴ "Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra ke-matsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku pinkante:

Yogari tentakaririra Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro inti kamantakotiriri-ra. Omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. Maika ikanti: ¹⁵ Nogotasano-takero magatiro povetsikageigakerira, neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maanisano pishineven-taigavetakena, teranika pinkematsatasanorigena. Pineaigavetakatyo okyara gametyo pikantaigi: Nanti kematsatsirira, ontirika pinkematsatasanorigake-nametyo pishineventasanoigakenamera.

¹⁶ Noneaigakempitari pikañoigakara maika onti pipochaavageiganakenatyo kara neroty narokya pogikamarankavageigake. ¹⁷ Viroegi pikantaigave-takatyo: Nanti shintaarantavagetacharira tera tatakona nonkogakovagetumatempa, kantankicha teratyo pineimaigempa vintiegi kogako-vageigacharira terira pimpaitumaigempa pairaiga-matakevi. Aikiro teratyo pineaige, ontiri aikiro no-

gatsantsaniro pinaigake. ¹⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira punaigena nompagakempira ko-risanorira yonkotunkanirira tsitsiku kameti gani-geniri pikogakovagetumaigaa. Aikiro pimpunaigak-enara nompagakempira kutari kitsagarintsi pogaguigakempira ganiri pipashiventagaigaro pinogatsantsaigakera. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompagakempira ampi pogavintajaigakempira kameti pineasanoiganakeniri.

¹⁹ Yogari notasanoigarira nokanomajaigiri kameti inkematsatasanorigakenaniri. Nonkantantaigakem-pirira kenkisureaigempa pineaigakera pikaño-vageigara pinkantatigaiganakempira pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovageigakena. ²⁰ Nonkantu-taigaempityo aikiro atsi kemisantaigena. Narori omirinka nonake sotsimoroku nokaemakotantak-era. Tyanirika kemakenane impo irashireakotakena nonkianake nontentakempirira nosekataigakem-para.

²¹ Tyanirika shintsitashiigakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira nontentaigakempiri enoku noviriniigakerira nonampinaku. Inkañotasanoigake-na naro noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro, neroty yogari Apa yovirinitantakenarira inampinaku irakosanoriraku. ²² ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikan-taigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inke-matsatakerityo!"

Ishineventasanoigakenerira Tasorintsi enoku

4 Impogini nokamaguveta enoku noneitaroty shi-takomentontsi shirenakitaka. Nokemutaarityo aikiro niakenarira inkaara imaraenkarika kara kañoenkamataka tivorintsi ikantana: "Taina aka noko-tagagetakempirora tyara onkantagetanakempa im-pogini."

² Iroro yagatakera iniakenara yogari Isure Tasorintsi yamasurentanakena enoku. Noneitaroty ipirinitanta-rira koveenkari ario onake kara, aiño paniro pirinitan-takarorira. ³ Irorori ikovoreavagetityo kara kañomataka saakiri mapu paitacharira jashipe ontiri pashini saakiri mapu paitacharira koronarina. Ogari ipirinitantakarira onti yonkuatakaro yoge ikovoreavageti kañomataka okovoreatira kaniamapuri mapu paitacharira esemer-arera. ⁴ Aikiro noneagetakero pashini 24 opirinitanta-ganirira okañotakaro ipirinitantaigarira koveenkari-page. Onti onkuatakotakaro ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari. Ipirinitantaigakaro 24 inampinaegi ku-tasamatavagetake igitsagare. Yamatsaigakari matsair-intsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori. ⁵ Ogari ipirinitanta-karira Koveenkari oponiantapinitakaro kareti okantap-initake tsarere tsarere, aikiro okantagemataketyo pu-garara pugarara. Aikiro aityo omorekagetake 7 tsitsi okantakotakerira Isure Tasorintsi. ⁶ Ario onake aikiro kara omaraani nia saanaamataketyo kara.

Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari yonku-atakoigakaro 4 niagetatsirira, ontovaigavageteratyo iroki otimagetakeri inegiku ontiri itishitaku. ⁷ Paniro onti ikañotakari matsontsori. Yogari irapitene onti

ikañotakari toro. Yogari yomavatakarira matsigenkapomatake. Yogari yapitepagetakarira onti ikañotakari pakitsa itimpatsarankavankitara yarira.

⁸ Paniropage otimagetake 6 ishivanki, tyarikarorokari otovaigavageti iroki. Ikantakanityo iniaigake tera irakakuimaige ikantaigakera:

“¡Pairo ikametiti, paio ikametiti, paio ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!

¡Irirori inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi!”

⁹ Antari ikantaigakera maika, yogaegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari ogatyo ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari, intitari pirinitantakarorira ipirinitantarira koveenkari, aikiro inti Koveenkari ikantakanirira itimi. Inoshikaigakeri iramatsaireegi yogaigakeneri ivonkititakera ikantaigiri:

¹¹ “Notinkami Tasorintsi, paio pikametivageti, noshineventantaigakempirira.

Pikoveenkavageti, aikiro paio pagaveavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira.

Viroviro vetsikagetakerorira magatiro timagetatsirira, virotari kogankitsi povetsikagetakerora.”

Sankevanti pigikankicharira intiri Ovisha

5 Impo noneake sankevanti pigikankicharira ot-sirinkaka pisotatetiro. Yogari Koveenkari yapagotakero irakosanoriraku. Otimake 7 ontsirekakotantakarira ganiri ampigireanaka. ² Impo noneakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti. Ikaemake ikanti: “¿Tyani pairorira yavisake ikametitakera irontsireakotakerora sankevanti irampigireakerora?”

³ Kantankicha tera intimumate gaveakeronerira irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora. Teratyo iragaveimaige timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsikunirira intiegiri aikiro savipatsakunirira, kañotari inkamaguigakerora tera ario iragaveaigero. ⁴ Narori nokamavavagetaketyo noneakera tera intimumate paniro kametiri gaveakeronerira irampigireakerora inevantakerora. ⁵ Kantankicha inianakena paniro inampina ikanti: “Maika intaga piraga. Atsi neeri yoga Matsontsori iyashikitanakerira Jora, aikiro inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Irirori iragaveake irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora, intitari gaveavagetatsirira, matakataru gaveantaketari.”

⁶ Impogini noneiri Ovisha aratinkake onakera ipirinitantarira Koveenkari itentaigakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri aikiro inampinaegi Koveenkari. Koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogunkanira. Aityo onake 7 itsei, ogari iroki 7. Ogari 7 iroki inti okantakotake Isure Tasorintsi atankitsirira itigankunkanirira irapagiteakemparora kipatsi. ⁷ Impo yogari Ovisha iatake inoshikakerora sankevanti yapagotakerira Koveenkari irakosanoriraku. ⁸ Iroro yairikakerora oga ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari. Paniropage yairikaigake arepa ontiri taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekavagetaka kasankari. Ogari kasankari onti ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira.

⁹ Imatikaigake okyarira matikagantsi ikantaigi:

“Notinkami, vinti pairorira pikametivageti pagaveantakarira pairikakerora sankevanti, aikiro ponsireagetakerora ontsirekakotantakarira. Yogaitakempitari pikamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanakera piriraa, irorotari pipunaventantaigakari irashintaigakempirira Tasorintsi pogavisaakoigakerira.

Pogavisaakotagarantaigakeri maganirosanoty mat-sigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantati-gageigacharira irinianeegi.

¹⁰ Pipegakagaigakari koveenkariegi,

aikiro pipegakagaigakari saseroroteegi kameti impirinvintaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Impogini intentaigakempi imepagaigakempara igoveenkarijegite maganiro timaigankitsirira kipatsiku.”

¹¹ Impo noneagiri isaankariite Tasorintsi yonkuagakarira yogaegi niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Koveenkari. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokari itovaigavageti kara! Nokemaigakeri iniaigakera ¹² ikaemaiganakera ikantaigakera:

“Yogari Ovisha yogavetunkanirira inti pairorira ikametivageti.

Tsame ankantaigakerira: Viro vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti shintagetarorira magatiro.

Vinti pairorira pogovageti, aikiro paio pishintsivageti. Pairo pikoveenkavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira, aikiro noshineventantaigakempirira.”

¹³ Impo nokemaigakeri maganiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku, intiegiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku, intiegiri kamageigankitsirira kitageigan-kicharira kipatsiku intiegiri maganiro naigankitsirira omaraaniku nia. Nokemaigakeri maganiro iniaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Agoveenkarijegite intiri aikiro Ovisha

ankantaigakerira inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro yagaveavageti!

¡Kantanakaniroro inkañotakempara maika!”

¹⁴ Yogari 4 niagetatsirira ikantaigake: “¡Ario onkañotakempa maika! ¡Amen!” Impo yogari inampinaegi Koveenkari yompatakaventaiganakari ikantaigakerira ishineventaigakari.

Yontsireakotakerora sankevanti pigikankicharira

6 Impo noneiri Ovisha yontsireakero patiro ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti, aikiro nokemiri paniro niagetatsirira imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka kareti ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” ² Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkutavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake iviane. Impo ipunkani matsairintsi iramatsaitakempara. Irirori tera intimumate gaveinerira. Impo iatake iromanatakempara iragaveantakera.

³ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri irapitene niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkiraavageteratyo kara. ⁴ Yogari shigakotanta-

karirira onti ikantunkani iriatakera kipatsiku ovashi onkenantanakemparo inkisavakagaiganakempara maganiro irogavakagaigakempara. Impo ipunkani ogatsantsani savuri.

⁵ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri inianake yomavatakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo impotsitavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake ogotantaganirira otenaka. ⁶ Nokemi onianunkani inaigakera yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira okantagani: “Pitepageti tasaku turigoki opunavagetaratyo paniro tenario, ario okañotaka 12 tasaku sevara, opunavagetaka paniro tenario. Kantankicha yogari aseite ontiri vino ontiratyo kara.”

⁷ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri inianake yapitepagetakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!”

⁸ Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkitevageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra ipaitaka Kamagantsi. Yogiatapaakeri pashini paitacharira Morekari. Yagaveakagunkani irogamagaigakerira 1/4 kipatsikunirira. Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogavakagaiganakempara, pashinikya onti agaiganakeri itasegane, pashini onti gaiganakerine imantsigane, pashini irirokya gaigakerine matsontoripage.

⁹ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi noneake pashini kañotakarorira itagantaganirira piratsipage nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira. Antari otapinaku noneaigiri yogaviigunkanirira ikenkitsatakoigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikamantakoigirira. ¹⁰ Iriroegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi: “Virori vinti Notinkami, vinti Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Omirinka pikisashiigari maganiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsatagagetiro pikantakerira. ¿Akanivatirikara pinkenkiventaigakenara pinkisaigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku gaigakenarira?” ¹¹ Irirori ipaigakeri kutari kitsagarintsi impo ikantaigiri: “Giakoigempata, aiñokyatari papigematsaegine kañoigakempinerira viroegi irogaviigakenkanira ikenkitsatakoiganara. Antari irimaigakenkanira iriroegi ario pinkante nonkenkiventaigakempi.”

¹² Impo iroro imatakera pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakerora oga okenake ontininkanaka tinin, tinin, tinin tyarikarorokari. Ogatyo ikenake poreatsiri ipotsitamentatanake ikañotanakaro potsitari kamisa yogaguigarira kamakoigatsirira. Yogari kashiri ikiraamentatanake ikañotanakaro iratsi. ¹³ Irirokya impokiropage yashiriagetanaka kipatsiku ikañotanakaro ashiriigetara igera tekyenkarira antagite oshigekakogetirora omarane tampia. ¹⁴ Ogari inkite asaty opegaka okañotanakaro ampigikaganira sankevanti. Ogari otishipage ontiri ovogeapage oga-gagetanaka parikoti. ¹⁵ Impo ishigaiganaka maganiro koveenkaripage, intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira, intiegiri itinkamiagi soraroegi, intiegiri shintavageigacharira, intiegiri gaveavageigatsirira, intiegiri yashintagetaganirira, intiegiri aikiro terira irashintagetenkani. Ishigaiganaka maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi yaven-

taiganakara ovegantanakigetara kipatsi ontiri imperitanakipageku. ¹⁶ Iniaiganake ikantaigiro otishipage ontiri imperitapage: “¡Tainakario! ¡Tuimoiganakena pomanakoigakenara ganiri ineaigana yoga Koveenkari Gaveaigakeririra maganiro, aikiro ganiri imaigana naroege inkisaigakenara Ovisha!, ¹⁷ gapaakatari kutagiteri inkisashitantakera. ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine ishintsitashitavakerora?”

Otsirinkakotunkanira ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere

7 Impogini noneaigiri 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi paniropage yaratinkagetake okaragetira kipatsi oponiaenketagatara tampiapage. Ikusoenkataigavakero ganiri otampiaenkatumatai kipatsiku, ontiri omaraanipageku nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipageku. ² Impo noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka ikontetira poreatsiri yapagotapaakero otsirinkantaganirira ivairo Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irirori ikaemakoigakeri yogaegi 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigunkanirira imposantegiseigakerora kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia ikantaigiri: ³ “¡Gatata tyara pikantaigiro kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipage, tekyatanika antsonkaigerinika antsirinkaigakerora ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iromperaneegi!”

⁴ Impo nokemi iniakoigakerira iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere tsirinkaigankicharira itamakoku yapa-toitaigakara maganiro ikaraigake 144,000. Yogotunkanira ikañotunkani maika:

⁵ Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Jora inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Iroven inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Gare inaigake 12,000.

⁶ Yogari irashi Asere inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Nepetari inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Manaseshi inaigake 12,000.

⁷ Yogari irashi Sumeon inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Irevi inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Isakare inaigake 12,000.

⁸ Yogari irashi Savoron inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Jose inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Vejamin inaigake 12,000.

Gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi

⁹ Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneaigiri pashinipage matsigenkaegi itovaigavageteratyo kara. Iponi-ageigaka parikotipageku okantatigagetaka irinianeegi. Iriroegi yaratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro intiri aikiro Ovisha. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo itovaigavageteratyo kara! Tenigetyo iragaveaenkani irogotaenkanira. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi pagovageigake tsigaroshi. ¹⁰ Imirinkaegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Inti gavisakoigakai Agoveenkariegite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha!” ¹¹ Maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaigake yonkuaigakarora ipirinitantarira, aikiro yonkuaigakari inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira.

Maganiro iriroegi yompatakaiganaka kipatsiku ¹² ikan-taigi:

“¡Ario onkañotakempa maika!,
inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi
inkantakenkanira:

Vinti pairorira pikoveenkavageti. Vinti pairorira pogo-
vageti.

Inkantaigakempi maganiro paio pikavintsaan-
tavageti, aikiro impinkatsaigakempi.

Vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti pairorira
pishintsivageti.

¡Kantanakaniroro onkañotanakempa maika! ¡Amen!”

¹³ Impogini ikantakena paniro inampina Tasorintsi:

“¿Tyani yogaegi gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi?

¿Tyara iponiaigaka?” ¹⁴ Narori nokantiri: “Virompatyo.”

Irirori ikantana: “Intiegi tsipereavageigankitsirira anta
kipatsiku, onti ikivatsaratantaigaka iriraa Ovisha, oku-
tatantanakarira.

¹⁵ “Irorotari itentantaigakaririra Tasorintsi

kantanakaniroro yantavageigira kara ivankoku.

Irirori inkantakani intentaigakempari garatyo tata gu-
maigairi.

¹⁶ Gara yatsipereavageigairo itasegane, gara imiretu-
maigai,

gara itagumaigairi poreatsiri,

gara ineimaigairo iratsipereavageigaerora katsirink-
agiteri.

¹⁷ Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika

irisentaigakeritari Ovisha aratinkankitsirira onakera
ipirinitantirira Tasorintsi.

Inkamaguigakeri inkañotagaigakempari ikamaguta-
ganira ovisha,

iramaiganakeri okonteatira Nia Ganiantatsirira.

Yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo irogishineavageigak-
eri garatyo ineimaigairo iriragaigaempara.”

**Opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira
kori**

8 Impo iroro imatakerora yontsireakerora karaku-
tanankitsirira ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti
ogatyo ikenaiigake ikemisantaiganake maganiro
enokunirira niganki yaganaka 1/2 ora. ² Impo noneai-
giri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaventaigakeri
irirori, paniropage ipageigunkani tivorintsi.

³ Impogini ipokake pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi ya-
make opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri otagaganira
ovetsikantunkanirira kori, yaratinkimotapaakero ota-
gantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira
aikiro kori. Ipunkani tovai kasankapaneri intenta-
gakerora ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra ini-
aigirira. Itagantakaro otagantaganirira kasankapaneri
nankitsirira kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite
maganiro. ⁴ Ogari oenka kasankapaneri
ogaenokaenkatanaka oenkatakera inakera Tasorintsi
otentagaenkatanakaro ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kemats-
saigiririra iniaigirira. ⁵ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasor-
intsi yaganake tsitsimenki nankitsirira otagaganira
kasankapaneri ipiatakero opiatantaganirira kasanka-

paneri yapagotakerira. Iroro ishatekakerora isokakero
kipatsiku, ogatyo okenake kareti okantamatanaketyo
pugarara pugara, omagempianaketyo kara osaat-
santsagagematanaketyo, aikiro ontininkagematanaka.

Otivotunkanira tivorintsi

⁶ Yogari 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi irikaigankitsirira iti-
vore yovetsikaiganaka intivoiganakera.

⁷ Impo itivotanakera paniro ogatyo okenake
onkoarikitanake kipatsiku otentaganakaro morekari
ontiri iraatsi. Otagakero 1/3 kipatsi, aikiro otagakero
1/3 inchatoshipage ontiri magatiro mechoshiapagerira
shimpenashi teratyo ontimumatae.

⁸ Impo itivotanakera irapitene ovuokunkani
omaraaniku nia tatarika oita kañomataka omarane
otishi omorekatsantsaaenkatanake. Ogatyo okenake
1/3 omaraani nia opeganaka iraatsi. ⁹ Ikamageiganake
1/3 timaatantagetarorira. Otsitigagetanake 1/3 omara-
pageni pitotsi.

¹⁰ Impo itivotanakera pashini ogatyo ikenake yashiri-
anaka imarane impokiro iponiaka enoku, imorekat-
santsaaenkatanake ikañotanakari katsivorineri
yashiriagutanakaro 1/3 niapage ontiri okonteagetira
nia itsitokaagetanakero. ¹¹ Yogari impokiro ipaita
Kepishiri neroty okepishiaatantagetanakarira 1/3 nia-
page. Ikamantageiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi
yoviikaigakarora kepishiatankitsirira nia.

¹² Impo itivotanakera pashini itsivakanake 1/3 pore-
atsiri ishaaenkatanake tenige imporeasanotae. Ario
ikañotanaka kashiri irirori tenige inkutatasanotae.
Isatyo impokiropage irirori itsivakagetanake 1/3.

¹³ Noshonkanaka noneiri pakitsa imaranerikatyo
kara yaranake ikenavagetaketyo enoku ikaemanake
ikanti: “Maikari maika intivoigakera mavanivanirira
isaankariite Tasorintsi tekyarira intivoige, ityarikar-
orokarityo iratsipereavageigaketyo kara maganiro
timaigatsirira kipatsiku!”

9 Impogini itivotanakera pashini isaankariite Tasor-
intsi noneiri pashini impokiro iponiaka enoku
yashirianaka kipatsiku. Ipunkani yavi iyavirenkakotan-
takemparorira okenantaganirira otaganira savipat-
saku. ² Impo iroro yoyavirenkakotakerora ogatyo oke-
nake otinkamisevagetanake tsitsienka tyarikarorokari
okiterienkatagavagetanakerityo poreatsiri apavat-
saaenkavagetanaka. ³ Impo noneiri pankerori iponi-
antagetapaakaro tsitsienka yaragetanake ya-
pagiteanakaro kipatsi. Yagaveakagagetunkani irogan-
takera inkañotakemparira yogantira kitoniro. ⁴ Ikan-
taviigunkani irogaigakemparora shimpenashpage, to-
vaseripage ontiri inchatoshipage. Intagani irat-
sipereakagaigake matsigenkaegi terira
ontsirinkakotempa ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku. ⁵ Kan-
tankicha ikantaviigunkani irogamagaigakerira, intagati
iratsipereakagavageigakeri 5 kashiri. Antari irogaigak-
erira irogatsivageigakerityo kara kañomataka yoganti-
ra imarapageni kitoniro. ⁶ Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi
inkogaigavetakempatyo inkisashiigakempara tsikyata
kantankicha garatyo ikamaigi. Aikiro inkogaigave-

takempatyo inkamaigakera kantankicha garatyo ine-
eigairo igamane.

⁷Yogari pankerori kañotavagetakatyo kavayo yovet-
sikagetaganira panikyara iriaigake iromanaigakem-
para, matsaiigavagetaka igitoku kañomataka matsair-
intsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Ogari ivoro kañomata-
ka ivoro matsigenka. ⁸Aityo igishi atsantsapagerika
kañomataka ogishi tsinane. Ogari irai kañotavagetaka
irai matsontsori. ⁹Ogari inegi onti itikakotantaigakaro
kañomataka asuro. Antari yaraigakera opoimavageti
ivanki kañomatakatyo opoimatira oshigakotantageta-
ganirira ishigakagaigarora kavayo iaigira iro-
manatavakagaigakempara soraroegi. ¹⁰Timavagetake
irishi otimantakarira itsei kañorira itsei kitoniro. Iroro-
tari oga itsei iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira matsi-
genka 5 kashiri. ¹¹Iriroegi aiño itinkami, irirotari
itinkamiegi maganiro savipatsakunirira. Onti ipaita
irinianeku evere Avaron. Antari irinianeku guriego
ipaita Aporion. †

¹²Atake avisagetanake magatiro iratsipereav-
ageigakerira itivotakotakerira tsonkavakoankicharira
isaankariite Tasorintsi, kantankicha aityokya pitenivati.

¹³Impogini itivotanakera pashini nokemiro onia-
nunkani oponiaenkatantaka otagantaganirira
kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori nankitsirira
Tasorintsiku. ¹⁴Ikantagani isaankariite Tasorintsi tiv-
otankitsirira: "Piate tsaakoiguteri 4 kamagarini tsa-
takoigankicharira naigankitsirira otsapiaku nia
paitacharira Eoperateshi." ¹⁵Iroro ikemavakera iatake
itsaakoiguteri kameti impogereagakiteriniri 1/3 matsi-
genkaegi kipatsikunirira, iriroegitari ikogakagaigakeri-
ra Tasorintsi impogereantaigakera. Irirori yogotaketari
tyati agantakempa. Yogotake tyati shiriagarini, tyani
kashiri, tyati kutagiteri, aikiro tyara irinake poreatsiri.
¹⁶Impogini nokemi yogoigunkani soraroegi, maganiro
ikaravageigaketyo 200,000,000. Imirinkaegi shi-
gakoigavagetaka igavayoteku.

¹⁷Impo ineakagagetakenari Tasorintsi kavayo in-
tiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra. Imirinkaegi gagu-
vageigaka asuromeshina, patiropage oposantetaka
okiraagetake, aikiro okamachonkagetake impo
okitegetake aikiro. Ogari igitu kavayo kañotavagetaka
igito matsontsori. Okonteenkagematityo tsitsienka
ivaganteku, aikiro omorekatsantsaenkagematityo tsit-
si okonoenkatanakarora asopuri. ¹⁸Ikamageiganake
1/3 matsigenkaegi agaiganakerira magatiro konteenk-
agetankitsirira ivaganteku kavayo. ¹⁹Ogari yagavean-
taigakarira kavayo tera intagati ontime ivaganteku,
otimaketyo aikiro irishiku, kañotavagetakatari
maranke otimakera igitu yogantaigakaririra matsi-
genkaegi yogamagantaigakaririra.

²⁰Kantankicha yogari aiñokyarira terira inkamaige
teratyo inkantatigaigempa irapakuaiganakerora yovet-
sikagisevageigirira. Ariompatyo yaventaiganakariri ka-
magarinipage intiegiri aikiro pashinipage ipegageigiri-
ra itasorintsite yovetsikantagetunkanirira kori, perata,

† Avaron, "Abadón," ontiri Aporion, "Apolión," pitetiro onti
onkantake "Pogereantatsirira".

verontse, mapu ontiri inchatu. Yokapage tera ineaidu-
mate, aikiro tera inkemumaige, aikiro tera iranuitu-
maige. ²¹Impo aikiro teratyo irapakuaiganakerora yo-
gantaigira, imatsikatantaigira, yogogevageigira, aikiro
ikoshivageigira.

Sankevanti otsirinkakotantunkanirira impogige- tanankitsinerira

10 Impogini noneitarityo pashini isaankariite
Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira iponiaka enoku ya-
guitapaake. Onkuatakotakari menkori, inti yamatsaita-
ka yoge. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavagetiratyo
kara kañomataka iporeira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara.
Ogari itasagiipage kañotavagetaka tsitsi. ²Onti ya-
pagotake sankevanti pigireaka. Ogari igitu irakosanori-
rakutirira yagatikaatantakaro omaraani nia. Irorokya
irampatekutirira onti yagatikantakaro kipatsi. ³Impo
ikaemamatanaketyo imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenka-
mataka ikaemira imarane matsontsori. Iroro ikaem-
anakera ogenaneyatyo otiirinkagetanake okaretige-
tanake 7 kareti oniaiganakera omaraenkapagerikatyo
kara. ⁴Iroro nontsirinkakogetakeromera okantaigak-
erira kareti, kantankicha nokemi iniaitakena inkiteku
ikantaitana: "Gara pitsirinkakogetiro okantaigakerira
oga 7 karetipage, aikiro gara tyani pikamantumati."

⁵Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi gatikaatakerori-
ra omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi yogaenokanakero
irakosanorira enoku ikanti: ⁶"Yogari ikantakanirira iti-
mi vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi intiri maga-
niro timantagetarorira yovetsikakero aikiro omaraani
nia intiri timaantagetarorira. Irirori ineakena tera na-
matagumatempa. Maika nonkantaigakempi gapaaka
onkaragiteagetanaera. ⁷Impogini intivotumatanakera
isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutanankitsirira, mataka
panikya intsatagagetanakero Tasorintsi magatiro
yomanakogevetakarira okyara, irorotari ikantaigak-
eririra pairani kamantantaigatsirira, iriroegitari
iromperaneegi."

⁸Impo imaitaana aikiro iniaitaanara inkiteku ikantai-
tana: "Piate gutero pigireankicharira sankevanti ya-
pagotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yonta
gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi." ⁹Impo
naro noatuti nonevitutirira. Irirori ipakenaro impo
ikantavakena: "Nero gemparo. Antari pivaganteku om-
pochavageteratyo kara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi,
kantankicha antari aganakempara pisegutoku
onkepishitanake."

¹⁰Impo nonoshikakero nogakarora. Noneitaroty
arisanoniroro ikantasanotake. Antari novaganteku
ompochavageteratyo kara kañomataka ipochaatira
pitsi, kantankicha iroro nonigavetakarora aganakera
nosegutoku onkepishivageteratyo kara. ¹¹Impo ikan-
taitana aikiro: "Maika pimataerora aikiro pinkamantan-
taera, onti pinkamantakoigakeri maganiro matsi-
genkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro
igoveenkariegite pinkantakera tyara inkantaigakeri
Tasorintsi impogini."

Piteni kamantakoigakerineririra Tasorintsi

11 Impogini ipaitakena savorokii ogotantaganirira ikantaitana: “Piate gotakitero ivanko Tasorintsi pintentagantakemparora otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Aikiro pogoigakerira akatovainirikara inaigake kara shineventaigaririra Tasorintsi. ² Ogari pampatui sotsitirira gara pogotiro, ipaigunkanitari terira inke-matsaige. Iriroegi isamatsanaigakero Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti iromanonkanaigakerora kigonkero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri. ³ Narori nontigankake piteni kamantakoigakenanerira inkamantakoigakenara kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri, onti irogaguigakempa tontaporokiri.”

⁴ Iriroegitari okantakoigake pitetirira orivoshi intiri aikiro pitenirira yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero yogunkanirira inakera Itinkamiegi maganiro matsigenkaegi. ⁵ Tyanirika kisaigakerine inkogaigakera iratsipereakagaigakerira ogatyo onkenake onkon-teenkaiganake ivaganteku osaatsantsaenkatanake ontagaigakerira ogamagaigakerira. Ariotari inkañoigakeri maika maganiro kisaigakerineririra. ⁶ Iriroegi iragaveaigake inkantaigakera gara oparigumatai inkani impo ario onkañotakempa kigonkero iragatavageiganaera inkenkitsavageigakera. Aikiro iragaveaigake impegakagaigakerora nia iraaitsi. Aikiro iragaveaigake imposanteenkatashigeigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku iratsipereakagaigakerira. Ario inkañoigakero maika akarikara inkogaigake iriroegi.

⁷ Kantankicha iragataigakera impiriniventaigakerora inkenkitsavageigakera iripokashiigakeri ivegaga timatsirira savipatsaku inkisaigakerira iragaveaigakeri irogamagaigakerira. ⁸ Onti irinoriantaigakempa avotsi Jerosarenkutirira, ariotari kara Jerosarenku ikentakotunkaniri Itinkamiegi. Ogari Jerosaren okantaganira Soroma aikiro Ejipito onti onkantakera ario onkañotanakempa irorori omposantegisetanakempara. ⁹ Irinoriaigake kara 3 1/2 kutagiteri irapatoventavageiganakemparityo kara tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira parikotipage, kantankicha inkantaviigakenkani ganiri ikitatagani. ¹⁰ Maganirotyo timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigakerira kamaigake ogatyo inkenaigake irishinevageiganakempa impavakagaiganakempa yashintageigarira, ineaigaketari kamaake yogaegi tsipereakagavageigakaririra yoveraavageigakerira.

¹¹ Kantankicha intagatityo irinoriaigakera 3 1/2 kutagiteri impo iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi intinajaiganaera. Maganiro neaigavakerineririra intsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ¹² Impogini inkemaige inkamakoigaenkanira enoku inkantaigenkani: “¡Taina pokaigae aka!” Impo iriaiganae enoku inkenantaiganaempa menkori ineaigavakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra. ¹³ Ogatyo onkenake ontininkanakempa kipatsi ontuagetanake 1/10 pankotsipage Jerosarenkutirira inkamaigake 7,000 matsigenkaegi. Yogari aifokyarira irinaigae intsarogavageiganake ovashi inkant-

taiganake: “¡Pairo ikoveenkavageti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!”

¹⁴ Maika atake avisanake apitene tsipereavagetagantsi, kantankicha karatapaankitsine ompokapaakera karakutasanotanankitsinerira.

Karatasanotanankitsirira tivorintsi

¹⁵ Impo iroro imatanakara itivotanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira oniamatanunkanityo enoku otsigempitarevagetanunkanityo kara arioenkagerikatyo okantagani:

“Maika gapaaka intentakemparira Tasorintsi Kirishito impegasanoigakempara Igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro kipatsikunirira.

Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika ovashi gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi.”

¹⁶ Impogini noneaigiri yogaegi 24 inampinaegi Tasorintsi pirinitaigankitsirira kara ogatyo ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari ¹⁷ ikantaigiri:

“Notinkami, noshineventavageigakempi.

Viro vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, pikantakanitari pitimi.

Maikari mataka pagaveasanovagetakero magatiro, pegasanotakavitari Igoveenkariegitte maganiro.

¹⁸ Ikisaigavetakempityo kipatsipagekunirira kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri pinkisantaigakemparirira iriroegi.

Pinkisaigakeri aikiro kañovageigacharira kamaigavetankicharira pinkenkiagaigakerira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

Irirokya pomperaneegi kamantakoigimpirira onti pogishineigakeri.

Ario pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganirosano kematsatasanoigimpirira pinkatsaigimpirira.

Aikiro gapaaka pimpogereaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagavageigakaririra timageigatsirira kipatsiku pokavokiigakerira morekariku.”

¹⁹ Impogini nonei ashireamatanakatyo ivanko Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ontitirosano kajonaki kañotakarorira kajonaki pairanitirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakeririra Moiseshi. Ogatyo okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitarevagetanaketyo kara, ogenaneyatyo ontininkanaka, aikiro ogatyo okenake oparigavagetanake inkoariki.

Tsinane intiri kemparoniro

12 Impogini nonei okoneatanake enoku paniro tsinane ponataka poreatsiriku. Yogari kashiri agatikakeri, aikiro amatsaitakari 12 impokiro. ² Irorori ariomonkimataketyo gatamonkiamatakatyo, nerotyokaemavavagetaketyo kara okatsimonkitakera. ³ Impogini nonei ikoneatanake aikiro enoku paniro kemparoniro inkiraavageteratyo kara imaranerikatyo. Otimake 7 igito, ogari itsei onake 10. Patiropage igito matsaitavagetaka. ⁴ Ariotsantsarikatyo irishi kara impopotegishitanakerotyogogivarigantagetakarira 1/3 im-

pokiropage iparigagetakera kipatsiku. Irirori ipoka-paake yaratinthagutapaakero tsinane panikyarira omechotakotake irogavakemparira otyomiani. ⁵ Impo omechotake inti otomi. Impogini nonei inoshikunkani yamanunkanira enoku ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi, irirotari pegankichanerira igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi garatyo itimumati pugatsatakemparineririra. ⁶ Ogari tsinane oshiganaka oatakera osarigagitetapaakera yovetsikenerorira Tasorintsi ontimantakemparira ompakenkanira os-ekatakempara kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri.

⁷ Impogini noneiri Migeri intiegiri isaankariite yomanatavakagaigaka itentaigakarira kempanaroniro intiegiri igamagarinite. ⁸ Yogari kempanaroniro intiegiri igamagarinite tera iragaveaige impugatatantagankempara, neroty yoneagantaigunkanirira ⁹ iokaigunkanira kipatsiku. Yoga kempanaroniro irirotari maranke pairaninirira kantakanirira yamatavinagiri maganiro matsigenkaegi. Onti ipaita Kamagarini aikiro Satanashi. †

¹⁰ Impogini nokemi onianunkani enoku omaraenkari-ka kara okantagani:

“Maika mataka yogavisaakotantake Tasorintsi. Maika oneinkani yagaveasanotanakera irirori ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro. Ario ikañota yoga Kirishito, irirotari ikogakagake okyasanokyara impegakempara Koveenkarisanorira, maika itentakari ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro,

yoneagunkanitari parikoti yoga kantakanirira yaratinkimotakeri Tasorintsi

ikamantakotapiniigirira apigematsaegine ikogavetakatari inkañotagantaigakerimera.

¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi onti yagaveantaigakari iriraa Ovisha kamaventaigakeririra.

Aikiro onti yagaveantaigakari Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsaigirira,

tera impinkaigeronika inkamaigakera, ontityo ipimantaiganakaro igamane.

¹² Maikari maika shineiganakempakario viroegi timaigatsirira enoku!

Kantankicha viroegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku ontiri omaraaniku nia ¡maikaniroroty pantsipereav-ageigake!,

iatashiigakempitari kamagarini.

Tera maani inkisavagetempa kara ineaketari gara samani yatsipereakagaigimpi, panikyatari inkisashitakenkani irirori.”

¹³ Yogari kempanaroniro ineakera yoneagunkanira enoku iokunkanira kipatsiku ipatimamatanakeroty tsinane mechotakotankitsirira. ¹⁴ Kantankicha irorori opunkani piteti oshivanki omarapagerika kañotavagetaka ishivanki imarane pakitsa kameti aranakera oshigapitsatanakerira anta ontimakera osarigagitetapaakera, onakera kara 42 kashiri. Omirinka ompakenkani oseka. ¹⁵ Yogari kempanaroniro ogatyo ikenake yo-

gikonteamatanaketyo ivaganteku omaraarikatyo nia amanakeromera tsinane, ¹⁶ kantankicha okirankanake kipatsi oniagaatavakero ganiri amiro. ¹⁷ Ogatyo ikenake ikisashitanotanakaro tsinane iatashitantaigakaririra iromanaigakemparira oyashikiiganakerira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso tsatagasanogirorira yogotagantagetirira.

13 Impo iatake kempanaroniro yaratinkakera ot-sapiaku omaraani nia.

Piteni terira ineenkani

Impogini noneiri ikonteeatanake terira ineenkani otimake 7 igito, ogari itsei onake 10, matsaitavagetaka patseipagetiro. Patiropage igito aityo otsirinkaka ipaigetaka irirori ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi. ² Irirori kañomataka matsontsori, ogari igitipage kañotavagetaka igiti maeni. Ogari ivagante kañomataka ivagante matsontsori. Impogini yogari kempanaroniro yagaveakagakeri iragaveavagetakera iragaveaigakerira maganiro kipatsikunirira. ³ Impo noneiro pagitotiro igito koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogavetunkanira, kantankicha yovegaagani yoganiana-gani. Antari yoganianaaganira ogatyo ikenaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi yogavageiganake kavako ⁴ ovashi ikantaiganake: “¡Ojojoo, paio yagaveavageti yoga kempanaroniro!” ineaigaketari iriro gaveakagagetakeri. Impo ario ikañotagaiganakari terira ineenkani irirori ikantaigi: “Garatyo itimumaigi kañotakemparinerira yoka. Garatyo yagaveimatagani iokashitagani-”

⁵ Yogari kempanaroniro ikantakeri terira ineenkani iraventakovagetakempara irovosanteavagetakerira Tasorintsi kigonkero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri, ⁶ neroty ario ikañotaka yovosanteakeri Tasorintsi ontiri Ivanko intiegiri aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira enoku. ⁷ Impo yomanaigakari kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi yagaveaigakerira ovashi ipegaka igoveenkariegite maganirosanoty timageigatsirira kipatsiku. ⁸ Pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ogantaga ot-sirinkakogetunkanira ivairoegi maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Onti otsirinkakotantagetunkani isankevantiteku Ovisha yogavetunkanirira, kantankicha yogaegiri terira ontsirinkakogetenkani ivairoegi intigeroaventaiganakempari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani.

⁹ Tyanirika kemakerone nonkantakerira maika inke-mavakeroty:

¹⁰ “Tyanirika okatinkatake iramanakenkanira irashintakenkanira, arioty inkañotagakenkani irirori iramanakenkanityo irashintakenkanityo.

Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika okatinkatake imokoroakenkanira imokoroakenkanityo.”

Irorotari onkamentitakemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatanoigakerira.

¹¹ Impo noneiri pashini koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani ikontetapaake kipatsiku. Otimake pitseiteti it-

† 12:9 Jen 3.1-7, 13

sei kañotavagetaka itsei ovisha, kantankicha antari ini-akera onti ikañotakari iniira kempanaroniro. ¹² Ikan-taigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intigeroaventaigakemparira irapitene veganaacharira ikentavetunkanira, ariotari ikañotakari irirori ya-gaveavagetakera. ¹³ Aikiro yovetsikagematirotyo posante terira oneimagetenkani. Yogivarienkagematirotyo morekari oponiaenkataka enoku ineakagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¹⁴ Omirinka yovetsikagetake kañopagerira oka ikamagutakeri irapitene ikentave-tunkanirira. Yamatavinaigakeri maganiro timaigatsiri-ra kipatsiku, aikiro ikantaigakeri irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparira yoga irapitene. ¹⁵ Impo ya-gataiganakerira yovetsikaigakerira, irirori iniakagakeri. Impo yagaveakagakeri irogakagantaigakerira maga-niro terira intigeroaventaigempari.

¹⁶ Tera patiro irovetsikagete kañopagerira okapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri ontsirinkakotakenkanira ivairo irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku maganiro pairorira yagaveavageigake intiegiri terira iragaveimaige in-tiegiri shintavageigacharira intiegiri terira irashin-tavageigempa, intiegiri yonampitunkanirira intiegiri aikiro terira ironampitenkani. ¹⁷ Impogini tyanirika teri-ra ontime ivairo terira ineenkani ontirika inomerote irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku tera iragaveae im-punaventavagetaera aikiro impimantavagetaera.

¹⁸ Maika kametitake ogotavankenkanira nonkaman-taigakempirira maika. Tyanirika govagetatsi kante irogotakerora inomerote yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, irorotari inomerote matsigenka, onti 666.

Imatikaigakera 144,000

14 Impogini noshonkanaka noneiri Ovisha aratinkake otishiku Shion itentaigakari 144,000 matsigenka otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo Ovisha ontiri ivairo Iriri. ² Nokematigirotyo opoimaenkatanake oponiaenkatanaka enoku kañoenkamatakatyo okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka kareti. Aikiro onti okañoenkave-takaro otovaienkatira arepa. ³ Irirorogi onti inaigake kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi, aikiro inaigakera 4 niagetat-sirira intiegiri inampinaegi Tasorintsi. Imatikaigake matikagantsi okyaenkarira. Tera intimumaige goigakeronerira oga matikagantsi intagani goigakero yogaegi 144,000. Irirorogi onti iponiaigaka kipatsiku yo-gavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. ⁴ Tera ineimaigero tsi-nane onti inegintevageigaka, ikantakani ipiriniven-tavageiganakero ikogagetirira Ovisha. Irirorogitari yo-giivaigakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira inke-matsatasanoigakerira irirori intiri Ovisha. ⁵ Tera ira-matagavagetumaigempa. Ineakeri Tasorintsi saankav-ageigake tatakona kitsitinkaigakerine.

Inaigakera mavani isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁶ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaranake iokatuinkanakaro inkite ikenkitsa-

takotanakerora Niagantsi Kametiri okantakanirira oti-mi tera onkantatigumatempa. Imaraenkarikatyo kara ikamantaigakerira maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku ⁷ ikantaigiri: "Maika pinkat-saigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pinkantaigakerira: '¡Pairo pa-gaveavageti!', gapaakatari inkantantaigakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenkaegi. Pintigeroaventaigakemparira, intitari vetsikagetirorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia ontiri okonteagetira nia-page."

⁸ Impo yogiatapaakeri irapitene isaankariite Tasor-intsi ikanti: "Maika mataka pogereaigaka timan-taigarorira Vavironia, ipegakovageiganakataro maga-niro timageigatsirira parikotipage ineigakerira yo-gogevageigakera imaganaka iriroegi."

⁹ Impo imatanaka yomavatakarira isaankariite Tasor-intsi, ario ikañotaka irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikan-ti: "Yogari Tasorintsi inkisashivageigakemparityo tyanirika tigeroaventaigakemparine koveenkatankit-sirira terira ineenkani intiri ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori yovetsikunkanira, aikiro otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Garatyo maani ik-isavagetiri iratsipereakagavagetakerityo intagakem-para morekariku onkonogakemparora asopuri. Inkam-aguigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. ¹¹ Ogari otsitsienkate iratsipereantaigakemparira onkantakani ontinkamisevagetanake gara okaragiteakovagetumati. Gara yapakuimatagani inkantakanityo iratsipereav-ageigake tigeroaventaigakaririra koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañota-gasanotunkanirira irirori intiegiri itsirinkakoigunkaniri-ra ivairo."

¹² Irorotari onkametitantakemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa yashintaigarira Tasorintsi, intiegitari kematsatasanoigiririra yogaegi terira ira-pakuimaige intsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira, aikiro atanatsi ikematsatasanoigirira Jeso!

¹³ Nokematigirotyo opokaenkatapaake enoku ikan-taitana: "Tsirinkakotero nonkantakempirira: 'Irishinevageigakempatyo kamaigankitsinerira kemat-saigiririra Atinkami.' Ikantaketari Isure Tasorintsi irapishigopireagakempa yantavageigira, gara imag-isantagetiro Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirira kameti in-eakoigakempaniri."

Agunkanira turigo ontiri ova kipatsikutirira

¹⁴ Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneiro menkori onkutavageteratyo kara. Aiño pirinitantakarorira ishi-gakeri matsigenka. Yamatsaitakari iramatsaire yovet-sikantunkanirira kori. Yapagotakero isavurite otsoy-ampivagetiratyo kara. ¹⁵ Ikontetanake ivankoku Tasor-intsi pashini isaankariite ikaemakotakeri pirinitankit-sirira menkoriku ikanti: "¡Atake osampagetanake turi-go kipatsikutirira. Maika atsi vatukogeteronityo!" ¹⁶ Impo yogari pirinitankitsirira menkoriku yovatuako-getakero yagagetakero magatiro.

¹⁷ Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite iponianta-ka ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira. Ario ikañotaka irirori

yapagotake tsoyampitseiri isavurite. ¹⁸ Impo ikontanake pashini isaankariite nankitsirira otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Irirori inti gaveankitsinerira irisokakerora tsitsi kipatsiku impogereaigakerira maganiro. Ikaemakotakeri pagotankitsirira isavurite ikanti: "Atsi vatumankuteronityo oga ova kipatsikutirira, irakagetakeri." ¹⁹ Ario ikañotakero maika yovatumangugetakero yapatogetakero magatiro. Impo yamanakero anta parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage onakera ovetsikashitunkanira agaantaganirira oani. Irorori onti okantakotake inkisashitasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereaigakerira. Impo agatikagitunkanira ova ogaty okenake okonteatanake iratsi avisaatanakero oyangiatantakarira ashiriaatanaka savi akya otsatavagetake samani onaavagetanake 320 kirometero. Otsompogiyavageti okaravagetanake ivaganteku kavayo.

7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira

15 Aikiro noneagetakero pashini oneagetakenkanirira impogini. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo nogavagetanaketyo kavako! Noneaigakeri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira ovashi onkaratanakera ganigera ikisantumatai Tasorintsi. Paniropage inkantatigakempa iratsipereakagantavagetakera.

² Impo noneake aikiro omaraani nia osaanaavageti kara ontsirentaapinitakaro tsitsi. Ario yaratinakaigake otsapiaku maganiro terira iragaveaigeri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani onomerote ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Imirinkaegi pagoigavagetake iarepate ipaigakerira Tasorintsi. ³ Imatikaiganake imatikane Moiseshi iromperane Tasorintsi † ontiri aikiro imatikane Ovisha okanti:

"Notinkami Tasorintsi, pikoveenkavagetiratyo kara.

Nogavageiganake kavako noneagetakerora povetsikagetakerora posantepage.

Virori vinti pairorira pagaveavageti.

Aikiro vinti Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Katinka pogagetakero magatiro.

⁴ Notinkami, ¿tyampatyora intimera kara garira ipinkatsatimpi?

¿Tyampatyora intimera kara garira ishineventimpi?

Panirotari pikantara viro pikametivagetira tera pinkañovagetumatempa.

Iripokashiigakempityo maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakempira inkantaigakempira ishineventaigakempi.

Ineaigakempitari pikatinkatagagetakerora magatiro."

⁵ Impo nonei ashireanaka ivanko Tasorintsi nankitsirira enoku. Onti okañotakero igamisapankote pairantirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira ipakeririra Moiseshi. ⁶ Ikontetantagetanakaro yogaegi 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsineri-

ra. Imirinka gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi. Yavutakariri inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori. ⁷ Impo noneitarityo paniro niagetatsirira ipaigakeri paniropage taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekaenkavagetaka itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikan-takanirira itimi. ⁸ Ogari iragaveane Tasorintsi okoneatanaketyo okañoenkatanakarora tsitsienka otinkamienkavagetanakera oshatekaenkavagetanaka tsompogi ivankoku, ariotari inakeri irirori. Garatyo itimupati kiankitsinerira kara kigonkero intsonkageiganakerora isaankariite Tasorintsi irisokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira. ††

Isaankariite Tasorintsi isokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira tasoku

16 Impogini nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ivankoku Tasorintsi ikan-taigunkanira 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi: "Piaige sokaigakitero oga tasokutirira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira kipatsiku."

² Impo iatake paniro isokutiro kipatsiku. Ogatyo ike-naigake yovesegaiganaka maganiro matsigenkaegi ot-sirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri tigeroaventaigaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Yogaegiri vesegaiganankicharira tyarika yatsipereavageigakeroty o gatsika.

³ Impo iatake irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi isokutiro omaraaniku nia. Ogaty okenake okañotanakaro irira yovatuinkanirira. Ikamavioiganaketyo maganiro naigankitsirira kara ipogereaiganaka.

⁴ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niapageku ontiri magatiro okonteagetira niatenipage. Ogaty okenake opegagetanaka iratsi. ⁵ Impo nokemi inianake ikanti: "Notinkami, virori vinti katinkatagagetakerorira pat-sipereakagantakara pikañotagantakerora maika.

Viro tera pinkañovagetumatempa, aikiro pikantakani pitimi.

⁶ Patsipereakagantaigakaririra pineaigakeritari ipogereaigakerira yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira

intiegiri aikiro pashini kematsaigimpirira.

Poviikakagantaigakaririra iratsi,

¿tsikyatatari ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi!"

⁷ Impo nokemi inianake pashini arionika anta otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ikanti: "Jeeje, arisano ikantasanotakeniroro. Virori vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Pikatinkatagagetakero pikisaigakerira tera pinkantatigumatero."

⁸ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro yapagotakotakerira poreatsiriku ikatsirinkatatanomatnaketyo ita-gaiganakeri matsigenka. ⁹ Tyarikarorokarityo yatsipe-reavageigaketyo kara, kantankicha teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite ariompatyo yovashigaiganakarori. Aikiro teratyo impinkatsatumaigeri Tasorintsi onti

† 15:3 Ek 15.1

†† 15:8 Ek 40.34-35; 1 Kov 8.10-11

yovosanteaiganakeri ineaigavetakatyo iriro vetsiki-motantankitsi tsipereakagantankitsirira.

¹⁰ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro ipirinitapinitira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Ogaryo ike-naigake yapavatsaakoiganaka yashintaigarira. Iriroegi yatsikaiganakeroty inene, pairotari yatsipereav-ageigake. ¹¹ Kantankicha pairototy yogagavageiganaka teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite onti yovosanteaiganakeri Tasorintsi shintarorira inkite ineaigakeritari inti tsipereakagavageigakari, aikiro iteregisetagaigakerira.

¹² Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niaku paitacharira Eoperateshi. Oga okenake opiriatanake kameti inke-naiganakeri koveenkariegi ponaiagankicharira oataro ikontetira poreatsiri.

¹³ Impogini noneiri kemparoniro intiri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri aikiro kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Paniropage iriroegi ikontegeiganake kamagarini ivaganteegiku. Yogari kamagarini kañotavagetaka tonoo. ¹⁴ Iriroegi yovetsikaigake terira oneimagetenkani, impo iaigake irapatoitaigakerira maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iromanaigakempara intentaigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

¹⁵ Impo inianake Kirishito ikanti: "Atsi kemisantaigena. Narori nompokapaakera onti nonkomutaga-paakempa nonkañotapaakemparira koshinti. Irishinevageigakempa kantakanirira ikireiaigake yogiaigakenara, aikiro ikantakanira yogaguigaka imanchaki ganiri oneagani inogatsantsaigakera."

¹⁶ Impo yogari kamagarini kañoigakarorira tonoo yapatoitaigakeri koveenkariegi anta ipaiigirora evere-oegi Aremajeron.

¹⁷ Impo iatake isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira isokakero yapagotakotakerira tampiaku. Nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ipirinitira Tasorintsi ivankoku okanti: "¡Maika matakaniro!" ¹⁸ Ogaryo okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitarevetanaketoty kara, ontininkavagetanaka kipatsi avisavagetanakero magatiro tininkaripage ontininkagetara pairani ikyenara yovamparoatunkani matsigenka kigonkero maika.

¹⁹ Ogaryo okenake otsiraagetanake Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira, otsiraagetanake okotareegetanake mavati, aikiro magatiro pankotsipage timagetatsirira kipatsiku otuagetanake, pairatama tsonkagetaka. Tera imagisanteronika Tasorintsi ikañovageigara Vavironiakunirira ikisashitantasanoigakaririra yatsipereakagavageigakarira. ²⁰ Magatiropage ovogepage ontiri otishipage asaty opegagetaka. ²¹ Aikiro ashiriagematanaka omrapagerikatyo inkoariki oponi-aka enoku otenagematityo kara, okonogaka otenatake 40 kiro. Yogari matsigenkaegi ariompatyo yovosanteaiganakeriri Tasorintsi ineaigakera yovetsikimoigakerira yogivarigakerora inkoariki, yovashigaigakaritari ikisashivageigakarira.

Okisashivagetunkanira pairorira opogereanti

17 Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi pagoigavetankicharira isokantaigakarorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantapaakena: "Taina noneakagagetakempirora onkisashivagetakenkanira pairorira opogereanti piriniatantagetakarorira omaraapageni nia. ² Yogari koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iatashitapiniigakero ikoriigakerora, irorori agaigavakeri. Aikiro yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku tyarikarorokarityo opegakovageiganakerityo ogogetagaigakerira."

³ Impogini yamasurentanakena osarigagitetapaakera. Ario kara noneapaakero tsinane opirinitantakariri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani inkiraavageteratyo kara. Antari ivatsaku otsirinkagisetaka yovosanteinkanira Tasorintsi. Onagetake igito 7, ogari itsei onake 10. ⁴ Ogari tsinane ogagutaka omanchaki kiraamagori. Ogashigetakariri kori ontiri kametiripage mapu ontiri aikiro perera. Apagotake otasone ovetsikantunkanirira kori, shatekavagetaka posantepage ovegapagerira ontiri ogogene. ⁵ Antari otamakoku aityo otsirinkakotunkani ovairo okanti: "Vavironia pairorira avisaenkavageti shintoigarorira pogereantaigatsirira, aikiro shintaenkagetarorira magatiro posantepage ovegapagerira", kantankicha tera ogotenkani tatoita okantakotake. ⁶ Impo noneitaroty oshinkitanakerora iriraa kematsaigiririra Jeso ogakagantaigakerira, tyarikarorokari opegakovagetanakeroty kara.

Iroro noneakerora nogavagetanake kavako, ⁷ kantankicha yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: "¿Tyara okantaka pogavagetakera kavako? Maika nonkamantagetakempiro tatoita okantakogetake oka tsinane intiri aikiro opirinitantakarira timankitsirira 7 igito ontiri 10 itsei. ⁸ Yogari pineakerira opirinitantakarira pairani itimaveta, maikari tenige ineaenkani, kantankicha panikya impigapanaate imponiakempara savipatsaku iriatatera morekariku inkantakanira intimake anta. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ogantaga itsirinkakoigakero isankevantiteku ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku terira ontsirinkakotumaigenkani ivairopage irogavageiganake kavako ineaigavakerira yoka opirinitantakarira.

⁹ "Tyanirika gotankitsi inkemavakeroty nonkantakerira maika. Ogari 7 igito onti okantakogetake 7 otishi opirinitantarira oga tsinane pogereantatsirira. ¹⁰ Aikiro inti okantakoigake 7 koveenkariegi. Mataka yagaveagetunkani 5. Maikari maika panivani inai pegankicharira koveenkari. Yogari irapitene teky iripoke. Antari iripokapaakera taina irinakotapanute. ¹¹ Impogini imegapanaatempa koveenkari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Itimavetaka pairani, kantankicha impo ikamake, neroty okantakotantakaririra pagitotiro igito karatankitsirira 7. Impogini iripokapanaate imegapanaatempa

koveenkari ovashi iriatake morekariku inkantakani iratsipereavagetasanotake.

¹²“Ogari 10 itsei pineagetakerira maika intiegi okantakoigake 10 pegaigankichanerira koveenkariégi. Impo inkantaigakenkani impegaigakempara koveenkariégi intentaigakemparira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, kantankicha taina irinaigapanute.

¹³Iriroegi inkemavakagaigakempa irogiaganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intsatagaigakerora tatarika inkogagetakera. ¹⁴Impogini irirori irapa-toitaigakeri maganiro intentashiigakemparira iromanaigakemparira Ovisha, kantankicha inti gaveantankitsine Ovisha, intitari Koveenkari pairorira yavisaigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage. Yogari itentaigakerira intiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanogakemparira, aikiro inkematsatasanoigakerira ovashi ikantakani ikematsavageigakeri.”

¹⁵Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Ogari omaraapageni nia pineagetakerira opiriniatantakarira pogereantatsirira intiegi okantakoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi. ¹⁶Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intentaigakemparira yogaegi koveenkariégi okantakoigakerira 10 itsei inki-saiganakero pogereantatsirira isapokaigakero nogatsantsanoro onae. Aikiro irogaigakemparo ovatsa impogini intagaigakero. ¹⁷Irirotari kantakeri Tasorintsi inkañogakerora maika inkemavakagaigakempara irogiaganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani kigonkero ontsatagagetanakenkanira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁸Ogari pogereantatsirira pineakerira maika onti okantakotake Vavironia gaveaigakeririra maganiro koveenkariégi kipatsikunirira.”

Ipogereaigunkanira Vavironiakunirira

18 Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake iponiaka enoku. Irirori inti gaveavagetatsirira. Yontenenkagiteanakeroty magatiro kipatsi oga okenake okutagitetasanotanake. ²Impo ikaemanake ikanti:

“¡Maika mataka pogereaigaka maganiro Vavironiakunirira!

¡Itovaigavageigavetakatyo kara shintavageigacharira visaenkavageigatsirira, kantankicha maika pogereasanoigaka irirokya timaigaatsi kara kamagarinipage intiegiri posante ivashinitagapage, intiegiri aikiro maganiro aragetatsirira ivegagapagerira ipinkagetaganirira!

³Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku iatashiigakeritari timaigavetankicharira Vavironiaku ovashi ipaenkaiganakeri ikañovagetagaiganakarira tyarikarorokari.

Aikiro maganiro koveenkariégi shineventaigavetakari itentagaigavetakari yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite.

Ario ikañogaka pimantavageigatsirira iriroegi, iponiagegamatatyo parikotipageku

yamapiniigirora posantepage iaraki kara Vavironiaku ipimantapiniigirora yagantavageigarora koriki, pairotari ishineventaigaro Vavironiakunirira irashintaarantavageigakempara.”

⁴Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkataka enoku okantagani:

“Piaige parikoti viroegi nashintaigarira ganiri ipaenkaigimpi ikañovageigara kameti ganiri notentagantaigimpiri nantsipereakagavageigakerira timantaigarorira Vavironia.

⁵Pairotari yovetsikagisevageigakero posantepage terira onkametite.

Naro gara nomagisantiro, yogavisavageiganakerotari ikañovageigakara, onti nonkisashiigakempari maganiro.

⁶Tyarika ikantaigakeri pashini arioty pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi, kantankicha pairoty pogavageigakeri. Yatsipereakagantavageigakatari maika arioty pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi pairoty pogavageigakeri pantsipereakagavageigakemparira.

⁷Ipiriniventavageigakero magatiro ikogageigakerira iriroegi, kantankicha maika arioty pinkañotagaigakempari pantsipereakagavageigakerira, garatyo papakuakagumaigiri maani kañotari karanki iriroegi tera ario irapakuimaigero ipiriniventaigirora ikogageigakerira.

Yaventakovageigakatari iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigakera:

“Nantiegi pairorira navisavageigakeri maganiro kañotumaigakanatyo koveenkariégi.

Teratyo nonkañotumaigemparo ogamakotaga okavagetunkanirira kogakovagetacharira.

Garatyo natsipereimaigi.”

⁸Nonkantantakempirira tainasano onakotapanute Vavironia

patirosanoty kutagiteri ampaiventashiiganakempari maganiro timantaigarorira nonkisashiigakemparira.

Inkamageiganake, inkenkisureavageiganakempa, aikiro intasegavageiganake impo intagaigakenkani.

Nantitari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

Narotari kisashiigakemparine.”

⁹Yogaegiri maganiro koveenkariégi shineventaigavetakarorira Vavironia tentagaigavetakaririra timantaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite iriragatsikaiganakemparo inkemavaitaiganake ineaigavakerora ontagakempara on-tinkamisevagetanakera. ¹⁰Intsarogavageiganaketyo kara garatyo yaiñonitakotumaigaro onti impompogiaigakero parikoti ganiri imaigiri Tasorintsi iriroegi, inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro viroegi timantaigarorira Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Tainasano pinakotapanuti patirosanoty kutagiteri apaiventashivageiganakempi ikisashiigakempira.”

¹¹ Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro pimantavageigatsirira iriragaigakempa iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemavaitaiganake ineaigakera tyanimpa punaigaerone iarakipage. ¹² Tyanimpa punaigaerine kori, perata, kametiripage mapu, perera, mechomagoripage kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ontiri aikiro sera, ontiri pashini kamsapage kiraamagori, ontiri aikiro kasankaripage inchato, ontiri aikiro posantepage ovetsikantunkanirira marepiri ontiri kametiripage inchato, verontse, asuro, aikiro maremoru. ¹³ Tyanimpa punaigaerone metaki, kogagetagagetirorira ogagetaganirira, kasankapaneripage otagaganirira, mira, kasankaaripage, vino, aseite, mechopani turigopane ontiri turigoki. Tyanimpa punaigaerine vaka, ovisha, kavayo, aikiro oshigakotantaganirira intiegiri matsigenkaegi, imatanunkantari aikiro matsigenka irirori ipimantavetunkanira. ¹⁴ Inkantaigakerira Vavironiakunirira:

“¡Tenige ontimae magatiro pshineventavintsagarira, atake opegagetanaka magatiro kametiripage pashintaarantageigarira

ontiri posantepage punavagetacharira pshineventageigarira,

maika ganige pineimaigairo viroegi!”

¹⁵ Yogaegiri pimantavageigatsirira shintavageiganankicharira igorikiegite yagantaigakarora iaraki ipimantagakerora Vavironiakunirira intsarogavageiganaketyo kara irontainaiganakempa ganiri itentagantakoiganunkani iriroegi aikiro. Iriragatsikaiganakemparora Vavironia inkaemavaitaiganake ¹⁶ inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Oneagani okyara kañomatakatyo tsinane ovetsikakotara

ogaguvagetara mechomagori kamisa kiraamagori ovetsikantaganirira irino.

Tyarikarorokarityo oposantetanakatyo ogashigetakarira okonogaka inti yovetsikantunkani kori,

pashini onti ovetsikantunkani kametiripage mapu ontiri perera.

¹⁷ ¡Tainasano onakotapanuti,

maika atake otsonkagetanaka magatiro!”

Ario inkañoigake maganiro tsitigeigirorira pitotsipage omarapageni, intiegiri kenantaigarorira intiegiri marinerogegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tavageigatsirira omaraaniku nia irontainaiganakemparora. ¹⁸ Ineaigavakerora ontinkamisevagetanakera inkaemavaitaiganake inkantaige: “¡Tyampatyora ontimaera pashini kañotaemparonerira irorori avisaenkavagetaera!” ¹⁹ Ogatyo inkenaigake intiaitaiganakempa kipatsi igitoku iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemavaitaiganakera inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Irorotari timakagaiganakeri igorikite shintaigacharira ivito

opunavagetatunkanira posantepage oshineventagetaganirira.

¡Tainasano onakotapanuti,

maika pairatama pogereaigaka maganiro timantaigarorira!”

²⁰ Kantankicha maika shinevageiganakempa viroegi enokunirira,

vintiegitari irashiegi Tasorintsi,

aikiro vintiegi iritigankaneegi Jeso, vintiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira,

pineagakeritari ipogereaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro Vavironiakunirira,

viroegitari ikenkiakoigake.

²¹ Impogini noneiri isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira inoshikakero mapu kañomataka omarane tonompurontsi yovuokaatakero omaraaniku nia inianake ikanti:

“Ario onkañotagakenkani Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira

ompegakenkani gara oneimataagani.

²² Gara okemumataagani ovampatuireku oniaka-gaenkanira arepa,

aikiro gara osonkatumataagani sonkarintsi.

Gara okovutumataagani,

aikiro gara itimumaigai tavageigaatsinerira,

aikiro gara okemumataagani otononkavagetaaganira.

²³ Gara imorekaatumatai mechero,

aikiro gara okemumataagani iviesetaigaera ikyarira gankitsi tsinane.

Yavisaenkavageigavetakatyo pimantavageigatsirira timantaigarorira

yamatavinaigakerira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira.”

²⁴ Ariotari kara yogaigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

19 Impogini nokemi ikaemavaitaiganakera enoku itovaigavagetiratyo kara ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!

¡Irirori inti Gavisaakotantatsirira pairorira ikoveenkavageti,

aikiro inti gaveavagetatsirira!

² Tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage,

katinkatari yogagetiro magatiro,

neroty okisantakarorira pairorira opogereanti,

opaenkaigakeritari ogogene maganiro kipatsikunirira.

Aikiro ikisavitakero ikenkiakoigakerira iromperaneegi ogaigakerira.”

³ Ikantutaiganaatyo aikiro:

“¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!

Irorori onkantakani ontagakempa ontinkamisevagetanake gara okaragiteakovagetumati.”

⁴ Yogari 24 inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira yompatakaventaiganakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite

maganiro ikantaigi: “¡Ario onkañotakempa! ¡Amen!

¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” ⁵ Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantakaro ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi okantagani:

“¡Pshineventavageigakemparira Tasorintsi

maganiro viroegi iromperaneegi pinkatsaigiririra!

¡Maganirosanoty pinkantaigakeri paio ikameti-tasanoti!”

Iviesetate Ovisha

⁶ Impogini nokemi kañomataka otsigempitarevagetira kareti okantira pugarara pugarara, aikiro kañomataka opoimaatira okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka ikaemavaitaigira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigi:

“¡Paio ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira!

Matakatari ipegasanotaka Agoveenkariegite.

⁷ Tsame pairora ashinevagetasanoigakempa ankantaigakerira: ‘Vinti pairorira pikametitasanoti’, ataketari agapaaka kutagiteri iragantakemparorira Ovisha igashigane, matakatari vetsikakovagetaka.

⁸ Okavintsainkanitari opunkanira ogagutakara kovoreamagori ogitsagare ovetsikantunkanirira irino, onkutavageteratyo kara saamagomatake.

Ogari irino onti okantakotake inegintevageigara kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi.”

⁹ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “Tsirinkakotero oka: ‘Irishinevageigakempatyo maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakempara iviesetateku Ovisha iragakerora igashigane.’” Aikiro ikantana: “Okari oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanoririra, ontitari Iriniane Tasorintsi.”

¹⁰ Nompatakaventamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi nonkantanakerimera: “Paio pikametiti”, kantan-kicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotaritari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso, aikiro tsatagasanoigirorira yogotagantagetirira, nantitari aikiro iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompaty pishineventakempa. Intitari Isure go-tagaigakeririra maganiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso.”

Shigakotantakaririra kutari kavayo

¹¹ Impogini noneiro inkite shirenakimataka, ikoneatake kavayo inkutavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantagani Tsatagirorira Iriniane, aikiro ikantagani Arisanorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikanomaantira, aikiro yomanatara.

¹² Ogari iroki kañomataka tsitsi. Antari igitoku aiño itovaigavageti iramatsaire. Aikiro aityo otsirinkakotunkani itamakoku ivairo paniro yogotakerora irirori.

¹³ Ogari yogagutakarira ogiaatantunkani iraatsi. Ogari ivairo onti Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁴ Yogiagapaakeri isoraroegite timaigatsirira enoku. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka mehomagori kitsagarintsi ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ogutarepagetyo kara saamagotavagetake. Inti ishigakotantaigaka kutaripage kavayo.

¹⁵ Antari ivaganteku okontemenitake isavurite otsoyampivageteratyo kara iragaveantaigakemparirira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira. Impegasanotakempa koveenkarisanorira, garatyo itimumati pugatsatakemparineririra. Tyarikarorokarityo kara inkisashiv-

ageigakemparityo iratsipereakagavageigakemparira inkañotagavageigakemparityo agatikagisetaganira ova. Intitari kisashiigakeri Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. ¹⁶ Antari igitsagareku ontiri ivoriku aityo ot-sirinkakotaka okanti: “Koveenkari pairorira yavisav-ageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage.”

¹⁷ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake poreatsiriku ikaemakoigakerira maganiro aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri: “¡Tainapageegi pam-patoitaigapaakempara pisekatavageigakempara impaigakempira Tasorintsi! ¹⁸ ¡Pogaigakemparira ivatsa koveenkariegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi, intiegiri surarivageigatsirira, intiri ivatsa kavayopage, intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganiro irirorikara yonampitunkanirira intiegirikara terira ironampitenkani! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi!”

¹⁹ Noneitaarityo aikiro koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi itentaigakeri isoraroegite, ontitari yapatoitashiigaka iromanaigakemparira shigakotantakaririra kavayo intiegiri isoraroegite. ²⁰ Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani yagunkani itentagantunkanira kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Irirotari vetsikimogetakeririra terira oneimagetenkani yagaveantaigakaririra yamatavinaigakerira maganiro otsirinkakotantunkanirira ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, aikiro maganiro tigeroaventaigakaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori. Piteniro iokavokiigunkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi. ²¹ Impogini yogari shigakotantakaririra kavayo imokoroaigakeri itovaireegi. Onti imokoroantaigakeri isavurite kontemenitankitsirira ivaganteku. Maganirosanoty aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage yapatoven-taiganakari yogaiigakarira ikemasanoiganaka.

Yashitakotunkanira Satanashi 1,000 shiriagarini

20 Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake. Onti iponiapaaka enoku yapagotakero omarane karenatsa ontiri aikiro yavi iyavita-kotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku. ² Impo inoshikapaakeri kempañaroniro yogusotapaakerira irinakovagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Irirotari maranke pairaninirira, aikiro inti kama-garini paitacharira Satanashi. ¹³ Impo iokakeri savipatsaku yashitakotanakeri yoyavitakotanakeri. Yavit-saanakero shitakomentontsi kameti ganiri ikontetai iramatavinaigaerira kipatsipagekunirira kigonkero avisavagetaanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Impogini irashireakovetaenkani, kantankicha taina irinapanaate.

⁴ Impo noneakero pashini opirinitantaganirira kañotakarorira ipirinitantaigarira koveenkaripage. Ario ipirinitaigake kara ipegakagaigunkanirira joeseegi ikantaigunkanirira ineginteigakerira maganiro. Aikiro

noneaigakero isureegi yogitoreaigunkanirira ineaigunkanirira ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso, aikiro ikenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi tera intigeroaventaigempari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasan-otunkanira irirori, aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani ivairo itamakoku ontiri irakoku. Impo noneaigakeri yanaiganaira itentaigakarira Kirishito ipegaigakara koveenkariegi kigonkero agavagetanakara 1,000 shiriagarini. ⁵ Antari avisanakera oka 1,000 shiriagarini irirokya niaiganankitsi itovaireegi kamageigavetan-kicharira. Okari oka nokantakempirira maika onti oketyorira aniantanaenkanirira. ⁶ Irishinevageigakempa yogaegi iketyorira niaiganaatsine, ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikematsatasanovageigakerira! Gara iokavokiigagani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera, onti impagaigakempa isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi intiri Kirishito. Aikiro intentaigakempari impagaigakempara koveenkariegi 1,000 shiriagarini.

Iokavokitakenkanira Satanashi

⁷ Antari avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini irashireakotakenkani Satanashi. ⁸ Iriatake irapagiteavagetanakemparora kipatsi iramatavinaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogaegiri yamatavinaigakerira onti ikantagani Go intiri Mago. Iriroegi irapatoitaigakeri isoraroegite tyarikarorokari intovaigavageteratyo kara inkañovagetanakemparoty opaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.

⁹ Irapagiteavageiganakemparora kipatsi ironku-atakoiganakemparira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi ontiri Jerosaren itasanotarira, kantankicha irirori irogivari-gashiigakeri tsitsi ontagaigakerira ompogereaigakerira. ¹⁰ Yogari kamagarini mataviigakeririra iokavokitakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera inakera koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri kamantan-tatsirira matagavagetacharira. Karari kara inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovageigumati.

Ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi onkutavageteratyo kara

¹¹ Impogini noneiro omaranerikatyo opirinitantaganirira onkutavageteratyo kara. Ario inake Tasorintsi irirori ipirinitantakarora. Ogari kipatsi ontiri inkite oga okenake asaty opegagetaka tera oneimataenkani.

¹² Impo noneaigakeri kamageigankitsirira maganirosanoty yaratinkaigake kara inakera Tasorintsi. Nonei ampigireagetunkani sankevanti otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Impo omatunkani aikiro otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenka, ontitari ipampiatakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira sankevanti pageku. ¹³ Ario ikañotagaigakari maganiro okaageigankicharira omaraaniku nia ikaemaigakeri yogikonteageigakeri, intiegiri aikiro maganiro kamageigankitsirira naigankitsirira savipatsaku ikaemaigakeri yapa-

toitaigakerira impo ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage ipampiatakotakerora yovetsikageigakerira tekyara inkamaige. ¹⁴ Ogari otinkami kamagantsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaige iokavokiigakeri omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera. Antari iokavokiigunkanira anta ontinirikatyo ineaigairo igamane. ¹⁵ Ario ikañotagaigunkani aikiro iokavokiigunkanira maganiro terira intsirinkakoigempa sankevanti otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

Okyaenkarira inkite ontiri kipatsi

21 Impogini noneagetakero okyaenkarira inkite ontiri okyaenkarira kipatsi. Ogari oketyorira inkite ontiri oketyorira kipatsi asaty opegagetaka. Ario okañotaka omaraani nia irorori asaty opegaka. ² Naro noneiro aguitapaake okyarira Jerosaren pairorira okametitanoti oponiaka enoku Tasorintsiku. Vetsikamatakatyo kara kañomatata ovetsikakotara tsi-nane panikyara iragakero kashigakarorira. ³ Impo nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegi maganiro ari-oenkarikatyo kara okantagani: "¡Atsi gekava! Maikari maika itentagaigakari Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi. Irirori inkantakani inkonoigakempari irashintaigakemparira. Iriroegi inkantakani inkantaigakeri: 'Apa Tasorintsi.'" ⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi iseokiigakeri ovashi gara in-eimaigairo iriragaigaempara. Gara ikamumaigai. Gara ikaemavaitaigai, aikiro gara tyara ikatsitumaigai, magatirotari pairanipagetirira atake avisagetanake."

⁵ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikanti: "Narori novetsikagetae pashini okyaenkapagerira." Aikiro ikanti: "Tsirinkakotero magatiro nokantagetakerira, ontitari arisanorira, tera namatagumatempa."

⁶ Impo ikantana: "Maikari mataka. Nanti Areja aikiro Nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. Tyanirika miretanksine nompatakeri iroviikakemparora nia ganiantatsirira. Gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari nompashitakempari kogapage. ⁷ Yogari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite nonkav-intsaakeri nompakerira magatiro nashintagetarira naro irashintakemparora. Narori nontomintakempari, irirokya kantakenane: 'Apa Tasorintsi.'" ⁸ Kantankicha maganiro tsarontiegi iokavokiigakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Ario inkañoigake terira inkematsaige, intiegiri vegagaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gavageigacharira igamarampate, intiegiri pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite intiegiri aikiro maganiro matagavageigacharira. Antari iokavokiigakenkanira omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera ontinirikatyo ineaigairo igamane."

Okyaenkarira Jerosaren

⁹ Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi sokakerorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi yatsipereaka-

gantavageigakaririra kipatsikunirira ikantapaakena: "Taina nokotagakempirora igashigane Ovisha iragak-erira." ¹⁰ Impogini yamasurentanakena omaraneku otishi ogaenokavagetatyo kara. Iokotagetakenaro Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti oponiaka enoku itimira Tasorintsi aguitapaake. Okovoreavagetityo kara, ariotari inakeri irirori. ¹¹ Kantaketyo porererere yontsirentakarora Tasorintsi, kañomatakatyo mapu jashipe shimpokirerenkaketyo kara. ¹² Onkuatsaitakotakaro ariopirikapagerika tantarintsi onavageti enoku. Aikiro otimagetake 12 sotsimoro, patriopage ikam-agutakero paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi. Aikiro patriopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patiro ivairo itomiegii Iseraere, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12. ¹³ Ogari tantarintsi aityo mavati osotsimorote oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Antari iatira aityo mavati. Ario okañotaka aikiro oatakara katonko aityo mavati, ontiri aikiro oatakara kamatikya aityo mavati. ¹⁴ Antari savi otantatsaitakara aityo 12 mapu okusotantakarira. Patriopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patiro ivairo iritigankane Ovisha, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12.

¹⁵ Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi niakenarira yairikake asurokii ogotantaganirira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, irorotari irogotantakemparorira Jerosaren ontiri osotsimoropagete ontiri aikiro otantatsaitakotantakarira. ¹⁶ Antari yogotakerora akatsantsapagetirika onampinapage otantatsaitakotantakarira ario okañotsantsavakagaka tera avisumate pasotatiro, onti okaragetake 2,200 kirometero pasotapagetiro. Ario okañotaka ogaenokakara aikiro. ¹⁷ Impogini yogotakero aikiro akapirikatakera irorori onti okaratake 65 metero. Ogari yogotantakarira onti okañotakaro metero ogotantagetaganirira.

¹⁸ Ogari otantatsaitantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani mapu jashipe. Ogari Jerosaren saankamataketyo kara kantamataketyo porererere, intitari gotankicha korisanorira. ¹⁹ Ogari mapupage savitirira okusotantakarira otantatsaitakara onti kametiripage mapu paigetcharira jashipe, sapiro, agata, ontiri esemerarera. ²⁰ Aikiro onise, koronarina, kirisorito, veriro, topashio, kirisoperasa, jasunto ontiri amatishita. Ario okaratake 12. ²¹ Ogari onampinapage 12 sotsimoro onti gotankicha perera, patriopage onti ovetsikantunkani patiro perera. Ogari avotsi okenantasanotaganirira inti gotankicha korisanorira, saankamataketyo kara.

²² Kantankicha ogari ivanko Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira mameri, ariotari itentariri Ovisha itimimoigirira maganiro kematsaigiririra. ²³ Yogari poreatsiri tera inkogakovagetaenkani imporeakotantaera. Ario ikañotaka kashiri tera inkogakotaenkani inkutasevageataera, intitari koneagetitagetairo Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. ²⁴ Inkantakani inkutagetitakoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro iripokaigake maganiro koveenkariegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: "Viro vinti Koveenkarisanorira pairorira pikametivageti." ²⁵ Garatyo ashitumatagani sotsimoropage, gatanika oneaagani pavatsaari.

²⁶ Iripokaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaven-

taigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: "Viro vinti pairorira pikametivageti." ²⁷ Gara otimumageti kara terira onkametite. Gara itimumaigi vegagaigatsirira intiegiri matagavageigacharira, intagani timaigankitsine otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo isankevantiteku Ovisha otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

22 Impogini iokotagakenaro saanaarisanorira nia ganiantatsirira oponiaatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. ² Oga nia onti okenaatake avotsiku okenasanotantapinitaganirira. Antari otsapiapageku aityo aratinkagetake inchato ganiantatsirira. Paniropage kashiri otimantagetarira oi okantatigagetaka. Ogari oshi oganiaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi. ³ Gara otimumati terira onkametite, ariotari inaigakeri kara Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha ipegaigakara Igov-ekenkariegi maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogari iromperaneegi inkantakani irishineventaigakempari. ⁴ Ineasanoigakeri, aikiro ontsirinkakotakenkani ivairo itamakoegiku. ⁵ Gara oneimataagani pavatsaari. Yogari timaigatsirira kara gara ikogakovageigaa irogimorekajaigaera, aikiro gara ikogakotaagani poreatsiri imporeakotantaera, inkantakanitari inkoneagetitagetakero Atinkami Tasorintsi, aikiro intentaigakempari imegaigakempara koveenkariegi gara ikaragiteakotumaigi.

Choenitapaake impigaatera Jesokirishito

⁶ Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: "Magatiro oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, tera amatavitante. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi niasurentaigiririra kamantantaigatsirira itigankakeri isaankariite iokotagaigakerira iromperaneegi tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini, panikyatari agapaakempa", ikantaketari Jeso:

⁷ "¡Nompigaate shints! ¡Irishinevagetakempatyo kematsatakeronerira magatiro otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku!"

⁸ Nanti Joan, narotari neagetakero magatiro okapage, aikiro nokemasanogetakero oniagetunkanira neroty notsirinkakotantagetakarorira. Iroro nokemagetakerora, aikiro noneagetakerora nompatakaventamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi okotagetakenarorira nonkantanagerimera: "Pairo pikametiti." ⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: "Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi, intiegiri maganiro kematsaigirorira otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku, nantitari iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa."

¹⁰ Aikiro ikantana: "Gara pomanakogetiro pitsirinkakogetakerira sankevantiku, onti pimpakagan-taigakeri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku, panikyatari agapaakempa ontsatagagetanakempara. ¹¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira yogari vetsikirorira terira onkametite kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Yogari vegagatatsirira kantaka ivegagavagetapanutera. Ario inkañotakempa vet-

sikirorira kametiripage kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Aikiro yogari negintevagetacharira kantaka inegintevagetapanutempara.”

¹²“Arisanoty nompigaate shintsi nonkenkiagaigapaerira maganiro vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri onti noshineventaigapaakempari. ¹³Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati, narotari vetsikagetakero magatiro okyasanokyara, aikiro nanti karatagage-tanakerone.”

¹⁴Irishinevageigakempaty kivaigirorira igitsagare, irogaigakemparotari oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro inkiantaigakemparora osotsimorote Jerosaren inkantakanira intimaigake Tasorintsiku. ¹⁵Kantankicha inkantakani irinaigake parikoti maganiro terira inke-matsaige, intiegiri matsikatantaigatsirira intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashinipage itasorintsite intiegiri maganiro terira irapakuimaigero yamataviantaigira.

¹⁶“Naro Jeso notigankakeri nosaankariite inkamantakempira magatiro pitsirinkakogetakerira kameti pamakagantaigakeriniri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku. Nanti iyashikitanakeri-

ra Iravi, aikiro nanti impokiro saapogatatsirira tsitekya-mani.”

¹⁷Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario okañotaka igashigane Ovisha okanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario inkañoigakempa kemaigakeronerira inkantaigake: “¡Tainapage!” Yogari mireigankitsirira inkogaigakerika iripokaigake iroviikaigakemparora nia ganiantatsirira, gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari impashitakenkani kogapage.

¹⁸Maganirosanoty kemaigakeronerira magatiro oka tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku nonkantaigakeri: Tyanirika gagakerone nokantagetakerira paio iratsipereakagavagetasanotakeri Tasorintsi ampaiventashivagetanakempari magatiro tsirinkakogetankicharira aka. ¹⁹Aikiro tyanirika okagarantakerone tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku gara yogaro oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro gara ineiro Jerosaren pairorira okametitanoti otsirinkakotunkanirira aka.

²⁰Yogari gikoneagetakerorira magatiro oka ikanti: “Jeeje, nompigaate shintsi.”

Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. ¡Tainapage, Notinkami Jeso!

²¹Yogari Atinkami Jeso inkavintsaavageigakempi maganiro viroegi.